

Class

Book

Accession No. 4360

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LIBRARY.

GIFT OF

REV. J. A. BENTON, D.D.



TWOFOLD CONCORDANCE TO THE NEW TESTAMENT.

CONCORDANCE TO THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT

Exhibiting every Root and Derivative, with their several Prefixes and Terminations,
in all their occurrences.

WITH THE HEBREW ORIGINALS OF WHICH THEY ARE RENDERINGS IN THE LXX.

TOGETHER WITH A

Concordance and Dictionary of Bible Words and Synonyms

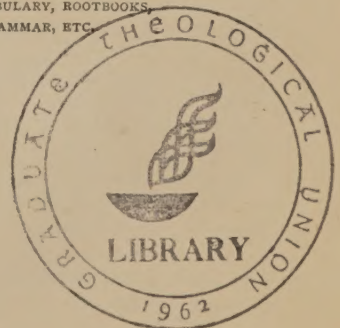
(BEING A CONDENSATION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT PART OF THE ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE);

ALSO A CONCISE

Concordance to Eight Thousand Changes of the Revised Testament.

By ROBERT YOUNG, LL.D.

AUTHOR OF A NEW LITERAL TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW AND GREEK SCRIPTURES, CONCISE CRITICAL COMMENTS ON THE SAME, A GRAMMATICAL ANALYSIS OF THE MINOR PROPHETS, ETC., IN HEBREW, BIBLICAL NOTES AND QUERIES, HEBREW GRAMMAR, VOCABULARY, ROOTBOOKS, VERBS, ISRAELITISH GLEANER, ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE, GREEK AND HEBREW LEXICONS, GUJARATI GRAMMAR, ETC.



EDINBURGH: GEORGE ADAM YOUNG AND COMPANY,
AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

MDCCCLXXXIV.

BS
2302
4685
1884

~~Size 2~~
~~CD 1/3~~
484

PREFATORY NOTE TO THE GREEK TESTAMENT CONCORDANCE.

THE ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE was issued some time ago as the first of a series of Critical Works, on which the Author has been engaged for a period of years. It announced as in an advanced state—(1) A CONCORDANCE TO THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT, (2) TO THE HEBREW OLD TESTAMENT, AND (3) TO THE GREEK SEPTUAGINT; all of them to be uniform in size of page with the Analytical Concordance itself.

"CONCORDANCE is the name assigned to a book which gives the words contained in the Scriptures in alphabetical order, with a reference to the place where each may be found. This is the essential idea. Other information may be presented, such as a separate order of proper names, the meanings which important words are found to bear, the etymological signification of appellatives, &c. There are two great distinctive principles on which concordances may be constructed—either to present every word found in the Bible, or only the leading and most important words. The adoption of the first necessarily swells a book to inconvenient dimensions, and renders its use in the ordinary purposes of study somewhat inconvenient. But great judgment is requisite in compiling a concordance on the other principle, lest words of less importance should be preferred to those of greater; and as importance is altogether a relative matter, the selection made by the author may omit words which some, if not many, readers would desiderate. The Germans also make a distinction between concordances of things and concordances of words; the first comprising in detailed and alphabetical form the subject-matter of the sacred volume; the second corresponding with the ordinary English notion of a concordance.

"Writings of this kind imply that the sacred Scriptures are regarded with reverence, held to be authoritative in religion, and made the subject of appeal alike in learning, teaching, and disputation. It is to the wide-spread conviction of the plenary and verbal inspiration of the Bible that the world is indebted for the care, diligence, learning, and self-denial which have been employed in constructing and perfecting the concordance.

"The utility of concordances, *in the way of exegesis*, is based on the position that the several parts of divine revelation are consistent with each other, and form harmonious elements in one grand system of spiritual truth, so that by comparing together parallel passages, what is clear may be exemplified and confirmed, and what is dark may be expounded. Books of this sort, too, are of service to the Christian teacher, as affording facilities by means of those fragmentary recollections of words and things which the mere hearing of the Scriptures read leaves in the mind, for readily discovering the particular book and verse where any desired passage is to be found; and also as enabling him, with comparatively little trouble, to take a survey of what the Bible contains in regard to any particular subject which he may have to handle."

The number of Concordances to the GREEK NEW TESTAMENT is considerable; among them may be mentioned those of Xystus Betulius (1546), Henricus Stephen (1594), Erasmus Schmidius (1638), Andrew

Symson (1658), Peter Mintert (1728), John Williams (1767), and C. H. Bruder (1842). The last mentioned is by far the best, from its great fulness, accuracy, and beauty of typography. Yet its size (878 pages quarto) is against it, and the reader has to turn over many columns and pages to find out the occurrences of any particular form of a word in which he is interested. Thus *twenty-nine* columns must be examined before he can discover whether λέγε (Acts xxii. 27) or λεγόμενον (Mt. xxvi. 3) occur elsewhere. It was this delay in finding second occurrences that suggested the plan of a "condensation," by which the reference to any given word could be found at once, *by arranging it according to its varied terminations*, whether it were a verb, noun, or participle. On further examination it was found that one of the Concordances above noted (namely Symson's) was arranged on this plan, but the number of typographical errata in his work rendered it useless until collated with the edition of Bruder, and the Greek Testament itself, which has been done with no little labour.

As the New Testament words and idioms, moreover, are based upon those of the SEPTUAGINT VERSION, it is of great importance to know the ORIGINAL HEBREW words that they represent in that Version, and the omission of this feature is a serious defect in Bruder. He only gives the Hebrew of the Old Testament proper names, and of the few Hebrew words adopted into the text.

This deficiency has been supplied by consulting TROMMIUS' "Concordance to the Septuagint" (1718), the fragments of Aquila, Symmachus, and Theodotion, also Mintert's and Schleusner's Lexicons to the Old Testament, which latter is unfortunately crowded with innumerable errors in the Hebrew letters and vowel points. By this means the irregularity and inconsistency of the Septuagint Version are seen to be as great, if not greater, than the "ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE" has shown the English Version to be; thirty Greek vocables being occasionally used to represent one Hebrew word, while as many Hebrew words are rendered by one and the same Greek one.

The Greek words are numbered as in the "GREEK LEXICON" originally issued as a "REVERSED INDEX TO THE ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE," giving a complete list of all the varied renderings of the common English Version of the New Testament, with the number of their occurrences. It is only necessary perhaps to add that this Greek Concordance is adapted to the commonly Received Text, yet when the MSS. supply a new Greek word, it also is inserted in its proper alphabetical order. The references to such particles as δέ, καί, &c., are omitted as practically useless.

The "DICTIONARY AND CONCORDANCE of New Testament Words and Synonyms," bound up with this New Greek Concordance, is substantially a "*condensation*" of the ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE, so far as the New Testament is concerned, and the Concordance to the Changes of the "REVISED" Version will, it is hoped, together unite in forming a help to the study of the New Testament, not found elsewhere.

PREFATORY NOTE TO THE NEW "HEBREW CONCORDANCE."

After the Concordances of *Nathan, Calasius, Buxtorf, Taylor, and Fuerst*, comes the "Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance," then the "Hebraist's Vade Mecum," also a "Hebrew Concordance," revised and corrected by B. Davidson, all works of real value. But still there appeared to the present writer to be room for one of a somewhat different character from any of the preceding, one which would (1) not only distinguish the various *conjugations, moods, and tenses*, with their separate occurrences, but which would also enable the student at a glance (2) to distinguish the various shades of meaning attached to them in the *Common English Version*; (3) to have the pronunciation of every Hebrew word in *Roman letters*, which though not required by the professional student will be found serviceable by that large body of clergymen and others who have almost forgotten the Hebrew alphabet, as well as by private students who may wish to search the Scriptures for themselves; and (4) to have a complete list of all the Greek words found in the *Septuagint* as renderings of each Hebrew vocable, thus affording the student an opportunity of seeing how the Hebrew language and Scriptures were understood by the Hellenistic Jews before the time of Christ, and how the Christian Church of the first centuries received and expounded it. *FUERST* exhibits them only in a limited degree, while the others almost ignore them.

The "REVERSED INDEXES for the ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE," which contain every Hebrew and Greek word in the Old and New Testaments, with all their varied English Renderings, may be bound up with this New Hebrew Concordance, as also the "HEBREW PARADIGMS."

PREFATORY NOTE TO THE "CONCORDANCE TO THE SEPTUAGINT."

THE FIRST attempt made to translate the Hebrew Scriptures into any language was about 280 B.C., when the Five Books of Moses were rendered into the GREEK language. The Jews in Alexandria, finding their acquaintance with the Hebrew language gradually becoming less, resolved to have a translation of their sacred code of laws, and by employing several hands the whole of the Old Testament was completed about 150 B.C. The work being concurred in, if not approved of, generally by the Sanhedrim of seventy elders at Jerusalem, it received the name of the LXX. or the "SEPTUAGINT" Version. From this arose a tradition that the translation itself was the work of seventy-two men (six out of each of the twelve tribes), while the circumstance of Ptolemy Philadelphus (a zealous and liberal collector of literature for the Alexandrian library) then reigning over Egypt, gave rise to the accounts of Aristeas, and of Josephus, that it was done at his desire and expense.

Considering the extreme antiquity of this Version, commenced about a century after the death of Malachi, and its existence prior to the rise of the various Jewish and Christian sects, who differed much from each other, yet agreed in regarding it as almost, if not altogether, inspired, it cannot but continue to be an object of interest to all who remember that the whole faith of Christendom up to the Reformation as to the meaning of the Old Testament was substantially based upon the Septuagint. Even up to the present day it is the Bible sanctioned by the Greek Church. All the ancient Versions, moreover, the Samaritan, Chaldee, Syriac, Latin, Coptic, Ethiopic, &c., were either translated from it or revised by it. King James' English Version is more indebted to it than to any other, or than to all others put together.

The circumstance also that the Septuagint Version was the one SYSTEMATICALLY QUOTED BY THE SAVIOUR AND THE APOSTLES cannot but invest it with peculiar interest. Even when it differs from the Hebrew Text, the writers of the New Testament quote it copiously, and the study and the elucidation of these differences are among the most interesting topics of inquiry at the present day.

Only two Concordances to the Septuagint Version have as yet been published, the first by *KIRCHER* (1607), and the second by *TROMMIUS* (1718). These works are drawn up on quite different plans. Kircher first arranges the Hebrew words of the Old Testament in their alphabetical order, and then gives the Greek rendering under them; a plan followed in the "Englishman's Hebrew Concordance." The objection to it is, that the reader cannot find any given passage in the Septuagint unless he first knows the Hebrew word of which it is a translation. Trommius, on the contrary, first arranges the Greek words in alphabetical order, and then classifies the occurrence of each under its respective Hebrew original (a plan followed in the ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE), so that the reader is able at once to test the accuracy of the rendering as a translation of the Original.

This latter plan is followed also in the present work, but with considerable enlargements and improvements. (1) Renderings of *Aquila, Symmachus, and Theodotion*, which by Trommius were cast into an appendix, are now incorporated, while (2) words found in the New Testament (but not in the Septuagint) are added, so that the reader may be said to have a BIBLICAL HELLENISTIC LEXICON before him. *Schleusner's* work on the Old Testament has been compared and made use of, though the errors in the Glasgow edition (1822), especially in the Hebrew letters and vowel marks, are very numerous.

We cannot forbear adding that the expense of printing these works is so great, and the number of subscribers so small, that these latter works may remain in MS., unless some *Mæcenæ* arise, in Church or State, to "devise liberal things."

R. Y.

ALPHABETICAL CONCORDANCE TO THE GREEK TESTAMENT.

I. Δ. "ΑΛφα ALPHA [Heb. אֶלֶף=אֶחָד *first, chief*], Re. I. 8, 11; 21. 6; 22. 13.

2. ἀ-Βαρήs, έός, δ.ή. not weighty or heavy, burdenless; 2 Co. II. 9.

3. āḥḥā abba [Ch. 𐩇𐩣𐩪 *father, source of being*],
Mr. 14. 36, Ro. 8. 15, Ga. 4. 6.

4. ἡ-βυσσος, *ov*, ἡ [H. הַמָּוֶת 31 • צוֹלָה • צְלוּלָה •
[רחב], *a very deep place*; -*ov* Lu. 8. 31, Ro. 10.
7, Ro. 20. 3; -*ov* Re. 9. 1, 2, 11; 11. 7; 17.
8; 20. 1.

5. ἀγαθο-εργέω, to do good, work well; -εργεῖν
I Ti. 6. 18.

6. ἀγαθο-ποιεῖν [ᾠ; Hi. 3], to do good, do well; -ποιεῖ Lu. 6. 35; -ποιῆσαι Mr. 3. 4, Lu. 6. 9; -ποιήτε Lu. 6. 33; -ποιούντας Lu. 6. 33, I Pe. 2. 15; 3. 17; -ποιούντες I Pe. 2. 20; -ποιούσαι I Pe. 3. 6; -ποιῶν Ac. 14. 17, 3 Jo. 11.

7. ἀγαθο-ποιᾶ, ας; ἡ. well-doing, good doing; -ποιῖα I Pe. 4. 19.

8. ἀγαθοποιός, οὗ, ὁ. ἡ. a well-doer, doer of good; -ποιῶν I Pe. 2. 14. [Sirach 42. 20.]

קב • 21 מוב • 316 מוכה • טוב [טוב • 9. αγαθος, η, ος
 'חן • חלב; מקנה • בכה • שלם • גבון • נכח • ישר • כריב

πη], good, good thing, goods; -*α* Mt. 7. 11; 12.
 34, 35, Lu. 11. 13; 12. 18, 19; 16. 25, Jo. 5.
 29, Ro. 3. 8; 10. 15; -*δς* Tit. 2. 1, 1 Pe. 3. 10;
 -*ε* Mt. 19. 16; 25. 21, 23, Mr. 10. 17, Lu. 18.
 18; 19. 17; -*η* Ac. 23. 1; -*η* Lu. 8. 15, Ro. 7.
 12, Ja. 1. 17; -*ην* Lu. 8. 8; 10. 42, 1 Th. 3. 6,
 2 Th. 2. 16, 1 Ti. 1. 19; Tit. 2. 1, 1 Pe.
 3. 16; -*ης* 1 Ti. 1. 5, 2 Pe. 3. 21; -*οις* Ga. 6.
 6, Ep. 2. 10, 1 Pe. 2. 18; -*ον* Mt. 7. 17, 18;
 19. 16, 17; Mr. 10. 18, Lu. 6. 45; 18. 19, Jo.
 1. 46, Ro. 2. 10; 7. 13, 18, 19; 8. 28; 9. 11;
 12. 2; 13. 3, 4; 15. 2; 16. 19, 2 Co. 5. 10;
 8. Ga. 6. 10, Ep. 4. 28; 6. 8, Ph. 1. 6;
 1 Th. 5. 15, 2 Ti. 2. 21; 3. 17, Tit. 1. 16; 3.
 1; Phm. 14, 1 Pe. 3. 11, 3 Jo. 11; -*ος* Mt. 12.
 35; 19. 17; 20. 15, Mr. 10. 18, Lu. 6. 45;
 18. 19; 23. 50, Jo. 7. 12, Ac. 11. 24; Ep. 4.
 29; -*ου* Mt. 12. 35, Lu. 6. 45, Ro. 2. 7; 5. 7;
 7. 13; Phm. 6; -*ους* Mt. 5. 45; 22. 10; -*φ* Ro.
 12. 9, 21, Col. 1. 10, 2 Th. 2. 17, 1 Ti. 5. 10,
 He. 13. 21; -*ων* Ac. 9. 36, Ro. 13. 3, 1 Ti. 2.
 10, He. 9. 11; 10. 1, Ja. 3. 17.

10. ἀγαθο-υργέω, (-εργέω for -ποιέω), Ac.
14. 17.

II. ἀγαθω-σύνη, ης, ἡ [טובה IO • טוב 2 • טוב 2 •
גדולה, goodness; Ga. 5. 22; -σύνη Ep. 5. 9;
-σύνης Ro. 15. 14. 2 Th. I. 11.

12. ἀγαλλίασις, εως, ἡ [ἡ] 8 ὡς 2 ὡς 2
inf. Πι. ῖν 4 ὡς 2 ῖν 4, gladness, exceeding
joy; -δosis Lu. I. 44, Ac. 2. 46, Ju. 24; -δosis
He. I. 9; -osis Lu. I. 14.

13. ἡγαλλιάομαι [π] 22 · 54. K. Hi. 27 · 124
4 · 104 · ρ4 3 · 84 · σ4 4 · πσφ · λλη Hith. 2
ησσφ ηρ; 124 Hi. 107), to be exceeding glad, or
joyful; -āsse Mt. 5. 12, 1 Pe. 1. 6, 8;
-ασθῆναι Jo. 5. 35; -ώμεθα Re. 19. 7; -όμενοι
1 Pe. 4. 13; ἡγαλλίασατο Lu. 10. 21; Jo. 8.
56; Ac. 2. 16; 16. 34; ἡγαλλίασε Lu. 1. 47.

14. ἄ-γαμος, ου, δ. ἡ. unmarried, unwedded; I Co. 7. 11, 32, 34; -οις I Co. 7. 8.

15. ἀγαν-ακτέω, to have indignation, be much displeased; -ακτεῖν Mr. 10. 41; -ακτοῦντες Mr. 14. 4; -ακτῶν Lu. 13. 14; ἡγανάκτησαν Mt. 20. 24; 21. 15; 26. 8; -τησεν Mr. 10. 14. [Sap. 5. 23; 12. 27; Draco. 33.]

16. ἀγαν-ἀκτησις, εως, ἡ. indignation, much displeasure; -ἀκτησιν 2 Co. 7. 11.

יְמוּשׁוֹת יָרַם 2 פס' 153 אֶחָד ἀγάπη, -ἀγαπᾷ
בוא יקנה ישיב Hi. נדר Pl. קנה Hi. מו' ירה
אֶלֶּה יְנַר, בָּכַל שָׂא בְרַךְ יִצְחָק אֵהָא
loved; 10. 17; 3. 35; 10. 17;
14. 23; 19. 26; 1 Co. 8. 3, 2 Co. 9. 7, Ep. 5.
28, He. 12. 6, 1 Jo. 2. 15; 4. 21; 5. 1 ו-
Mr. 12. 33, Ro. 13. 8, Ep. 5. 28, 1 Th. 4. 9,
1 Pe. 3. 10, 1 Jo. 4. 11, 20; -ἀς Jo. 21. 15, 16;
-αὐτὲ Mt. 5. 44, Lu. 6. 27, 32, 35; 11. 43, Jo.
13. 34; 14. 28; 15. 12, 17, Ep. 5. 25, Col. 3.
19, 1 Pe. 1. 8; 2. 17, 1 Jo. 2. 15; -δω Ep.
5. 33; ἡσθαί Jo. 14. 21; -σάμ 2 Ti. 4. 8;
οὐδένα- R. 1. 5; οὐδέναν- R. 8. 37, Ga. 2.

20; -ήσας Jo. 13. 1, 2 Th. 2. 16, 2 Ti. 4. 10;
 ήσαστε Mt. 5. 46, 1 Pe. 1. 22; -ήσεις Mt. 6. 24,
 Lu. 7. 42; 16. 13, Jo. 14. 23; -ήσεις Mt. 5. 43,
 19. 19; 22. 37, 39, Mr. 12. 30, 31, Lu. 10. 27,
 Ro. 13. 9, Ga. 5. 14, Ja. 2. 8; -ήσαστε Mt. 5.
 46; -ήσω Jo. 14. 21; -ῶ Jo. 14. 31, 2 Co. 11.
 11, 1 Jo. 4. 20, 2 Jo. 1, 3 Jo. 1; -ἔμαι 2 Co.
 12. 15; -ῶμεν 1 Jo. 3. 11, 14, 18, 23; 4. 7, 12,
 19; 5. 2, 2 Jo. 5; -ῶν Jo. 14. 21, 24, Ro. 13.
 8, Ep. 5. 28, 1 Jo. 2. 10; 3. 10, 14; 4. 7, 8,
 20, 21; 5. 1; -όντας Mt. 5. 46, Lu. 6. 32;
 -όντων Ep. 6. 24; -ῶσι Ro. 8. 28; -ῶσιν 1 Co.
 2. 9, Ja. 1. 12; 2. 5; ἡγάπα Jo. 11. 5; 13.
 23; 21. 7, 20; -ἄτε Jo. 8. 42; -ημένην Ro. 9.
 25, Re. 20. 9; -ημένοι Col. 3. 12, 1 Th. 1. 4,
 2 Th. 2. 13; -ημένω Ep. 1. 6; -ησα Jo. 13. 34;
 15. 9, 12, Ro. 9. 13, Re. 3. 9; -ήσαμεν 1 Jo.
 4. 10; -ησαν Jo. 3. 19; 12. 43, Re. 12. 11;
 -ησας Jo. 17. 23, 24, 26, He. 1. 9; -ησε Lu. 7.
 47, Jo. 15. 9, Ep. 5. 25; -ησεν Mr. 10. 21, Jo.
 3. 16; 13. 1, Ep. 2. 4; 5. 2, 1 Jo. 4. 10, 11,
 19.

18. ἀγάπη, ἡ ἀγάπη 15 * אַהֲבָה * אַהֲבָה, love, love feast; -αἰς Ju. 12; -ἡ Mt. 24. 12, Jo. 17. 26, Ro. 5. 5; 12. 9; 13. 10, 1 Co. 8. 1; 13. 4, 8, 13; 16. 24, 2 Co. 5. 14; 13. 13, Ga. 5. 22, Ep. 6. 23, Ph. 1. 9, 1 Ti. 1. 5, 1 Pe. 4. 8, 1 Jo. 2. 5; 2. 15; 3. 17; 4. 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18; 5. 3; 2 Jo. 6, Ju. 2; -ἡ Jo. 15. 9, 10, 1 Co. 4. 21; 16. 14, 2 Co. 6. 6; 8. 7, Ep. 1. 4; 3. 18; 4. 2, 15, 16; 5. 2, Col. 2. 2, 1 Th. 3. 12; 5. 13, 1 Ti. 2. 15; 4. 12, 2 Ti. 1. 13; 3. 10, Tit. 2. 2, Phm. 7, 1 Jo. 4. 16, 18, 2 Jo. 3, 3 Jo. 6, Ju. 21; -ἡ Lu. 11. 42, Jo. 5. 42; 13. 35; 15. 13, Ro. 5. 8; 14. 15, 1 Co. 13. 1, 2; 3. 14, 1; 2 Co. 2. 4, 8, Ep. 1. 15; 2. 4; 3. 19, Ph. 2. 2, Col. 1. 4, 8; 3. 14, 1 Th. 3. 6, 2 Th. 2. 10; 3. 5, 1 Ti. 6. 11, 2 Ti. 2. 22, Phm. 5, 9, 1 Pe. 4. 8, 2 Pe. 1. 7, 1 Jo. 3. 1, 16; 4. 16, Rev. 2. 4; 2. 19; -ἡ Ro. 8. 35, 39; 15. 30, 2 Co. 8. 8, 24; 13. 11, Ga. 5. 6, 13, Ph. 1. 16; 2. 1, Col. 1. 13, 1 Th. 1. 3; 5. 8, 1 Ti. 1. 14, 2 Ti. 1. 7, He. 6. 10; 10. 24, 1 Pe. 5. 14.

19. ἀγαπητός, ἡ, ὁ, ἐν [דָּרִי] 5 יְקָרִי מְאֹדָּה יְדִידִי, dearly beloved; -ἡγά-
 1 Co. 4. 14, Eph. 5. 1; -ἡγάς 3 Jo. 2, 5, 11; ἡγά-
 Phm. 2; -ἡγά- Ro. 16. 12; -ἡγά- Ro. 11. 28;
 12. 19, 1 Co. 10. 14; 15. 58, 2 Co. 7. 1; 12. 19,
 Ph. 2. 12; 4. 1, 1 Th. 2. 8, 1 Ti. 6. 2, He. 6.
 9, Ja. 1. 16, 19; 2. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 11; 4. 12, 2 Pe.
 3. 1; 3. 8, 14, 17, 1 Jo. 3. 2, 21; 4. 1, 7, 11,
 Ju. 3. 17, 20; -ἡγά- Ac. 15. 25, Ro. 1. 7;
 -ἡτόν Mr. 12. 6, Lu. 20. 13, Ro. 16. 5, 8, 9, 1
 Co. 4. 17, Phm. 16; -ἡτό- Mt. 3. 17; 12. 18;
 17. 5, Mr. 1. 11; 9. 7, Lu. 3. 22; 9. 35, Eph.
 6. 21, Col. 4. 7, 14, 2 Pe. 1. 17; 3. 15; -ἡτοῦ
 Col. 1. 7; -ἡτάς Col. 4. 9, 2 Ti. 1. 2, Phm. 1,
 2 Jo. 1.

20. ἀγγαρεύω, to impress, compel to go;
-εύουσι Mr. 15. 21; -εύσει Mt. 5. 41; ἡγγάρευσαν
Mt. 27. 32

21. ἀγγεῖον, ου δὲ [פֶּלִי 15 · נֶבֶל 3 בּוֹד י פֶּקֶר י בּוֹד י פֶּקֶר י
פֶּה י סָנָא י אָסוּהָ], a vessel; -εἶα Mt. 13. 48; -εἶοις
Mt. 25. 4.

22. ἀγγελία, as, ἡ [הַמְסֵלָה 5 · מַסְמֵר · הַמְסֵלָה ·
מַסְמֵר · יָדָא], a message, I Jo. I. 5; 3. II, for
ἐπαγγελία.

23. ἀγγέλλω for ἀπ-αγγέλλω; -ουσα Jo. 20. 18.
24. ἄγγελος. ου. ὁ. ἡ [ἄγγ' εἰς ἰοῖ · ἄγγ' εἰς]

קְרִי' אַחֲרֵי יָאִים יֵצֵא אֶתְּלֹתָי אֶתְּלֹתָי קֹדֶם שֶׁכֻּמְסָה
 יְהוָה בְּרִי בֶן יֶזְעַב יֵצֵא עֲבָדָה עֲבָדָה Hi.
 Mt. 4. 11; 13. 39, 49; 18. 10; 22. 30; 24. 36; 25. 31,
 Mr. 1. 13; 12. 25; 13. 32, Lu. 2. 15, Ro. 8.
 38, He. 1. 6, 1 Pe. 1. 12, 2 Pe. 2. 11, Rev. 1.
 20; 7. 11; 8. 6; 9. 15; 12. 7, 9; 15. 6; -*élois*
 Mt. 4. 6; 25. 41, Lu. 4. 10, 1 Co. 4. 9, 1 Ti.
 3. 16, He. 2. 5, Re. 16. 1; -*ov* Mt. 11. 10, Mr.
 1. 2, Lu. 1. 18, 34; 7. 27, Ac. 12. 11, 2 Co. 11.
 14, Ga. 4. 14, Ro. 5. 2; 7. 2; 9. 11; 10. 1,
 9; 14. 6; 18. 1; 19. 17; 20. 1; 22. 6, 16;
 -*os* Mt. 1. 20, 24; 2. 13, 19; 28. 2, 5, Lu. 1.

11, 13, 19, 26, 28, 30, 35, 38; 2. 9, 10; 22.
43, Jo. 5. 4; 12. 29, Ac. 5. 19; 7. 30; 8. 26;
10. 7; 12. 7, 8, 10, 15, 23; 23. 9; 27. 23.
2 Co. 12. 7, Ga. 1. 8, Re. 8. 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12,
13; 9. 1, 13; 10. 5; 11. 1, 15; 14. 8, 9, 15,
17, 18, 19; 16. 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17; 18. 21;
-ov Lu. 2. 21, Ac. 6. 15; 7. 35, 38; 10. 22;
12. 9, Rev. 1. 1; 8. 4; 10. 7, 8, 10; 16. 5;
21. 17; 22. 8; -ous Mt. 13. 41; 24. 31, Mr.
13. 27, Lu. 9. 52, Jo. 1. 52; 20. 12, 1 Co. 6.
3; 11. 10, He. 1. 7; 2. 7, 9; 13. 2, Ja. 2. 25,
Ju. 6, Re. 7. 1; 8. 2; 9. 14; 15. 1; 21. 12;
-w Lu. 2. 13, Re. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14;
-ov Mt. 16. 27; 26. 53, Mr. 8. 38, Lu. 7. 24;
9. 26; 12. 8, 9; 15. 10; 16. 22; 24. 23, Ac.
7. 53, Ga. 3. 19, Col. 2. 18, 2 Th. 1. 7, 1 Ti. 5.
21, He. 1. 4, 5, 13; 2. 2, 16; 12. 22, 1 Pe. 3.
22, 2 Pe. 2. 4, Rev. 3. 5; 5. 11; 8. 13; 14.
10; 15. 8; 17. 1; 21. 9.

25. ἄγγος, εως, τὸ [צִפְתָּח • 2 קְלוֹב • בְּלִי] for
ἀγγεῖον Mt 12 48

26. *ἄγε*, *adv.* [הִנֵּל] come on! go to! Ja. 4. 13; 5. 1.

27. ἀγέλη, ης, ἡ [ἱγ 7 · ἡγῆ · ἡγῆσ], a herd,
Mt. 8. 30, 32, Mr. 5. 11, 13, Lu. 8. 32, 39; -ην
Mt. 8. 31, 32.

28. ἀ-γενεα-λόγητος, ου, δ-ή. without a genealogy, He. 7. 3.

29. ἀ-γενής, ἔος, δ. ἦ. ignoble, without race or birth; -ῆ I Co. I. 28.

30. ἄ-μι-λῶ, -σαι [קָרַשׁ Kal, Niphal, Piel,
Hithpael 127 · קָרַשׁ 4 · קָרַשׁ Piel, Pual 2 ·

11] Hi.], τὸ set apart, consecrate, hallow,
 sanctify; -ἀσέ He. 9. 13; -εταί I Ti. 4. 5;
 -θμενός He. 2. 11; -ομενός He. 10. 14; -δ ζών
 Mt. 23. 19, Jo. 17. 17; -δζω Jo. 17. 19; -δζων
 He. 2. 11; -δσαι I Th. 5. 23; -δσαστε I Pe. 3.
 15; -δσρ Ep. 5. 26, He. 13. 12; -σθητω Mt.
 6. 9, Lu. 11. 2, Re. 22. 11; ἡγίασε Jo. 10. 36;
 -δσθ He. 10. 29; -δσθητε I Co. 6. 11; -σμεν
 Ro. 15. 16; -σμενός Jo. 17. 19, He. 10. 10;
 -σμενός Ac. 20. 32; 26. 18, I Co. 1. 2, Ju. 1;
 -σμενόν 2 Ti. 2. 21; -σσαι I Co. 7. 14.

31. ἀγιασμός, ὅς, ὁ [קִדְּשׁ · 2 מְקִדְּשׁ inf. קִדְּשׁ.
 Hi. · סְרִיגָה · הַסָּהָר · נִגְרָה, separation, consecration,
 holiness, sanctification, 1 Co. 1. 30, 1 Th. 4 3 ;
 -μός Ro. 6. 19, 22, He. 12. 14 ; -μῶς 1 Th. 4. 4,
 2 Th. 2. 13, 1 Ti. 2. 15, 1 Pe. 1. 2.

32. קריש · 131 קרש · 94 קרוש [α, ου, αἶος · 32.
Ni · שניב 2 נור · Hi · ברי סחור 2 ובל · להרש 2 מרש

על אֵלֶם קָרוֹב, עֲבוֹן אֶקְדֵּה, צַדִּיקָאוֹת, אֶקְדֵּה;
סִקְרֵס אֵינֶלָּה גֵּד, טוֹעֵלָה, קָשָׁה קָסוֹם, קִרְשׁ, קִרְשָׁה
14. Hith. 4. 2. קִרְשׁ 2. קִרְשׁ קִרְשִׁים 3. קִרְשׁ 90. קִרְשָׁה 34.
טוֹעֵלָה טוֹעֵלָה; מוֹעֵד קִרְשׁ בְּרִים, קָסוֹם קָסוֹם, קִרְשָׁה
קָשָׁה, קִרְשׁ 40. קִרְשׁ קִרְשִׁים טוֹעֵלָה אֵינֶלָּה, set
apart, consecrated, hallowed, holy; -la Ac. 7.
33, Ro. 7. 12; 11. 16, 1 Co. 7. 14, 34, Ep.
5. 27, 2 Ti. 1. 9, He. 9. 2, 3; -ia He. 9. 3, 12,
24, 25; 13. 11; -iai Pe. 3. 5; -lais Ro. 1. 2,
2 Pe. 3. 11, Ju. 14; -lar Mt. 4. 5; 27. 53, Ro.
12. 1, Re. 11. 2; 21. 2, 10; -las Lu. 1. 72, 2
Pe. 2. 21, Re. 22. 19; אֵינֶלָּה Jo. 17. 11; -iai
Mt. 25. 31, 1 Co. 6. 2, 2 Co. 13. 12, Ph. 4. 22,
Col. 3. 12, He. 3. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 15, 16, Re. 18. 20,
-lais Ac. 9. 13, Ro. 1. 7; 15. 25, 31, 1 Co. 1.
2; 16. 15, 2 Co. 1. 2, Ep. 1. 18; 3. 5, 18;
5. 3, Ph. 1. 1, Col. 1. 1, 2, 1 Th. 5. 27, 2 Th. 1.
10, He. 6. 10, Ju. 3; -ior Mt. 7. 6, Mr. 3. 29;
6. 20; 13. 11, Lu. 1. 35, 49; 2. 23, 25; 3. 22;
11. 13; 12. 10, 12, Jo. 7. 39; 14. 26; 20. 22,
Ac. 1. 16; 3. 14; 4. 27; 5. 3, 32; 8. 15, 17,
18, 19; 10. 44, 47; 11. 15; 13. 2; 15. 8; 19.
2, 6; 20. 23, 28; 21. 11, 28; 28. 25, 1 Co. 6.
19, Ep. 2. 21; 4. 30, 1 Th. 4. 8, He. 3. 7; 9.
1; 10. 15, 1 Pe. 1. 15; 2. 5, 9, 1 Jo. 5. 7; -ior
Mr. 1. 24, Lu. 4. 34, 1 Co. 3. 17, Re. 3. 7; 4.
8; 6. 10; 20. 6; 22. 11; -lov Mt. 1. 18, 20;
12. 32; 28. 19, Lu. 1. 15, 41, 67; 2. 36; 4. 1,
Ac. 1. 2, 8; 2. 4, 33, 38; 4. 8, 30, 31; 6. 3, 5,
13; 7. 55; 9. 17, 31; 10. 22, 45; 11. 24; 13.
4, 9, 52; 16. 6, Ro. 5. 5; 15. 13, 1 Co. 2. 13;
6. 19, 2 Co. 13. 13, 1 Th. 1. 6, 2 Ti. 1. 14, Tit.
3. 5, He. 2. 4; 6. 4; 9. 8, 2 Pe. 1. 21, 1 Jo. 2.

ДР. 9. 17, 25, -800 ДР. 7. 37.

193. ἄλας, atos, τὸ [חָלֶץ · חֲלָה], salt, Mt. 5.
13^b, Mr. 9. 50th, Lu. 14. 34†; -ατι Col. 4. 6.
194. ἀλείφω [אָפּ · שַׁם · חֹשֵׁן · יוֹסֵף], to
anoint with oil; -ψαι Mt. 6. 17; -ψαντες Ja. 5.
14; -ψασα Jo. 11. 2; -ψουσιν Mr. 16. 1; ἡλειψε
Lu. 7. 38; -φων Mr. 6. 13; ψας Lu. 7. 46; -ψε
Lu. 7. 46, Jo. 12. 13.
195. ἀλεκτορο-φώνια, as, ἥ, cock-crowing; -as
Mr. 13. 35.
196. ἀλέκτωρ, opos, δ̅ [דְּרִיר], a cock; -opa Mt.
26. 34, 75. Mr. 14. 30, 72, Lu. 22. 61; -wp Mt.
26. 74, Mr. 14. 68, 72, Lu. 22. 34, 60, Jo. 13.
38; 18. 27.
197. ἀλευρον, oros, τὸ [מֶגֶרֶק], meal, Mt. 13. 33,
Lu. 13. 21.
198. ἀληθεια, as, ἣ [אַתְנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנִים · תְּכַן ·
יְצַן · יְצַר · פֶּךְ · קָנוּ · מִשְׁפָּטִים · מִשְׁפָּטִים · שְׂפוֹטִים · שְׂפוֹטִים ·
חֻסֵּין · עֲשֵׂה · רָחוּב · טָעָה · צָדִיק · דָּרִיס], truth, Jo. 1. 17;
Ga. 4. 24; 14. 6; 17. 18, 2 Co. 7. 14; 11. 10, 8. 5, Ep. 4. 21, i.
Jo. 1. 8; 2. 4; 5. 6; -α Mt. 22. 16, Jo. 4. 23,
24; 5. 33; 8. 44; 17. 17, 19; 18. 37, Ro. 2. 8,
i Co. 13. 6, 2 Co. 7. 14, Ga. 3. 1; 5. 7, Ep. 5.
9; 6. 14, Col. 1. 6, 2 Th. 2. 12, i Ti. 2. 7, 2 Ti.
3. 8, 2 Pe. 1. 12, i Jo. 3. 18, 2 Jo. 1, 3, 4. 3, 10.
1, 3, 4, 8; -av Mr. 5. 33, Jo. 3. 21; 8. 32, 40,
45, 46; 16. 13, 13, Ro. 1. 18, 25; 2. 2; 9. 1, 2,
Co. 12. 6, Ga. 2. 14, Ep. 4. 25, i Ti. 2. 7; 4. 3,
2 Ti. 2. 18, Tit. 1. 14, i Jo. 1. 6; 2. 21, 2 Jo.
1, 2; -as Mr. 12. 14, 32, Lu. 4. 25; 20. 21;
22. 59, Jo. 1. 14; 14. 17; 15. 26; 16. 13; 18.
37, Ac. 4. 27; 10. 34; 26. 25, Ro. 2. 20; 15.
8, i Co. 5. 8, 2 Co. 4. 2; 6. 7; 13. 8, Ep. 1.
13; 4. 24, Col. 1. 5, 2 Th. 2. 10, 13, i Ti. 2. 4;
3. 5; 6. 5, 2 Ti. 2. 15, 25; 3. 7; 4. 4, Tit. 1.
1, He. ro. 26, Ja. 1. 18; 3. 14; 5. 19, i Po. 1.
22, 2 Pe. 2. 2, i Jo. 2. 21; 3. 19; 4. 6, 3 Jo. 12.
199. ἀληθεύω [אָפּ · שַׁם · חֹשֵׁן · יוֹסֵף] Hi. מִשְׁפָּטִים ·
[Ni.] to be true, speak truth; -ortes Ep. 4. 15;
-ων Ga. 4. 16.
200. ἀληθῆς, éos, δ̅ ἢ [אָפּ · שַׁם · רָחוּב · רָחוּב · נִי ·
רָחוּב · שְׂפוֹטִים · שְׂפוֹטִים · שְׂפוֹטִים · שְׂפוֹטִים ·
אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה ·
-és Jo. 4. 18, i Pe. 2. 8, 27; -ή Jo. 10. 41; 19.
35, Ph. 4. 8, i Pe. 5. 12; -ής Mt. 22. 16, Mr.
12. 14, Jo. 3. 33; 5. 31, 32; 7. 18; 8. 13, 14,
16, 17, 26; 21. 24, Ac. 12. 9, Ro. 3. 4, Tit. 1.
13, 3 Jo. 12; -oús 2 Pe. 2. 22.
201. ἀληθινός, ἦ, δν [אָפּ · שַׁם · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה ·
אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה ·
אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה ·
true; -val Re. 15. 3; 16. 7; 19. 2; 21. 3, i Jo. 15.
1; 19. 35; -νης He. 8. 2; 10. 22; -vol Jo. 4.
23, Re. 19. 9; 21. 5; 22. 6; -vón Lu. 16. 11,
Jo. 1. 9; 6. 32; 17. 3, i Jo. 2. 8; 5. 20; -vós
Jo. 4. 37; 7. 28, i Jo. 5. 20, Re. 3. 7, 14; 6.
10; 19. 11; -vφ i Ti. 1. 9, i Jo. 5. 20; -vnón
He. 9. 24.
202. ἀλήθω [רָחוּב], to grind; -ουσι Mt. 24. 41,
Lu. 17. 35.
203. ἀληθώς, adv. [אָפּ · שַׁם · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה ·
אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה · אֱמוּנָה ·
truly, Mt. 14. 33; 26. 73;
27. 54, Mr. 14. 70; 15. 39, Lu. 9. 27; 12. 44,
21. 3, Jo. 1. 48; 4. 42; 6. 14, 55†; 7. 26†, 40;
8. 31; 17. 8, Ac. 12. 11, i Th. 2. 13, i Jo. 2. 5.
204. αλιεύς, éos, δ̅ [דָּג · יָמָה · רִגְלִית], a fisher; -είς
Mt. 4. 18, 19, Mr. 1. 16, 17.
205. αλιένω [רָחוּב], to fish; -ειν Jo. 21. 3.
206. ἀλίζομαι [חֲלָץ · חֲלָה], to be salted;
-σθήσεσται Mt. 5. 13, Mr. 4. 49†.
207. ἀλισθημα, atos, τὸ, defilement; -άτων
Ac. 15. 20.
208. ἀλλά [לָזָה · לָזָה · בְּרָא · בְּרָא · בְּרָא · בְּרָא ·
חֲלָץ · רָחוּב], otherwise, but, save, Mt. 4. 4; 5. 15,
17, 39, Mr. 14. 29, Lu. 17. 8; 24. 22, Jo. 1. 1,
15, Ac. 10. 20, Ro. 8. 37, i Co. 3. 2; 8. 7; 14.
20, &c. &c.; it occurs about 630 times; ἀλλὰ-γε
otherwise, but, save, Lu. 24. 21, i Co. 9. 2, &c.
209. ἀλλόδισσα, -ομαι [מִדָּר · לָזָה · רָחוּב ·
Hi. אֱמוּנָה Aph. חֲלָץ · פָּרוּר · חֲלָץ · רָחוּב · רָחוּב ·
נהג Pl., to change; -αγησομεθα i Co. 15. 51,
52; -αγήσονται He. 1. 12; -ἀξαι Ga. 4. 20; -ἀξει
Mt. 6. 14; ἡλλαξαν Ro. 1. 23.
210. ἀλλαχόθεν [רָחוּב · סִפִּיקָה], from another
place, Jo. 10. 1.
211. ἀλλαχοῦ add after ἔγωμεν in Mr. 1. 38.
212. ἀλληγορεύω, ομαι, to allegorize; -ούμενα
Ga. 4. 24.

213. ἀλληλοῦν [אָן אַללע], praise ye Jah! I Re.
19. 1, 3, 4, 6.
214. ἀλλήλων [אַחֶר אַחֶר אַחֶר], one another; -*ois* Mr. 9. 50, Lu. 7. 32, Jo. 13. 35, Ac. 19. 38, Ro. 1. 12; 15. 5, Ga. 5. 13, 17, 26, Ep. 5. 21, Ja. 5. 16, 1 Pe. 5. 5, Re. 11. 10; -*ous* Mt. 24. 10*b*, Mr. 4. 41; 8. 16; 9. 34; 15. 31, Lu. 2. 15; 4. 36; 6. 11; 8. 25; 12. 1; 24. 14, 17, 32, Jo. 4. 33; 6. 52; 13. 22, 34; 15. 12, 17; 16. 17; 19. 24, Ac. 2. 7; 4. 15; 7. 26; 21. 6; 26. 31; 28. 4, 25, Ro. 1. 27; 12. 10, 16; 13. 8; 14. 13, 19; 15. 7, 14; 16. 1, Co. 7. 5; 11. 33; 16. 20, 2 Co. 13. 12, Ga. 5. 15, 26, Ep. 4. 32, Ph. 2. 3, Col. 3. 9, 1 Th. 3. 12; 4. 9, 18; 5. 11, 15, 2 Th. 1. 3, Tit. 3. 3, He. 10. 24, Ja. 4. 11, 1 Pe. 1. 22; 4. 9; 5. 14, 1 Jo. 3. 11, 23; 4. 7, 11, 12, 2 Jo. 5, Re. 6. 4; -*ων* Mt. 25. 32, Lu. 23. 12, Jo. 5. 44; 6. 43; 11. 56; 13. 14; 16. 19, Ac. 15. 39, Ro. 2. 15; 12. 5, 1 Co. 12. 25, Ga. 5. 15; 6. 2, Ep. 4. 2, Col. 3. 13, Ja. 5. 9, 16, 1 Jo. 1. 7.
215. ἀλλογενής, εὐς, ὁ ἡ [אֲנִי אֲנִי אֲנִי אֲנִי] (אָן אַחֶר) of another race, Lu. 17. 18.
216. ἄλλομαι [אָן אַחֶר] Pi. אָלע אַחֶר אַחֶר, to spring up; -*μενος* Ac. 3. 8; -*μένου* Jo. 4. 14; ἡλλετο Ac. 14. 10.
217. ἄλλος, ἄ. ο [אֲחֶר אַחֶר אַחֶר] Ni. אַחֶר, other, another; ἄλλα Mt. 13. 5, 7, 8; 25. 16, 17, 20*b*, 22; Mr. 4. 36; 7. 4, 8, Jo. 6. 23; 10. 16; 20. 30; 21. 25, 2 Co. 1. 13; -*αι* Mr. 15. 41; -*ας* 2 Co. 11. 8; -*η* Mt. 12. 13; 27. 61; 28. 1, Mr. 3. 5; 12. 31, Lu. 6. 10, 1 Co. 15. 39*f*, 41 *the*; -*ην* Mt. 5. 39; 10. 23; 13. 24, 31, 33; 19. 9; 21. 33, Mr. 10. 11, Lu. 6. 29, Re. 18. 4; -*ης* Mt. 2. 12, 1 Co. 10. 29; -*ο* Mr. 4. 5, 7, 8, Jo. 6. 22, Ga. 1. 7; 5. 10, Re. 2. 24; 12. 3; 13. 11; 15. 1; 17. 2; -*οι* Mt. 16. 14; 21. 8, Mr. 6. 15*b*; 8. 28; 11. 8, Lu. 9. 19, Jo. 4. 38; 7. 12, 41*f*; 9. 9*f*, 16; 10. 21; 12. 29; 18. 34; 20. 25; 21. 2, 8, Ac. 19. 32; 21. 34; 1 Co. 9. 12; 14. 29, He. 11. 35; -*οις* Mt. 21. 41, Mr. 12. 9, Lu. 20. 16, 1 Co. 9. 2, 27, 2 Co. 8. 13; -*ον* Mr. 12. 4, 5; 14. 58, Lu. 23. 35, Jo. 19. 20, Jo. 14. 16; 20. 2, 1 Co. 1. 16; 3. 11, 2 Co. 11. 4, Ja. 5. 12, Re. 7. 2; 10. 1; 14. 6; 18. 1; -*ος* Mr. 12. 32; 14. 19, Lu. 22. 59, Jo. 4. 37*f*; 5. 7, 32, 43; 15. 24; 18. 15, 16; 20. 3, 4, 8; 21. 18, Ac. 2. 12, 1 Co. 3. 10, Ph. 3. 4, Re. 6. 4; 8. 3; 14. 8, 15, 17, 18; 17. 10; -*ου* Re. 16. 7; -*ους* Mt. 4. 21; 20. 3, 6; 21. 36; 22. 4; 27. 42, Mr. 12. 5; 15. 31, Lu. 23. 35, Jo. 19. 18, 1 Co. 14. 19; -*ω* Mt. 8. 9, Mr. 10. 12, Lu. 7. 8, Ac. 4. 12, 1 Co. 12. 8, 9, 10*f*; 14. 30; -*ων* Lu. 5. 29; 9. 8, 1 Th. 2. 6.
218. ἀλλοτριω-επι-σκοπος, ου, ὁ. inspector of other men's matters, 1 Pe. 4. 15.
219. ἀλλότριος, α, ον [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר], belonging to another; -*ω* Ac. 7. 6; -*ιαις* 1 Ti. 5. 22; -*ιων* He. 11. 9; -*ιouis* 2 Co. 10. 15; -*ιον* Ro. 14. 4; 15. 20; -*ίω* Lu. 16. 12, Jo. 10. 5, 2 Co. 10. 16, He. 9. 25; -*ιων* Mt. 17. 25, 26, Jo. 10. 5, He. 11. 34.
220. ἀλλο-φυλος, ου, ὁ. ἡ [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר] of another tribe; -*ω* Ac. 10. 28.
221. ἄλλως [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר], *adv.* otherwise, 1 Ti. 5. 25.
222. ἀλόω, ὦ [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר] Hi. אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר Ni. אֲחֶר Pi., to tread out, thresh; -*ων* 1 Co. 9. 10; -*ῶντα* 1 Co. 9. 9, 1 Ti. 5. 18.
223. ἄ-λογος, ου, ὁ. ἡ [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר], unreasonable, irrational; -*α* 2 Pe. 2. 12, Ju. 10; -*ον* Ac. 25. 27.
224. ἀλόη, ης, ἡ. aloe; -*ης* Jo. 19. 39.
225. ἅλας, ἅλδς, ὁ [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר] Ho. inf. אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר, salt; ἅλ Mt. 9. 49.
226. ἅλκυος, ἡ, ον. [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר], salt; -*δν* Ja. 3. 12.
227. ἅ-λυπος, ου, ὁ. ἡ. grieved; -*ότερος* Ph. 2. 28.
228. ἄλυσος, εως, ἡ [אֲחֶר אֲחֶר אֲחֶר] שֶׁשֶׁשׁ שֶׁשֶׁשׁ שֶׁשֶׁשׁ, chain; -*ει* Ep. 6. 20; -*εις* Mr. 5. 4, Ac. 12. 7; -*εσι* Mr. 5. 4, Lu. 8. 29, Ac. 12. 6; 21. 33; -*εσιν* Mr. 5. 3; -*ιν* Ac. 28. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 16, Re. 20. 1.

229. ἀ-λυσί-τελής, *éos, ð. ð.* not paying the cost, unprofitable; -*ès* He. 13. 17.
230. ἄλυσ, *avos, ð.* threshing-floor [תְּרָסָה תְּרָסָה], threshing-floor; -*a* Mt. 3. 12, Lu. 3. 17.
231. ἄλωπτης, *ekos, Lu. 9. 58*; -*ekai* Lu. 13. 32.
232. ἄλωσις, *éws, ð.* capture [כְּפָשׁ כְּפָשׁ]; -*on* 2 Pe. 2. 12.
233. ἄμα [אָמָּה אָמָּה אָמָּה], together, at the same time, Mt. 13. 29; 20. 1, Ac. 24. 26; 27. 40, Ro. 3. 12, Col. 4. 3, 1 Th. 4. 17; 5. 10, 1 Ti. 5. 13, Phm. 22.
234. ἄμαθής, *éos, ð. ð.* unfading, -*efs* 2 Pe. 3. 16.
235. ἄ-μαράντιος, *ou, ð. ð.* unfading; -*on* 1 Pe. 5. 4.
236. ἄ-μάραντος, *ou, ð. ð.* unfading; -*on* 1 Pe. 1. 4.
237. ἄ-μάρτημα, *tos, tð* [מַרְתָּה מַרְתָּה], sin, a missing of the mark, 1 Co. 6. 18; -*ata* Mt. 3. 28; 4. 12, Ro. 3. 25.
238. ἄ-μαρτάνω [מָרַת מָרַת מָרַת], to miss the mark, sin; -*es* Jo. 5. 14; 8. 11; -*ei* 1 Co. 6. 18; 7. 36; 8. 12, Tit. 3. 11, 1 Jo. 3. 6, 8; 5. 18; -*ein* 1 Jo. 3. 9; -*ete* 1 Co. 15. 34, Ep. 4. 26; -*onta* 1 Jo. 5. 16; -*ontas* 1 Ti. 5. 20; -*ontes* 1 Co. 8. 12, 1 Pe. 2. 20; -*óntan* He. 10. 26; -*ámarthē* Lu. 17. 3, 4, 1 Jo. 2. 1; -*ámarantas* Ro. 5. 14; -*os* Ro. 5. 16; -*on* 2 Pe. 2. 4; -*hásasun* He. 3. 17; -*hásai* Mt. 6. 18, 21; -*hárē* Mt. 15. 21; -*hásouen* Ro. 6. 15; -*hete* 1 Jo. 2. 1; -*ánousi* 1 Jo. 5. 16; *hárte* 1 Co. 7. 28; -*en* Jo. 2. 3; -*es* 1 Co. 7. 28; -*hákmen* 1 Jo. 1. 10; -*on* Mt. 4. 4, Lu. 15. 18, 21, Ac. 25. 8, Ro. 2. 12; 3. 23; 5. 12.
239. ἄ-μαρτία, *as, ð.* [מִצְעָה מִצְעָה מִצְעָה], sin, a missing of the mark, sin, Mt. 12. 31, Jo. 8. 21; 9. 41, Ro. 5. 12, 13, 20, 21; 6. 1, 2, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; 7. 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 20; 14. 23, 1 Co. 15. 56, Ja. 1. 15; 4. 17, 1 Jo. 3. 4, 5; 5. 16, 17; -*iai* Mt. 9. 2, 5, Mr. 2. 5, 9, Lu. 5. 20, 23; 7. 47, 48, Ro. 4. 7, 1 Jo. 2. 12, Re. 18. 5; -*iaen* Jo. 1. 29; 8. 34; 9. 41; 15. 22, 24; 19. 11, Ac. 7. 60, Ro. 3. 9; 4. 8; 7. 17, 14; 8. 3, 10, 2 Co. 5. 21; 11. 7, Ga. 3. 22, He. 12. 1, 4, Ja. 2. 9, 1 Pe. 2. 22, 1 Jo. 1. 8; 3. 4, 8, 9; 5. 16; -*iais* Jo. 8. 24; 9. 34, 1 Co. 15. 17, Ep. 2. 1, 1 Ti. 5. 22, 2 Ti. 3. 6, 1 Pe. 2. 24, Re. 18. 4; -*ias* Mt. 3. 6; 9. 6, Mr. 1. 5; 2. 10, Lu. 5. 21, 24; 7. 49; 11. 4, Jo. 8. 46; 15. 22; 16. 8, 9; 20. 23, Ac. 3. 19; 4. 22, Ro. 3. 20; 5. 12; 6. 6, 7, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23; 7. 23; 11. 27, 1 Co. 15. 56, Ga. 2. 17, 1 Th. 2. 16, 2 Th. 2. 3, 1 Ti. 5. 22, He. 2. 17; 3. 13; 4. 15; 9. 26, 28; 10. 4, 6, 8, 11, 18; 11. 25; 13. 11, Ja. 5. 15, 1 Pe. 2. 24; 4. 1, 2 Pe. 2. 14, 1 Jo. 1. 7, 9; 3. 5; -*iaen* Mt. 1. 21; 26. 28, Mr. 1. 4, Lu. 1. 77; 3. 3; 24. 47, Ac. 2. 38; 5. 31; 10. 43; 13. 38; 26. 18, Ro. 7. 5, 1 Co. 15. 3, Ga. 1. 4, Col. 1. 14; 2. 11, He. 1. 3; 5. 1, 3; 7. 27; 10. 2, 3, 12, 17, 26, Ja. 5. 20, 1 Pe. 3. 18; 4. 8, 2 Pe. 1. 9, 1 Jo. 2. 2; 4. 10, Re. 1. 5.
240. ἄ-μαρτυρος, *ou, ð. ð.* untestified, unwitnessed; -*on* Ac. 14. 17.
241. ἄ-μαρτωλός, *ou, ð. ð.* [מִצְעָה מִצְעָה מִצְעָה], sinful; -*ol* Mt. 9. 10, Mr. 2. 15, Lu. 6. 32, 33, 34; 13. 2; 15. 1, Ro. 5. 19, Ga. 2. 15, 17, Ja. 4. 8, Ju. 15; -*ois* Lu. 6. 34, 1 Ti. 1. 9; -*on* Ja. 5. 20; -*ds* Lu. 5. 8; 7. 37, 39, Jo. 9. 16, 24, 25, Ro. 3. 7; 7. 13, 1 Pe. 4. 18; -*ods* Mr. 9. 13, Mr. 2. 17, Lu. 5. 32; 15. 2, 1 Ti. 1. 15; -*of* Mr. 8. 38, Lu. 15. 7, 10; 18. 13; 19. 7; -*on* Mt. 9. 11; 11. 19; 26. 45, Mr. 2. 16; 14. 41, Lu. 5. 30; 7. 34; 24. 7, Jo. 9. 31, Ro. 5. 8, He. 7. 26; 12. 3.
242. ἄ-μαχος, *ou, ð. ð.* not pugnacious or fighting; -*on* 1 Ti. 3. 3; -*ous* Tit. 3. 2.
243. ἄμωδω [מָוֶה מָוֶה], to mow down; *áμωδάντων* Ja. 5. 4.

287. ἀν-αγκάζω, ομαι [אַנְכַּזְ], to necessitate, compel; -εις Ga. 2. 14; -ουσιν Ac. 6. 12; -ασον Lu. 14. 23; ἡνάγκαζον Ac. 26. 11; -ασε Mr. 6. 45; -ασεν Mt. 14. 22; -άσατε 2 Co. 12. 11; -άσθη Ga. 2. 3; -άσθησιν Ac. 28. 19; ἡνάγκαζον Ac. 26. 11; -ασε Mr. 6. 45; -ασεν Mt. 14. 22; -άσατε 2 Co. 12. 11; -άσθη Ga. 2. 3; -άσθησιν Ac. 28. 19.

288. ἀν-αγκαῖος, α, ον, necessary; -ία 1 Co. 12. 22; -ίας Tit. 3. 14; -ιον Ac. 13. 46, 2 Co. 9. 5, Ph. 2. 25, He. 8. 3; -ιους Ac. 10. 24; -ιότερον Ph. 1. 24.

289. ἀν-αγκαστώς, adv. of necessity, 1 Pe. 5. 2.

290. ἀν-άγκη, ης, ἡ [אַנְכָּה], necessity; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

291. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

292. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

293. ἀν-άγω, ομαι [אַנְגוּ], to lead or bring up; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

294. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

295. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

296. ἀν-άγω, ομαι [אַנְגוּ], to lead or bring up; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

297. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

298. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

299. ἀν-άγω, ομαι [אַנְגוּ], to lead or bring up; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

300. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

301. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

302. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

303. ἀν-άγω, ομαι [אַנְגוּ], to lead or bring up; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

304. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

305. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

306. ἀν-άγω, ομαι [אַנְגוּ], to lead or bring up; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

307. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

308. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

309. ἀν-άγω, ομαι [אַנְגוּ], to lead or bring up; -αῖς 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 10; -ῆ Mt. 18. 7, 1 Ti. 21. 23, Ro. 13. 5, 1 Co. 9. 16, He. 9. 16, 23; -ῆ 1 Th. 3. 7; -ῆν Lu. 14. 18; 23. 17, 1 Co. 7. 26, 37, Phm. 14, He. 7. 27, Ju. 3; -ῆς 2 Co. 9. 7, He. 7. 12.

310. ἀνα-γνωρίζομαι [אַנְרִיכְ], to be made known anew; -εγνωρίσθη Ac. 7. 13.

311. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

312. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

313. ἀνα-γνώσις, εως, ἡ [אַנְרִישׁ], a reading; -ει 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 13; -εν Ac. 13. 15.

רִשְׁעָה רִשְׁעָה בֵּית רִשְׁעָה רִשְׁעָה צְדִיקָה. n פֶּשַׁע אֶרֶץ עֲנָה
lawless; -ous I Co. 9. 21, p. שָׂרָה

460. ἀντι-μισθία, *as*, ἡ, a corresponding wage or hire; -*lān* 2 Co. 6. 13; -*lās* Ro. 1. 27.
461. ἀντι-παρ-έρχομαι, to go along over against; -ἦλθεν Lu. 10. 31, 32. [Wis. 16. 10.]
462. ἀντι-πέραν, *adv.* [ἄντι· πέραν], over against, over beyond, Lu. 8. 26.
463. ἀντι-πίπτω [ἄντι Hi. · πῶ Hi. · ἄντι Pu. p. · πῶ], to fall in opposition to; -*τετε* Ac. 7. 51.
464. ἀντι-στρατεύομαι, to war in opposition to; -*μενον* Ro. 7. 23.
465. ἀντι-τάσσομαι [ἄντι Hi. · πῶ Hi. · ἄντι πῶ], to arrange self in opposition; -*ετα* Ja. 4. 6; 5. 6; 1 Pe. 5. 5; -*όμενος* Ro. 13. 2; -*όμενον* Ac. 18. 6.
466. ἀντί-τυπος, *ου*, τὸ, antitype, corresponding pattern; -*πα* He. 9. 24; -*πον* 1 Cr. 21.
467. ἀντι-χρίστος, *ου*, δ. antichrist; -*τοι* 1 Jo. 2. 18; -*τος* 1 Jo. 2. 18, 22, 2 Jo. 7; -*του* 1 Jo. 4. 3.
468. ἀντλέω [ἄντι πῶ · ἄντι · πῶ], to draw out or up; -*εῖν* Jo. 4. 15; -*ῆσαι* Jo. 4. 7; -*ῆσατε* Jo. 2. 8; ἡντληκότες Jo. 2. 9.
469. Ἀντλημα, *ατος*, τὸ, a vessel for drawing water, Jo. 4. 11.
470. ἀντι-οφθαλμέω [ἄντι], to look in the face; -*ειν* Ac. 27. 15.
471. ἄν-υδρος, *ου*, δ. ἡ [ἄντι ἡ · ἄντι · ἡντι · ἡντι · ἡντι], waterless; -*ροι* 2 Pe. 2. 17, Ju. 12; -*ρων* Mt. 12. 43, Lu. 11. 24.
472. ἀν-υπό-κριτος, *ου*, δ. ἡ. unhypocritical; -*τον* 1 Pe. 1. 22; -*τος* Ro. 12. 9, 2 Co. 6. 6, Ja. 3. 17; -*τοι* 1 Ti. 1. 5, 2 Ti. 1. 5.
473. ἀν-υπό-τακτος, *ου*, δ. ἡ [ἄντι], disorderly, unruly, unsubjected; -*τα* Tit. 1. 6; -*τοι* Tit. 1. 10; -*τοις* 1 Ti. 1. 9; -*τον* He. 2. 8.
474. ἄνω, *adv.* [ἄνω · ἄνω · ἄνω] ἑλθόν, up, above, Jo. 7. 2; 8. 23; 11. 41, Ac. 2. 19, Ga. 4. 26, Ph. 3. 14, Col. 3. 1, 2, He. 12. 15.
475. ἀνώ-γειον, *ου*, τὸ, an upper room, Mr. 14. 15, Mt. 22. 12.
476. ἄνω-θεν, *adv.* [ἄνω · ἄνω · ἄνω] ἑλθόν, from above, Mt. 27. 51, Mr. 15. 38, Lu. 1. 3, Jo. 3. 3, 7, 31; 19. 11, 23, Ac. 26. 5, Ga. 4. 9, Ja. 1. 17; 3. 15, 17.
477. ἄνωτερος, ἡ. ὁ, *adv.* ἄνω, upper, higher; -*κά* Ac. 19. 1.
478. ἄνωτερον, *adv.* [ἄνω], above, higher, Lu. 14. 10, He. 8.
479. ἀν-ωφέλης, *ἐς*, δ. ἡ. τὸ [ἄν · ἄνω · ἄνω] ἑλθόν, unprofitable; -*ἐς* He. 7. 18; -*εις* Tit. 3. 9.
480. ἀξίνω, *ης*, ἡ [ἄν · ἄνω], an axe, Mt. 3. 10, Lu. 3. 9.
481. ἀξιός, *α*, *ον* [ἄν · ἄνω · ἄνω], worthy; -*la* Mt. 10. 13 ἑ, Lu. 12. 48; 23. 41, Ac. 26. 20, Ro. 8. 18; -*ιοι* Mt. 22. 8, Ro. 1. 32, Re. 3. 4; 16. 6; -*ιον* Lu. 23. 15, Ac. 23. 29; 25. 11, 25; 26. 31, 1 Co. 16. 4; 2 Th. 1. 3, Re. 5. 12; -*ιος* Mt. 10. 10, 11, 37 ἑ, 38, Lu. 7. 4; 10. 7; 15. 19, 21, Jo. 1. 27, Ac. 13. 25, 1 Ti. 1. 15; 4. 9; 5. 18, He. 11. 38, Re. 4. 11; 5. 2; 4. 9; -*ious* Mt. 3. 8, Lu. 3. 8, Ac. 13. 46, 1 Ti. 6. 1.
482. ἀξιῶ, *οῦμαι*, *δομαι* [ἄν · ἄνω · ἄνω] Pi. · ἄνω (ἄνω) · ἄνω Hr. · ἄνω · ἄνω · ἄνω Pi. · ἄνω], to reckon worthy; -*οῦμαι* Ac. 28. 22; -*οῦσθωσαν* 1 Ti. 5. 17; -*ιωθήσεται* He. 10. 29; -*ίωσθ* 2 Th. 1. 11; ἡξίω Ac. 15. 38; -*ίωσα* Lu. 7. 7; -*ίωται* He. 3. 3.
483. ἀξίως, *adv.* worthily, Ro. 16. 2, Ep. 4. 1, Ph. 1. 27, Col. 1. 10, 1 Th. 2. 12, 3 Jo. 6.
484. ἀόρατος, *ου*, δ. ἡ [ἄνω · ἄνω], unseen; -*ατα* Ro. 1. 20, Col. 1. 16; -*τον* He. 11. 27; -*ον* Col. 1. 15; -*ω* 1 Ti. 1. 17.
485. ἀπ-αγγέλλω, *ομαι* [ἄνω · ἄνω Hi. · ἄνω Hi. · ἄνω Pi. · ἄνω · ἄνω Pa. Aph. ἄνω Ni. · ἄνω Pi. · ἄνω · ἄνω · ἄνω], to announce back or fully; -*εῖμαι* Mt. 28. 8, Ac. 23. 17, 19; -*εῖλατε* Mt. 2. 8; 11. 4; 28. 10, Lu. 7. 22, Ac. 12. 17; -*ελεῖ* Mt. 12. 18; -*έλλομεν* 1 Jo. 1. 2, 3; -*οντας* Ac. 15. 27; -*οντες* Lu. 13. 1; -*ουσα* Jo. 20. 18; -*ουσιν* 1 Th. 1. 9; -*ων* Ac. 26. 20, 1 Co. 14. 25; -*ω* He. 2. 12; -*γγείλαν* Mt. 8. 33; 14. 12; 28. 11, Mr. 6. 30; 16. 13, Lu. 7. 18; 8. 34, 36; 9. 36; 18. 37, Jo. 4. 51, Ac. 4. 23; -*εῖλε* Mr. 16. 10, Lu. 14. 21, Ac. 11. 13; 16. 36; 22. 26; 23. 16; -*εῖλεν* Lu. 8. 47; 24. 9, Ac. 5. 25; 12. 14; 28. 21; -*έλη* Lu. 8. 20.

[illegible]

Pi. אֶת־לֹא פֶשַׁע לֹא פֶשַׁע קָדְשׁוֹ K. Hi. אֶת־לֹא פֶשַׁע לֹא פֶשַׁע קָדְשׁוֹ, to be unpersuaded; -*hōsas* He. 3. 18; 11. 31, 1 Pe. 3. 20; -*ōnta* Ro. 10. 21; -*ōntes* Ac. 14. 2; 17. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 8; -*ōntes* Ro. 15. 31, 1 Pe. 4. 17; -*ōntes* Ro. 2. 8, 1 Pe. 2. 7; 3. 1; -*ōn* Jo. 3. 36; *hēlēthēsan* Ro. 11. 31; -*sate* Ro. 11. 30; -*thoun* Ac. 19. 9.

512. *ἀπειθής*, *ēs*, δ. *hē*. *td* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ p. אֶת־לֹא], unpersuaded; -*ēis* Lu. 1. 17, Ro. 1. 30, 2 Ti. 3. 2, Tit. 1. 16; 3. 3; -*hēs* Ac. 26. 19.

513. *ἀπειλέω* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ Hp. אֶת־לֹא], to threaten; -*hōmetha* Ac. 4. 17; *hēlelēs* 1 Pe. 2. 23.

514. *ἀπειλή*, *hēs*, *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], threatening; -*as* Ac. 4. 29; -*hē* Ac. 4. 17; -*hē* Ep. 6. 9; -*hēs* Ac. 9. 1.

515. *ἀπέειμι* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא Ni. אֶת־לֹא], to be away, absent, Col. 2. 5; -*ōntes* 2 Co. 10. 11; -*ōn* 1 Co. 5. 3, 2 Co. 10. 1; 13. 2, 10, Ph. 1. 27.

516. *ἀπέειμι*, to send away; -*hēs* Ac. 17. 10.

517. *ἀπέειπον*, to say off from; -*āmēna* 2 Co. 4. 2.

518. *ἀπείραστος*, *ou*, δ. *hē*. not capable of being tried or tempted, Ja. 1. 13.

519. *ἀπειρος*, *ou*, δ. *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], inexperienced, He. 5. 13.

520. *ἀπεκδέχομαι*, to receive from, expect fully; -*etai* Ro. 8. 19; -*āmēna* Ro. 8. 25, Ga. 5. 5, Ph. 3. 20; -*ōmei* Ro. 8. 23; -*ōmei* He. 9. 28; -*ōmei* 1 Co. 1. 7.

521. *ἀπεκδύομαι*, to go out from, put away; -*āmēni* Col. 3. 9; -*āmēni* Col. 2. 15.

522. *ἀπέκδυσις*, *ews*, *hē*. a going out from, putting away; -*ei* Col. 2. 11.

523. *ἀπελαύνω* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ], to drive or urge away; -*hlaen* Ac. 18. 16.

524. *ἀπελεγμὸς*, *ou*, δ. a full conviction; -*ōn* Ac. 19. 27.

525. *ἀπελεύθερος*, *ou*, δ. *hē*. one freed from, 1 Co. 7. 22.

526. *ἀπελπίω* [קָדְשׁוֹ Ni.], to hope away from; -*ontes* Lu. 6. 35. [Jud. 9. 12, Sir. 22. 22; 27. 21, 2 Mac. 9. 18.]

527. *ἀπέναντι*, *adv.* [לְקָדְשׁוֹ (קָדְשׁוֹ) קָדְשׁוֹ], from over against, Mt. 21. 2; 27. 24, 61, Ac. 3. 16; 17. 7, Ro. 3. 18.

528. *ἀπέραντος*, *ou*, δ. *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], endless; -*tois* 1 Ti. 1. 4.

529. *ἀπερισπάστως*, *adv.* 1 Co. 7. 35. [Wis. 16. 11, Sir. 41. 2.]

530. *ἀπερι-τμητος*, *ou*, δ. *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ], without being drawn round about, uncircumcised; -*toi* Ac. 7. 51.

531. *ἀπέρχομαι* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ K. Ni. אֶת־לֹא], to come or go away; -*eleusomai* Lu. 15. 28; -*ōmetha* Jo. 6. 68; -*ontai* Mt. 25. 46; -*hlaen* Ja. 1. 24; -*hlaen* Jo. 4. 8; -*hlaen* Mt. 2. 22; 8. 18, 21, 31, 16; 16. 21, Mr. 5. 17; 9. 43, Lu. 8. 31, 37, Ac. 4. 15; -*hete* Mt. 10. 5, Lu. 17. 23; -*ontes* Mt. 8. 33; 13. 28; 14. 15, Mr. 6. 36, 37; 14. 12; 16. 13, Lu. 8. 34; 9. 12; 19. 32; 22. 13; -*onti* Lu. 9. 59; -*ōntes* Lu. 7. 24; -*ōntes* Mt. 7. 30; -*ōntes* Lu. 7. 3; -*ēlōw* Jo. 16. 7; -*ēlōw* Mt. 13. 46; 18. 30; 25. 18, 25; 26. 36, 42, 44, Mr. 6. 28; 14. 39, Lu. 5. 14; 9. 60; 22. 4, Jo. 9. 11; 12. 36, Ac. 5. 26; -*thoun* Mt. 28. 10; -*ērchi* Mt. 8. 19, Lu. 9. 57; -*ērchi* Mt. 25. 10; 10; -*hlaen* Mt. 14. 25; 16. 4; 19. 22; 21. 29, 30, Mr. 5. 20, 24; 14. 10, Lu. 8. 39; 24. 12, Jo. 4. 3, 47; 10. 40; 11. 28, Ac. 9. 17, Re. 12. 17; -*hlaen* Mt. 4. 24; 9. 7; 13. 25; 27. 60, Mr. 1. 35, 42; 6. 46; 7. 24; 8. 13, Lu. 1. 23, 38; 5. 13, 25, Jo. 4. 28, 43; 5. 15; 6. 1; 9. 7; 11. 54, Ac. 10. 7, Re. 9. 12; 11. 14; 16. 2; 18. 14; -*hlaen* Mt. 8. 32; 20. 5; 22. 5, 22, Mr. 1. 20; 3. 13; 6. 32; 11. 4; 12-12, Lu. 2. 15; 10. 30; 23. 33; 24. 24, Jo. 6. 22; 11. 46; 12. 19; 18. 6; 20. 10, Ac. 28. 29, Ga. 1. 17, Re. 10. 9; 21. 4.

532. *ἀπέχω*, *omai* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ K. Hi. אֶת־לֹא], to have or hold off or

away; -*ēchi* Mr. 14. 41; -*ēsthai* Ac. 15. 20, 29, 1 Th. 4. 3, 1 Ti. 4. 3, 1 Pe. 2. 11; -*ēsthai* 1 Th. 5. 22; -*ei* Mt. 15. 8, Mr. 7. 6; -*ete* Lu. 6. 24; -*hēs* Phm. 15; -*ontos* Lu. 7. 6; 15. 20; -*ousan* Lu. 24. 13; -*ousi* Mt. 6. 2, 5, 16; -*ēchi* Ph. 4. 18.

533. *ἀπιστέω* [קָדְשׁוֹ], not to trust; -*hōsas* Mr. 16. 16; *ōime* 2 Ti. 2. 13; *ōntes* Lu. 24. 41; *hōstēs* Mr. 16. 11, Ro. 3. 3; *hōstēs* Lu. 24. 11, Ac. 28. 24.

534. *ἀπιστία*, *as*, *hē*. untrustfulness; -*la*, *la* Mr. 9. 24, Ro. 13. 4, 20; 11. 20, 23, 1 Ti. 1. 13; -*lav* Mt. 13. 58; 17. 20, Mr. 6. 6; 16. 14, He. 3. 19; -*las* He. 3. 12. [Wis. 14. 25.]

535. *ἀπιστος*, *ou*, δ. *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], untrustful; -*toi* 1 Co. 14. 23; -*tois* 1 Co. 14. 22, 2 Co. 6. 14, Tit. 1. 15, Re. 21. 8; -*ton* Ac. 26. 8, 1 Co. 7. 12, 13; -*tos* Mt. 17. 17, Mr. 9. 19, Lu. 9. 41, Jo. 20. 27, 1 Co. 7. 14, 15; 14. 24; -*ou* 2 Co. 6. 15, 1 Ti. 5. 8; -*on* Lu. 12. 46, 1 Co. 6. 6; 10. 27, 2 Co. 4. 4.

536. *ἀπλούς*, *os*, *hē*, *ōn* [קָדְשׁוֹ Pu. אֶת־לֹא], single, simple, Mt. 6. 22.

537. *ἀπλότης*, *ōtēs*, *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], singleness, simplicity; -*heta* 2 Co. 9. 11; -*heta* Ro. 12. 8, 2 Co. 1. 12; 9. 13, Ep. 6. 5, Col. 3. 22; -*heta* 2 Co. 8. 2; 11. 3.

538. *ἀπλῶς* [קָדְשׁוֹ], singly, simply, Ja. 1. 5.

539. *ἀπὸ* [קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], from, out of, Mt. 1. 17, 24; 3. 4; 7. 15, 16, 20; 8. 34; 13. 44; 14. 26; 18. 7, 9; 19. 4; 24. 21, Ac. 7. 45, &c.; it occurs about 660 times; with -*aiōnos* Ac. 3. 21; -*ānōn* Mr. 15. 38; -*ānōn* Mt. 26. 29, 64, Jo. 1. 52; -*tōn* *ēlōn* 1 Ti. 3. 7; -*makōn* Mt. 26. 58; -*mei* Ro. 11. 25; 15. 2, 2 Co. 1. 14, 2 Co. 2. 5; -*perui* 2 Co. 8. 10; 9. 2; -*tōte* Mt. 16. 21; 26. 16; -*tōn* *nūn* Lu. 1. 48, 2 Co. 5. 16; -*af* *hēs* 2 Pe. 3. 4, Lu. 7. 45.

540. *ἀποβαίνω* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], to go or come away; -*heta* Ni. אֶת־לֹא [קָדְשׁוֹ Hi.], to go or come away; -*ēsthai* Jo. 21. 9; -*banes* Lu. 5. 2; -*hēs* *heta* Lu. 21. 13, Ph. 1. 19.

541. *ἀποβάλλω*, *omai* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], to cast away; -*heta* He. 10. 35; -*ōn* Mr. 10. 50.

542. *ἀποβλέπω* [קָדְשׁוֹ Hi. אֶת־לֹא], to look away; -*e* He. 11. 26.

543. *ἀπόβλητος*, *os*, *ou*, δ. *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], cast away, 1 Ti. 4. 4.

544. *ἀποβολή*, *hēs*, *hē*. a casting away, Ac. 27. 22, Ro. 11. 15.

545. *ἀπογίνωμι* to be away from; -*genōmei* 1 Pe. 2. 24.

546. *ἀπογράφη*, *hēs*, *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ inf. אֶת־לֹא], a writing off, enrolment, Lu. 2. 2; -*hēs* Ac. 5. 37.

547. *ἀπογράφωμαι* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ Hp.], to be written off, enrolled; -*grammēnōn* He. 12. 23; -*grāphēsai* Lu. 2. 1, 3; -*psasai* Lu. 2. 5.

548. *ἀποδείκναι* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ Pi. אֶת־לֹא], to shew off; -*ēdeixen* 1 Co. 4. 9; -*deidei* *mei* Ac. 2. 22; -*deinōnta* 2 Th. 2. 4; -*deixai* Ac. 25. 7.

549. *ἀποδείξις*, *ews*, *hē*. a shewing off; -*ei* 1 Co. 2. 4. [4 Mac. 13. 10.]

550. *ἀποδεκτός* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ K. Pi.], to tithe off; -*ōn* He. 7. 5; -*ōnte* Mt. 23. 23, Lu. 11. 42; -*ō* Lu. 18. 12.

551. *ἀπόδεκτος*, *os*, *ou*, δ. *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ], received away, back, gladly, 1 Ti. 2. 3; 5. 4.

552. *ἀποδέχομαι*, to receive away, back, or gladly; -*ēsto* Lu. 8. 40; -*ēsto* Ac. 28. 30; -*hōsan* Ac. 15. 4; -*ēdēmoi* Ac. 4. 41; -*ēsthai* Ac. 18. 27; -*hōmetha* Ac. 24. 3. [Tob. 7. 18, 1 Mac. 9. 71, 2 Mac. 3. 9, 35; 4. 22; 13. 24.]

553. *ἀποδημιέω* to be away from one's people; -*ēdhēme* Mr. 12. 1, Lu. 20. 9; -*en* Mt. 21. 33; 25. 15, Lu. 15. 13; -*dhēmōn* Mt. 25. 14.

554. *ἀπόδημος*, *ou*, δ. *hē*. away from one's people, Mr. 13. 34.

555. *ἀποδίδωμι*, *mai*, [קָדְשׁוֹ Hi. אֶת־לֹא], to give away or back; -*ōn* Ac. 4. 33; -*ēdōnta* Ac. 7. 9; -*ēdōte* Ac. 5. 8; -*ēdōto* He. 12. 16; -*ēdōken* Lu. 9. 42; -*ēdōnai* 1 Ti. 5. 4; -*ēdōntes* Ro. 12. 17, 1 Pe. 3. 9; -*ēdōnti* 1 Co. 7. 3; -*ēdōn* Re. 22. 2; -*ēdōmi* Lu. 19. 8; -*ēdōsi*

He. 12. 11; -*ēdōnai* Mt. 18. 25; 27. 58; -*ēdōs* Mt. 18. 28; 20. 8, Lu. 16. 2; -*ēdote* Mt. 22. 21, Mr. 12. 17, Lu. 20. 25, Ro. 13. 7, Re. 18. 6; -*ēdounai* Mt. 18. 25, Lu. 7. 42, Ac. 19. 40, Re. 22. 12; -*ēdous* Lu. 4. 20; -*ēdō* Mt. 18. 30, 34, 1 Th. 5. 15; -*ēdō* 2 Ti. 4. 14; -*ēdōs* Mt. 5. 26, Lu. 12. 59; -*ēdōsi* Mt. 6. 4, 6, 18; 16. 27, Ro. 2. 6, 2 Ti. 4. 8; -*ēdōsi* He. 5. 33; -*ēdōsentes* He. 13. 17; -*ēdōsonsi* Mt. 12. 36, 1 Pe. 4. 5; -*ēdōsonsi* Mt. 21. 41; -*ēdōso* Mt. 18. 26, 29, Lu. 10. 35.

556. *ἀπο-δι-ορίζω* to mark self thoroughly off; -*ontes* Ju. 19.

557. *ἀπο-δοκιμάζω*, *omai*, [קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], to disapprove of; -*ōan* Mt. 21. 42, Mr. 12. 10, Lu. 20. 17, 1 Pe. 2. 7; -*ōsthai* He. 12. 17; -*ēdōkimasmenōn* 1 Pe. 2. 4; -*ēdōkimasmenōn* Mr. 8. 31, Lu. 9. 22; 17. 25.

558. *ἀπο-δοχή*, *hēs*, *hē*. a full reception; -*hēs* 1 Ti. 1. 15; 4. 9.

559. *ἀπο-θεσις*, *ews*, *hē*. a putting away, 1 Pe. 3. 21, 2 Pe. 1. 14.

560. *ἀπο-θήκη*, *hēs*, *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא], repository; -*thēsak* Mt. 6. 26, Lu. 12. 18; -*thēsak* Lu. 12. 24; -*thēsak* Mt. 3. 12; 13. 30, Lu. 3. 17.

561. *ἀπο-θησαυρίζω* to treasure away; -*ontes* 1 Ti. 6. 19. [Sir. 3. 3.]

562. *ἀπο-θλίβω* [קָדְשׁוֹ], to press away; -*ousi* Lu. 8. 45.

563. *ἀπο-θνήσκω* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ אֶת־לֹא K. Hi. אֶת־לֹא], to die off, or away; -*ēthane* Mr. 9. 24; 22. 27, Mr. 5. 35; 12. 21, 22; 15. 44, Lu. 16. 22; 20. 32, Jo. 8. 52, 53; 11. 14, 32, Ro. 5. 6, 8, 10; 14. 9, 15, 1 Th. 4. 14, Re. 8. 9; 16. 3; -*ēthane* Mr. 5. 39; 9. 26, Lu. 8. 52, 53; 20. 29, 30, 1 Co. 8. 11; 15. 3, 2 Co. 5. 14, 15, Ga. 2. 21; -*ēthane* Col. 2. 20; 3. 3; -*ēthane* Ro. 6. 2, 8; -*ēthane* Mt. 8. 32, Lu. 20. 31, Jo. 6. 49, 58; 8. 53, Ro. 5. 15; 7. 10, 2 Co. 5. 14, Ga. 2. 19, He. 11. 13, 37, Re. 8. 11; -*ēthane* Lu. 8. 42; -*ēthane* Mt. 26. 35, Lu. 16. 22, 20. 36, Jo. 4. 49; 19. 7, Ac. 7. 4; 9. 37; 21. 13; 25. 11, Ro. 5. 7, 1 Co. 9. 15, Ph. 1. 21, He. 9. 27, Re. 3. 2; 9. 6; -*ēthane* Jo. 8. 21, 24; -*ēthane* Ro. 5. 7; -*ēthane* Mt. 22. 24, Mr. 12. 19, Lu. 20. 28, Jo. 6. 50; 11. 25, 26, 37, 50; 12. 24, 28, 7. 2, 3, 1 Co. 15. 36; -*ēthane* Ju. 12; -*ēthane* 2 Co. 5. 15; -*ēthane* Ro. 7. 6, 1 Th. 5. 10; -*ēthane* Jo. 11. 16; -*ēthane* Ro. 6. 7, 8, 34; -*ēthane* Jo. 21. 23, Re. 6. 9; 14. 7, He. 10. 28; -*ēthane* Jo. 4. 47; 11. 51; 12. 33; 18. 32, Ro. 8. 13; -*ēthane* Mt. 14. 8, 1 Co. 15. 32; -*ēthane* 2 Co. 6. 9, He. 7. 8, Re. 14. 13; -*ēthane* 1 Co. 15. 22; -*ēthane* 1 Co. 15. 31; -*ēthane* Ro. 14. 8; -*ēthane* Mr. 12. 20, He. 11. 21.

564. *ἀπο-καθ-ιστάνω* to set down again; -*eis* Ac. 1. 6.

565. *ἀπο-καθ-ιστημι*, *mai* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ Hi. אֶת־לֹא], to set down again, restore; -*istai* Mr. 9. 12; -*kat-astathō* He. 13. 19; -*kat-asthēsai* Mt. 17. 11; -*stathō* Mt. 12. 13, Mr. 3. 5; 8. 25, Lu. 6. 10.

566. *ἀπο-καλύπτω*, *omai* [קָדְשׁוֹ קָדְשׁוֹ K. Ni. אֶת־לֹא], to uncover; -*ēsthai* Lu. 11. 17, 18, 1 Co. 13. 13; -*ēsthai* 1 Co. 14. 30, 2 Th. 2. 3; -*ēsthai* Ro. 8. 18, Ga. 3. 23, 2 Th. 2. 6, 8, 1 Pe. 1. 5; -*ēsthai* Mt. 10. 26, Lu. 12. 2; -*ēsthai* Lu. 2. 35; -*ēsthai* Mt. 11. 27, Lu. 10. 22, Ga. 1. 16; -*ēsthai* Pi. 15.

567. *ἀπο-καλύψις*, *ews*, *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ], an uncovering; -*ei* 1 Co. 14. 6, 2 Th. 1. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 7, 13; 4. 13; -*eis* 2 Co. 12. 1; -*ēon* 2 Co. 12. 7; -*ēon* 13. 2, 5, Ga. 1. 12; 2. 2, Ep. 1. 17; -*ēon* Lu. 2. 32, Ro. 8. 19; 16. 25, 1 Co. 1. 7; 14. 26, Ep. 3. 3; -*ēon* Re. 1. 1.

568. *ἀπο-καρ-δοκία*, *as*, *hē* [קָדְשׁוֹ Hp.], an earnest looking forth, Ro. 8. 10; -*lav* Ph. 1. 20.

569. ἀπο-κατ-άλλαττω to change thoroughly from; -ἀξαι Col. 1. 20; -ἀξῃ Ep. 2. 16; -ἡλλάξεν Col. 1. 21.

570. ἀπο-κατά-στασις, εως, ἡ, a setting down again, restoration; -εως Ac. 3. 21.

571. ἀπό-κειμαι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to be laid away; -μένον Lu. 19. 20, Col. 1. 5; -κεῖται 2 Ti. 4. 8; He. 9. 27.

572. ἀπο-κεφαλίζω [ἄψῃ ἡψῃ], to take off the head; -ισα Mr. 6. 16, Lu. 9. 9; -ισε Mt. 14. 10; -ισεν Mr. 6. 27.

573. ἀπο-κλείω [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to shut away or off; -κλείσθω Lu. 13. 25.

574. ἀπο-κόπτω, ομαι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to cut away or off; -έκοψαν Ac. 27. 32; -έκοψε Lu. 18. 26; -έκοψεν Jo. 18. 10; -κοψον Mr. 9. 43, 45; -κοψόνται Ga. 5. 12.

575. ἀπό-κριμα, ατος, τὸ, a full sentence, 2 Co. 1. 9.

576. ἀπο-κρῖναι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to judge off, decide, answer; -κρίθη Mt. 15. 23; 27. 14, Mr. 3. 33; 5. 9; 7. 28; 9. 38; 12. 28, 29, 34; 15. 5, 9, Lu. 4. 4; 8. 50; 13. 15; 17. 20, Jo. 1. 21, 26, 49, 50, 51; 2. 19; 3. 3, 5, 9, 10, 27; 4. 10, 13, 17; 5. 17, 11; 6. 7, 26, 29, 43, 68, 70; 7. 16, 20, 21; 8. 14, 19, 34, 49, 54; 9. 3; 11. 25, 27, 30, 36; 10. 25, 32, 34; 11. 9; 12. 30, 34; 13. 7, 8, 36, 38; 14. 23; 16. 31; 18. 8, 20, 23, 34, 35, 36, 37; 19. 11, 22; 20. 28, Ac. 5. 8; 9. 13; 10. 46; 11. 9; 15. 13; 21. 13; 22. 28; 24. 10, 25; 25. 4, 12, Re. 7. 13; -κρίσθω Ac. 22. 8; 25. 16; -κρίσθης Lu. 10. 28; -κρίσθων Mt. 12. 38; 25. 9, Mr. 8. 4, 28, Lu. 20. 7, Jo. 2. 18; 7. 46, 47, 52; 8. 33, 39, 48; 9. 20, 34; 10. 33; 18. 5, 30; 19. 7, 15; 21. 5; -κρίνατο Mt. 27. 12, Mr. 14. 61, Lu. 3. 16; 23. 9, Jo. 5. 17, 19; 12. 23, Ac. 3. 12; -κρίθεις Mt. 3. 15; 4. 4; 8. 8; 11. 4, 25; 12. 39, 48; 13. 11, 37; 14. 28; 15. 13, 15, 23, 24, 26, 28; 16. 2, 16, 17; 17. 4, 11, 17; 19. 4, 27; 20. 13, 22; 21. 21, 24, 29, 30; 21. 1, 29, 24, 24; 25. 12, 26, 40; 26. 23, 25, 33, 63; 27. 21, 25; 28. 5, Mr. 6. 37; 7. 6; 8. 29; 9. 5, 12, 17; 10. 3, 5, 20, 24, 29, 51; 11. 14, 22, 29, 33; 12. 17, 24, 35; 13. 2, 5; 14. 20, 48; 15. 2, 12, Lu. 1. 19, 35; 3. 11; 4. 8, 12; 5. 5, 22, 31; 6. 3; 7. 22, 40, 43; 8. 21; 9. 20, 41, 49; 10. 27, 41; 11. 7, 45; 13. 2, 8, 14, 25; 14. 3, 5; 15. 29; 17. 17; 19. 40; 20. 3, 34; 22. 51; 23. 3, 40; 24. 18, Ac. 5. 29; 8. 24, 34, 37; 25. 9; -κρίθεισα Lu. 1. 60; -κρίθεν Ac. 19. 15; -κρίθεντες Mt. 21. 27; 26. 66, Mr. 11. 33, Lu. 9. 19; 17. 37; 20. 24, 39, Ac. 4. 19; -κρίθηναι Mt. 22. 46; -κρίθῃσιν Mt. 25. 45; -κρίθουσιν Mt. 25. 37, 44; -κρίθῃτε Mr. 11. 29, 30, Lu. 22. 68; -κρίθωσι Mr. 14. 40; -κρίνεσθαι Col. 4. 6; -κρίνεται Mr. 13. 26; -κρίνη Mt. 26. 62, Mr. 14. 60; 15. 4, Jo. 18. 22.

577. ἀπό-κρισις, εως, ἡ [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], a judging off, decision, answer; -σει Lu. 20. 26; -σεσιν Lu. 2. 47; -κρίσιν Jo. 1. 27, 19.

578. ἀπο-κρύπτω, ομαι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to hide away; -έκρυψας Mt. 11. 25, Lu. 10. 21; -έκρυψε Mt. 25. 18; -εκκρυμμένην 1 Co. 2. 7; -ον Col. 1. 26; -ον Ep. 3. 9.

579. ἀπό-κρυφος, ου, ὁ, ἡ [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], hidden away; -σι Col. 2. 3; -ον Mr. 4. 22, Lu. 8. 17.

580. ἀπο-κτείνω, ομαι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to kill off or entirely; -εκτάθη Re. 2. 13; -εκτάθησαν Re. 9. 18, 20; 11. 13; 19. 21; -έκτειναν Mt. 21. 35, 39; 22. 6, Mr. 12. 5, 8, Lu. 11. 47, 48; 20. 15, Ac. 7. 52, Ro. 11. 3; -εκτελέει Ac. 3. 15; -έκτεινεν Lu. 13. 4, Ro. 7. 11; -εκταθείς Mr. 9. 31; -εκταθῆναι Mt. 16. 21, Mr. 8. 31, Lu. 9. 22, Re. 11. 5; 13. 10; -έκτειναν Mr. 3. 4; 6. 19, Lu. 12. 5; 13. 31, Jo. 5. 16, 18; 7. 1, 19, 20, 25; 8. 37, 40; 18. 31, Re. 6. 8; -εκτεινάντων 1 Th. 2. 15;

-κτείνας Ep. 2. 16; -κτείνεσθαι Re. 6. 11; -κτείνοντες Mr. 12. 5; -όντων Mt. 10. 28, Lu. 12. 4; -οὔσα Mt. 23. 37, Lu. 13. 34; -ωμεν Mt. 21. 38, Mr. 12. 7, Lu. 20. 14, Ac. 23. 14; -ωσι Ac. 23. 12; 27. 42, Re. 9. 15; 13. 15; -ωσιν Mt. 26. 4, Mr. 14. 1, Jo. 11. 53; 12. 10, Re. 9. 5; -κτενέι Jo. 8. 22, 2 Co. 3. 6, Re. 11. 7; 13. 10; -κτενείτε Mt. 23. 34; -κτενούσι Lu. 11. 49; -οὔσιν Mr. 17. 23; 24. 9, Mr. 9. 31; 10. 34, Lu. 18. 33; -ώ Re. 2. 23.

581. ἀπο-κύνω to impregnate, beget; -εκύησεν Ja. 1. 18; -κυέι Ja. 1. 15. [4 Mac. 15. 17.]

582. ἀπο-κυλίζω, ὡ [ἄψῃ], to roll away; -εκύλισε Mt. 28. 2; -κεκυλισται Mr. 16. 4; -λισμένον Lu. 24. 2; -λίσει Mr. 16. 3.

583. ἀπο-λαμβάνω, ομαι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to take or receive from or back; -λάβες Lu. 16. 25; -έλαβον Lu. 15. 27; -λαβεῖν Lu. 6. 34; -λάβη Lu. 18. 30; -λαβόμενος Mr. 7. 33; -λάβωμεν Ga. 4. 5, 2 Jo. 8; -λάβωσι Lu. 6. 34; -λαμβάνειν 3 Jo. 8; -βάνομεν Lu. 23. 41; -βάνοντες Ro. 1. 27; -λήψεσθε Col. 3. 24.

584. ἀπό-λαυσις, εως, ἡ [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], a full enjoyment; -ν 1 Ti. 6. 17, He. 11. 25.

585. ἀπο-λείπω, ομαι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to leave behind; -ον 2 Ti. 4. 13, 20; -εται He. 4. 6, 9; 10. 26; -οντας Ju. 6.

586. ἀπο-λείχω, to lick away; -ον Lu. 16. 21.

587. ἀπο-λλύμι, υδ ὅμοι [ἄψῃ · ὁρῶ Pa. p. · ἡψῃ · ἡψῃ], to destroy; -ῶν Mt. 23. 35; 24. 12, 14, 28, 34, 40; 25. 1, 13, 19, 26, 32, 34, 40; 26. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 27. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 28. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 29. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 30. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 31. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 32. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 33. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 34. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 35. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 36. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 37. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 38. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 39. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 40. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 41. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 42. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 43. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 44. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 45. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 46. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 47. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 48. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 49. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 50. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 51. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 52. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 53. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 54. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 55. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 56. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 57. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 58. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 59. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 60. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 61. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 62. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 63. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 64. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 65. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 66. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 67. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 68. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 69. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 70. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 71. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 72. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 73. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 74. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 75. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 76. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 77. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 78. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 79. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 80. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 81. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 82. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 83. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 84. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 85. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 86. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 87. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 88. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 89. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 90. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 91. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 92. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 93. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 94. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 95. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 96. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 97. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 98. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 99. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 100. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 101. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 102. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 103. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 104. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 105. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 106. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 107. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 108. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 109. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 110. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 111. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 112. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 113. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 114. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 115. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 116. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 117. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 118. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 119. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 120. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 121. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 122. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 123. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 124. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 125. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 126. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 127. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 128. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 129. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 130. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 131. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 132. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 133. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 134. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 135. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 136. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 137. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 138. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 139. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 140. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 141. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 142. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 143. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 144. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 145. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 146. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 147. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 148. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 149. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 150. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 151. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 152. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 153. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 154. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 155. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 156. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 157. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 158. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 159. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 160. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 161. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 162. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 163. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 164. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 165. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 166. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 167. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 168. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 169. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 170. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 171. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 172. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 173. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 174. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 175. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 176. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 177. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 178. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 179. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 180. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 181. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 182. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 183. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 184. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 185. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 186. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 187. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 188. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 189. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 190. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 191. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 192. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 193. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 194. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 195. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 196. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 197. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 198. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 199. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 200. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 201. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 202. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 203. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 204. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 205. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 206. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 207. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 208. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 209. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 210. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 211. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 212. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 213. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 214. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 215. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 216. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 217. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 218. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 219. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 220. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 221. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 222. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 223. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 224. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 225. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 226. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 227. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 228. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 229. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 230. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 231. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 232. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 233. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 234. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 235. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 236. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 237. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 238. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 239. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 240. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 241. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 242. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 243. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 244. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 245. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 246. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 247. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 248. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 249. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 250. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 251. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 252. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 253. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 254. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 255. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 256. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 257. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 258. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 259. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 260. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 261. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 262. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 263. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 264. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 265. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 266. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 40; 267. 1, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34,

7. 29; 10. 36; 18. 24. Ac. 3. 26; 7. 35; 10. 8; -λέγνι 1 Pe. 1. 12; -λῶσι Ro. 10. 15; -λαί Lu. 4. 18; -λάντα Mt. 10. 40, Mr. 9. 37, Lu. 9. 48; 10. 16; -λάντες Ac. 11. 30; -λας Mt. 2. 16, Mr. 6. 17, 27, Lu. 14. 32, Ac. 7. 14; 19. 22; -λρ Mr. 5. 10, Ac. 3. 20; -λον Ac. 11. 13; -λεί Mt. 13. 41; 21. 3; 24. 31, Mr. 11. 3; 13. 27; -λῶ Lu. 11. 49, Ac. 7. 34; -ει Mr. 4. 29; 11. 1; 14. 13; -ειν Mr. 6. 7; -η Mr. 3. 14; -όμενα He. 1. 14; -ουσι Mr. 12. 13; -ουσιν Mt. 22. 16; -ω Mt. 10. 16; 11. 10; 23. 34, Mr. 1. 2, Lu. 7. 27; 10. 3; 24. 49, Ac. 26. 17.

612. ἀπο-στερέω, ομαι [עָרַב, עָרַבָה], to take away by fraud, deprive of; -ημένος Ja. 5. 4; -ων 1 Ti. 6. 5; -εἶσθε 1 Co. 6. 7; -εἶτε 1 Co. 6. 8; 7. 5; -ήσας Mr. 10. 19.

613. ἀπο-στολῆ, ἡς, ἡ [שָׁלַח, שָׁלַחָה], to send away, apostleship; -ῆν Ro. 1. 5, Ga. 2. 8; -ῆς Ac. 1. 25, 1 Co. 9. 2.

614. ἀπό-στολος, ου, δ [שָׁלַח Pu. p. אֶפְרַיִם], one sent away, apostle; -οι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

615. ἀπο-στοματίζω, to cause to speak off hand; -ειν Lu. 11. 53.

616. ἀπο-στρέφω, ομαι [פָּרַט, פָּרַטָה], to turn away, to turn back; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

617. ἀπο-στυγέω, to shrink from, abhor; -οῦντες Ro. 12. 9.

618. ἀπο-συνάγωγος, ου, δ ἡ. one put away from the synagogue; -οι Jo. 12. 42; -ος Jo. 9. 22; -ους Jo. 16. 2.

619. ἀπο-τάσσω, ομαι [תָּסַד, תָּסַדָה], to arrange self off or away; -ετατάσσω Ac. 18. 21; -ταξάμενος Mr. 6. 46, Ac. 18. 18, 2 Co. 2. 13; -ξασθαι Lu. 9. 61; -εταί Lu. 14. 33.

620. ἀπο-τελέω, to be ended fully; -εσθῆναι Ja. 1. 15. [2 Mac. 15. 40, Esd. 5. 70.]

621. ἀπο-τίθημι [תָּהַ, תָּהַה], to put; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

622. ἀπο-τινάσσω [תָּהַ, תָּהַה], to toss away; -άξας Ac. 28. 5; -άξате Lu. 9. 5.

623. ἀπο-τίνω, τίω [תָּהַ, תָּהַה], to pay away or back; -ίω Ph. 19. 17.

624. ἀπο-τολμάω, to be very daring; -ῶ Ro. 10. 20.

625. ἀπο-τομή, as, ἡ [קָטַע, קָטַעָה], a cutting off; -ίαν Ro. 11. 22.

626. ἀπο-τόμω, adv. cuttingly, 2 Co. 13. 10, Tit. 1. 13. [Wis. 5. 23.]

627. ἀπο-τρέπω, ομαι [שָׁבַח, שָׁבַחָה], to be turned away; -που 2 Ti. 3. 5.

628. ἀπ-ουσία, as, ἡ. a being away; -ία Ph. 2. 12.

629. ἀπο-φέρω, ομαι [בָּרַח, בָּרַחָה], to bear away; -ῶν Mt. 26. 56; 27. 40; 28. 15; 29. 18, 27, Mr. 14. 11, Lu. 9. 3; 19. 15, 23; 22. 5, Ac. 3. 6; 8. 20; -ίαν Ac. 7. 16; 19. 19; 20. 33; -ίω 1 Pe. 1. 18.

-ενεγκεῖν 1 Co. 16. 3; -ενεχθῆναι Lu. 16. 22; -ήνεγκαν Mr. 15. 1; -ήνεγκε Re. 17. 3; 21. 10. 630. ἀπο-φύγω, to flee away; -όντας 2 Pe. 2. 18; -όντες 2 Pe. 1. 4; 2. 20. [Sir. 22. 24.]

631. ἀπο-φθέγγομαι [פָּתַח, פָּתַחָה], to utter forth; -ῶν Mt. 13. 41; 21. 3; 24. 31, Mr. 11. 3; 13. 27; -ῶ Lu. 11. 49, Ac. 7. 34; -ει Mr. 4. 29; 11. 1; 14. 13; -ειν Mr. 6. 7; -η Mr. 3. 14; -όμενα He. 1. 14; -ουσι Mr. 12. 13; -ουσιν Mt. 22. 16; -ω Mt. 10. 16; 11. 10; 23. 34, Mr. 1. 2, Lu. 7. 27; 10. 3; 24. 49, Ac. 26. 17.

632. ἀπο-φορτίζω, to unburden; -όμενον Ac. 21. 3.

633. ἀπο-χρησις, εως, ἡ. using fully; -σει Col. 2. 22.

634. ἀπο-χωρέω [חָלַץ, חָלַץָה], to withdraw from; -εἶ Lu. 9. 39; -εἶτε Mt. 7. 23; -ήσας Ac. 13. 13.

635. ἀπο-χωρίζω, ομαι [פָּרַד, פָּרַדָה], to withdraw self from; -ίσθη Re. 6. 14; -ισθῆναι Ac. 15. 39.

636. ἀπο-ψύχω, to swoon away; -όντων Lu. 21. 26. [4 Mac. 15. 15.]

637. ἀ-πρόσ-ιτος, ου, δ ἡ. unapproachable; -ον 1 Ti. 6. 16.

638. ἀ-πρόσ-κοπος, ου, δ ἡ. without offence; -οι 1 Co. 10. 32, Ph. 1. 10; -ον Ac. 24. 16. [Sir. 32. 22, 3 Mac. 3. 8.]

639. ἀ-προσωπο-λήπτως, adv. without acceptance of faces, 1 Pe. 1. 17.

640. ἀ-πταιστος, ου, δ ἡ. unfailing, unshakable; -τους Ju. 24. [3 Mac. 6. 39.]

641. ἀπτομαι [פָּגַע, פָּגַעָה], to touch; -ομαι Lu. 6. 19, 1 Co. 7. 1; -εσθε 2 Co. 6. 17; -εταί Mr. 4. 21, Lu. 7. 39, 1 Jo. 5. 18; -ηται Mr. 8. 16; -ον Jo. 20. 17; ἀψάμενος Lu. 8. 45; 22. 51; ἀψή Col. 2. 21; ἀψήται Mr. 8. 22; 10. 13; ἀψώμαι Mt. 9. 21, Mr. 5. 28; ἀψώνται Mt. 14. 36, Mr. 3. 10; 6. 56; ἡπτόντο Mr. 6. 56; ἡψαντο Mt. 14. 36; ἡψατο Mt. 8. 3, 15; 9. 20, 29; 17. 7; 20. 34, Mr. 1. 41; 5. 27, 30, 31; 7. 33, Lu. 5. 13; 7. 14; 8. 44, 46, 47; ἀπτάω [פָּגַע, פָּגַעָה], to kindle; -ει Lu. 15. 8; ἀψάντων Lu. 22. 55; ἀψας Lu. 8. 16; 11. 33.

642. ἀπ-θώ, ομαι [פָּגַע, פָּגַעָה], to take away by fraud, deprive of; -εσθῆναι 2 Ti. 1. 15; -εσθῆναι Mt. 27. 3; -εσθῆναι Mr. 5. 42; -ειν Ac. 3. 26; -ομενοι He. 12. 25; -ομένων Tit. 1. 14; -οντα Lu. 23. 14; -έψει Ro. 11. 26; -έψον Mt. 26. 52; -έψουσιν 2 Ti. 4. 4.

643. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

644. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

645. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

646. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

647. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

648. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

649. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

650. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4. 11, Re. 2. 2; -ων Mt. 10. 2, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 42, 43; 4. 35, 36, 37; 5. 2, 12; 6. 6; 8. 1, 18; 15. 4; 16. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9, 2 Co. 11. 5; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 2. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 21. 14.

651. ἀπ-ωλεῖα, as, ἡ [אָבַד, אָבַדָה], to be lost; -ομαι Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 9. 10; 17. 5; 22. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 5. 29; 8. 14; 11. 1; 14. 14; 15. 6, 23, 1 Co. 9. 5; 12. 29, 2 Co. 8. 23, 1 Th. 2. 6, Re. 18. 20; -οις Ac. 1. 2; 14. 4; 15. 22, Ro. 16. 7, 1 Co. 15. 7, Ep. 3. 5; -ον Ph. 2. 25, He. 3. 1; -ος Jo. 13. 16, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13, 1 Co. 1. 1; 9. 1; 2. 15; 9. 2 Co. 1. 1, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 1; -ου 2 Co. 12. 12; -ους Lu. 6. 13; 11. 49; 24. 10, Ac. 3. 37; 5. 18, 34, 40; 9. 27; 15. 2, 33, 1 Co. 4. 9; 12. 28, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ga. 1. 17, Ep. 4

7, Mr. 12. 38, Lu. 11. 43; 20. 46.

972. γεγενᾶ, ἡ [דור(הוֹר) · דְּדַי p. p. בָּרַר אֵילִים] *gevea*, a generation; -*ea*-עֲמָ Mt. 12. 39, 45; 16. 4; 17. 17; 24. 34, Mr. 8. 12, 38; 9. 19; 13. 30, Lu. 9. 41; 11. 29, 30; 21. 32, Ac. 13. 36, He. 3. 10; -*eai* Mt. 1. 17, Lu. 1. 48; -*eais* Ac. 14. 16, Ep. 3. 5; -*ean* Mt. 11. 16; 23. 36, Lu. 11. 51, Ac. 8. 33; -*eas* Mt. 12. 41, 42, Lu. 7. 31; 11. 31, 32, 50; 16. 8, Ac. 2. 40, Ep. 3. 21, Ph. 2. 15; -*ean* Lu. 1. 50, Ac. 15. 21, Col. 1. 26.

973. γεγενεα-λογόσμαι [גֵּנֶט Hrp.], to be reckoned by genealogy; -*gouneuo* He. 7. 6.

974. γεγενεα-λογία, ἡ [גֵּנֶט Hrp.], geneology; -*lais* I Ti. 1. 4; -*las* Tit. 3. 9.

975. γενέσιαι, τὰ birthday festivals; -*lois* Mr. 6. 21; -*lan* Mt. 14. 6.

976. γένεσις, ἡ [גֵּנֶט inf. Ni. Ho. רֵעַ], מולדת, a birth; -*ews* Mt. 1. 1, Ja. 1. 23; 3. 6.

977. γενετήρ, ὁ [עֶקֶר מְשֻׁפָּחֵת], birth; -*ηs* Jo. 9. 1.

978. γέννημα, fōr γέννημα, Mt. 26. 29, Mr. 14. 25, &c.

979. γεννώω, δούμαι [בָּרַל פִּי · גֵּנֶט Hi. קָהָה Hi. קָהָה Hi. שָׂם תְּהָה Hi. חָלַל Pu. יָלַד K.Hi. נִי · יָלַד], to beget or bear a child; *γεγέννηκά* Ac. 13. 33, He. 1. 5; 5. 5; -*μαι* Jo. 18. 37, Ac. 22. 28; -*μεθα* Jo. 8. 41; -*μένα* 2 Pe. 2. 12; -*μένον* Jo. 3. 6, 1 Jo. 5. 1, 4; -*μένους* Jo. 3. 8, Ac. 22. 3, 1 Jo. 3. 9; 5. 18; -*μένου* Jo. 9. 32; -*ηται* Ga. 4. 23, 1 Jo. 2. 29; 3. 9; 4. 7; 5. 1; *γεννᾷται* Mt. 2. 4; -*θεις* Ga. 4. 29, He. 11. 23, 1 Jo. 5. 18; -*θεν* Mt. 2. 2; -*θέντος* Mt. 2. 1; -*θέντων* Ro. 9. 11; -*θησ* Jo. 3. 3, 5; 9. 2; -*θησιν* Jo. 3. 4, 6, 7; -*σαντα* 1 Jo. 5. 1; -*ήσει* Lu. 1. 13; -*ήσ* Jo. 16. 21; -*ώμενον* I Ti. 3. 35; -*ώσα* Ga. 4. 24; -*ωσι* 2 Ti. 2. 23; *ἐγγεννήθη* Mt. 1. 16; 26. 24, Mr. 14. 21, Jo. 9. 19, 20; 16. 21, Ac. 7. 20; -*θμεν* Ac. 2. 8; -*θης* Jo. 9. 34; -*θσαν* Mt. 19. 12, Jo. 1. 13; He. 11. 12; -*ησα* 1 Co. 4. 15, Phm. 10; -*ησαν* Lu. 23. 29; -*ησε* Mt. 1. 2-16, Ac. 7. 8; -*ησεν* Lu. 1. 57, Ac. 7. 29.

980. γέννημα τὸ [אֶכֶל אֱכָר · בָּרַר פִּי · בָּרַר פִּי p.f. שָׁהָה], produce; -*ata* Mt. 3. 7; 12. 34, Lu. 3. 7; 12. 18, 2 Co. 9. 10; -*atos* Mt. 26. 29, Mr. 14. 25, Lu. 22. 18.

981. γέννησις, ἡ [גֵּנֶט inf. Ni. מְשֻׁפָּחֵת], birth; -*ei* Lu. 1. 14; -*is* Mt. 1. 18.

982. γεννητός, ὁ [גֵּנֶט p.p. יָלַד Ni.], one born; -*ois* Mt. 11. 11, Lu. 7. 28.

983. γένος, τὸ [אֶמְדָּה וְנוֹי מִדָּן · יָלַד kln, race]; -*ei* Mr. 7. 26, Ac. 4. 36; 18. 24, Ga. 1. 14; -*η* 1 Co. 12. 10, 28; 14. 10; -*os* Mt. 17. 21, Mr. 9. 29, Ac. 7. 13, 19; 17. 28, 29, 1 Pe. 2. 9, Re. 2. 16; -*ous* Mt. 13. 47, Ac. 4. 6; 13. 26, 2 Co. 11. 26, Ph. 3. 5.

984. γερουσία, ἡ [קָנָן קָנָן], senate; -*lav* Ac. 5. 21.

985. γέρων, ὁ [קָנָן], old, Jo. 3. 4.

986. γεύομαι, τίςτιν· לָצַח Hi. טָעַם], to taste; -*sάμενος* Mt. 27. 34, Ac. 20. 11, He. 6. 4; -*ous* He. 6. 5; -*ύσασθαι* Ac. 10. 10; 23. 14; -*υσεται* Lu. 14. 24, Jo. 8. 52; -*υση* Col. 2. 21; -*υσται* He. 2. 9; -*ουσταν* Mt. 16. 28, Mr. 9. 1, Lu. 9. 27; *ἐλεύσασθε* 1 Pe. 2. 3; -*ato* Jo. 2. 9.

987. γεωργία, ἡ [עֲבָדָה אֲדָמָה], husbandry, tillage, to be tilled; -*γείται* He. 6. 7.

988. γεώργιον, τὸ [עֲבָדָה אֲדָמָה], husbandry, tillage, 1 Co. 3. 9.

989. γεωργός, ὁ [עֲבָדָה אֲדָמָה], husbandman; -*oi* Mt. 21. 35, 38, Mr. 12. 7, Lu. 20. 10; -*ois* Mt. 21. 33; 40. 41, Mr. 12. 1, Lu. 20. 9; -*ov* 2 Ti. 2. 6; -*os* Jo. 15. 1, Ja. 5. 7; -*ous* Mt. 21. 34, Mr. 12. 2, 9, Lu. 20. 10, 16; -*ow* Mr. 12. 2.

990. ἀρχαί, ἡ [אֲרוֹחַ אֲרוֹחַ אֲרוֹחַ אֲרוֹחַ], tiller, husbandman; -*oi* Mt. 21. 35, 38, Mr. 12. 7, Lu. 20. 10; -*ois* Mt. 21. 33; 40. 41, Mr. 12. 1, Lu. 20. 9; -*ov* 2 Ti. 2. 6; -*os* Jo. 15. 1, Ja. 5. 7; -*ous* Mt. 21. 34, Mr. 12. 2, 9, Lu. 20. 10, 16; -*ow* Mr. 12. 2.

1005. γνώσις, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] inf. p. נִדְעָה, knowledge; -ει I Co. 1. 5; 8. 11; 14. 6, 2 Co. 6. 6; 8. 7; 11. 6, 2 Pe. 1. 6; 3. 18; -ews Lu. 11. 52, Ro. 2. 20; 11. 33; 15. 14, 1 Co. 12. 8, 2 Co. 2. 14; 10. 5, Ep. 3. 19, Ph. 3. 8, Col. 2. 3, 1 Ti. 6. 20; -ιν Lu. 1. 77, 1 Co. 8. 10; 13. 2, 1 Pe. 3. 7, 2 Pe. 1. 5, Re. 3. 9; -is I Co. 8. 1; 13. 8.

1006. γνωστῆς, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] Pu. p., knowing; -ον Ac. 26. 3.

1007. γνωστὸς, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] Pu. p. Ni. p., known; -τα Ac. 15. 18; -το Lu. 23. 49; τοῖς Lu. 2. 44; -ον Ac. 1. 19; 2. 14; 4. 10, 16; 9. 42; 13. 38; 19. 17; 28. 22, 28, Ro. 1. 19; -ός Jo. 8. 15, 16.

1008. γογγύζω [גִּיגִיזָה] Hp. לִין Hi. נִין Ni. p. לִין Ni. p. צָנָה [גִּיגִיזָה] Jo. 7. 32; -ον Jo. 6. 43, 1 Co. 10. 10; -οντος Jo. 7. 32; -ουσι Jo. 6. 61; ἐγογγύζον Mt. 20. 11, Lu. 5. 30, Jo. 6. 41; -σαν I Co. 10. 10.

1009. γογγυζόμενος, הַמְּגִיגִיזָה [גִּיגִיזָה] murmuring, Jo. 7. 12, Ac. 6. 1; -ων Ph. 2. 14, 1 Pe. 4. 9.

1010. γογγυστής, הַמְּגִיגִיזָה [גִּיגִיזָה] Ni. p., murmurer; -ται Lu. 16.

1011. γόγης, הַמְּגִיגִיזָה [גִּיגִיזָה] 2 Ti. 3. 13.

1012. γόμος, הַמְּגִיגִיזָה [גִּיגִיזָה], a freight; -ον Ac. 21. 3, Re. 18. 11, 12.

1013. γονεὺς, הַיָּתִים [גִּיגִיזָה], a parent; -εις Mt. 10. 21, Mr. 13. 12, Lu. 2. 27, 41; 8. 56; 18. 29, Jo. 9. 2, 3, 18, 20, 22, 23, 2 Co. 12. 14; -εὺσι 2 Co. 12. 14, Col. 3. 20; -εὺσι Ro. 1. 30, Ep. 6. 1, 2 Ti. 3. 2; -έων Lu. 21. 16.

1014. γόνυ, הַכֶּסֶל [גִּיגִיזָה], the knee; -ας Lu. 5. 8; -ατα Mr. 15. 19, Lu. 22. 41, Ac. 7. 60; 9. 40; 20. 36; 21. 5, Ep. 3. 14, He. 12. 12; γόνυ Ro. 11. 4; 14. 11, Ph. 2. 20.

1015. γονυπετέω, to fall on one's knees; -ήσαντες Mt. 27. 29; -ήσας Mr. 10. 17; -ον Mt. 17. 14, Mr. 1. 40.

1016. γράμμα, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a letter, anything written, Lu. 16. 6, 7, 2 Co. 3. 6; -ασιν Lu. 23. 38, Jo. 5. 47, 2 Co. 3. 7, Ga. 6. 11; -ατα Jo. 7. 15, Ac. 26. 24; 28. 21, 2 Ti. 3. 15; -ατι Ro. 2. 29; -ατος Ro. 2. 27; 7. 6, 2 Co. 3. 6.

1017. γραμματεὺς, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] Pi. כֹּתֵב, a writer, scribe; -εις Mt. 2. 4; 7. 29; 15. 1; 17. 10; 21. 15; 23. 2, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29, 34; 26. 3, 27, Mr. 1. 22; 2. 16; 3. 22; 7. 5; 9. 11, 14, 16; 11. 18, 27; 12. 35; 14. 1, 53, Lu. 5. 21, 30; 6. 7; 11. 44, 53; 15. 2; 19. 47; 20. 1, 19; 22. 2, 66; 23. 10, Jo. 8. 3, Ac. 4. 5; 6. 12; 23. 9; -εὺς Mt. 13. 52, Mr. 12. 32, Ac. 19. 35, 1 Co. 1. 20; -εὺσι Mr. 20. 18, Mr. 10. 33; -έων Mt. 5. 20; 8. 19; 9. 3; 12. 38; 16. 21; 27. 41, Mr. 2. 6; 7. 1; 8. 31; 12. 28, 38; 14. 43; 15. 1, 31, Lu. 9. 22; 20. 39, 46.

1018. γραπτὸς, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] written; -τον Ro. 2. 15.

1019. γραφὴ, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] p.p. כֹּתֵב, writing; -α Lu. 18. 31; 21. 22; 24. 44, Jo. 12. 16; 20. 30; 21. 25, Ac. 13. 29, Re. 1. 3; -as Re. 2. 18; -η Lu. 23. 38; -η Re. 27. 37; -οι Re. 21. 27; -οις Ac. 24. 14, Ga. 3. 10; -ον Lu. 4. 17; 20. 17; 22. 37, Jo. 2. 17; 6. 31, 45; 10. 34; 12. 14; 19. 19, 20, 2 Co. 4. 13, Re. 2. 17; 5. 1; 14. 1; 17. 5; 19. 12, 16; -os Jo. 15. 25, 1 Co. 15. 54, Re. 20. 15; -ων Re. 22. 19; γέγραπται Re. 2. 5; 4. 6, 7, 10; 11. 10; 21. 13; 26. 24, 31, Mr. 1. 2; 7. 6; 9. 12, 13; 11. 17; 14. 21, 27, Lu. 2. 23;

3. 4; 4. 4, 8, 10; 7. 27; 10. 26; 19. 46; 24. 46, Jo. 8. 17; 20. 31, Ac. 1. 20; 7. 42; 13. 33; 15. 15; 23. 5, Ro. 1. 17; 2. 24; 3. 4, 10; 4. 17; 8. 36; 9. 13, 33; 10. 15; 11. 8, 20; 12. 19; 14. 11; 15. 3, 9, 21, 1 Co. 1. 19, 31; 2. 9; 3. 19; 9. 9; 10. 7; 14. 21; 15. 45, 2 Co. 8. 15; 9. 9, Ga. 3. 10, 13; 4. 22, 27, He. 10. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 16, Re. 13. 8; 17. 8; γέγραφα Jo. 19. 22; γράφε Jo. 19. 21; -ει Ro. 10. 5; -ειν 2 Co. 9. 1, Ph. 3. 1, 1 Th. 4. 9, 3 Jo. 13, Ju. 3, Re. 10. 4; -εσθαι 1 Th. 5. 1; -ηται Jo. 21. 25; -ομεν 2 Co. 1. 13, 1 Jo. 1. 4; -όμενα Jo. 21. 25; γράφω 1 Co. 4. 14; 14. 37, 2 Co. 13. 2, 10, Ga. 1. 20, 2 Th. 3. 17, 1 Ti. 3. 14, 2 Pe. 3. 1, 1 Jo. 2. 1, 7, 8, 12, 13, 2 Jo. 5. 12; -ψαι Mr. 10. 4, Lu. 1. 3, Ac. 25. 26, 3 Jo. 13, Ju. 3; -ψαντες Ac. 15. 23; -ψας Jo. 21. 24, Ac. 23. 25, Ro. 16. 22; -ψης Re. 10. 4; -ψον Lu. 10. 6, 7, Re. 1. 11, 19; 2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14; 14. 13, 19; 9. 21; 5; -ψω Re. 3. 12; γέγραphen Jo. 8. 6, 8; -ση Lu. 10. 20, Ro. 4. 23, 1 Co. 9. 10; 10. 11; -ψα Ro. 15. 15, 1 Co. 5. 9, 11; 9. 15, 2 Co. 2. 3, 4, 9; 7. 12, Ga. 6. 11, Phm. 19, 21, 1 Pe. 5. 12, 1 Jo. 2. 14, 21, 26; 5. 13, 3 Jo. 9; -ψαν Ac. 18. 27; -ψατε 1 Co. 7. 1; -ψε Lu. 1. 63, Jo. 1. 46; 19. 19; -ψεν Mr. 10. 5; 12. 19, Lu. 20. 28, Jo. 5. 46, 2 Pe. 3. 15.

1021. γράβω, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] old woman; -εις I Ti. 4. 7.

1022. γρηγορέω [גִּיגִיזָה] Ni. p. אֶשְׁכֵּחַ, to be wakeful; -εῖτε Mt. 24. 42; 25. 13; 26. 38, 41, Mr. 13. 35, 37; 14. 34, 38, Ac. 20. 31, 1 Co. 16. 13; -ῃ Mr. 13. 34; -ήσαι Mt. 26. 40, Mr. 14. 37; -ήσατε 1 Pe. 5. 8; -ήσας Re. 3. 3; -ούντας Lu. 12. 37; -ούτες Col. 4. 2; -ώμεν 1 Th. 5. 6, 10; -ών Re. 3. 2; 16. 15; ἐργηγορήσεν Mt. 24. 43, Lu. 12. 39.

1023. γυμνάζω, to exercise; γυμνασμένη He. 5. 4; -η 2 Pe. 2. 14; -οις He. 12. 11; γυμνάζε I Ti. 4. 7. [2 Mac. 10. 15.]

1024. γυμνασία, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] exercise, 1 Ti. 4. 8.

1025. γυμνητοῖμαι, to be naked; -ομεν 1 Co. 4. 11.

1026. γυμνός, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] naked, partially dressed; -ὰ He. 4. 13; -η 2 Pe. 17. 16; -οι 2 Co. 5. 3, Ja. 2. 15; -οντες Mt. 25. 38, 44, 1 Co. 15. 37; -νδς Mt. 25. 36, 43, Mr. 14. 52, Jo. 21. 7, Re. 3. 17; 16. 15; -νσι Mr. 14. 51; -νδς Ac. 19. 16.

1027. γυμνότης, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] nakedness, Ro. 8. 35; -η 2 Co. 11. 27; -ητος Re. 3. 18.

1028. γυναικῆριον, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a little or silly woman; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1029. γυναικίος, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] eἰς, belonging to a woman; ὡς 1 Pe. 3. 7.

1030. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1031. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1032. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1033. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1034. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1035. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1036. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1037. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1038. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1039. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1040. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1041. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1042. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1043. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1044. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1045. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1046. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1047. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1048. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1049. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

1050. γυνή, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] אִשָּׁה, a woman; -α 1 Pe. 3. 7; -α 2 Ti. 3. 6.

16. 14; 17. 34, Ro. 7. 2, 1 Co. 7. 3, 4, 13, 14, 33, 39; 11. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, Ep. 5. 33, 1 Ti. 2. 11, 14; 5. 9, Re. 12. 1, 6; 17. 4, 9; 19. 7.

1031. γωνία [גִּיגִיזָה] p. פֶּנֶה, a corner; -la Ac. 26. 26; -las Mt. 6. 5, Re. 20. 8; -las Mt. 21. 42, Mr. 12. 10, Lu. 20. 17, Ac. 4. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 7, Re. 7. 1.

Δ

1032. δαμονίζομαι [דָּמוֹנִיזָה], to be demonized; -εται Mt. 15. 22; -όμενοι Mt. 8. 28; -όμενος Mt. 9. 32, Mr. 5. 15; -όμενος Mt. 12. 22; -όμενος Jo. 10. 21; -όμενος Mt. 4. 24; 8. 16, Mr. 1. 32; -όμενος Mr. 5. 16; -όμενος Mt. 8. 33; Mr. 5. 18, Lu. 8. 36.

1033. δαμόνιον, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a demon; -ia Mt. 7. 22; 9. 34; 10. 8; 12. 24, 27, 28, Mr. 1. 34, 39; 3. 15, 22; 6. 13; 9. 38; 16. 9, 17, Lu. 4. 41; 8. 2, 27, 30, 33, 35, 38; 9. 1, 49; 10. 17; 11. 15, 18, 19, 20; 13. 32, Ja. 2. 19, Re. 9. 20; -lois I Co. 10. 20; -lois Mt. 11. 18; 17. 18, Mr. 7. 26, 29, 30, Lu. 4. 35; 7. 33; 9. 42; 11. 14, Jo. 7. 20; 8. 49, 52; 10. 20, 21; -lois Mr. 9. 33, Lu. 4. 33; -lois Mr. 9. 34; 12. 24, Mr. 3. 22, Lu. 11. 15, Ac. 17. 18, 1 Co. 10. 20, 21, 1 Ti. 4. 1.

1034. δαμονιώδης, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] demoniacal, Ja. 3. 15.

1035. δαίμων, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a demon; -ones Mt. 8. 31, Mr. 5. 12; -onos Lu. 8. 29; -όνων Re. 16. 14; 18. 2.

1036. δάκνω [דָּקַנָה], to bite; -vere Ga. 5. 15.

1037. δάκρυ, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a tear; δάκρυον Re. 7. 17; 21. 4; -σιν Lu. 7. 38, 44; -σων Mr. 9. 24, Ac. 20. 19, 31, 2 Co. 2. 4, He. 5. 7; 12. 17.

1038. δάκρυν [דָּקַנָה] Ni. p. נִדְעָה, to shed tears; ἐδάκρυσεν Jo. 11. 35;

1039. δακτύλιος, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a finger ring; -ιον Lu. 15. 22.

1040. δάκτυλος, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a finger; -ον Jo. 20. 25, 27; -ον Lu. 16. 24; -ous Mr. 7. 33; -φ Mt. 23. 4, Lu. 11. 20, Jo. 8. 6; -ων Lu. 11. 46.

1041. δαμάω, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] to tame; -ζεται Ja. 3. 7; -σαι Mr. 5. 4, Ja. 3. 8; δεδάμασαι Ja. 3. 7.

1042. δάμαλις, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a tame heifer; -ews Ac. 9. 13.

1043. δανείω, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] K. Hi. אֶשְׁכֵּחַ, to be in debt, be a borrower; -ete Lu. 6. 35; -ητε Lu. 6. 34; -ουσιν Lu. 6. 34; -ισασθαι Mt. 5. 42.

1044. δάνειον, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a loan, Mt. 18. 27.

1045. δανειστής, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a lender; -τη Lu. 7. 41.

1046. δαπάνω, to spend; -ήσαντος Lu. 15. 14; -ήσας Mr. 5. 26; -ήσας Ac. 4. 3; -ησον Ac. 21. 24; -ησας 2 Co. 12. 15. [Jud. 12. 4, 1 Mac. 14. 32, 2 Mac. 1. 23.]

1047. δαπάνη, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] expense; -η Lu. 14. 28.

1048. δέ, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] but, and, now, &c. [This particle occurs about 2700 times in the N. T.]

1049. δέησις, הַיָּדוּעַת [דָּעָה] a request; -εις Ac. 1. 14, 2 Co. 1. 11; 9. 14, Ep. 6. 18, Ph. 1. 4; 4. 6; -εις Lu. 5. 33; 1 Ti. 2. 1, He. 5. 7; -εσι Lu. 2. 37, 1 Ti. 5. 5, 2 Ti. 1. 3; -εως Ep. 6. 18, Ph. 1. 19; 1 Pe. 1. 4, 1 Pe. 3. 12; -is Lu. 1. 13, Ro. 10. 1, Ja. 5. 16; δέησας Mt. 26. 35, Mr. 14. 31.

1050. δέω [דָּקַנָה] (דָּקַנָה), it behaved, was needful, Mt. 16. 21; 17. 10; 24. 6; 26. 54, Mr. 8. 31; 9. 11; 13. 7, 10, 14, Lu. 2. 49; 4. 43; 9. 22; 12. 12; 13. 14, 33; 17. 25; 19. 5; 21. 9; 22. 37; 24. 7, 44, Jo. 3. 7, 14, 30; 4. 20, 24; 9. 4; 10. 16; 12. 34; 20. 9, Ac. 1. 21; 4. 12; 5. 29; 9. 6, 16; 10. 6; 14. 22; 15. 5; 16. 30; 18. 21; 19. 21; 20. 35; 21. 22; 23. 11; 25. 10; 27. 24, 26, Ro. 8. 26; 12. 3, 1 Co. 8. 2; 11. 19; 15. 25, 53, 2 Co. 5. 10; 11. 30, Ep. 6. 20, Col. 4. 4, 6, 1 Th. 4. 1, 2 Th. 3. 7, 1 Ti. 3.

1114. δι-αγγελλω, ομαι [$\mu\epsilon\delta$] ΠΙ. $\epsilon\gamma$ ΠΙ.

[illegible]

• פֶּרֶק • פֶּקוּד • פֶּקֶד • Nl. שֶׁפֶּד • נָקֵם • נָקָם • Nl. נָקָה • נָקֵב

to cast in ; $-\lambda \epsilon i \nu$ Lu. 12. 5.

1699. **ἐξ-αίτ'εομαι**, to ask greatly for oneself ;
-**ἡτήσατο** Lu. 22. 31.
1700. **ἐξ-αίφνης**, *adv.* [ἀκάρη · ἐνθ' · ἐν] · ὁρᾷ],
unforeseen, suddenly, Mr. 13. 36, Lu. 2. 13 ; 9.
39, Ac. 9. 3 ; 22. 6.
1701. **ἐξ-α-κολουθῶ** [ἐξ] · παρ Ni. · ἡρ], to
follow out ; -**θησαντες** 2 Pe. 1. 16 ; 2. 15 ;
-**θῆσουσιν** 2 Pe. 2. 2.
1702. **ἐξακόσιοι** [ἵκοι ἑξ' · ἵκοι ἑξ] · ἵκοι ἑξ] six
hundred, Re. 13. 18 ; -**ῶν** Re. 14. 20.
1703. **ἐξ-αλειψῶ** [ἐν] · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ Pi. · ῥοχρ ·
ῥοχρ Ni. · ῥοχρ Pi. Hi.], to smear over, blot out ;
-**θῆται** Ac. 3. 19 ; -**vas** Col. 2. 14 ; -**ψει** Ro. 7.
17 ; 21. 4 ; -**ψ** Re. 3. 5.
1704. **ἐξ-άλλομαι** [ἐξ] · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ Pi.], to
spring forth or out ; -**όμενος** Ac. 3. 8.
1705. **ἐξ-ἀνδ-στασις**, ἡ [οἱ], an uprising out
of ; -**ω** Ph. 3. 11.
1706. **ἐξ-ανα-τέλλω** [ἐν] · ῥοχρ Hi. · ῥοχρ], to
rise up greatly ; -**ν-έτελει** Mt. 13. 5, Mr. 4. 5.
1707. **ἐξ-αν-ίστημι** [ἐν Hi. · ῥοχρ Pi. · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ·
ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ K. Hi.], to stand or set up ; -**ήση**
Mr. 12. 19, Lu. 20. 28 ; -**έστησαν** Ac. 15. 5.
1708. **ἐξ-απατάω** [ἐν] Hi. · ῥοχρ Pi. · ῥοχρ Hp. ·
ῥοχρ], to deceive greatly ; -**άτω** 1 Co. 3. 18 ; -**ήση**
2 Th. 2. 3 ; -**ωσι** Ro. 16. 18 ; -**ήσε** Ro. 7. 11 ;
-**ήσεν** 2 Co. 11. 3.
1709. **ἐξ-άπναι**, *adv.* [ἐν] · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ inf. Pi. ·
οἱ] · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ], unforeseen, suddenly,
Mr. 9. 8.
1710. **ἐξ-α-πορέομαι** [ἐν] · ῥοχρ], to be greatly
perplexed, without a passage out ; -**θῆται** 2 Co.
1. 8 ; -**όμενοι** 2 Co. 4. 8.
1711. **ἐξ-απο-στέλλω** [ἐν] · ῥοχρ Hi. · ῥοχρ Hi. ·
ῥοχρ K. Hi. · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ K. Pi. · ῥοχρ], to send
away out ; -**έστειλαν** Lu. 20. 10, 11, Ac. 9. 30 ;
11. 22 ; 17. 14 ; -**έστειλε** Lu. 1. 53, Ac. 7. 12 ;
12. 11 ; -**έστειλεν** Ga. 4. 6 ; -**οστέλω** Ac. 22. 21.
1712. **ἐξ-αριζῶ**, *ομαι*, to be thoroughly per-
fected ; -**οι** Ac. 21. 5 ; -**ηρισμένος** 2 Ti. 3. 17.
1713. **ἐξ-ασπράττω** [ἐν] · ῥοχρ Hi. · ῥοχρ], to send
out lightning, be effulgent ; -**ω** Lu. 9. 29.
1714. **ἐξ-αυτῆς**, *adv.* forthwith, Mr. 6. 25, Ac.
10. 33 ; 11. 11 ; 21. 32 ; 23. 30, Ph. 2. 23.
1715. **ἐξ-εγείρω** [ἐν] Hi. · ῥοχρ Hi. · ῥοχρ Hi. ·
ῥοχρ Pi. · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ·
ῥοχρ K. Ni. Pi. Hi. Hp. · ῥοχρ Pi. · ῥοχρ K. Hi. ·
ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ], to awake or raise out
of ; -**εγερει** 1 Co. 6. 14 ; -**ήγειρα** Ro. 9. 17.
1716. **ἐξ-εγμῖ** [ἐν], to go out ; -**ήσαν** Ac. 17.
15 ; -**ιέναι** Ac. 20. 7 ; 27. 43 ; -**όντων** Ac. 13. 42.
1717. **ἐξ-ελέγχω** [ἐν] Hi.], to convict fully ;
-**ξαι** Jo. 15.
1718. **ἐξ-έλκομαι** [ἐν], to be drawn out or
away ; -**όμενος** Ja. 1. 14.
1719. **ἐξ-έλω**, *see* ἐξ-αίρέω.
[*ἐξ εναντίας, see εναντίας.*]
1720. **ἐξ-έραμαι**, *rd.* vomit ; 2 Pe. 2. 22.
1721. **ἐξ-ερευνάω** [ἐν] Pi. · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ·
ῥοχρ ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ·
ῥοχρ], to search out ; -**ερεύνησαν** 1 Pe. 1. 10.
1722. **ἐξ-έρχομαι** [ἐν] · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ Ni. · ῥοχρ Pi. ·
ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ Ni. · ῥοχρ Ni. ·
Pi. · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ ·
ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ · ῥοχρ], to come or go out ; -**ελευσεται**
Mt. 2. 6, Jo. 10. 9, Re. 20. 8 ; -**ονται** Mt. 13.
49, Ac. 7. 7 ; -**εληλυθα** Mr. 1. 38 ; -**θασιν** 1 Jo.
4. 1 ; -**θατε** Lu. 2. 24, 25, 26 ; 22. 52 ; -**θε** Mr.
7. 29 ; -**θει** Lu. 8. 28 ; -**θεν** 1 Th. 1. 8 ; -**θος**
Mr. 7. 30 ; -**θοτας** He. 7. 5 ; -**εαθε** Mr. 1. 25 ;
5. 8 ; 9. 25, Lu. 4. 35 ; 5. 8 ; 13. 31 ; 14. 21,
23, Ac. 7. 3 ; 22. 18 ; -**θειν** Lu. 8. 29 ; 14. 18,
Jo. 1. 44, Ac. 16. 3, 10, 18, 39, 1 Co. 5. 10 ;
-**θετε** 2 Co. 6. 17, Re. 18. 4 ; -**θη** Mt. 12. 43,
Lu. 11. 24, Re. 3. 12 ; -**θης** Mt. 5. 26, Lu. 12.
59 ; -**θητε** Mt. 10. 11 ; 24. 26, Mr. 6. 10 ;
-**θοντα** Mt. 26. 71, Mr. 5. 13, Lu. 8. 33 ; -**θόντε**
Mr. 5. 2, Lu. 8. 27 ; -**θόντες** Mt. 8. 32 ; 9. 31 ;
12. 14 ; 22. 10 ; 27. 53, Mr. 1. 29 ; 3. 6 ; 6. 12 ;
9. 30 ; 16. 20, Lu. 10. 10 ; 11. 14, Ac. 12. 10 ;
15. 24 ; 16. 36, 40 ; 21. 5, 8, He. 3. 16 ;
-**θόντων** Mr. 6. 54 ; 11. 12 ; -**θοῦσα** Mt. 15. 22,
Mr. 6. 24, Ac. 28. 3 ; -**θοῦσαι** Mt. 28. 8, Mr.
16. 8 ; -**θοῦσαν** Mr. 5. 30, Lu. 8. 46 ; -**θων** Mt.
13. 1 ; 14. 14 ; 15. 21 ; 18. 28 20. 3, 5, 6

[illegible]

1804. ἐπι-βάλλω [חָבַד * חָבַד * נָתַן Hi. * בָּנָה Hi.
בָּנָה Hi. * נָשַׁךְ K. Hi. * שָׂרַף Hi. * רָגַל Hi. * אָזַק * חֲזַק
פָּחַץ * חָבַד * חָבַד * חָבַד K. Hi. * שָׂרַף * חָבַד * חָבַד * חָבַד
K. Hi. * חָבַד * חָבַד * חָבַד K. Hi. * חָבַד * חָבַד * חָבַד
upon ; -ἐβαλεν Jo. 7. 30, 44, Ac. 12. 1 ; -εβαλλον
Mr. 4. 37 ; -εβαλλον Mt. 26. 50 ; -εβαλον Mr. 11.
7 ; 14, 46, Ac. 4. 3 ; 5. 18 ; 21. 27 ; -βαλείν Lu.
20. 19 ; -βάλλει Jo. 9. 16, Lu. 5. 36 ; -βαλλον
Lu. 15. 12 ; -βαλοῦσιν Lu. 21. 12 ; -βάλω I Co.
7. 35 ; -βαλὼν Mr. 14. 72.

1805. ἐπι-παρέω, to be heavy upon ; -ῥηται I
Th. 2. 9, 2 Th. 3. 8 ; -ῶ 2 Co. 2. 5.

1806. ἐπι-βιβάζω [בָּרַךְ K. Hi. * רָכַב Hi.] to
cause to go up upon ; -εβίβασαν Lu. 19. 35
-ביבסאותע Ac. 23. 24 ; -άσας Lu. 10. 34.

1807. ἐπι-βλέπω [עָרַב * עָרַב Pi. * אוֹיִל Hi. * עָרַב
Hi. * עָרַב Hi. * עָרַב Hi. * עָרַב Ni. Hi. * עָרַב
אֵין * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב
עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב * עָרַב
-έβλεψεν Lu. 1. 48 ; -βλέψητε Ja. 2. 3 ; -ψον
Lu. 9. 38.

1808. ἐπί-βλημα, τὸ [מַצָּח * מִצָּח Pu. p.], what
is cast over, a patch, Mt. 9. 16, Mr. 2. 21, Lu.
5. 36.

1809. ἐπι-βοᾶω, to cry also or besides ; -βοῶντες
Ac. 25. 24. [Wis. 14. 1.]

1810. ἐπι-βουλή, ἡ [חָוַה * חָוַה * עָרַב], counsel
upon or against ; -ais Ac. 20. 19 ; -ῆ Ac. 9. 24 ;
-ῆς Ac. 20. 3 ; 23. 30.

1811. ἐπι-γαμβρεύω [גָּמַל Hp. * גָּמַל Pi.], to
marry a brother's widow ; -σει Mt. 22. 24.

1812. ἐπι-γεῖος, δ. ὅ. ἢ upon or belonging
to the earth ; -ia Jo. 3. 12, i Co. 15. 40, Ph. 3.
19 ; -ios 2 Co. 5. 1, Ja. 3. 15 ; -ίων I Co. 15. 40,
Ph. 2. 10.

1813. ἐπι-γίνομαι, to come upon, spring up ;
-γενόμενον Ac. 28. 13. [Ep. Jer. 41. 47.]

1814. ἐπι-γινώσκω, ομαι [גָּן Hi. * לָבַף Hi. * גָּן
עָרַב * חָבַד * חָבַד Pi. Hi. * חָבַד * חָבַד * חָבַד
besides ; -εγίνωσκον Ac. 3. 10 ; 4. 13 ; 27. 39
-εγνωκέαυ 2 Pe. 2. 21 ; -εγνωκόσι I Ti. 4. 3
-εγνωσαν Mt. 17. 12, Mr. 6. 33, Lu. 1. 22 ; 24.
31, Ac. 28. 1 ; -εγνώσθην i Co. 13. 12 ; -εγνώστε
2 Co. 1. 14, Col. 1. 6 ; -γινώσκες Mt. 11. 27 t;
-κεις Ac. 25. 10 ; -κετε i Co. 16. 18, 2 Co. 1.
13 ; 13. 5 ; -κέτω i Co. 14. 37 ; -κόμενοι 2 Co.
6. 9 ; -γνόντες Mt. 14. 35, Mr. 6. 54, Ac. 9. 30,
Ro. 1. 32 ; -γνόντων E. 19. 34 ; -γνοὺς Mr. 2.
8, Lu. 5. 22 ; 23. 7, Ac. 22. 29 ; -γνούσα Lu. 7.
37, Ac. 12. 14 ; -γνοῦσιν 2 Pe. 2. 21 ; -γνώ
22. 24 ; -γνώвай Lu. 24. 16, Ac. 24. 8 ; -γνόψας
Lu. 1. 4 ; -γνώσσεθε Mt. 7. 16, 20, 2 Co. 1. 13 ;
-ομαι i Co. 13. 12.

1815. ἐπι-γινώσκω, ἡ [גָּן * חָבַד], full knowledge ;
-ei Ro. 1. 28, Ep. 1. 17, Ph. 1. 9, Phm. 6, 2 Pe.
1. 2 ; 2. 20 ; -ews E. 4. 13, 2 Pe. 1. 3 ; -iv Ro.
1. 20, Col. 1. 9, 10 ; 2. 3, io, i Ti. 2. 4, 2
Ti. 2. 25 ; 3. 7, Tit. 1. 1, He. 10. 26, 2 Pe. 1.
8 ; -is Ro. 3. 20.

1816. ἐπι-γράφῃ, ἡ a superscription, a writing
over or upon, Mt. 22. 20, Mr. 12. 16 ; 15. 26,
Lu. 23. 38 ; -ῇ Lu. 20. 24.

1817. ἐπι-γράφω [כָּתַב Hi. * כָּתַב Pi.], to write upon
or over ; -εγγράπτο Ac. 17. 23 ; -γεγραμμένα
Re. 21. 12 ; -vη Mr. 15. 26 ; -γράψω He. 8. 10 ;
io. 16.

1818. ἐπι-δείκνυμι [בָּאָה Hi. * פָּתַח * פָּתַח Pi.], to shew
also or besides ; -εδείξην Lu. 24. 40 ; -δεικνύμεναι
Ac. 9. 39 ; -δεικνύς Ac. 18. 28 ; -δείξει Mt. 16.
1 ; 24. 1, He. 6. 17 ; -ate Mt. 22. 19, Lu. 17.
14 ; 20. 24.

1819. ἐπι-δέχομαι [לָבַד], to receive also or be-
sides ; -εται 3 Jo. 9, io.

1820. ἐπι-δημέω, to be among the public or
populace, sojourn ; -ούνης Ac. 2. 10 ; 17. 21.

1821. ἐπι-διατάσσομαι, to set in array differ-
ently ; -εται Ga. 3. 15.

1822. ἐπι-διδόμαι, μαι [בָּאָה K. Hi. * כָּתַב Pi. * כָּתַב
[תָּן * פָּתַח], to give also or besides ; -εδίδω Lu.
24. 30 ; -εδοθή Lu. 4. 17 ; -έδωκαν Lu. 24. 42,
Ac. 15. 30 ; -δόντες Ac. 27. 15 ; -δώσει Mt. 7.
9, io, Lu. 11. 11 t, 12 ; -δώσω Jo. 13. 26.

1823. ἐπι-δι-ορθῶ, to make thoroughly right
also or besides ; ὧση Tit. 1. 5.

1824. ἐπιδύω [בוא], to go in upon; —έτα Ep. 4. 26.
1825. ἐπι-είλκεια, ἡ [אָרְקאַ], yieldingness, gentleness; —α Ac. 24. 4; —as 2 Co. 10. 1.
1826. ἐπι-εὐχῆς, ὁ [עֲוָנָה], yielding, gentle; —εις Tit. 3. 2; —ἐς Ph. 4. 5; —έσιν 1 Pe. 2. 18; —ῇ 1 Ti. 3. 3; —ῆς Ja. 3. 17.
[ἐπι-εμνί, see in ἐπι-οσιάζα.]
1827. ἐπι-ζητέω [פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ בְּקָשׁ] [פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ], to seek about also or besides; —εἰ Mt. 6. 32; 12. 39; 16. 4, Mr. 8. 12, Lu. 11. 29; 12. 30, Ro. 11. 7; —είτε Ac. 19. 39; —ήσας Ac. 12. 19; —ήσεν Ac. 13. 7; —ούμεν He. 13. 14; —ούσι He. 11. 14; —ώ Ph. 4. 17 f.
1828. ἐπι-θανάτιος, δ, ὃ. destined to die; —ου 1 Co. 4. 9. [B. and D. 30.]
1829. ἐπι-θεοῖς, ἡ [קָשׁ עֲזָבָה כִּרְחֹק], to put on, lay upon; —ews Ac. 8. 18, 1 Ti. 4. 14, 2 Ti. 1. 6, He. 6. 2.
1830. ἐπι-θυμέω [אָרְץ Pi. Hr. אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ נִי. פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ], to desire also or besides; —εθόμεν Lu. 15. 16; —ήσατε Lu. 22. 15, Ac. 20. 33; —ήσαν 1 Co. 10. 6; —ήσαν Mt. 13. 17; —θυμέει Ga. 5. 17, 1 Ti. 3. 1; —είτε Ja. 4. 2; —ήσαι Mt. 5. 28; —ήσεις Ro. 7. 7; 13. 9; —ήσετε Lu. 17. 22; —ήσουσιν Re. 9. 6; —ούμεν He. 6. 11; —ούσιν 1 Pe. 1. 12; —ών Lu. 16. 21.
1831. ἐπι-θυμητής, δ, having a desire upon; —as 1 Co. 10. 6.
1832. ἐπι-θυμία, ἡ [אָרְץ אֶפְשָׁר חֶסֶךְ יְקָשׁ פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ], to have a desire upon; —אי, אי Lu. 22. 15, 1 Th. 2. 17, Ja. 1. 15, 2 Pe. 1. 4, 2; 1 Jo. 2. 16 f., 17; —iai Mr. 4. 19; —iais Ro. 1. 24; 6. 12, Ga. 5. 24, Ep. 2. 3, 2 Ti. 3. 6, Tit. 3. 3, 1 Pe. 1. 14; 4. 2, 3, 2 Pe. 2. 18; —iav Ro. 7. 7, 8, Ga. 5. 16, Ph. 1. 23, Col. 3. 5; —ias Ja. 8. 44, Ro. 13. 14, Ep. 4. 22, 1 Th. 4. 5, 1 Th. 6. 9, 2 Ti. 2. 22; 4. 3, Tit. 2. 12, Ja. 1. 14, 2 Pe. 3. 3, Ju. 16, 18, Re. 18. 14; —ιών 1 Pe. 2. 11.
1833. ἐπι-καθίζω [רַכַּב K. Hi. שָׂבַח Hi. שָׂבַח], to cause to sit down upon; —ισαν Mt. 21. 7.
1834. ἐπι-καλέομαι [פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ N. אָרְץ], to be called also or besides; —εκκαλήσαι Ac. 25. 12; —ητο Ac. 26. 32; —εκληθεί Ac. 1. 23; —καλεῖσθαι He. 11. 16; —θε 1 Pe. 1. 17; —λείται Ac. 10. 5, 32; —λεισάμενος Ac. 22. 16; —ον Ac. 25. 21, 25; —λάσασθαι Ac. 28. 19; —λέσεται Ac. 2. 21, Ro. 10. 13; —λέσονται Ro. 10. 14; —λούμαι Ac. 25. 11, 2 Co. 1. 23; —λουμένοις 1 Co. 1. 2; —ον Lu. 22. 3, 2 Th. 7. 59; 11. 13; 15. 22; —os Ac. 10. 18; —ou Ac. 12. 12; —ous Ac. 9. 14, 21, Ro. 10. 12; —ων 2 Ti. 2. 22; —κέληται Ac. 15. 17; —κλήθεις Mt. 10. 3, Ac. 4. 36; —έν Ja. 2. 7; —έντα Ac. 12. 25.
1835. ἐπι-καλύπτω, τὸ [פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ], an upper covering, 1 Pe. 1. 16.
1836. ἐπι-καλυπτόμαι [אָרְץ Hi. פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ K. Pi. פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ], to be covered over; —εκαλύφθησαν Ro. 4. 7.
1837. ἐπι-κατ'άρματος, δ, ὃ [אָרְץ אָרְץ אָרְץ], bitterly cursed also; —ου Jo. 7. 49; —os Ga. 3. 10, 13.
1838. ἐπί-κειμαι [אָרְץ חֶסֶךְ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ], to lie upon; —έκιντο Lu. 23. 23; —ειτο Jo. 11. 38; —έμενα He. 9. 10; —ον Jo. 21. 9; —ou Ac. 27. 20; —έρισθαι Lu. 5. 1; —είται 1 Co. 9. 16.
1839. ἐπι-κέλλω, for ἐπι-οκέλλω, Ac. 27. 41.
1840. ἐπι-κουρά, ἡ, help also; —as Ac. 26. 22. [Wis. 13. 18.]
1841. ἐπι-κρίνω, to give judgment upon also or besides; —έκριπε Lu. 23. 24. [2 Mac. 4. 47, 3 Mac. 4. 2.]
1842. ἐπι-λαμβάνομαι [אָרְץ חֶסֶךְ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ K. Pi. פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ], to take hold on; —λάβετε Mt. 14. 31, Ac. 21. 33; —λαμβέσθαι Lu. 20. 26; —βορευοι Lu. 23. 26, Ac. 16. 19; 17. 19; 18. 17; 21. 30; —os Mr. 8. 23, Lu. 9. 47; 14. 4, Ac. 9. 27; 23. 19; —λαμβού 1 Ti. 6. 12; —βορένου He. 8. 9; —βωνται Lu. 20. 20, 1 Ti. 6. 19; —δανεται He. 2. 16 f.
1843. ἐπι-λανθάνομαι [אָרְץ חֶסֶךְ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ K. Pi. פֻּקֵד' הַשׁ יְקָשׁ אָמַר אָמַר חֶסֶךְ], to forget also; —λάδοτε Ja. 1.

1917. ἐπι-φώσκειω, to dawn over; -ἐφώσκε Lu.
23. 54; -φωσκοῦμαι Mt. 28. 1.

1918. ἑπὶ-χειρῆς [עַל יְדֵי אָחִי], to take in
hand besides; -εχέεινσαν Lu. I. 1, Ac. 19. 13;
-ροον Ac. 9. 29.

1919. ἐπι-χεῖω [עַל חֵי חֲוָה] inf. Hi. : עָרָא חֵי לֹא,
to pour on; -αν Lu. 10. 34.

1920. ἐπι-χορηγέω, ομαι, to supply besides;
-ηθήσεται 2 Pe. I. 11; -ήσατε 2 Pe. I. 5; -ούμενον
Col. 2. 19; -ων 2 Co. 9. 10, Ga. 3. 5. [Sir. 25. 24.]

1921. ἐπι-χορηγία, η̄, a supply also; -as Ep.
4. 16, Ph. I. 19.

1922. ἐπι-χρίω, to rub upon, anoint besides;
-εχρισσε Jo. 9. 6, 11.

1923. ἐπιοικοδομέω, ομαι [בְּנָהוּ], to build u
also; -εί I Co. 3. 10 t, 12; -θύντες Ep. 2. 20;
-ήσαι Ac. 20. 32; -ούμενοι Col. 2. 7; -ούντες
Ju. 20; -ωκοδομησε I Co. 3. 14.

1924. ἐπισκέλλω, to urge on; -ώκειλαν Ac.
27. 41.

1925. ἐπινομάζομαι [קָרוּת הִיא מִשְׁמָטָה נִשְׂכָּה],
to be named also; -(ך) Ro. 2. 17.

1926. ἐποπτεύω [בָּצַן חֵי], to observe for one-
self; -παντες I Pe. 2. 12; 3. 2.

1927. ἐπιδότης, δ, observer also; -ται 2 Pe.
I. 16. [2 Mac. 3. 39; 7. 35; 3 Mac. 2. 21.]

1928. ἔπος, τὸ, a word, He. 7. 9. [Sir. 44. 6.]

1929. ἐπουράνιος, δ, ὅ [עַל כְּסֻפֵּי שָׁמַיָא], in heaven,
heavenly; -ia Jo. 3. 12, I Co. 15. 40, He. 9.
23; -lois Ep. I. 3, 20; 2. 6; 3. 10; 6. 12;
-lon 2 Ti. 4. 18; -los Mt. 18. 35; -lou I Co. 15.
49, He. 3. 1; 6. 4; 11. 16; -lw He. 12. 22;
-won I Co. 15. 40, Ph. 2. 10, He. 8. 5.

1930. ἐπτά [שִׁבְעִין] seven, Mt. 12. 45; 15. 34, 36,
37; 16. 10; 18. 22; 22. 25, 26, 28, Mr. 8. 5, 6,
8, 20 t; 12. 20, 22, 23; 16. 9. Lu. 2. 36; 8. 2;
11. 26; 20. 29, 31, 33, Ac. 6. 3; 12. 19; 19.
14; 20. 6; 21. 4, 8, 27, 28. 14, He. 11. 30.
Re. I. 4 t, II, 12, 13, 16, 20 six; 2. 1 f.; 3. 1 f.;
4. 5 t; 5. 1, 5, 6 th; 6. 1; 8. 2 t, 6 t; 10. 3, 4 t;
11. 13; 12. 3 t; 13. 1; 15. 1 t, 6 t, 7, 8; 16.
1 t; 17. 1 t, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11; 21. 9 th.

1931. ἐπτὰκις, adv. [שִׁבְעִים] seven times, Mt. 18. 21, 22, Lu. 17. 4 t.

1932. ἐπτακισ-χίλιος [אַרְבָּעִים χίλια], seven thou-
sand; -lous Ro. 11. 4.

1933. ἕπω, see eipa.

1934. ἐραυνάω, see ερευνάω.

1935. ἐργάζομαι [עָבַד עָמַל] work, working;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατής, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4.

1938. εργον, τό [עָמַל עָבֵד], work, workings;
-an Lu. 12. 58, Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24, Ep. 4. 19;
-as Ac. 16. 19; 19. 25.

1937. ἐργατίας, δ [עָבֵד עָמַל], worker; -tai Mt. 9. 37,
Lu. 10. 2; 13. 27, 2 Co. 11. 13; -tas Mt. 9.
38; 20. 1, 8, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 19. 25, Ph. 3. 2;
-την 2 Ti. 2. 15; -της Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 10. 7, I
Ti. 5. 18; -των Mt. 20. 2, Ja. 5. 4

[illegible][illegible]

-ἦσαν Ro. 1. 21 ; -ἦσαντος Jo. 6. 23 ; -ἦσας Mt.

LIST OF VERBS, beginning with E, but derived from roots commencing with other letters.

ἐβάθυνεν Lu. 6. 48; see βαθύνω.
ἐβαλεν Mt. 18. 30, Mr. 7. 33; 9. 22; 12. 42, 44, Lu. 13. 19; 21. 4, Jo. 21. 7; Ac. 16. 24; 27. 14, Re. 8. 5; 12. 4, 15, 16; 14. 16, 19; 18. 21; 20. 3; ἐβαλον Mt. 12. 41; ἐβαλον Mt. 23. 48; 27. 35, Mr. 12. 44, Lu. 21. 3; 23. 34, Jo. 19. 24; 21. 6, Ac. 16. 23, 37; ἐβεβλητο Lu. 16. 20; ἐβλήθη Jo. 15. 6, Re. 8. 7, 8; 12. 9, 13; 20. 10, 15; ἐβλήθησαν Re. 12. 9; 19. 20; 20. 14; see βάλλω.
ἐβάπτισεν Jo. 3. 22; 4. 2; ἐβαπτίζοντο Mt. 3. 6, Mr. 1. 5, Jo. 3. 23, Ac. 8. 12; 18. 8; ἐβάπτισα Mr. 1. 8, 1 Co. 1. 14, 15, 16; ἐβαπτίσαντο 1 Co. 10. 2; ἐβάπτισεν Ac. 1. 5; 8. 38; 11. 16; 19. 4; ἐβαπτίσθη Mr. 1. 9, Lu. 11. 38, Ac. 9. 18; 16. 15, 33; ἐβαπτίσθησαν Ro. 6. 3, 4, 1 Co. 12. 13; ἐβαπτίσθησαν Ac. 2. 41; 19. 5; ἐβαπτίσθητε Ac. 19. 3, 1 Co. 1. 13, Ga. 3. 27; see βαπτίζω.
ἐβαρβήθηεν 2 Co. 1. 8; see βαρέω.
ἐβασάνιζεν 2 Pe. 2. 8; ἐβασάνισαν Re. 11. 10; see βασανίζω.
ἐβασίλευσαν Re. 20. 4; ἐβασίλευσας Re. 11. 17; ἐβασίλευσται 1 Co. 4. 8; ἐβασίλευσεν Ro. 5. 14, 17, 21, Re. 19. 6; see βασιλεύω.
ἐβασκανεν Ga. 3. 1; see βασκαίνω.
ἐβάσταξεν Jo. 12. 6; ἐβάσταγέτο Ac. 3. 2; ἐβάστασαν Jo. 10. 31; ἐβάστασας Jo. 20. 15, Ro. 2. 3; ἐβάστασεν Mt. 8. 17; see βαστάζω.
ἐβδελυγμένοι Re. 21. 8; see βδελύσσομαι.
ἐβεβαιώθη 1 Co. 1. 6, He. 2. 3; see βεβαίω.
ἐβεβάτησεν Mt. 13. 26, Ja. 5. 18; see βλαστάνω.
ἐβλασφήμη Lu. 23. 39; ἐβλασφήμησαν Re. 16. 9, 11; ἐβλασφήμουν Mt. 26. 65; ἐβλασφήμουν Mt. 27. 39, Mr. 15. 29; see βλασφημέω.
ἐβλεπεν Ac. 9. 8; ἐβλεπον Jo. 13. 22; ἐβλεψα Re. 22. 8; see βλέπω.
ἐβόησεν Mr. 15. 34, Lu. 18. 38; see βοάω.
ἐβοήθησα 2 Co. 6. 2; ἐβοήθησεν Re. 12. 16; see βοηθέω.
ἐβουλεύοντο Ac. 5. 33; ἐβουλεύσαντο Jo. 12. 10, Ac. 27. 39; ἐβουλεύσατο Ac. 15. 37; see βουλεύομαι.
ἐβουλήθη Mt. 1. 19; ἐβουλήθη 2 Jo. 12; ἐβουλόμην Ac. 25. 22, 2 Co. 1. 15, Phm. 13; ἐβούλομαι Ac. 28. 18; see βουλόμαι.
ἐβρεξεν Lu. 7. 44; 17. 29, Ja. 5. 17; see βρέχω.
ἐβρυχον Mr. 7. 54; see βρύχω.
ἐγάμυσεν Mr. 6. 17; ἐγάμουσαν Lu. 17. 27; ἐγάμα Lu. 14. 20; see γαμέω.
ἐγέμισαν Jo. 2. 7; 6. 13; ἐγέμισεν Re. 8. 5; ἐγέμισθη Re. 15. 8; see γεμίω.
ἐγεννήθη Mt. 1. 16; 26. 24, Mr. 14. 21, Jo. 9. 19, 20; 16. 21, Ac. 7. 20; ἐγεννήθημεν Ac. 2. 8; ἐγεννήθη Jo. 9. 34; ἐγεννήθησαν Mt. 19. 12, Jo. 1. 13, He. 11. 12; ἐγέννησα 1 Co. 4. 15, Phm. 10; ἐγέννησαν Lu. 23. 29; ἐγέννησε Mt. 2. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, Ac. 7. 8; ἐγέννησεν Lu. 1. 57, Ac. 7. 29; see γεννάω.
ἐγεύσασθε 1 Pe. 2. 3; ἐγεύσατο Jo. 2. 9; see γεύομαι.
ἐγενόνη Jo. 6. 17, Ac. 4. 22; ἐγένεσθε Lu. 16. 11, 12, Ja. 2. 4; ἐγένετο Mt. 7. 28; 9. 24, 26; 9. 10; 11. 1, 26; 13. 53; 17. 2; 19. 1; 21. 42; 26. 1; 27. 45; 28. 2, Mr. 1. 4, 9, 11; 2. 15, 23, 27; 4. 4, 10, 22, 39; 5. 16; 6. 14; 9. 3, 7, 26; 11. 19; 12. 11; 15. 33, Lu. 1. 5, 8, 23, 41, 44, 59, 65; 2. 1, 2, 6, 13, 15, 42, 46; 3. 2, 21; 4. 25, 36; 5. 1, 12, 17; 6. 1, 6, 12, 13, 16, 49; 7. 11; 8. 1, 22, 24, 40; 9. 18, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 37, 51, 57; 10. 21, 38; 11. 1, 14, 27, 30; 13. 19; 14. 1; 15. 14; 16. 22; 17. 11, 14, 26, 28; 18. 23, 35; 19. 9, 15, 29; 20. 1; 22. 14, 24, 44, 66; 24. 4, 15, 19, 21, 30, 31, 51, Jo. 1. 3, 6, 10, 14, 17, 28; 2. 1; 3. 25; 5. 4, 9; 6. 16, 21; 7. 43; 10. 19, 22, 35; 19. 30, Ac. 1. 19; 2. 2, 43; 4. 5; 5. 5, 7, 11, 12; 6. 1; 7. 13, 29, 31; 8. 1, 8; 9. 3, 19, 32, 37, 42; 43; 10. 10, 13, 16, 25; 11. 10, 26, 28; 12. 18; 14. 1, 5; 15. 39; 16. 16, 26; 19. 1, 10, 17, 23, 34; 20. 3, 37; 21. 1, 5, 30, 35; 22. 6, 17; 23. 7, 9; 27. 27, 39, 42, 44; 28. 8, 17, Ro. 11. 34, 1

Co. 15. 20, 45, 2 Co. 1. 18, 19, 1 Th. 3. 4, 2 Ti. 3. 9, 11, He. 2. 2; 5. 9; 11. 7, Re. 6. 12, 14; 8. 1, 7, 8; 11. 13; 12. 7, 10; 16. 2, 3, 4, 10, 18, 19; 18. 2.
ἐγενήθη Mt. 21. 42, Mr. 12. 10, Lu. 20. 17, Ac. 4. 4, Ro. 16. 2, 1 Co. 1. 30; 15. 10, 2 Co. 3. 7; 7. 14, 1 Th. 1. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 7; ἐγενήθημεν Ro. 9. 29, 1 Co. 4. 9, 13, 1 Th. 1. 5; 2. 5, 7, 10; ἐγενήθησαν 1 Co. 6. Col. 4. 11, He. 11. 34; ἐγενήθητε Ep. 2. 13, 1 Th. 1. 6; 2. 14, 1 Pe. 3. 6; ἐγενόμην Ac. 20. 18; 26. 19, Ro. 10. 20, 1 Co. 2. 3; 9. 20, 22, Ep. 3. 7, Col. 1. 23, 25, Re. 1. 9, 10, 18; 4. 2; ἐγενόντο Mt. 11. 21, 23; 28. 4, Lu. 10. 13; 13. 2, 4; 23. 12, Ac. 5. 36, 2 Pe. 2. 1, Re. 8. 5; 11. 13, 15, 19; 16. 18; ἐγένον Lu. 19. 17, Ro. 11. 17; see γίνομαι.
ἐγίνωσκε Mr. 15. 10, Jo. 2. 25; ἐγίνωσκον Mt. 1. 25, Lu. 7. 39; ἐγίνωσκον Lu. 18. 34; ἐγνων Mr. 5. 29, Lu. 2. 43, Jo. 1. 40; 4. 1, 53; 12. 9; 13. 28; 16. 19; 17. 25, Ro. 10. 19; 11. 34, 1 Co. 1. 21; 2. 16, 2 Ti. 2. 19, 1 Jo. 3. 1; 4. 8, Re. 2. 17; ἐγνώκα Jo. 5. 42, 1 Jo. 2. 4; ἐγνώκαμεν Jo. 6. 69; 8. 52, 2 Co. 5. 16, 1 Jo. 3. 16; 4. 16; ἐγνώκαν Jo. 17. 7; ἐγνώκα Jo. 14. 9; ἐγνώκατε Jo. 8. 55, 1 Jo. 2. 13, 14; ἐγνώκατε 1 Co. 8. 2; ἐγνώκετε Mt. 12. 7, Jo. 14. 7; ἐγνων 1 Co. 2. 8, 1 Jo. 3. 6; ἐγνώκατε 2 Jo. 1; ἐγνων Mt. 7. 23; 25. 24, Lu. 8. 46; 16. 4, Jo. 17. 25, Ro. 7. 7; ἐγνος Lu. 19. 42, 44; 24. 18; ἐγnows Mt. 21. 45; 24. 39, Mr. 12. 12, Lu. 20. 19, Jo. 7. 26; 8. 27; 10. 6; 12. 16; 16. 3; 17. 8, 25, Ac. 17. 13, Ro. 3. 17, 1 Co. 2. 8, He. 3. 10, Re. 2. 24; ἐγνώσθη Lu. 24. 35, Ac. 9. 24; ἐγνώσται 1 Co. 8. 3; see γινώσκω.
ἐγνωρίσα Jo. 15. 15; 17. 26; ἐγνωρίσαμεν 2 Pe. 1. 16; ἐγνωρίσας Ac. 2. 28; ἐγνωρίσεν Ep. 3. 3, Lu. 2. 15; ἐγνωρίσθη Ep. 3. 5; see γνωρίζω.
ἐγώγγυζον Mt. 20. 11, Lu. 5. 30, 1 Jo. 6. 41; ἐγώγγυσαν 1 Co. 10. 10; see γογγύζω.
ἐγραψεν Jo. 8. 6, 8; ἐγράφη Lu. 10. 20, Ro. 4. 23, 1 Co. 9. 10; 10. 11; ἐγραψα Ro. 15. 15, 1 Co. 9. 11, 19; 15. 2, 2 Co. 2. 3, 4, 9; 7. 12, Ga. 6. 11, Phm. 19, 21, 1 Pe. 5. 12, 1 Jo. 2. 14, 21, 26; 5. 13, 3 Jo. 9; ἐγραψαν Ac. 18. 27; ἐγράψατε 1 Co. 7. 1; ἐγραψε Lu. 1. 63, Jo. 1. 46; 19. 19; ἐγραψεν Mr. 10. 5; 12. 19, Lu. 20. 28, Jo. 5. 46, 2 Pe. 3. 15; see γράφω.
ἐγρηγόρησεν Mt. 24. 43, Lu. 12. 39; see γρηγορέω.
ἐδάκρυον Jo. 11. 35; see δακρύω.
ἔδει Mt. 18. 33; 23. 23; 25. 27, Lu. 11. 42; 13. 16; 15. 32; 22. 7; 24. 26, 46, Jo. 4. 4, Ac. 1. 16; 17. 3; 24. 19; 27. 21, Ro. 1. 27, 2 Co. 2. 3, He. 9. 26; see δεῖ.
ἐδειγμάτισεν Col. 2. 15; see δειγματίζω.
ἔδειξα Jo. 10. 32; ἔδειξε Ac. 10. 28, Re. 21. 10; 22. 1; ἔδειξεν Lu. 4. 5, Jo. 20. 20; see δεικνύω.
ἔδέετο Lu. 8. 38; ἔδεσθη Lu. 5. 12; ἔδεσθησαν Lu. 9. 40; 22. 32; see δέμαί.
ἔδειραν Mt. 21. 35, Mr. 12. 3; see δέρω.
ἔδεσμείτο Lu. 8. 29; see δεσμεύω.
ἔδεσάμεθα Ac. 28. 21; ἔδεσαν Lu. 9. 53, Jo. 4. 45, Ac. 11. 1; 17. 11; 21. 17, 2 Th. 2. 10; ἔδεσασθε 2 Co. 7. 15; 11. 4, Ga. 4. 14, 1 Th. 2. 13; ἔδεξάτο Lu. 2. 28, Ac. 7. 38, 2 Co. 8. 17; see δέχομαι.
ἔδθησαν Jo. 18. 12; 19. 40; ἔδθησεν Mt. 14. 3, Mr. 6. 17, Lu. 13. 16; see δέω.
ἐδήλου 1 Pe. 1. 11; ἐδηλώθη 1 Co. 1. 11; ἐδήλωσέ 2 Pe. 1. 14; see δηλώω.
ἐδημηγόρει Ac. 12. 21; see δμηγορέω.
ἐδίδαξα Jo. 18. 20; ἐδίδαξαν Mr. 6. 30; ἔδιδας Lu. 13. 26; ἔδιδας Lu. 11. 1, Jo. 8. 28; ἔδιδαν 1 Jo. 2. 27; ἔδιδασκε Mr. 1. 21; 9. 31; 11. 17, Jo. 7. 14; ἔδιδασκε Mt. 5. 2; 13. 54, Mr. 2. 13; 4. 2; 10. 1, Lu. 4. 15; 5. 3, Jo. 8. 2, Ac. 18. 25, Re. 2. 14; ἔδιδασκον Ac. 5. 21; 15. 1; ἔδιδάχθη Ac. 1. 12; ἔδιδάχθησαν Mt. 28. 15; ἔδιδάχθητε Ep. 4. 21, Col. 2. 7, 2 Th. 2. 15; see διδάσκω.
ἔδιδον Mt. 13. 8; 26. 26, Mr. 4. 8; 6. 7, 41; 8. 6, Lu. 9. 16; 15. 16, Ac. 2. 4; ἔδιδον Mr. 15. 23, Jo. 19. 13; ἔδωθη Mt. 14. 11; 28. 18, Lu. 12. 48, Jo. 1. 17; 12. 5, 2 Co. 12. 7, Ga. 3. 21, Ep. 3. 8; 4. 7, 1 Ti. 4. 14, Re. 6. 2, 4, 8; 7. 2; 9. 1, 3, 5; 11. 1; 13. 5, 6, 7, 14, 15; 16. 8; 19. 8; 20. 4; ἔδωθησαν Re. 6. 11; 8. 2; 12.

14; ἔδωκα Jo. 13. 15, Re. 2. 21; ἔδωκαμεν 1 Th. 4. 2; ἔδωκαν Mt. 27. 10, 34; 28. 12, Ac. 1. 26, 2 Co. 8. 5, Ga. 2. 9, Re. 11. 13; 20. 13; ἔδωκας Lu. 7. 44, 45; 15. 29; 19. 23, Jo. 17. 2, 4, 24, Re. 16. 6; ἔδωκατέ Mt. 25. 35, 42, Ga. 4. 15; ἔδωκε Mt. 14. 19; 15. 36; 21. 23; 25. 15, Mr. 2. 26; 4. 7; 11. 28, Lu. 4. 6; 10. 35; 18. 43; 19. 15, Jo. 4. 12; 5. 26, 36; 12. 49; 18. 22, Ac. 12. 23; 13. 20, 2 Co. 9. 9; 13. 10, Ep. 1. 22; 4. 8, 11, He. 7. 4, Ja. 5. 18, Re. 15. 7; ἔδωκεν Mt. 10. 1; 26. 27, 48, Mr. 6. 28; 14. 22, 23, Lu. 7. 15; 9. 1; 18. 43; 19. 13; 22. 19, Jo. 1. 12; 3. 16; 4. 5, 10, 12; 5. 27; 6. 31; 19. 9, Ac. 3. 16; 5. 32; 7. 5, 8, 10; 10. 40; 11. 17, 18; 13. 21, Ro. 11. 8, 1 Co. 3. 5, 2 Co. 10. 8, 2 Ti. 1. 7, Tit. 2. 14, He. 2. 13, 1 Jo. 3. 23, 24; 5. 11, Re. 1. 1; 13. 2, 4; 17. 17; 20. 13; see δίδωμι.
ἐδικαιώθη Mt. 11. 19, Lu. 7. 35, Ro. 4. 2, 1 Ti. 3. 16, Ja. 2. 21, 25; ἐδικαιώθητε 1 Co. 6. 11; ἐδικαίωσαν Lu. 7. 29; ἐδικαίωσεν(ν) Ro. 8. 30; see δικαιώω.
ἐδίστασας Mt. 28. 17; ἐδίστασας Mt. 14. 31; see διστάζω.
ἐδίψησα Mt. 25. 35, 42; see διψάω.
ἐδίωξα Ac. 22. 4, 1 Co. 15. 9; ἐδίωξαν Mt. 5. 12, Jo. 15. 20, Ac. 7. 52; ἐδίωξε Re. 12. 13; ἐδίωκε Ga. 4. 29; ἐδίωκον Jo. 5. 16, Ac. 26. 11, Ga. 1. 13; see διώκω.
ἔδοκε Ac. 12. 9; ἔδοκον Lu. 24. 37, Jo. 13. 29; ἔδοξα Ac. 26. 9; ἔδοξαν Mr. 6. 49, Jo. 11. 13; ἔδοξε Lu. 1. 3, Ac. 15. 22, 28, 34; ἔδοξεν Ac. 15. 25; see δοκέω.
ἐδοκίμασεν 2 Co. 8. 22; ἐδοκίμασαν Ro. 1. 28, He. 3. 9; see δοκιμάζω.
ἐδοκίμουν Mt. 13. 13; see δοκιμάω.
ἐδόξαζε Lu. 13. 13; ἐδόξαζον Lu. 5. 26; 7. 16, Ac. 4. 21; 11. 18; 13. 48; 21. 20, Ga. 1. 24; ἔδοξα Jo. 12. 28; 17. 4; ἔδοξασαν Mt. 9. 8; 15. 31, Ro. 1. 21; ἔδόξατε Lu. 23. 47, Ac. 3. 13, Ro. 8. 30, He. 5. 5; ἔδοξασαν Re. 18. 7; ἔδοξασθη Jo. 7. 39; 12. 16; 13. 31, 32; 15. 8; see δοξάζω.
ἐδουλεύσατε Ga. 4. 8; ἐδουλεύσεν Ph. 2. 22; see δουλεύω.
ἐδουλώθητε Ro. 6. 18; ἐδούλωσα 1 Co. 9. 19; see δουλώω.
ἐδύνατο Mt. 22. 46; see δύναιμι.
ἔδυ Mr. 1. 32; see δύω, δύμι.
ἐδωρήσατο Mr. 15. 45; see δωρέω.
ἔζησα Ac. 26. 5; ἔζησαν Re. 20. 4; ἔζησε Re. 13. 14; ἔζησεν Re. 2. 8; ἔζητε Col. 3. 7; ἔζων Ro. 7. 9; see ζάω.
ἐζημιώθη Ph. 3. 8; see ζημιόω.
ἔζητε Mt. 26. 16; Mr. 14. 11, Lu. 6. 19; 9. 9; 19. 3; 22. 6, Jo. 19. 12, Ac. 13. 11; ἔζητετε Lu. 2. 49; ἔζητετο He. 8. 7; ἔζητησεν Ac. 16. 10; ἔζητησαν Lu. 20. 19; ἔζητησέ 2 Ti. 1. 17; ἔζητομέν Lu. 2. 48; ἔζητον Mt. 26. 59, Mr. 11. 18; 12. 12; 14. 1, 55, Lu. 4. 42; 5. 18; 11. 16; 19. 47; 22. 2, Jo. 5. 16, 18; 7. 1, 11, 30; 10. 39; 11. 8, 56, Ac. 17. 5; see ζητέω.
ἐζυμώθη Ph. 3. 33, Lu. 13. 21; see ζυμάω.
ἐζωγγρημένοι 2 Ti. 2. 26; see ζωγγρέω.
ἐζώνουν Jo. 21. 18; see ζωννύω.
ἐθαμβήθησαν Mr. 1. 27; ἐθαμβούντο Mr. 10. 24, 32; see θαμβέω.
ἐθανατώθητε Ro. 7. 4; see θανατώω.
ἐθαψαν Mt. 14. 12, Ac. 5. 6, 10; ἐτάφη Lu. 16. 22, Ac. 2. 29, 1 Co. 15. 4; see θάπτω.
ἐθαύμαζε Mr. 6. 6; ἐθαύμασαν Mr. 5. 20, Lu. 1. 21; 4. 22, Jo. 7. 15, Ac. 2. 7; 4. 13; ἐθαύμασα Re. 17. 6; ἐθαύμασαν Mt. 8. 27; 9. 8, 33; 21. 20; 22. 22, Mr. 12. 17, Lu. 1. 63; 2. 18; 8. 25; 11. 14, Jo. 4. 27; ἐθαύμασας Re. 17. 7; ἐθαύμασε Mt. 8. 10, Ac. 7. 31; ἐθαύμασεν Mr. 15. 44, Lu. 7. 9; 11. 38; ἐθαυμάσθη Re. 13. 3; see θαυμάζω.
ἐθεάθη Mr. 16. 11; ἐθεασάμεθα Jo. 1. 14, 1 Jo. 1. 1; ἐθεάσαντο Lu. 23. 55, Ac. 22. 9; ἐθεάσασθε Ac. 1. 11; ἐθεάσατο Lu. 5. 27; see θεάομαι.
ἐθεμελίωσας He. 1. 10; see θεμελιόω.
ἐθεραπεύθη Mt. 17. 18, Re. 13. 3, 12; ἐθεραπεύθησαν Ac. 8. 7; ἐθεράπευον Mr. 6. 13; ἐθεραπεύοντο Lu. 6. 18, Ac. 5. 16; 28. 9; ἐθεράπευσε Mt. 14. 14, Mr. 6. 5, Lu. 7. 21; ἐθεράπευσεν Mt. 4. 24; 8. 16; 12. 15, 22; 15.

30; 19. 2; 21. 14, Mr. 3. 10, Lu. 4. 40; 13. 14; *see* θεραπεύω.
 ἐθερίσθη Ro. 14. 16; *see* θερίζω.
 ἐθερμαίνοντο Jo. 18. 18; *see* θερμαίνομαι.
 ἐθεώρει Mr. 3. 11; 12. 41; ἐθεώρησαν Ro. 11. 12; ἐθεώρων Mr. 15. 47, Lu. 10. 18; *see* θεωρέω.
 ἐθήλασαν Lu. 23. 29; ἐθήλασας Lu. 11. 27; *see* θηλάω.
 ἐθριομάχησα 1 Co. 15. 32; *see* θηριο-μαχέω.
 ἐθησαυρίσατε Ja. 5. 3; *see* θησαυρίζω.
 ἐτεβήκει Jo. 11. 21; *see* θνήσκει.
 ἐθορύβουν Ac. 17. 5; *see* θορυβόμαι.
 ἐθρήνησαν Mr. 11. 17, Lu. 7. 32; ἐθρήνον Lu. 23. 27; *see* θρηνέω.
 ἐθυμώθη Mt. 2. 16; *see* θυμόμαι.
 ἔθουν Mr. 14. 12; ἔθυσας Lu. 15. 30; ἔθυσεν Lu. 15. 27; ἔτύθη 1 Co. 5. 7; *see* θύω.
 ἐστάται Lu. 13. 25, Ac. 12. 14, 1 Co. 10. 12; ἐστάθη Ro. 8. 3; ἐστάθησαν Re. 12. 18; ἐστη Mt. 2. 9; 27. 11, Lu. 6. 8, 17; 8. 44; 24. 36, Jo. 20. 19, 26; 21. 4, Ac. 3. 8; 10. 30; ἐστήκα Ac. 26. 6, 22, Re. 3. 20; ἐστήκαμεν Ro. 5. 2; ἐστήκας Jo. 7. 33, Ro. 11. 20; ἐστήκασιν Mt. 12. 47, Re. 8. 2; ἐστήκασιν Lu. 8. 20; ἐστήκατε Mt. 20. 6, Ac. 1. 11, 1 Co. 15. 1, 2 Co. 1. 24, 1 Pe. 5. 12; ἐστήκει He. 10. 11; ἐστήκεν Jo. 1. 26; 8. 44, 1 Co. 7. 37, 2 Ti. 2. 19, Ja. 5. 9, Re. 12. 4; ἐστήκεσαν Jo. 7. 11; ἐστήκεις Re. 5. 6; 14. 1; ἐστήκοντες Jo. 11. 56, Re. 18. 10; ἐστήκων Mt. 16. 28, Mr. 9. 1; 11. 5, Lu. 9. 27; ἐστήκεις Jo. 3. 29; 6. 22; ἐστήσαν Mt. 26. 15, Lu. 7. 14; 17. 12, Ac. 1. 23; 5. 27; 6. 13, Re. 11. 11; 18. 17; ἐστήσαν Mt. 18. 2, Mr. 9. 36, Lu. 4. 9; 9. 47, Ac. 17. 31; 22. 30; ἐστῶς Mt. 24. 15, Mr. 13. 14, Lu. 1. 11; 5. 1; 18. 13, Jo. 12. 29; 18. 18, 25, Ac. 16. 9; 21. 40; 24. 21; 25. 10; ἐστῶς Jo. 8. 9; ἐστῶσαι Re. 11. 4; ἐστῶτα Lu. 5. 2, Jo. 20. 14, Ac. 4. 14; 7. 55, 56; 22. 25, Re. 10. 5; 19. 17; ἐστῶτας Mt. 20. 3, 6, Ac. 5. 23, Re. 7. 1; 15. 2; 20. 12; ἐστῶτες Mt. 6. 5; 26. 73, Mr. 3. 31, Ac. 5. 25, Re. 7. 9; ἐστῶτας Re. 10. 8; ἐστῶτων Mt. 27. 47; *see* ἱστῶν, ἴσθημι.
 ἐκαθάρισε Ac. 10. 15; 11. 9; ἐκαθαρίσθη Mt. 8. 3, Mr. 1. 42, Lu. 4. 27; ἐκαθαρίσθησαν Lu. 17. 14, 17; *see* καθαρίζω.
 ἐκαθεζέτο Jo. 4. 6; 11. 20; ἐκαθεζόμεν Mt. 26. 55; *see* καθέζομαι.
 ἐκάθευδε Mt. 8. 24; ἐκάθευδον Mt. 25. 5; *see* καθεύδω.
 ἐκάθητο Mt. 13. 1; 15. 29; 26. 58, 69; 28. 2, Mr. 3. 32; 10. 46, Lu. 18. 35; 22. 55, Jo. 6. 3, Ac. 14. 8; *see* κάθημαι.
 ἐκάθισα Re. 3. 21; ἐκάθισαν Mt. 23. 2, Ac. 13. 14, Re. 20. 4; ἐκάθισεν Lu. 4. 20; 19. 30, Ac. 2. 3; 18. 11; ἐκάθισεν Mr. 11. 7; 16. 19, Jo. 12. 14; 19. 13, 1 Co. 10. 7, Ep. 1. 20, He. 1. 3; 8. 1; 10. 12; 12. 2; *see* καθίζω.
 ἐκάκωσαν Ac. 14. 2; ἐκάκωσε Ac. 7. 19; *see* κακῶω.
 ἐκάλεσα Mt. 2. 15; ἐκάλεσαν Mt. 10. 25; ἐκάλεσε Mt. 25. 14, Lu. 14. 16, Ro. 8. 30; ἐκάλεσαν Mt. 4. 21, Mr. 1. 20, Ro. 9. 24, 1 Th. 4. 7, 2 Th. 2. 14; ἐκάλουν Lu. 1. 59, Ac. 14. 12; ἐκλήθη Mt. 27. 8, Lu. 2. 21, Jo. 2. 2, 1 Co. 7. 18, 20, 24, Ja. 2. 3; ἐκλήθης 1 Co. 7. 21, 1 Ti. 6. 12; ἐκλήθητε 1 Co. 1. 9, Ga. 5. 13, Ep. 4. 4, Col. 3. 15, 1 Pe. 2. 21; 3. 9; *see* καλέω.
 ἐκάμυσαν Mt. 13. 15; Ac. 28. 27; *see* καμύω.
 ἐκαμύσαν Ro. 11. 4; *see* καμύω.
 ἐκαρτέρησε He. 11. 27; *see* καρτερέω.
 ἐκαυματίσθη Mt. 13. 6, Mr. 4. 6; ἐκαυματίσθησαν Re. 16. 9; *see* καυματίζω.
 ἐκειτο Mt. 28. 6, Jo. 19. 29; 20. 12, Re. 4. 2; *see* κείμαι.
 ἐκέλευον Ac. 16. 22; ἐκέλευσα Ac. 25. 17, 21; ἐκέλευσε Mt. 14. 9; 15. 35, Ac. 8. 38; 21. 33; 23. 10, 35; 25. 6; 27. 43; ἐκέλευον Mt. 8. 18; 18. 25; 27. 58, Lu. 18. 40, Ac. 5. 34; 12. 19; 21. 34; 22. 24, 30; *see* κελεύω.
 ἐκένωσεν Ph. 2. 7; *see* κενώω.
 ἐκέρδησα Mt. 25. 20, 22; ἐκέρδησας Mt. 18. 15; ἐκέρδησε Mt. 25. 17; *see* κερδαίνω.
 ἐκεφαλαιώσαν Mr. 12. 4; *see* κεφαλαιώω.
 ἐκέρυζαμεν 2 Co. 11. 4, 1 Th. 2. 9; ἐκέρυζαν Mr. 16. 20; ἐκέρυζεν Ac. 10. 37, 1 Pe. 3. 19; ἐκέρυσσε Mr. 1. 7, Ac. 9. 20; ἐκέρυσσεν Ac. 8.

5; ἐκέρυσσον Mr. 6. 12; 7. 36; ἐκέρυχθη 1 Ti. 3. 16; *see* κέρυσσα.
 ἐκινδύνουν Lu. 8. 23; *see* κινδυνέω.
 ἐκινήθη Ac. 21. 30; ἐκινήθησαν Re. 6. 14; *see* κινέω.
 ἐκλάσα Mr. 8. 19; ἐκλάσε Mt. 15. 36; 26. 26, Mr. 8. 6; 14. 22, Lu. 22. 19, 1 Co. 11. 24; *see* κλάω.
 ἐκλαίει Mr. 14. 72, Jo. 20. 11; ἐκλαίον Lu. 8. 52; Re. 5. 4; ἐκλαύσατε Lu. 7. 32; ἐκλαύσε Mt. 26. 75; ἐκλαύθησαν Lu. 19. 41; *see* κλαίω.
 ἐκλείσεν Re. 20. 3; ἐκλείσθη Mt. 25. 10, Lu. 4. 25; ἐκλείσθησαν Ac. 21. 30; *see* κλείω.
 ἐκλεψάν Mr. 28. 13; *see* κλέπτω.
 ἐκληρώθημεν Ep. 1. 11; *see* κληρόμαι.
 ἐκλιναν He. 11. 34; *see* κλίνω.
 ἐκοιμήθη Ac. 7. 60; 13. 36; ἐκοιμήθησαν 1 Co. 15. 6, 2 Pe. 3. 4; *see* κοιμάμαι.
 ἐκοινώνησαν Ro. 15. 27; ἐκοινώνησεν Ph. 4. 15; *see* κοινωνέω.
 ἐκολάφισαν Mt. 26. 67; *see* κολαφίζω.
 ἐκολλήθη Lu. 15. 15; *see* κολλάω.
 ἐκολόβωθησαν Mt. 24. 22; ἐκολόβωσε Mr. 13. 20; *see* κολοβῶω.
 ἐκομισάμην Mt. 25. 27; ἐκομίσαντο He. 11. 39; ἐκομισάτο He. 11. 19; *see* κομίζω.
 ἐκόπασεν Mt. 14. 32, Mr. 4. 39; 6. 51; *see* κοπάζω.
 ἐκόπιασα 1 Co. 15. 10, Ph. 2. 16; ἐκοπίασεν Ro. 16. 6, 12; *see* κοπιᾶω.
 ἐκόπτον Mt. 21. 8, Mr. 11. 8; ἐκόπτοντο Lu. 8. 52; 23. 27; ἐκόψασθε Mt. 11. 17; *see* κόπτω.
 ἐκόσμησαν Mt. 25. 7; ἐκόσμου 1 Pe. 3. 5; *see* κοσμέω.
 ἐκούφισεν Ac. 27. 38; *see* κουφίζω.
 ἐκραξε Mr. 3. 11; ἐκραζεν Mr. 10. 48, Lu. 18. 39; ἐκραζον Mt. 20. 31; 21. 9; 27. 23, Mr. 11. 9, Jo. 12. 13; 19. 12, Ac. 19. 28, 32, Re. 6. 10; 18. 18, 19; ἐκραξε Ac. 24. 21; ἐκραζαν Mt. 8. 29; 14. 26; 20. 30, Mr. 15. 13, 14; ἐκραξε Mt. 14. 30, Jo. 7. 37; 12. 44, Ac. 7. 60; 16. 17, Re. 7. 2; 10. 3; 19. 17; ἐκραζεν Jo. 7. 28, Ac. 23. 6, Re. 10. 3; 18. 2; *see* κράζω.
 ἐκραταιούτο Lu. 1. 80; 2. 40; *see* κραταίωω.
 ἐκρατήσαμεν Ac. 24. 6; ἐκράτησαν Mt. 26. 50; 28. 9, Mr. 9. 10; ἐκράτησάν τε Mt. 26. 55, Mr. 14. 46, 49; ἐκράτησε Jo. 9. 25, Mr. 6. 17, Re. 20. 2; ἐκρατούντο Lu. 24. 16; *see* κρατέω.
 ἐκραύγασαν Jo. 18. 40; 19. 6, 15; ἐκραύγασε Jo. 11. 43; ἐκραύγασεν Mt. 15. 22; *see* κραυγάζω.
 ἐκρίθη Ac. 27. 1; ἐκρίθησαν Re. 20. 12, 13; ἐκρίνα Ac. 25. 25, 1 Co. 2. 2, 2 Co. 2. 1; ἐκρίνας Lu. 7. 43, Re. 16. 5; ἐκρίνε 2 Co. 20. 16, Re. 19. 2; ἐκρινεν Re. 18. 20; ἐκρινόμεθα 1 Co. 11. 31; *see* κρίνω.
 ἐκρύβη Lu. 19. 42, Jo. 8. 59; 12. 36, He. 11. 23; ἐκρύβη Mt. 25. 25; ἐκρύβαν Re. 6. 15; ἐκρύψε Mt. 13. 44; *see* κρύπτω.
 ἐκτρήσαμην Ac. 22. 28; ἐκτρήσατο Ac. 1. 18; *see* κτράμαι.
 ἐκτίσας Re. 4. 11; ἐκτίσε Mr. 13. 19; ἐκτίσεν 1 Ti. 4. 3; ἐκτίσθη 1 Co. 11. 9, Col. 1. 16; ἐκτίσθησαν Re. 4. 11; ἐκτίσται Col. 1. 16; *see* κτίζω.
 ἐκύκλωσαν Jo. 10. 24, Re. 20. 9; *see* κυκλώω.
 ἐκυλίετο Mr. 9. 20; *see* κυλίωμαι.
 ἐκωλύθη Ro. 1. 13; ἐκωλύσαμεν Mr. 9. 38, Lu. 9. 49; ἐκωλύσατε Lu. 11. 52; ἐκώλυσε 2 Pe. 2. 16; ἐκώλυον Ac. 27. 43; *see* κωλύω.
 ἐλαχε Lu. 1. 9, Ac. 1. 17; *see* λαγχάνω.
 ἐλάκησε Ac. 1. 18; *see* λακέω.
 ἐλάλει Mt. 13. 34, Mr. 2. 2; 4. 33, 34; 7. 35; 8. 32, Lu. 1. 64; 2. 38; 9. 11; 24. 32, Jo. 4. 27; 7. 13; 10. 6, Ac. 6. 10; 9. 29; 18. 25, He. 4. 8, Re. 13. 11; ἐλαλήθη Lu. 2. 20, He. 11. 18; ἐλάλησα Lu. 24. 44, Jo. 12. 48, 49; 15. 22; 18. 20, 21, 23, 2 Co. 4. 13; ἐλάλησαμεν 2 Co. 7. 14; ἐλάλησαν Lu. 24. 25, Ac. 3. 24; 16. 32; 26. 22, He. 13. 7, Ja. 5. 10; 2 Pe. 1. 21, Ju. 15, Re. 10. 3, 4; ἐλάλησε Mt. 23. 1, Mr. 6. 50, Lu. 1. 55, 70, Jo. 8. 12; 12. 41, Ac. 2. 31; 7. 6; 8. 26; 28. 21, 25, He. 7. 14, Re. 1. 12; 17. 1; 21. 9; ἐλάλησεν Mt. 9. 33; 13. 3, 33, 34, 47; 28. 18, Lu. 2. 50; 11. 14; 24. 6, Jo. 7. 46; 8. 20; 12. 36; 17. 1, Ac. 3. 21; 9. 27; 23. 9, He. 1. 2; ἐλαλήσετε Lu. 12. 3;

ἐλαλούμεν Ac. 16. 13; ἐλάλουν Ac. 4. 31; 11. 20; 19. 6; 26. 31, 1 Co. 13. 11; *see* λαλέω.
 εἴληφα Re. 2. 27; εἴληφας Re. 3. 3; 11. 17; εἴληφε Re. 5. 7; εἴληφεν 1 Co. 10. 13, Re. 8. 5; εἴληφώς Mt. 25. 24, Ac. 16. 24; ἐλαβε Mt. 8. 17, Mr. 12. 20; 15. 23, Lu. 6. 4; 7. 16, Jo. 6. 11; 13. 12; 19. 30, Ac. 24. 27; 28. 15, Ro. 4. 11; He. 11. 1, 1 Pe. 4. 10, Re. 5. 8; ἐλαβεν Mr. 12. 21, Lu. 5. 26; 20. 30, 31, Jo. 19. 1, 27, 1 Co. 11. 23, He. 2. 2; ἐλαβες 1 Co. 4. 7; ἐλάβετε Mt. 10. 8; 16. 8, 9, 10, Ac. 7. 53; 19. 2, Ro. 8. 15, Ga. 3. 2, Col. 4. 10, 1 Jo. 2. 27; ἐλαβον Mt. 12. 14; 20. 9, 10; 22. 15; 25. 3, 4; 27. 1, 9, 30, Mr. 12. 22, Jo. 1. 12; 10. 18; 12. 13; 17. 8; 19. 23, 40, Ac. 10. 47; 20. 24, 2 Co. 11. 24; 12. 16, Ph. 3. 12, He. 11. 35, 36, Re. 10. 10; 17. 12; 20. 4; ἐλάβομεν Mt. 16. 7, Lu. 5. 5, Jo. 1. 16, Ro. 1. 5; 5. 11, 1 Co. 2. 12, 2 Jo. 4; ἐλαβανον Ac. 8. 17; *see* λαμβάνω.
 ἐλαμψε Mt. 17. 2; ἐλαμψεν Ac. 12. 7, 2 Co. 4. 6; *see* λάμπω.
 ἐλαβε Lu. 8. 47; ἐλαβόν He. 13. 2; *see* λαμβάνω.
 ἐλατομήσατο Mt. 27. 60; *see* λατομέω.
 ἐλάτρευσαν Ro. 1. 25; *see* λατρεύω.
 ἔλεγε Mt. 9. 21; 14. 4, Mr. 4. 30; 5. 8, 28, 30; 6. 4, 18; 7. 20; 8. 24; 9. 24; 12. 35; 14. 31, Lu. 5. 36; 6. 20; 9. 23; 12. 54; 13. 6, 14, 18; 14. 7, 12; 16. 1, 5; 18. 1; 23. 34, 42, Jo. 2. 21, 22; 5. 18; 6. 6, 65, 71; 12. 29, 33, Ac. 13. 25; 28. 17; ἔλεγεν Mr. 2. 25, 27; 3. 23; 4. 2, 9, 11, 21, 24, 26; 6. 10, 14; 7. 14; 8. 21; 9. 1, 31; 12. 38; 14. 36; 15. 14, Lu. 3. 7; 6. 5; 10. 2; 21. 10, Jo. 8. 27, 31; 9. 9, Ac. 4. 32; 11. 16, Ro. 7. 7; ἔλεγε Lu. 17. 6; ἔλεγον Mt. 9. 34; 12. 23; 21. 11; 26. 5; 27. 41, 47, 49, Mr. 2. 16; 3. 21, 22, 30; 4. 41; 6. 15; 11. 5; 14. 2, 31, 70; 15. 31, 35; 16. 3, Lu. 4. 22; 9. 31; 22. 65; 24. 10, Jo. 4. 33, 42; 5. 10; 6. 14, 42; 7. 11, 12, 25, 31, 40, 41; 8. 6, 19, 22, 25; 9. 8, 9, 10, 16; 10. 20, 21, 24, 41; 11. 36, 47, 56; 12. 29; 16. 18; 19. 3, 21; 20. 25, Ac. 2. 13; 9. 21; 12. 15; 17. 18; 21. 4; 25. 20; 28. 4, 6, 2 Co. 9. 3, Ph. 3. 18, 2 Th. 2. 5, Ju. 18, Re. 5. 14; *see* λέγω.
 ἐλεύκανεν Re. 7. 14; *see* λευκαίνω.
 ἐλιθάσθη 2 Co. 11. 25; ἐλιθάσθησαν He. 11. 37; *see* λιθάω.
 ἐλιθοβόλησαν Mt. 21. 35; ἐλιθο-βόλουν Ac. 7. 58, 59; *see* λιθο-βολέω.
 ἐλογίζομην 1 Co. 13. 11; ἐλογίζοντο Mr. 11. 31; ἐλογίσθη Mr. 15. 28, Lu. 22. 37, Ro. 4. 3, 9, 10, 22, 23, Ga. 3. 6, Ja. 2. 23; ἐλογίσθημεν Ro. 8. 36; *see* λογιζομαι.
 ἐλοιδορήσαν Jo. 9. 28; *see* λοιδορέω.
 ἔλουσεν Ac. 16. 33; *see* λούω.
 ἐλυμαίνοτο Ac. 8. 3; *see* λυμαίνομαι.
 ἐλυπήθη Mt. 14. 9, Jo. 21. 17; ἐλυπήθησαν Mt. 17. 23; 18. 31; ἐλυπήθητε 2 Co. 7. 9; ἐλύθη 2 Co. 7. 8; ἐλύθησεν 2 Co. 7. 8; *see* λυτέω.
 ἐλυτρώθητε 1 Pe. 1. 18; *see* λυτρώω.
 ἔλυε Jo. 5. 18; ἔλύετο Ac. 27. 41; ἐλύθη Mr. 7. 35; ἐλύθησαν Re. 9. 15; ἔλυσεν Ac. 22. 30; *see* λύω.
 ἐμαθήτευσεν Mt. 27. 57; *see* μαθητεύω.
 ἔμαθεν He. 5. 8; ἔμαθες 2 Ti. 3. 14; ἔμαθετε Ro. 16. 17, Ep. 4. 20, Ph. 4. 9, Col. 1. 7; ἔμαθον Ph. 4. 11; *see* μαθάνω.
 ἐμαρτύρει Jo. 12. 17; ἐμαρτυρεῖτο Ac. 16. 2; ἐμαρτυρήθη He. 11. 4; ἐμαρτυρήθησαν He. 11. 2; ἐμαρτυρήσαμεν 1 Co. 15. 15; ἐμαρτύρησαν 3 Jo. 6; ἐμαρτύρησε Jo. 13. 21, Re. 1. 2; ἐμαρτύρησεν Jo. 1. 32; 4. 44, Ac. 15. 8; ἐμαρτύρουν Lu. 4. 22; *see* μαρτυρέω.
 ἐμασθόντο Re. 16. 10; *see* μασσάομαι.
 ἐμαστίγωσεν Jo. 19. 1; *see* μαστιγῶω.
 ἐματαιώθησαν Ro. 1. 21; *see* ματαιόομαι.
 ἐμάχοντο Jo. 6. 52; *see* μάχομαι.
 ἐμεγάλυνε Lu. 1. 58; ἐμεγάλυνεν Ac. 5. 13; ἐμεγαλύνθη Ac. 19. 17; *see* μεγαλύνω.
 ἐμεθύσθησαν Re. 17. 2; *see* μεθύω.
 ἔμελεν Jo. 12. 6, Ac. 18. 17; *see* μέλει.
 ἐμελέτησαν Ac. 4. 25; *see* μελετάω.
 ἔμελλε Lu. 9. 31, Jo. 6. 6; ἔμελλεν Lu. 10. 1, Jo. 11. 51; 12. 33; 18. 32, Ac. 12. 6; 16. 27; 27. 35; ἔμελλον Jo. 7. 39, Ac. 21. 27, Re. 10. 4; *see* μέλλω.

ἐμέμφαντο Mr. 7. 2; *see* μέμφομαι.
 ἐμείναντες Ac. 21. 7, 8; ἐμείναν Mt. 11. 23, Jo. 1. 40; 2. 12; ἐμείνε Lu. 1. 56, Ac. 18. 3; 28. 30; ἐμείνεν Jo. 7. 9; 10. 40; 11. 6, Ac. 27. 41, 2 Ti. 4. 20; ἐμείνεν Lu. 8. 27, Jo. 1. 32; ἐμείνον Ac. 20. 5; *see* μένω.
 ἐμέρισεν Mr. 6. 41, Ro. 12. 3; ἐμέρισεν 1 Co. 7. 17, 2 Co. 10. 13, He. 7. 2; ἐμερίσθη Mt. 12. 26; *see* μερίζω.
 ἐμερίτευεν He. 6. 17; *see* μεσριτεύω.
 ἐμέτρησε Re. 21. 16, 17; *see* μετρέω.
 ἐμήνυσεν Lu. 20. 37; *see* μηνύω.
 ἐμίξε Lu. 13. 1; *see* μίγνυμι.
 ἐμίσησα Ro. 9. 13; ἐμίσησαν Jo. 15. 25; ἐμίσησας He. 1. 9; ἐμίσησεν Jo. 17. 14, Ep. 5. 29; ἐμίσουν Lu. 19. 14; *see* μίσω.
 ἐμισθώσατο Mt. 20. 7; *see* μισθόδομαι.
 ἐμίσθη Mt. 26. 75, Re. 16. 19; ἐμίσθησεν Mt. 27. 63; ἐμίσθησεν Ac. 11. 16; ἐμίσθησαν Lu. 24. 8, Jo. 2. 17, 22; 12. 16, Ac. 10. 31; *see* μισθόδομαι.
 ἐμνημόνεον He. 11. 15; ἐμνημόνευσε He. 11. 22; ἐμνημόνευσεν Re. 18. 5; *see* μνημονεύω.
 ἐμοίχυσεν Mt. 5. 28; *see* μοιχέω.
 ἐμόλυναν Ro. 3. 4; ἐμόλυνθησαν Re. 14. 4; *see* μολύνω.
 ἐμοσχοποίησαν Ac. 7. 41; *see* μοσχοποιέω.
 ἐμόρασαν 1 Co. 1. 20; ἐμώρανθησαν Ro. 1. 22; *see* μωραίνω.
 ἐναυάγησα 2 Co. 11. 25; ἐναυάγησαν 1 Ti. 1. 19; *see* ναυαγέω.
 ἐνίκησα Re. 3. 21; ἐνίκησαν Re. 12. 11; ἐνίκησεν Re. 5. 5; *see* νικάω.
 ἐνίψα Jo. 13. 14; ἐνίψαμην Jo. 9. 15; ἐνίψατο Jo. 9. 7; ἐνίψε Jo. 13. 12; ἐνίψεν 1 Ti. 5. 10; *see* νίπτω.
 ἐνόμιζε Ac. 7. 25; ἐνόμιζοι Lu. 3. 23, Ac. 16. 13; ἐνόμιζον Ac. 21. 29; ἐνόμισαν Mt. 20. 10; ἐνόμισας Ac. 8. 20; *see* νομίζω.
 ἐνοσφίσατο Ac. 5. 2; *see* νοσφίζομαι.
 ἐνόσταζεν Mt. 25. 5; *see* νυστάζω.
 ἐνύψε Jo. 19. 34; *see* νύσσω.
 ἐξένισε Ac. 10. 23; ἐξένισεν Ac. 28. 7; *see* ξενίζω.
 ἐξενόδοχεν 1 Ti. 5. 10; *see* ξενοδοχέω.
 ἐξηραμένην Mr. 3. 1, 3; 11. 20; ἐξήρανε Ja. 1. 11; ἐξηράνησεν Mt. 13. 6; 21. 19, 20, Mr. 4. 6; 5. 29, Lu. 8. 6, Jo. 15. 6, 1 Pe. 1. 24, Re. 14. 15; 16. 12; ἐξήρανται Mr. 11. 21, *see* ξηραίνω.
 ἐξηραμένην 1 Co. 11. 5; *see* ξυρῶ.
 ἐώρακα Jo. 1. 34; 8. 38, 1 Co. 9. 1; ἐώρακαμεν Jo. 3. 11; 20. 25; 1 Jo. 1. 2, 3; ἐώρακας Jo. 8. 57; 9. 37; 20. 29, Ac. 22. 15; ἐώρακασιν Jo. 15. 24, Col. 2. 1; ἐώρακασιν Lu. 9. 36; ἐώρακατε Jo. 5. 37; 6. 36; 8. 38; 14. 7; ἐώρακε Jo. 1. 18, 3; 32; 6. 46; 14. 9; 20. 18, 1 Jo. 4. 20, 13 Jo. 11; ἐώρακεν Ac. 7. 44; ἐώρακαν Lu. 1. 22, Col. 2. 18, 1 Jo. 3. 6; ἐώρακέναι Lu. 24. 23; ἐώρακότες Jo. 4. 45; ἐώρακώς Jo. 14. 9; 19. 35; ἐώραν Jo. 6. 2; *see* ὁράω.
 ἐπαίδευσθ Ac. 7. 22; ἐπαίδευσεν He. 12. 10; *see* παιδεύω.
 ἐπαίσε Mr. 14. 47, Jo. 18. 10; *see* παίω.
 ἐπαρρησιάζετο Ac. 19. 8; ἐπαρρησιάζεσθαι 1 Ti. 2. 2; ἐπαρρησιάζετο Ac. 9. 27; *see* παρρησιάζομαι.
 ἐπαθε He. 5. 8; 13. 12, 1 Pe. 3. 18; ἐπαθεν Ac. 28. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 21; ἐπάθετο Ga. 3. 4, 1 Th. 2. 14; ἐπαθον Mt. 27. 19; *see* πάσχω.
 ἐπάταξεν Lu. 22. 50, Ac. 12. 23; *see* πατάσσω.
 ἐπατήθη Re. 14. 20; *see* πατέω.
 ἐπαύοντο Ac. 5. 42; ἐπαύσαντο Ac. 20. 31; ἐπαύσαντο Lu. 8. 24, Ac. 21. 32, He. 10. 2; ἐπαύσατο Lu. 5. 4; 11. 1; *see* παύω.
 ἐπαχύνθη Mt. 13. 15, Ac. 28. 27; *see* παχύνομαι.
 ἐπειθέ Ac. 18. 4; ἐπειθέτο Ac. 27. 11; ἐπεισέθησαν Ac. 5. 40; 17. 4; ἐπεισαν Ac. 13. 43; ἐπεισθοντο Ac. 5. 36, 37; 28. 24; ἐπεισαν Mt. 27. 20; ἐπειποίει Lu. 11. 22; *see* πείθω.
 ἐπεισάσκει Mt. 25. 35, 42; ἐπεισαν Mt. 12. 1; ἐπεισασθε Mt. 4. 2; 12. 3; 21. 18, Mr. 11. 12, Lu. 4. 2; ἐπεισασαν Mr. 2. 25, Lu. 6. 3; *see* πείνω.
 ἐπειραζον Ac. 16. 7; ἐπειρασαν 1 Co. 10. 9, He. 3. 9; ἐπειρασε Ac. 24. 6; ἐπειρασαν 1 Th. 3. 5; ἐπειράσθησαν He. 11. 37; ἐπειράσω Re. 2. 2; *see* πειράζω.
 ἐπειράτω Ac. 9. 26; ἐπειράωντο Ac. 26. 21; *see* πειράω.
 ἐπέμψθη Lu. 4. 26; ἐπέμψα Ac. 10. 33; 23. 30, 1 Co. 4. 17, 2 Co. 9. 3, Ep. 6. 22, Ph. 2. 28, Col. 4. 8, 1 Th. 3. 5, Re. 22. 16; ἐπέμψαμεν 1 Th. 3. 2; ἐπέμψατε Ph. 4. 16; ἐπέμψε Lu. 7. 6, 19; ἐπέμψεν Lu. 15. 15; *see* πέμπω.
 ἐπενθήσατε 1 Co. 5. 2; *see* πενθώ.
 ἐπερίσσευον Ac. 16. 5; ἐπερίσσευσεν Jo. 6. 13, Ro. 5. 15; ἐπερίσσευσεν Ro. 3. 7, 2 Co. 8. 2, Ep. 1. 8; *see* περισσεύω.
 ἐπήξεν He. 8. 2; *see* πήγνυμι.
 ἐπίασαν Jo. 21. 3; ἐπίασατε Jo. 21. 10; ἐπίασεν Jo. 8. 20; ἐπίασθη Re. 19. 20; *see* πιάζω.
 ἐπικράνησεν Re. 10. 10; ἐπικράνησαν Re. 8. 11; *see* πικραίνω.
 ἐπίε Jo. 4. 12; ἐπιεν Ac. 9. 9; ἐπινον Lu. 17. 27, 28; ἐπιονεν Lu. 13. 26; ἐπιον Mr. 14. 23, 1 Co. 10. 4; *see* πίνω, πίομαι.
 ἐπίπρασον Ac. 2. 45; ἐπράθη Jo. 12. 5; *see* πιπράσκω.
 ἐπιστα Re. 1. 17; 22. 8; ἐπιστα Re. 5. 14; 6. 13; 11. 16; 17. 10; 19. 4; ἐπιστα Mt. 7. 25, 27; 13. 4, Mr. 4. 4, Lu. 6. 49; 8. 5, Ac. 5. 10, Re. 11. 13; ἐπισθεν Mt. 13. 5, 7, 8; 26. 39, Mr. 4. 5, 7, 8; 14. 35, Lu. 8. 6, 7, 8; 13. 4; 17. 16, Jo. 11. 32, Ac. 1. 26; 20. 9, He. 3. 17; 11. 30, Re. 8. 10; 10; 11. 11; 14. 8; 18. 2; ἐπισθεν Mt. 17. 6, Jo. 18. 6, Ac. 22. 7, 1 Co. 10. 8, Re. 5. 8; 7. 11; 16. 19; 19. 10; *see* πίστω.
 ἐπίστευσεν Ac. 18. 8; ἐπίστευεν Jo. 2. 24; ἐπίστευετε Jo. 5. 46; ἐπίστευον Jo. 7. 5; 12. 11, 37, Ac. 18. 8; -θη 2 Th. 1. 10, 1 Ti. 3. 16; -θην 1 Ti. 1. 11, Tit. 1. 3; ἐπίστευθησαν Ro. 3. 2; ἐπίστευστα 2 Co. 4. 13; ἐπίστευσαν Re. 13. 11, Ga. 2. 16; ἐπίστευσαν Mt. 21. 32, Mr. 16. 13, 14, Jo. 2. 11, 22, 23; 4. 39, 41; 7. 31; 8. 30; 9. 18; 10. 42; 11. 45; 12. 42; 17. 8, Ac. 4. 4; 8. 12; 9. 42; 13. 48; 17. 12, 34, Ro. 10. 14; ἐπίστευσας Mt. 8. 13, Lu. 1. 20; ἐπίστευσάτε Mt. 21. 25, 32, Mr. 11. 31, Lu. 20. 5, 1 Co. 3. 5; 15. 2, 11; ἐπίστευσεν Jo. 12. 38, Ac. 8. 13, Ro. 4. 3, 17; 10. 16, Ga. 3. 6, Ja. 2. 23; ἐπίστευσεν Jo. 4. 50, 53; 7. 48; 20. 8, Ac. 13. 12, Ro. 4. 18; *see* πιστεύω.
 ἐπιστάθης 2 Ti. 3. 14; *see* πιστώ.
 ἐπλανήθησαν 2 Pe. 2. 15, Re. 18. 23; ἐπλάνησε Re. 19. 20; *see* πλανάω.
 ἐπλάσθη 1 Ti. 2. 13; *see* πλάσσω.
 ἐπλεόνασε 2 Co. 8. 15; ἐπλεόνασεν Ro. 5. 20; *see* πλεονάζω.
 ἐπλεονέκτησα 2 Co. 12. 17; ἐπλεονέκτησαμεν 2 Co. 7. 2; ἐπλεονέκτησεν 2 Co. 12. 18; *see* πλεονεκτέω.
 ἐπλεόμενος Ac. 21. 3; *see* πλέω.
 ἐπληθύνοντο Ac. 6. 7; 9. 31; 12. 24; ἐπληθύνθη Ac. 7. 17; πληθύνω.
 ἐπλησαν Lu. 5. 7; ἐπλήσθη Mt. 22. 10, Lu. 1. 41, 57, 67, Ac. 19. 29; ἐπλήσθησαν Lu. 1. 23; 2. 6, 21, 22; 4. 28; 5. 26, Ac. 2. 4; 3. 10; 4. 31; 5. 17; 13. 45; *see* πληθύνω.
 ἐπλήσαν Ac. 13. 25; ἐπληροῦντο Ac. 7. 23; 9. 23; 13. 52; ἐπληρώθη Mt. 2. 17; 13. 48; 27. 9, Mr. 15. 28, Jo. 12. 3, Ac. 19. 21, Ja. 2. 23; ἐπλήρωσαν Ac. 14. 26; ἐπλήρωσε Lu. 7. 1; ἐπλήρωσεν Ac. 2. 2; 3. 18; 5. 3; *see* πληρύνω.
 ἐπλήγη Re. 8. 12; *see* πλήσσω.
 ἐπλούτησαν Re. 18. 3, 19; ἐπλούτησατε 1 Co. 4. 8; *see* πλουτέω.
 ἐπλουτίσθητε 1 Co. 1. 5; *see* πλουτίζω.
 ἐπλυναν Re. 7. 14; *see* πλύνω.
 ἐπνευσαν Mt. 7. 25, 27; *see* πνέω.
 ἐπνιγε Mt. 18. 28; ἐπνίγοντο Mr. 15. 13; *see* πνίγω.
 ἐποίει Mr. 3. 8; 6. 20, 21; 15. 8, Jo. 2. 23; 5. 16; 6. 2, Ac. 6. 8; 8. 6; 9. 36, 39; 16. 18; 19. 11; ἐποίειτε Jo. 8. 39; ἐποίησα Jo. 4. 29, 39; 7. 21, 23; 13. 15; 15. 24, Ac. 26. 10, 2 Co. 11. 7, 1 Ti. 1. 13, He. 8. 9; ἐποίησαμεν Mt. 7. 22, Ac. 1. 1, Tit. 3. 5; ἐποίησαν Mt. 17. 12; 20. 12; 21. 36; 26. 19; 28. 15, Mr. 6. 30; 9. 13, Lu. 9. 10, 15, Jo. 12. 2, 16; 19. 23, 24, Ac. 11. 30; ἐποίησαντο Ac. 8. 2; ἐποίησας Mt. 20. 12, Lu. 2. 48, Jo. 18. 35, Ac. 10. 33, Ro. 9. 20, Re. 5. 10; ἐποίησατε Mt. 21. 13; 25. 40, 45, 4, Mr. 11. 17, Lu. 19. 46, Ac. 4. 7; 7. 43, Ph. 4. 14; ἐποίησε Mt. 12. 3; 13. 26, 28; 21. 15, 31;

22. 2, Mr. 2. 25; 3. 14; 5. 19; 14. 8, Lu. 1. 49, 51, 68; 3. 19; 5. 29; 6. 3; 8. 39; 9. 54; 11. 40; 14. 16; 17. 9; 19. 18, Jo. 2. 11; 4. 46; 6. 14; 9. 6, 11, 26, Ac. 22. 36; 7. 50; 9. 13; 12. 8; 14. 15; 15. 4; 17. 26; ἐποίησεν Mt. 1. 24; 13. 58; 19. 4; 20. 5; 25. 16; 26. 12, 13; 27. 23, Mr. 5. 20; 8. 25; 10. 6; 14. 9; 15. 14, Lu. 6. 10; 8. 39; 9. 43; 16. 8; 23. 22, Jo. 4. 45, 54; 7. 31; 8. 40; 9. 14; 10. 41; 11. 45, 46; 19. 7; 20. 30; 21. 25, Ac. 4. 24; 10. 39; 14. 11, 27; 15. 12; 21. 19, 2 Co. 5. 21, Ep. 3. 11, He. 1. 2; 7. 27, 1 Pe. 2. 22, Re. 1. 6; ἐποίησαν Mr. 3. 6, Lu. 6. 23, 26, Ac. 15. 3; ἐποίησαντο Ac. 27. 18; *see* ποίω.
 ἐπολέμησαν Re. 12. 7; ἐπολέμησε Re. 12. 7; *see* πολεμέω.
 ἐπορεύετο Mt. 24. 1, Lu. 4. 30; 7. 6, 11; 19. 28, Jo. 4. 50, Ac. 8. 39; 12. 17; ἐπορεύθη Mt. 12. 1, Lu. 1. 39; 4. 42; 19. 12; 22. 39, Jo. 7. 53; 8. 1, Ac. 8. 27, 2 Ti. 4. 10; ἐπορεύθησαν Mt. 2. 9; 28. 16, Lu. 9. 56, Ju. 11; ἐπορεύμεθα Ac. 21. 5; ἐπορεύομαι Ac. 22. 5; ἐπορεύοντο Mt. 28. 9, Lu. 2. 3, 41; 24. 28, Ac. 5. 41; 8. 36; *see* πορεύομαι.
 ἐπόρθει Ga. 1. 23; ἐπόρθουν Ga. 1. 13; *see* πορθέω.
 ἐπόρνευσαν 1 Co. 10. 8, Re. 17. 2; 18. 3; *see* πορνεύω.
 ἐπραξα Lu. 19. 23; ἐπράξαμεν Lu. 23. 41; ἐπραξαν 2 Co. 12. 21; ἐπράξατε Ac. 3. 17; ἐπράξε Lu. 23. 41; ἐπραξεν 2 Co. 5. 10; *see* πράσσω.
 ἐπρίσθησαν He. 11. 37; *see* πρίω.
 ἐπταισαν Ro. 11. 11; *see* πταίω.
 ἐπτυσσα Jo. 9. 6; *see* πτύω.
 ἐπτάχευσε 2 Co. 8. 9; *see* πταχέω.
 ἐπύθητο Jo. 4. 52; ἐπυνθάνετο Mt. 2. 4, Lu. 15. 26, Ac. 21. 33; 23. 19; ἐπυνθάνοντο Ac. 4. 7; 10. 18; *see* πυνθάνομαι.
 ἐπώλησε Ac. 5. 1; ἐπώλουν Lu. 17. 28; *see* πωλέω.
 ἐπαρώθη 2 Co. 3. 14; ἐπαρώθησαν Ro. 11. 7; *see* παρώ.
 ἐρραβδίσθη 2 Co. 11. 25; *see* ραβδίζω.
 ἐρραντισε He. 9. 19, 21; ἐρραντισμένοι He. 10. 22; *see* ραντίζω.
 ἐρραπισαν Mt. 26. 67; *see* ραπίζω.
 ἐρρέθη Mt. 5. 21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43, Re. 6. 11; 9. 4; ἐρρήθη Ro. 9. 12, 26; ἐρρήθησαν Ga. 3. 16; *see* ρέω.
 ἐρρήξεν Lu. 9. 42; *see* ρήγνυμι, ρήσσω.
 ἐρριζώμενοι Ep. 3. 17, Col. 2. 7; *see* ριζόδομαι.
 ἐρριζώμενοι Mt. 9. 36; ἐρριπται Lu. 17. 2; *see* ριπίζω.
 ἐρρίψαμεν Ac. 27. 19; ἐρρίψαν Mt. 15. 30; *see* ρίπτω.
 ἐρρύσατο 2 Co. 1. 10, Col. 1. 13, 2 Ti. 3. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 7; ἐρρύσθη 2 Ti. 4. 17; *see* ρύομαι.
 ἐρρώσθη Ac. 15. 29; ἐρρώσο Ac. 23. 30; *see* ρώννυμι.
 ἐσαλεύθη Ac. 4. 31; ἐσάλευσε He. 12. 26; *see* σαλεύω.
 ἐσάλπισεν Re. 8. 7, 8, 10, 12; 9. 1, 13; 11. 15; *see* σαλπίζω.
 ἐσβεσαν He. 11. 34; *see* σβέννυμι.
 ἐσεβάσθησαν Ro. 1. 25; *see* σεβάζομαι.
 ἐσεισθη Mt. 21. 10; 27. 51; ἐσεισθησαν Mt. 28. 4; *see* σείω.
 ἐσήμανε Ac. 11. 28; ἐσήμανεν Re. 1. 1; *see* σημαίνω.
 ἐσίγησαν Lu. 9. 36; 20. 26; ἐσίγησε Ac. 15. 12; *see* σιγῶ.
 ἐσιώπα Mt. 26. 63, Mr. 14. 61; ἐσιώπων Mr. 3. 4; 9. 34; *see* σιωπάω.
 ἐσκανδαλίζοντο Mt. 13. 57, Mr. 6. 3; ἐσκανδαλίσθησαν Mt. 15. 12; *see* σκανδαλίζω.
 ἐσκαψε Lu. 6. 48; *see* σκάπτω.
 ἐσκήνασεν Jo. 1. 14; *see* σκηνάω.
 ἐσκήριτσε Lu. 1. 41; ἐσκήριτθεν Lu. 1. 44; *see* σκίρτω.
 ἐσκληρύνοντο Ac. 19. 9; *see* σκληρύνω.
 ἐσκόρπισεν 2 Co. 9. 9; *see* σκορπίζω.
 ἐσκοτίσθη Lu. 23. 45, Ro. 1. 21, Re. 9. 2; ἐσκοτισμένοι Ep. 4. 18; *see* σκοτίζομαι.
 ἐσκοτωμένη Re. 16. 10; *see* σκοτίζομαι.
 ἐσμενρισμένοι Mr. 15. 23; *see* σμενρίζομαι.
 ἐσπάραξεν Mr. 9. 20; *see* σπαράσσω.
 ἐσπαργανώμενος Lu. 2. 12; ἐσπαργάνωσεν Lu. 2. 7; *see* σπαργάνω.

22. 2, Mr. 2. 25; 3. 14; 5. 19; 14. 8, Lu. 1. 49, 51, 68; 3. 19; 5. 29; 6. 3; 8. 39; 9. 54; 11. 40; 14. 16; 17. 9; 19. 18, Jo. 2. 11; 4. 46; 6. 14; 9. 6, 11, 26, Ac. 22. 36; 7. 50; 9. 13; 12. 8; 14. 15; 15. 4; 17. 26; ἐποίησεν Mt. 1. 24; 13. 58; 19. 4; 20. 5; 25. 16; 26. 12, 13; 27. 23, Mr. 5. 20; 8. 25; 10. 6; 14. 9; 15. 14, Lu. 6. 10; 8. 39; 9. 43; 16. 8; 23. 22, Jo. 4. 45, 54; 7. 31; 8. 40; 9. 14; 10. 41; 11. 45, 46; 19. 7; 20. 30; 21. 25, Ac. 4. 24; 10. 39; 14. 11, 27; 15. 12; 21. 19, 2 Co. 5. 21, Ep. 3. 11, He. 1. 2; 7. 27, 1 Pe. 2. 22, Re. 1. 6; ἐποίησαν Mr. 3. 6, Lu. 6. 23, 26, Ac. 15. 3; ἐποίησαντο Ac. 27. 18; *see* ποίω.
 ἐπολέμησαν Re. 12. 7; ἐπολέμησε Re. 12. 7; *see* πολεμέω.
 ἐπορεύετο Mt. 24. 1, Lu. 4. 30; 7. 6, 11; 19. 28, Jo. 4. 50, Ac. 8. 39; 12. 17; ἐπορεύθη Mt. 12. 1, Lu. 1. 39; 4. 42; 19. 12; 22. 39, Jo. 7. 53; 8. 1, Ac. 8. 27, 2 Ti. 4. 10; ἐπορεύθησαν Mt. 2. 9; 28. 16, Lu. 9. 56, Ju. 11; ἐπορεύμεθα Ac. 21. 5; ἐπορεύομαι Ac. 22. 5; ἐπορεύοντο Mt. 28. 9, Lu. 2. 3, 41; 24. 28, Ac. 5. 41; 8. 36; *see* πορεύομαι.
 ἐπόρθει Ga. 1. 23; ἐπόρθουν Ga. 1. 13; *see* πορθέω.
 ἐπόρνευσαν 1 Co. 10. 8, Re. 17. 2; 18. 3; *see* πορνεύω.
 ἐπραξα Lu. 19. 23; ἐπράξαμεν Lu. 23. 41; ἐπραξαν 2 Co. 12. 21; ἐπράξατε Ac. 3. 17; ἐπράξε Lu. 23. 41; ἐπραξεν 2 Co. 5. 10; *see* πράσσω.
 ἐπρίσθησαν He. 11. 37; *see* πρίω.
 ἐπταισαν Ro. 11. 11; *see* πταίω.
 ἐπτυσσα Jo. 9. 6; *see* πτύω.
 ἐπτάχευσε 2 Co. 8. 9; *see* πταχέω.
 ἐπύθητο Jo. 4. 52; ἐπυνθάνετο Mt. 2. 4, Lu. 15. 26, Ac. 21. 33; 23. 19; ἐπυνθάνοντο Ac. 4. 7; 10. 18; *see* πυνθάνομαι.
 ἐπώλησε Ac. 5. 1; ἐπώλουν Lu. 17. 28; *see* πωλέω.
 ἐπαρώθη 2 Co. 3. 14; ἐπαρώθησαν Ro. 11. 7; *see* παρώ.
 ἐρραβδίσθη 2 Co. 11. 25; *see* ραβδίζω.
 ἐρραντισε He. 9. 19, 21; ἐρραντισμένοι He. 10. 22; *see* ραντίζω.
 ἐρραπισαν Mt. 26. 67; *see* ραπίζω.
 ἐρρέθη Mt. 5. 21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43, Re. 6. 11; 9. 4; ἐρρήθη Ro. 9. 12, 26; ἐρρήθησαν Ga. 3. 16; *see* ρέω.
 ἐρρήξεν Lu. 9. 42; *see* ρήγνυμι, ρήσσω.
 ἐρριζώμενοι Ep. 3. 17, Col. 2. 7; *see* ριζόδομαι.
 ἐρριζώμενοι Mt. 9. 36; ἐρριπται Lu. 17. 2; *see* ριπίζω.
 ἐρρίψαμεν Ac. 27. 19; ἐρρίψαν Mt. 15. 30; *see* ρίπτω.
 ἐρρύσατο 2 Co. 1. 10, Col. 1. 13, 2 Ti. 3. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 7; ἐρρύσθη 2 Ti. 4. 17; *see* ρύομαι.
 ἐρρώσθη Ac. 15. 29; ἐρρώσο Ac. 23. 30; *see* ρώννυμι.
 ἐσαλεύθη Ac. 4. 31; ἐσάλευσε He. 12. 26; *see* σαλεύω.
 ἐσάλπισεν Re. 8. 7, 8, 10, 12; 9. 1, 13; 11. 15; *see* σαλπίζω.
 ἐσβεσαν He. 11. 34; *see* σβέννυμι.
 ἐσεβάσθησαν Ro. 1. 25; *see* σεβάζομαι.
 ἐσεισθη Mt. 21. 10; 27. 51; ἐσεισθησαν Mt. 28. 4; *see* σείω.
 ἐσήμανε Ac. 11. 28; ἐσήμανεν Re. 1. 1; *see* σημαίνω.
 ἐσίγησαν Lu. 9. 36; 20. 26; ἐσίγησε Ac. 15. 12; *see* σιγῶ.
 ἐσιώπα Mt. 26. 63, Mr. 14. 61; ἐσιώπων Mr. 3. 4; 9. 34; *see* σιωπάω.
 ἐσκανδαλίζοντο Mt. 13. 57, Mr. 6. 3; ἐσκανδαλίσθησαν Mt. 15. 12; *see* σκανδαλίζω.
 ἐσκαψε Lu. 6. 48; *see* σκάπτω.
 ἐσκήνασεν Jo. 1. 14; *see* σκηνάω.
 ἐσκήριτσε Lu. 1. 41; ἐσκήριτθεν Lu. 1. 44; *see* σκίρτω.
 ἐσκληρύνοντο Ac. 19. 9; *see* σκληρύνω.
 ἐσκόρπισεν 2 Co. 9. 9; *see* σκορπίζω.
 ἐσκοτίσθη Lu. 23. 45, Ro. 1. 21, Re. 9. 2; ἐσκοτισμένοι Ep. 4. 18; *see* σκοτίζομαι.
 ἐσκοτωμένη Re. 16. 10; *see* σκοτίζομαι.
 ἐσμενρισμένοι Mr. 15. 23; *see* σμενρίζομαι.
 ἐσπάραξεν Mr. 9. 20; *see* σπαράσσω.
 ἐσπαργανώμενος Lu. 2. 12; ἐσπαργάνωσεν Lu. 2. 7; *see* σπαργάνω.

2347. καινότης, ἡ [ω̃η], newness ; -ητι Ro. 6.
4 ; 7. 6.

2585. κεφάλαιον, τὸ [ἐκ· πᾶν], the head, chief point, He. 8. 1; -ου Ac. 22. 28.

[illegible]

4. 1, Tit. 1. 4, Phm. 3, 25, He. 2. 3; 12. 5, Ja. 1. 7; 2. 1; 4. 10; 5. 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 1 Pe. 1. 3, 25; 3. 12, 2 Pe. 1. 2, 8, 11, 16; 2. 20; 3. 2, 10, 15, 18, Ju. 17, 21, Re. 11. 15; 22. 21; -*ω* Mt. 5. 33; 18. 31, Lu. 1. 17; 2. 22, 23, 38; 14. 21; 16. 5; 17. 5; 20. 42, Ac. 5. 14; 11. 23, 24; 13. 2; 14. 3, 23; 16. 15; 18. 8; 20. 19; 25. 26, Ro. 6. 11, 23; 8. 39; 14. 4, 6, 8, 14; 16. 2, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 22, 1 Co. 1. 31; 4. 17; 6. 13, 17; 7. 32, 35, 39; 9. 1, 2; 11. 11, 27; 15. 31, 58; 16. 19, 2 Co. 2. 12; 4. 10; 8. 5; 10. 17, Ga. 5. 10, Ep. 1. 15; 2. 21; 3. 11; 4. 1, 17; 5. 8, 10, 19, 22; 6. 1, 7, 10, 21, Ph. 1. 14; 2. 19, 24, 29; 3. 1; 4. 1, 2, 4, 10, Col. 3. 18, 20, 23, 24; 4. 7, 17, 1 Th. 1. 1; 3. 8; 4. 1, 17; 5. 12, 2 Th. 1. 1; 3. 4, 1 Ti. 1. 12, Phm. 16, 20, 2 Pe. 2. 11; 3. 8, Re. 14. 13; 19. 1; -*ων* Mt. 15. 27, Re. 17. 14; 19. 16.

2753. κυριότης, *h.* lordship; -*τητα* Ju. 8; -*ητες* Col. 1. 16; -*ητος* Ep. 1. 21, 2 Pe. 2. 10.

2754. κυρώω, *ομαι* [קִיַּיִן K. Hī. אָרַר], to ratify; κεκυρωμένη Ga. 3. 15; κυρώσαι 2 Co. 2. 8.

2755. κύων, *δ.* ὁ [כֶּלֶב c. kēb], a dog; κύνας Ph. 3. 2; -*is* Lu. 16. 21, Re. 22. 15; κυσὶ Mt. 7. 6; κύων 2 Pe. 2. 22.

2756. κῶλον, τὸ [כֶּסֶף c. kēb], a carcass; -*λα* He. 3. 17.

2757. κωλύω, *ομαι* [קָוַיִן K. Hī. אָסַר], to hinder, forbid; -*ει* Ac. 8. 36, 3 Jo. 10; -*ειν* Ac. 24. 23; -*εσθαι* He. 7. 23; -*ετε* Mt. 19. 14, Mr. 9. 39; 10. 14, Lu. 9. 50; 18. 16, 1 Co. 14. 39; -*θέντες* Ac. 16. 6; -*οντα* Lu. 23. 2; -*όντων* 1 Th. 2. 16, 1 Ti. 4. 3; -*σαι* Ac. 10. 47; 11. 17; -*σες* Lu. 6. 29; ἐκωλύθη Ro. 1. 13; -*ύσασιν* Mr. 9. 38, Lu. 9. 49; -*ύσατε* Lu. 11. 52; -*υσε* 2 Pe. 2. 16; -*υσεν* Ac. 27. 43.

2758. κώμη, ἡ [כֶּמֶח c. kēb], a village; -*ας* Mt. 9. 35; 14. 15, Mr. 6. 6, 36, 56; 8. 27, Lu. 9. 6, 12; 13. 22, Ac. 8. 25; -*η* Mr. 8. 26; -*ην* Mt. 10. 11; 21. 2, Mr. 8. 26; 11. 2, Lu. 8. 1; 9. 52, 56; 10. 38; 17. 12; 19. 30; 24. 13, 28, Jo. 11. 30; -*ης* Mr. 8. 23, Lu. 5. 17, Jo. 7. 42; 11. 1.

2759. κωμό-πολις, *ἡ* a village city; -*ις* Mr. 1. 38.

2760. κῶμος, *δ.* revelling; -*οι* Ga. 5. 21; -*οις* Ro. 13. 13, 1 Pe. 4. 3. [Wis. 14. 23, 2 Mac. 6. 4.]

2761. κώνωψ, *ἡ* a gnat; -*ωτα* Mt. 23. 24.

2762. κωφός, *ἡ* ὁ [כֶּחָס c. kēb], dumb, blunted; -*οι* Mt. 11. 5, Lu. 7. 22; -*ον* Mt. 9. 32; 12. 22, Mr. 7. 32; 9. 25, Lu. 11. 14; -*ος* Mt. 9. 33; 12. 22, Lu. 1. 22; 11. 14; -*ους* Mt. 15. 30, 31, Mr. 7. 37.

Λ.

2763. λαγχάνω [לָקַח], to hit upon, meet, obtain; λαχούσι 2 Pe. 1. 1; λαχόμεν Jo. 19. 24; ἔλαχε Lu. 1. 9, Ac. 1. 17.

2764. λάθρα, *adv.* [לִּפְתִּיזָה c. lēf], privily, Mt. 1. 19; 2. 7, Jo. 11. 28, Ac. 16. 37.

2765. λαίλαψ, ἡ [לַיְלָאָפ c. lēl], a storm; -*ατος* 2 Pe. 2. 17; -*αψ* Mr. 4. 37, Lu. 8. 23.

2766. λακείω, *see* λάσκω, to burst asunder; ἐλάκησε Ac. 1. 18.

2767. λακτίζω, to kick; -*ειν* Ac. 9. 5; 26. 14.

2768. λαλέω, *ομαι* [לָלַח K. Pi. אָמַר], to talk, speak; -*ει* Mr. 7. 7, Lu. 5. 21; 9. 45, Jo. 3. 31, 34; 7. 26; 8. 44, Ac. 18. 9, 6. 3. 19, 1 Co. 14. 2, 3, 27, Tit. 2. 1, 15, Ju. 16; -*ειν* Mr. 1. 34; 7. 37, Lu. 4. 41; 7. 15, Jo. 8. 26, Ac. 2. 4; 4. 17, 20, 29; 5. 40; 11. 15, Ro. 15. 18, 1 Co. 14. 5, 35, 39, Ph. 1. 14, 1 Th. 1. 8; -*εις* Mt. 13. 10, Jo. 4. 27; 16. 29; 19. 10; -*είσθαι* He. 2. 3; -*εῖται* He. 11. 4; -*εῖτε* Mt. 13. 11, Ac. 5. 20, Ep. 4. 25, Ja. 2. 12; -*είτω* 1 Co. 14. 28; -*ειτωσαν* 1 Co. 14. 29; λαλήη Jo.

8. 44; -*ηθεις* He. 2. 2; -*ηθείσης* He. 9. 19; -*ηθέντος* Lu. 2. 17; -*ηθέντων* Lu. 2. 18; -*ηθῆναι* Ac. 13. 42, 46; -*ηθήσεται* Mt. 26. 13, Mr. 14. 9, Ac. 9. 6; 22. 10; -*ηθησομένων* He. 3. 5; -*ήσαι* Mt. 12. 46, 47, Mr. 16. 19, Lu. 1. 19, 20, 22; 11. 37, Ac. 14. 1; 16. 6; 21. 39; 23. 18, 1 Co. 3. 1; 14. 19, 2 Co. 12. 4, Ep. 6. 20, Col. 4. 3, 1 Th. 2. 2, 16, Ja. 1. 19, 1 Pe. 3. 10, 2 Jo. 12; -*ήσας* He. 1. 1; 5. 5; -*ήσαντες* Jo. 8. 25, Ac. 14. 25; -*ήσασιν* Ac. 23. 7; -*ήσει* Jo. 9. 21, 29; 16. 13, Ac. 10. 6, 32; 11. 14; -*ήσετε* Mt. 10. 19; -*ήση* Mr. 9. 6, Ac. 3. 22, Re. 13. 15; -*ήσητε* Mt. 10. 19, Mr. 13. 11; -*ήσομεν* 3 Jo. 14; -*ήσουσι* Mr. 16. 17; -*ήσω* Jo. 12. 49; 14. 30; 16. 25; 1 Co. 14. 6; 21; -*ήσωσιν* Mt. 12. 36; -*οῦμεν* Jo. 3. 11, 1 Co. 2. 6, 7, 13, 2 Co. 2. 17; 4. 13; 12. 19, 1 Th. 2. 4, He. 2. 5; 6. 9; -*ον* Mr. 5. 36, 1 Co. 14. 9; λαλούν Mt. 10. 20, He. 12. 25, Re. 13. 5; -*τας* Mt. 15. 31; -*τες* Mt. 10. 20, Mr. 13. 11, Ac. 2. 7; 11. 19; 20. 30, 1 Co. 14. 9, Ep. 5. 19; -*τι* 1 Co. 14. 11, He. 12. 24; -*τος* Mt. 9. 18; 12. 46; 17. 5; 26. 47, Mr. 5. 35; 14. 43, Lu. 8. 49; 22. 47, 60, Jo. 1. 37; 8. 30, Ac. 6. 11; 7. 38; 10. 44; 14. 9; 22. 9, 2 Co. 13. 3; -*ταν* Lu. 24. 36, Ac. 2. 6, 11; 4. 1; 10. 46; λαλούσα Re. 10. 8; -*αι* 1 Ti. 5. 13; -*αν* Ac. 26. 14; -*ης* Re. 4. 1; -*ι* 1 Co. 12. 30, 1 Jo. 4. 5; λαλήη Mt. 13. 13, 1 Jo. 6. 63; 7. 17; 8. 25, 28, 38; 12. 50; 14. 10; 17. 13, Ac. 26. 26, Ro. 7. 1, 1 Co. 9. 8; 13. 1, 2 Co. 11. 17, 23; -*ων* Lu. 5. 4, Jo. 4. 26; 7. 18; 9. 37, Ac. 6. 11, 13; 7. 44; 10. 7, 1 Co. 12. 3; 14. 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 18, 2 Pe. 3. 16, Re. 21. 15; -*ώσιν* 1 Co. 14. 23; λαλάηκα Jo. 8. 40; 14. 25; 15. 3, 11; 16. 1, 4, 6, 25, 33; -*ηκεν* Jo. 12. 29; -*ημένοις* Lu. 1. 45; -*ηται* Ac. 27. 25; ἐλάλει Mt. 13. 34, Mr. 2. 2; 4. 33, 34; 7. 35; 8. 32, Lu. 1. 64; 2. 38; 9. 11; 24. 32, Jo. 4. 27; 7. 13; 10. 6, Ac. 6. 10; 9. 29; 18. 25, He. 4. 8, Re. 13. 11; -*ήθη* Lu. 2. 20, He. 11. 18; -*ησα* Lu. 24. 44; Jo. 12. 48, 49; 15. 22; 18. 20, 21, 23, 2 Co. 4. 13; -*ήσαμεν* 2 Co. 7. 14; -*ήσαν* Lu. 24. 25, Ac. 3. 24; 16. 32; 26. 22, He. 13. 7, Ja. 5. 10, 2 Pe. 1. 21, Ju. 15, Re. 10. 3, 4; -*ησε* Mt. 23. 1, Mr. 6. 50, Lu. 1. 55, 70, Jo. 8. 12; 12. 41, Ac. 2. 31; 7. 6; 8. 26; 28. 21, 25, He. 7. 14, Re. 1. 12; 17. 1; 21. 9; -*ήσεν* Mt. 9. 33; 13. 3, 33, 34; 14. 27; 28. 18, Lu. 2. 50; 11. 14; 24. 6, Jo. 7. 46; 8. 20; 12. 36; 17. 1, Ac. 3. 21; 9. 27; 23. 9, He. 1. 2; -*ήσετε* Lu. 12. 3; -*οῦμεν* Ac. 16. 13; -*ουν* Ac. 4. 31; 11. 20; 19. 6; 26. 31, 1 Co. 13. 11.

2769. λαλήω, *ἡ* talk, Mt. 26. 73, Mr. 14. 70; -*αν* Jo. 4. 42; 8. 43.

2770. λαμὰ σαβαχθανί [לָמַח סַבְחָתַנִּי], why hast thou forsaken me? Mt. 27. 46, Mr. 15. 34.

2771. λαμβάνω, *ομαι* [לָקַח K. Pi. אָרַב], to take, receive, accept; λάβε Re. 10. 8, 9; -*ειν* Mt. 5. 40; 15. 26; 16. 5; 21. 34, Mr. 7. 27; 8. 14, Lu. 19. 12, Jo. 6. 21; 10. 18; 14. 17, Ac. 1. 25; 3. 3, 5; 10. 43; 15. 14; 26. 18, He. 10. 26, Re. 4. 11; 5. 9, 12; 6. 4; -*ετε* Mt. 26. 26, Mr. 14. 22, Lu. 22. 17, Jo. 18. 31; 19. 6; 20. 22, 1 Co. 11. 24, Ja. 5. 10; -*η* Mr. 10. 30; 12. 2, 19, Lu. 20. 28, Jo. 6. 7, 1 Co. 14. 5, Ja. 5. 7, Re. 3. 11; -*ητε* Re. 18. 4; -*οι* Ac. 1. 20; 25. 16; -*οντα* Lu. 19. 15; -*οντες* Re. 19. 20; -*οντες* Mt. 20. 11; 21. 35, 39; 26. 52; 27. 6, 7; 28. 12, 15, Mr. 12. 3, 8, Ac. 2. 23; 9. 25; 17. 9, 15, He. 11. 13, 29; -*ούσα* Mt. 13. 33, Lu. 13. 21, Jo. 12. 3, Ro. 7. 8, 11, He. 2. 3; -*ούσαι* Mt. 25. 1, 3; -*ω* Jo. 10. 17; -*ωμεν* Ga. 3. 14, He. 4. 16; -*ων* Mt. 13. 31; 14. 19; 15. 36; 17. 27; 25. 16, 18, 20, 22, 26. 26, 27; 27. 24, 48, 59, Mr. 6. 41; 8. 6; 9. 36; 14. 22, 23, Lu. 9. 16; 13. 19; 20. 29; 22. 19; 24. 30, 43, Jo. 3. 33; 13. 4, 30; 18. 3, Ac. 2. 33; 9. 19; 16. 3; 26. 10;

27. 35, 1 Co. 4. 7, 2 Co. 11. 8, Ph. 2. 7, He. 9. 19, 2 Pe. 1. 9, 17; -*ωσι* Ac. 8. 15; -*ωσιν* 1 Co. 9. 25, He. 9. 15; λαμβάνει Mt. 7. 8; 10. 38, Lu. 9. 39; 11. 10, Jo. 3. 27; 4. 36; 7. 23; 13. 20; 21. 13, 1 Co. 9. 24, 2 Co. 11. 20, Ga. 2. 6, He. 5. 4, Re. 14. 9, 11; -*ειν* Jo. 7. 39, Ac. 20. 35, He. 11. 8; -*εις* Lu. 20. 21; -*ετε* Mr. 11. 24, Jo. 3. 11; 5. 43, 2 Co. 11. 4, Ja. 4. 3, 2 Jo. 10; -*έτω* Re. 22. 17; -*η* Ac. 8. 19; -*ομεν* 1 Jo. 3. 22; 5. 9; -*όμενον* 1 Ti. 4. 4; -*όμενος* He. 5. 1; -*οντες* Mt. 17. 24, Ro. 5. 17, He. 7. 5, 3 Jo. 7; -*οντος* Jo. 5. 44; -*ουσι* Mt. 17. 25, Re. 17. 12; -*οντων* Mr. 4. 16, He. 7. 8; -*ω* Jo. 5. 34, 41; -*ων* Mt. 13. 20, Jo. 12. 48; 13. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 5, He. 7. 9, Re. 2. 17; λήψεσθε Mt. 20. 7; 21. 22; 23. 13, Jo. 5. 43; 16. 24, Ac. 1. 8; 2. 38; -*εται* Mt. 10. 41; 19. 29, Jo. 16. 14, 15, 1 Co. 3. 8, 14, Ja. 1. 7, 12; -*μέθα* Ja. 3. 1; -*ονται* Mt. 20. 10, Mr. 12. 40, Lu. 20. 47, Ro. 13. 2; εἰληφα Re. 2. 27; -*ας* Re. 3. 3; 11. 17; -*ε* Re. 5. 7; -*εν* 1 Co. 10. 13, Re. 8. 5; -*ως* Mt. 25. 24, Ac. 16. 24; ἔλαβε Mt. 8. 7, Mr. 12. 20; 15. 23, Lu. 6. 4; 7. 16, Jo. 6. 11; 13. 12; 19. 30, Ac. 24. 27; 28. 15, Ro. 4. 11, He. 11. 11, 1 Pe. 4. 10, Re. 5. 8; -*εν* Mr. 12. 21, Lu. 5. 26; 20. 30, 31, Jo. 19. 1, 27, 1 Co. 11. 23, He. 2. 2; -*es* 1 Co. 4. 7; -*ete* Mt. 10. 8; 16. 8, 9, 10, Ac. 7. 53; 19. 2, Ro. 8. 15, Ga. 3. 2, Col. 4. 10, 1 Jo. 2. 27; -*ον* Mt. 12. 14, 20. 9, 10; 22. 15; 25. 3, 4; 27. 1, 9, 30, Mr. 12. 22, Jo. 1. 12; 10. 18; 12. 13; 17. 8, 9, 23, 40, Ac. 10. 47; 20. 24, 2 Co. 11. 24; 12. 16, Ph. 3. 12, He. 11. 35, 36, Re. 10. 10; 17. 12; 20. 4; -*ομεν* Mt. 16. 37, Lu. 5. 5, Jo. 1. 16, Ro. 1. 5; 5. 11, 1 Co. 2. 12, 2 Jo. 4; -*ανον* Ac. 8. 17.

2772. λαμπά, *see* λαμπά.

2773. λαμπάς, ἡ [לָמְפָא c. lēf], a lamp, torch; -*δας* Mt. 25. 1, 3, 7; -*άδες* Mt. 25. 8, Ac. 20. 8; -*άδων* Mt. 25. 4, Jo. 18. 3; -*ας* Re. 8. 10.

2774. λαμπρός, *ἄ.* ὁ [לָמְרָא c. lēf], shining, bright; -*α*, -*α* Ac. 10. 30, Ja. 2. 2, Re. 18. 14; -*αν* Lu. 23. 11, Ja. 2. 3; -*ον* Re. 15. 6; 19. 8; 22. 1; -*ος* Re. 22. 16.

2775. λαμπρότης, ἡ [לָמְרָא c. lēf], shining, brightness; -*τητα* Ac. 26. 3.

2776. λαμπρῶς, *adv.* brightly, brilliantly; Lu. 16. 19.

2777. λάμπω [לָלַח c. lēf], to shine, be bright; -*ει* Mt. 5. 15, Lu. 17. 24; -*ψαι* 2 Co. 4. 6; -*ψάτω* Mt. 5. 16; ἔλαμψε Mt. 17. 2; -*εν* Ac. 12. 7, 2 Co. 4. 6.

2778. λαμβάνω, [לָקַח K. Pi. אָרַב], to conceal; -*θειν* Mr. 7. 24; λαμβάνει 2 Pe. 3. 5; -*ειν* Ac. 26. 26; -*έτω* 2 Pe. 3. 8; ἔλαβε Lu. 8. 47; -*ον* He. 13. 2.

2779. λαξεύω, *ἡ* ὁ [לָקַח c. lēf], cut out in stone; -*ω* Lu. 23. 53.

2780. λαός, *ὁ* [לָאָה c. lēf], a people; -*οι* Ac. 4. 25, Ro. 15. 11, Re. 17. 15; 21. 3; -*οις* Ac. 4. 27, Re. 10. 11; -*ον* Mt. 1. 21; 2. 6, Mr. 11. 32, Lu. 1. 17; 3. 18, 21; 7. 16; 9. 13; 20. 1, 9, 19; 22. 2; 23. 5, 13, 14, Ac. 2. 47; 3. 12; 4. 1, 2, 17, 21; 5. 25, 26, 37; 6. 12; 13. 15, 17, 31; 15. 14; 21. 39; 28. 26, Ro. 9. 25; 10. 21; 11. 1, 2, Tit. 2. 14, He. 7. 5; 8. 10; 9. 19; 10. 30; 13. 12, Ju. 5, Re. 14. 6; -*ός* Mt. 15. 8; 27. 25, Mr. 7. 6, Lu. 1. 21; 7. 29; 18. 43; 19. 48; 20. 6; 21. 38; 23. 35, Jo. 8. 2, Ac. 3. 9, 11; 5. 13; 7. 17; 18. 10, Ro. 9. 26, 1 Co. 10. 7, 2 Co. 6. 16, He. 7. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 9, 10, Re. 18. 4; -*οῦ* Mt. 2. 4; 13. 15; 21. 23; 26. 3, 47; 27. 1, Mr. 14. 2, Lu. 1. 10; 2. 32; 3. 15; 6. 17; 7. 1; 8. 47; 19. 47; 20. 26, 45; 22. 66; 23. 27; 24. 19, Jo. 11. 50; 18. 14, Ac. 3. 23; 4. 8; 7. 34; 12. 11; 13. 17; 21. 28, 30, 36; 23. 5; 26. 17; 28. 27, Ro. 15. 10, He. 2. 17; 5. 3; 7. 27; 9. 7, Re. 5. 9; -*φ* Mt. 4. 23; 9. 35; 26. 5; 27. 64, Lu. 1. 68, 77; 2. 10; 21. 23, Ac. 4. 10; 5. 12, 20, 34; 6. 8; 10. 2, 41, 42; 12. 4; 13. 24; 21. 40; 26. 23; 28. 17, 1 Co.

14. 21, He. 4. 9; 9. 19; 11. 25, 2 Pe. 2. 1; -*ων* Lu. 2. 31, Re. 7. 9; 11. 9.

2781. *λάρυγξ*, *δ* [לָרִיחַ: קֶחַ: קֶחַ: קֶחַ], throat, Ro. 3. 13.

2782. *λάσκαω*, see *λακέω*.

2783. *λατομέω*, *ομαι* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], to cut out in stone; *ἐλατομήσεν* Mt. 27. 60; *ἐλατομήσεν* Mr. 15. 46.

2784. *λατρεία*, *ἡ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], public service, Ro. 9. 4; -*αν* Jo. 16. 2, Ro. 12. 1; -*ας* He. 9. 1, 6.

2785. *λατρεύω* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], to do public service; -*ειν* Lu. 1. 74, Ac. 7. 42, He. 9. 14; -*οντα* He. 9. 9; -*οντας* He. 10. 2; -*οντες* Ph. 3. 3, He. 13. 10; -*ουσα* Lu. 2. 37; -*ουσι* He. 8. 5; -*ουσιν* Re. 7. 15; -*σεις* Mt. 4. 10, Lu. 4. 8; -*σουσι* Ac. 7. 7; -*σουσιν* Re. 22. 3; -*ω* Ac. 24. 14; 27. 23, Ro. 1. 9, 2 Ti. 1. 3; -*ωμεν* He. 12. 28; -*ων* Ac. 26. 7; *ἐλάτρευσαν* Ro. 1. 25.

2786. *λάχανον*, *τὸ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a dug herb; -*α* Ro. 14. 2; -*ον* Lu. 11. 42; -*ων* Mt. 13. 32, Mr. 4. 32.

2787. *λεγεών*, *δ*, a legion, Mr. 5. 9, Lu. 8. 30; -*α* Mr. 5. 15; -*ας* Mt. 26. 53.

2788. *λέγω* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח] K. Pi. *פִּי: קָח: קָח: קָח*.

2789. *λέγω*, *ομαι* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], to lay out, say, describe; *λέγει* Ac. 22. 27; *λέγει* Mt. 4. 6, 10, 19; 8. 4, 7, 10, 26; 9. 6, 9, 24, 28, 37; 12. 13, 44; 13. 51; 14. 31; 15. 34; 16. 15; 17. 25; 18. 22, 32; 19. 8, 18, 20; 20. 6, 7, 8, 21, 23; 21. 13, 16, 19, 31, 42, 45; 22. 8, 12, 20, 21, 43; 23. 16, 18, 25, 31, 35, 36, 38, 40, 45, 52, 64, 71; 27. 13, 22, Mr. 1. 38, 41, 44; 2. 5, 10, 14, 17; 3. 3, 4, 5, 34; 4. 35; 5. 19, 36, 39, 41; 6. 38, 50; 7. 18, 29, 34; 8. 1, 12, 17, 29; 9. 5, 19, 35; 10. 11, 23, 24, 27, 42, 51; 11. 2, 21, 22, 23, 33; 12. 16, 37, 43; 13. 1; 14. 13, 14, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 41, 45, 61, 63, 67; 16. 6, Lu. 3. 11; 5. 39; 9. 33; 11. 24, 29; 16. 7, 29; 19. 22; 20. 37, 42; 22. 11; 24. 36, Jo. 1. 21, 29, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; 2. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10; 3. 4, 4, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 34, 49, 50; 5. 6, 8, 6. 5, 8, 12, 20, 42; 7. 6, 50; 8. 22, 39; 9. 12; 11. 7, 11, 13, 23, 24, 27, 39, 40, 44; 12. 4, 22; 13. 6, 8, 9, 10, 24, 27, 29, 31, 36, 37; 14. 5, 6, 8, 9, 22; 16. 17, 18; 18. 5, 17, 26, 38; 19. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 26, 27, 28, 35, 37; 20. 2, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 29; 21. 3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, Ac. 2. 17, 34; 7. 48, 49, 8. 34; 12. 8; 13. 35; 15. 17; 21. 11, 37, Ro. 3. 19; 4. 3, 6; 9. 15, 17, 25; 10. 6, 8; 11. 2, 4, 9; 12. 19; 14. 11; 15. 12, 1 Co. 1. 12; 9. 8, 10; 12. 3; 14. 21, 34, 2 Co. 6. 2, 17, Ga. 3. 16; 4. 30, Ep. 4. 8, 17; 5. 14, 1 Ti. 4. 1; 5. 18, He. 1. 6; 3. 7; 5. 6; 8. 8, 9, 10; 10. 5, 16, 30, Ja. 4. 5, 6, Re. 1. 8; 2. 1, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 18, 29; 3. 1, 6, 7, 13, 14, 22; 5. 5; 10. 11; 14. 13; 17. 15; 18. 7; 19. 9, 10; 21. 5; 22. 9, 10, 20; -*ειν* Mt. 3. 9; 4. 17; 11. 7; 26. 22, Mr. 9. 26; 10. 28, 32, 47; 12. 1; 13. 5; 14. 19, 63, 69, Lu. 3. 8; 4. 21; 6. 42; 7. 24, 49; 11. 27; 12. 1; 13. 26; 20. 9; 23. 30; 16. 12, Ac. 10. 28; 17. 18, 21; 23. 30; 24. 10; 26. 1, Ep. 5. 12, Tit. 2. 8, He. 5. 11; 8. 13; 9. 5; 13. 6, Ja. 4. 15; -*εις* Mt. 19. 17; 26. 70; 27. 11, Mr. 10. 18; 14. 68; 15. 2, Lu. 8. 45; 12. 41; 18. 19; 22. 60; 23. 3, Jo. 1. 22; 8. 5, 33, 52; 9. 17; 12. 34; 14. 9; 16. 29; 18. 34, 37, 1 Co. 14. 16, Re. 3. 17; -*εσθαι* Lu. 9. 7, He. 3. 15; 7. 11; 11. 24; -*εται* Mt. 13. 55, Jo. 1. 38; 19. 17, 20, 16, Ac. 9. 36, He. 7. 13; 9. 2, Re. 8. 11; -*ερε* Mt. 15. 5; 2. 15; 23. 30, Mr. 7. 11; 8. 29; 14. 71; 15. 12, Lu. 7. 33, 34; 9. 20; 10. 5; 11. 2, 18; 12. 54, 55; 17. 10; 22. 70, Jo. 4. 20, 35; 9. 19, 41; 10. 36; 13. 13, Ac. 13. 15, Ga. 4. 21, 2 Jo. 10; -*ετω* Ja. 1. 13; -*η* Jo. 2. 5, 1 Co. 3. 4, Ja. 2. 14; -*ητε* 1 Co. 1. 10; -*ομεν* Jo. 8. 48, Ac. 21. 23, Ro. 9. 1 Th. 4. 15; -*να* Lu. 18. 34; -*νη* Lu. 2. 1, He. 9. 3; -*νην* Mt. 2. 23, Jo. 4. 5; 11. 54, Ac. 3. 2; -*νης* Ac. 6. 9; -*νοι* 1 Co. 8. 5, Ep. 2. 11; -*νοις* Ac. 8. 6; 13. 45; 27. 11; 28. 24, He. 8. 1; -*νον* Mt. 4. 18; 9. 26, 36; 27. 16, 17, 22, 33, Jo. 19. 13, 17, 2 Th. 2. 4;

-*νος* Mt. 1. 16; 10. 2; 26. 14; 27. 33, Mr. 15. 7, Lu. 22. 47, Jo. 4. 25; 9. 11; 11. 16; 20. 24; 21. 2, Col. 4. 11; -*νον* Mt. 26. 3; *λέγον* Ac. 20. 23; -*οντα* Mr. 3. 11, Lu. 4. 41; 23. 2, Ac. 7. 59; 22. 18, Re. 4. 8; 14. 7; -*οντας* Mt. 21. 15, Mr. 1. 27; 2. 12, Lu. 24. 34, Ac. 6. 11, 13, Re. 5. 13; -*οντες* Mt. 2. 2; 6. 31; 8. 25, 27, 29, 31; 9. 14, 27, 33; 10. 7; 12. 10, 38; 13. 36; 14. 15, 26, 33; 15. 1, 23; 16. 7; 17. 10; 19. 3, 25; 20. 12, 30, 31; 21. 9, 20, 23, 25; 22. 16, 23, 24; 23. 16; 24. 3, 5; 25. 37, 44; 26. 8, 17, 68; 27. 23, 29, 40, 54; 28. 13, Mr. 5. 12, 35; 6. 2; 7. 37; 8. 16; 9. 11; 10. 26, 35, 49; 11. 9, 31; 12. 18; 13. 6; 14. 4, 57, Lu. 1. 66; 3. 10, 14; 4. 36; 5. 21, 26, 30; 7. 4, 16; 8. 9, 24, 25; 10. 17; 13. 25, 31; 14. 30; 15. 2; 17. 13; 19. 7, 14, 38; 20. 2, 5, 14, 21, 28; 21. 7, 8; 22. 64, 67; 23. 5, 18, 21, 35, 37; 24. 29, Jo. 4. 31, 51; 6. 52; 7. 15; 9. 2, 19; 10. 33; 11. 31; 12. 21; 18. 40; 19. 6, 12, Ac. 1. 6; 2. 7, 12; 4. 16; 5. 23; 8. 10; 11. 3, 18; 13. 15; 14. 11, 15, 18; 15. 5, 24; 16. 35; 17. 7, 19; 18. 13; 19. 13, 28; 22. 23; 23. 9, 12; 26. 31, 2 Ti. 2. 18, He. 11. 4, Ja. 4. 13, 2 Pe. 3. 4, Re. 4. 10; 5. 9, 12; 6. 10; 7. 10, 12; 11. 17; 13. 4; 15. 3; 18. 10, 16, 18, 19; 19. 4; -*οντος* Mt. 1. 22; 2. 15, 17; 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17; 13. 35; 21. 4; 22. 31; 27. 9, Mr. 14. 58, Lu. 3. 4; 9. 34; 11. 53; 17. 17, Ac. 6. 14, He. 7. 21, Re. 6. 1, 3, 5; 8. 13; 16. 5, 7; 19. 1; -*οντων* Lu. 2. 13; 8. 20; 21. 5, Re. 2. 9; 3. 9; -*ουσα* Mt. 3. 17; 13. 14; 15. 22, 25; 17. 5; 21. 10, 26, 69; 27. 19, Mr. 6. 25; 9. 7; 15. 28, Lu. 1. 24; 9. 35; 15. 9; 18. 3, Jo. 11. 32; 19. 24, Ac. 16. 15, 17, Ja. 2. 23, Re. 4. 1; 10. 8; 16. 17; 19. 5; -*ουσai* Mt. 25. 9, 11, Lu. 24. 23, Jo. 11. 3, Re. 11. 15; -*ουσαν* Lu. 3. 22, Ac. 9. 4; 26. 14, Re. 2. 20; 6. 6, 7; 9. 14; 11. 12, 12. 10; 18. 4; -*ούσης* Ac. 11. 7; 22. 7, Re. 1. 11; 14. 13; 16. 1; 21. 3; -*ουσι* Mt. 11. 18; 17. 10; 23. 3, Mr. 6. 38; 11. 33, Lu. 20. 41; 24. 23, Jo. 7. 26; 9. 17; 12. 22, Ac. 23. 8, 1 Co. 15. 12, 1 Ti. 1. 7, Re. 6. 16; -*ουσιν* Mt. 9. 28; 11. 17, 19; 13. 51; 14. 17; 15. 33; 19. 7, 10; 20. 7, 22, 33; 21. 16, 31, 41; 22. 21, 42; 27. 22, Mr. 1. 30, 37; 2. 18; 4. 38; 6. 35, 37; 8. 19, 27; 9. 11; 11. 28; 12. 14, 18, 35; 14. 12, Lu. 7. 32; 17. 37, Jo. 8. 4; 11. 8, 34; 16. 29; 20. 13; 21. 3, Ac. 24. 14, Re. 2. 24; 22. 17; -*ουσων* Re. 19. 6; *λέγω* Mt. 5. 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44; 6. 2, 5, 16, 25, 29; 8. 9, 10, 11; 10. 15, 23, 27, 42; 11. 9, 11, 22, 24; 12. 6, 31, 36; 13. 17; 16. 18, 28; 17. 12, 20; 18. 3, 10, 13, 18, 19, 22; 19. 2, 34, 28; 21. 21, 27, 31, 43; 23. 36, 39; 24. 2, 24, 47; 25. 12, 40; 26. 13, 21, 29, 34, 64, Mr. 2. 11; 3. 28; 5. 41; 6. 11; 8. 12; 9. 1, 13, 41; 10. 15, 29; 11. 23, 24; 12. 43; 13. 30, 37; 14. 9, 18, 25, 30, Lu. 3. 8; 4. 24, 25; 5. 24; 6. 27, 46; 7. 8, 9, 14, 26, 28, 47; 9. 27; 10. 12, 24; 11. 8, 9, 51; 12. 4, 5, 8, 22, 27, 37, 44, 51, 59; 13. 3, 5, 24, 27, 35; 14. 24; 15. 7, 10; 16. 9; 17. 34; 18. 8, 14, 17, 29; 19. 26, 40; 20. 8; 21. 3, 32; 22. 16, 18, 34, 37; 23. 43, Jo. 1. 52; 3. 3, 5, 11; 4. 35; 5. 19, 24, 25, 34; 6. 26, 32, 47, 53; 8. 26, 34, 45, 49, 51, 58; 10. 1, 7; 12. 24; 13. 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 33, 38; 14. 12, 15; 16. 7, 20, 23, 26; 21. 18, Ac. 5. 38, Ro. 3. 5; 6. 19; 9. 1; 11. 1, 11, 13; 12. 3; 15. 8, 10, 1 Co. 1. 12; 6. 5; 7. 6, 8, 12, 35; 10. 15, 29; 15. 34, 51, 2 Co. 6. 13; 7. 3; 8. 8; 11. 16, 21, Ga. 1. 9; 3. 15, 17; 4. 1; 5. 2, 16, Ep. 5. 32, Ph. 3. 18; 4. 11, Col. 2. 4, 1 Ti. 2. 7, 2 Ti. 2. 7, Phm. 19, 21, He. 11. 32, 1 Jo. 5. 16, Re. 2. 24; -*ωμεν* 2 Co. 9. 4; -*ων* Mt. 1. 20; 2. 13, 20; 3. 2, 14; 5. 2; 7. 21; 8. 2, 3, 6; 9. 18, 29, 30; 10. 5; 13. 3, 24, 31; 14. 27, 30; 15. 4, 7; 16. 13, 22; 17. 9, 15; 18. 26, 28, 29; 21. 2, 37; 22. 1, 4, 35, 42, 43; 23. 2; 25. 20, 45; 26. 27, 29, 42, 48, 65, 70; 27. 4, 11, 24, 46; 28. 9, 18, Mr. 1. 7, 15, 24, 25, 40; 3. 33; 5. 9, 23; 8. 15, 26, 27, 33; 9. 25, 38; 11. 17; 12. 6, 26; 14. 44, 60, 68; 15. 4, 9, 34, 36, Lu. 1. 63, 67; 3. 16; 4. 4, 34, 35; 5. 8, 12; 7. 6, 19, 20, 39; 8. 8, 30, 38, 49, 50, 54; 9. 18, 38; 10. 25; 11. 29, 45; 12. 16, 17; 14. 3, 7; 15. 3, 6; 17. 4; 18.

1, 13, 18, 38, 41; 19. 16, 18, 20, 42, 46; 22. 19, 20, 42, 57, 59; 23. 3, 39, 40, 47; 24. 7, Jo. 1. 15, 26, 32; 4. 10; 7. 28, 37; 8. 12; 12. 23, Ac. 2. 40; 3. 25; 5. 25, 28, 36; 8. 9, 19, 26; 10. 26; 11. 4; 12. 7; 15. 13; 16. 9, 28; 19. 4, 26; 21. 21, 40; 22. 26; 24. 2; 25. 14; 26. 22; 27. 10, 24, 33; 28. 26, Ro. 2. 22; 11. 2, 1 Co. 11. 25, He. 2. 6, 12; 4. 7; 6. 14; 8. 11; 9. 20; 10. 8; 12. 26, 1 Jo. 2. 4, 6, 9, 2 Jo. 11, Ju. 14, Re. 1. 17; 7. 13; 10. 9; 11. 1; 13. 14; 14. 8, 9, 18; 17. 1; 18. 2, 21; 19. 17; 21. 9; -*ωσι* Mr. 8. 30; -*ωσιν* 1 Th. 5. 3; *ἐλεγ* Mt. 9. 21; 14. 4, Mr. 4. 30; 5. 8, 28, 30; 6. 4, 18; 7. 20; 8. 24; 9. 24; 12. 35; 14. 31, Lu. 5. 36; 6. 20; 9. 23; 12. 54; 13. 6, 14, 18; 14. 7, 12; 16. 1, 5; 18. 1; 23. 34, 42, Jo. 2. 21; 5. 18; 6. 6, 65, 71; 12. 29, 33, Ac. 13. 25; 28. 17; -*εν* Mr. 2. 25; 27. 3; 23. 4, 2, 9, 11, 21, 24, 26; 6. 10, 14; 7. 14; 8. 21; 9. 1, 31; 12. 38; 14. 36; 15. 14, Lu. 3. 7; 6. 5; 10. 2; 21. 10, Jo. 2. 22; 8. 27, 31; 9. 9, Ac. 4. 32; 11. 16, Ro. 7. 7; -*ετε* Lu. 17. 6; -*ον* Mr. 9. 34; 12. 23; 21. 11; 26. 5; 27. 41, 47, 49, Mr. 2. 16; 3. 21, 22, 30; 4. 41; 6. 15; 11. 5; 14. 2, 31, 70; 15. 31, 35; 16. 3, Lu. 4. 22; 9. 31; 22. 65; 24. 10, Jo. 4. 33, 42; 5. 10; 6. 14, 42; 7. 11, 12, 25, 31, 40, 41; 8. 6, 19, 22, 25; 9. 8, 9, 10, 16; 10. 20, 21, 24, 41; 11. 36, 47, 56; 12. 29; 16. 18; 19. 3, 21; 20. 25, Ac. 2. 13; 9. 21; 12. 15; 17. 18; 21. 4; 25. 20; 28. 4, 6, 2 Co. 9. 3, Ph. 3. 18, 2 Th. 2. 5, Ju. 18, Re. 5. 14.

2789. *λείμμα*, *τὸ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a remnant, Ro. 11. 5.

2790. *λείος*, *α*, *ον* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], smooth; -*ας* Lu. 3. 5.

2791. *λείπω*, *ομαι* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], to leave, be left off; -*ει* Lu. 18. 22; -*εται* Ja. 1. 5; -*η* Ti. 3. 13; -*όμενοι* Ja. 1. 4; 2. 15; -*οντα* Ti. 1. 5.

2792. *λειτ-ουργέω* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח] Pa. *פִּי: קָח: קָח: קָח*, to work for the public, do public work; -*ησai* Ro. 15. 27; -*ούτων* Ac. 13. 2; -*ων* He. 10. 11.

2793. *λειτ-ουργία*, *ἡ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a public worker; -*α* Ph. 2. 17; -*ας* Lu. 1. 23, 2 Co. 9. 12, Ph. 2. 30, He. 8. 6; 9. 21.

2794. *λειτ-ουργικὸς*, *ῥ*, *ον* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], working for the public; -*αδ* He. 1. 14.

2795. *λειτ-ουργός*, *δ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a public worker; -*οι* Ro. 13. 6; -*ον* Ro. 15. 16, Ph. 2. 25; -*ος* He. 8. 2; -*ους* He. 1. 7.

2796. *λέντιον*, *τὸ*, a towel, Jo. 13. 4; -*ίφ* Jo. 13. 5.

2797. *λεπίς*, *ἡ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a scale; -*ides* Ac. 9. 18.

2798. *λέπρα*, *ἡ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח] Pu. p. *פִּי: קָח: קָח: קָח*, leprosy, Mt. 8. 3, Mr. 1. 42, Lu. 5. 13; -*ας* Lu. 5. 12.

2799. *λεπρός*, *α*, *ον* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a leper; -*ολ* Mt. 11. 5, Lu. 4. 27; 7. 22; 17. 12; -*ος* Mt. 8. 2, Mr. 1. 40; -*ου* Mt. 26. 6, Mr. 14. 3; -*ους* Mt. 10. 8.

2800. *λεπτόν*, *τὸ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a mite; -*α* Mr. 12. 42, Lu. 21. 2; -*τόν* Lu. 12. 59.

2801. *λευκάλω*, *ομαι* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], to make white; *λευκάλω* Mr. 9. 3; *ἐλευκάλω* Re. 7. 14.

2802. *λευκός*, *ῥ*, *ον* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], white; -*α* Mt. 17. 2, Mr. 9. 3, Re. 3. 18; -*αι* Jo. 4. 35, Re. 1. 14; 6. 11; -*αίς* Jo. 20. 12; -*ας* Re. 7. 9, 13; -*η* Ac. 1. 10, Re. 14. 14; -*ην* Mt. 5. 36, Mr. 16. 5, Re. 2. 17; -*οις* Re. 3. 4, 5; 4. 4; 19. 14; -*ον* Mt. 28. 3, Re. 19. 14; 20. 11; -*ος* Lu. 9. 29, Re. 6. 2; 19. 11.

2803. *λέων*, *δ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a lion; *λέων* Re. 4. 7; 5. 6; 9. 17; Re. 13. 2; 19. 17; *λέων* 1 Pe. 5. 8, Re. 5. 5; 10. 3.

2804. *λήθη*, *ἡ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], forgetfulness; -*ην* 2 Pe. 1. 9.

2805. *ληκέω*, see *λάσκαω*.

2806. *ληνός*, *ῥ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], a wine-press; -*ον* Mt. 21. 33, Re. 14. 19; 19. 15; -*ος* Re. 14. 20; -*ου* Re. 14. 20.

2807. *ληρός*, *δ*, much talk, Lu. 24. 11. [4 Mac. 5. 11.]

2808. *λησθής*, *δ* [לָחַט: קָח: קָח: קָח], [steal] inf., [steal] inf.

2914. *μεγάλως*, *adv.* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *greatly*, Ph. 4. 10.
2915. *μεγαλωσύνη*, [מְגַלֵּיץ] *greatness*, Ju. 25; 29; inf. Hi. 1. 3; 8. 1.

2916. *μέγας*, *μεγάλη*, *μέγα* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *great*, Mt. 14. 16; Mr. 14. 15; Lu. 6. 40; 11. 19; Ep. 5. 32; 1 Ti. 3. 16; Re. 8. 8; 12. 1; 15. 1; 16. 9; 17. 6; 21. 10; 12; *μεγάλα* Mt. 24. 24; Lu. 21. 11; Ac. 6. 8; Re. 13. 5, 13; 15. 3; -*ai* Re. 11. 15; -*aus* Lu. 23. 23; -*as* Mr. 13. 2; Ac. 8. 13; -*oi* Mt. 20. 25; Mr. 10. 42; Lu. 21. 11; Re. 19. 5; -*ous* Re. 11. 18; -*η*, -*η* Mt. 7. 27; 8. 26; 15. 28; 22. 36, 38; 24. 21; 27. 46, 50; Mr. 1. 26; 4. 37, 39; 5. 7, 11, 42; 15. 34; Lu. 1. 42; 4. 33; 8. 28; 19. 37; 21. 23; 23. 46; Jo. 7. 37; 11. 43; 19. 31; Ac. 4. 33; 7. 11, 57, 60; 8. 7, 8, 10; 14. 10; 16. 28; 19. 28, 31; 21. 9; 26. 24; Ro. 9. 2, 1 Co. 16. 9, 2 Ti. 2. 20; Re. 5. 2, 12; 6. 4, 10, 17; 7. 2, 10; 8. 13; 10. 3; 11. 19; 14. 7, 8, 9, 15, 18; 16. 17, 19, 21, 27; 17. 5, 18; 18. 2, 10, 16, 18, 19, 21; 19. 17; -*η* Mt. 2. 10; Mr. 15. 37; Lu. 2. 10; 5. 29; Ac. 2. 20; 10. 11; 11. 5; 15. 3; He. 10. 35; Re. 1. 10; 2. 22; 11. 12, 17; 12. 10; 13. 2; 14. 19; 18. 1; 19. 1, 2; 20. 1; 21. 10; -*η* Mt. 24. 31; 28. 8; Lu. 17. 15; 24. 52; Ac. 19. 27, 35; Ju. 6. Re. 7. 14; 9. 2; 11. 8; 16. 1, 14; 17. 1; 21. 3; -*ou* Mt. 5. 35; Jo. 6. 18; Ac. 8. 10; Tit. 2. 13; He. 8. 11; Re. 6. 13; 12. 14; 19. 17; -*ous* Mt. 4. 32; Re. 13. 16; 20. 12; -*ω* Lu. 4. 38; 8. 37; Ac. 26. 22; Re. 9. 14; -*on* Jo. 21. 11; Re. 19. 18; *μέγαν* Mt. 27. 60; Mr. 4. 41; Lu. 2. 9; Ac. 8. 2, 9; 11. 28; He. 4. 14; 10. 21; 13. 20; Re. 12. 12; 16. 12; 18. 21; 20. 11; -*as* Mt. 5. 19; 8. 24; 20. 26; 28. 2; Mr. 10. 43; 16. 4; Lu. 1. 15; 4. 25; 7. 16; 9. 48; Ac. 5. 5, 11; 8. 1; 16. 26; 1 Ti. 6. 6; He. 11. 24; Re. 6. 12; 8. 10; 11. 11, 13; 12. 3, 9; 16. 18.

2917. *μέγεθος*, *τὸ* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *greatness*, Ep. 1. 19.

2918. *μεγιστάνες*, *δ* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *great ones*, Re. 6. 15; 18. 23; -*άσιν* Mt. 6. 21.

2919. *μεγιστος* [מְגַלֵּיץ], *greatest* -*τα* 2 Pe. 1. 4.

2920. *μεθ-ερμηνεύομαι*, *to interpret*; -*εται* Ac. 13. 8; -*όμενον* Mt. 1. 23; Mr. 5. 41; 15. 22, 34; Jo. 1. 42; Ac. 4. 36. [Pro. Syr.]

2921. *μέθη*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *drunkenness*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2922. *μεθ-ιστάν*, *-ιστημι*, *-αμαι* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*η* K. Pi. Hi. 1. 21; -*οντων* Mt. 24. 49; -*ουσα* Re. 17. 6; -*ουσι* 1 Th. 5. 7; -*ουσιν* Ac. 2. 15; 13. 2; 20. 10; *εμεθυσθησαν* Re. 17. 2.

2923. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2924. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2925. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2926. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2927. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2928. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2929. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2930. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2931. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2932. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2933. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2934. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2935. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2936. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2937. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2938. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2939. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2940. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2941. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2942. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2943. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2944. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2945. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2946. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

2947. *μεθυσθαι*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be drunken*; -*αι* Ga. 5. 21; -*ais* Ro. 13. 13; -*η* Lu. 21. 34.

6; -*ovas* Lu. 12. 18; -*oves* 2 Pe. 2. 11; -*ovos* He. 6. 13, 16; 9. 11; -*ω* Jo. 1. 51; 5. 36; -*ων* Mt. 11. 11; 12. 6; 18. 1, 4; 23. 11, 17; Mr. 4. 32; 9. 34; 12. 31; Lu. 7. 28; 9. 46; 22. 24, 26, 27; Jo. 4. 12; 8. 53; 10. 29; 13. 16; 14. 28; 15. 20; Ro. 9. 12; 1 Co. 13. 13; 14. 5; 1 Jo. 3. 20; 4. 4; 5. 9; *μεῖζον*, *adv.* the greater, the more, Mt. 20. 31; *μεῖζότερος*, *adj.* greater; -*αν* 3 Jo. 4.

2929. *μέλαν*, *τὸ* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *ink*; -*νι* 2 Co. 3. 3; -*νος* 2 Jo. 12, 3 Jo. 13.

2930. *μέλας* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *black*; -*αιαν* Mt. 5. 36; -*as* Re. 6. 5, 12.

2931. *μέλει* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to have concern*, Mt. 22. 16; Mr. 4. 38; 12. 14; Lu. 10. 40; Jo. 10. 13; 12. 6; Ac. 18. 17; 1 Co. 7. 21; 9. 9, 1 Pe. 5. 7; *ἐμελεν* Jo. 12. 6; Ac. 18. 17.

2932. *μελετᾶω* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to take care for*; -*α* 1 Ti. 4. 15; *ἀτε* Mr. 13. 11; *ἐμελέτησαν* Ac. 4. 25.

2933. *μέλι*, *τὸ* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *honey*, Mt. 3. 4; Mr. 1. 6; Re. 10. 9, 10.

2934. *μελίσιον* (κηρίον), *δ*. *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *honey-comb*; -*ον* Lu. 24. 42.

2935. *μέλλω* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be about to, on the point of*; -*ει* Mt. 2. 13; 16. 27; 17. 12; Lu. 9. 44; 19. 11; Jo. 7. 35; Ac. 17. 31; 23. 3; 26. 23; Ro. 4. 24; Re. 1. 19; 2. 10; 3. 2; 12. 5; 17. 8; -*ειν* Ac. 11. 28; 19. 27; 23. 30; 24. 15; 25. 4; 27. 10; 28. 6; -*eis* Jo. 14. 22; Ac. 22. 16, 26; Re. 2. 10; -*ετε* Ac. 5. 35; Ro. 8. 13; -*η* Mr. 13. 4; Lu. 21. 7; Re. 10. 7; -*ησете* Mt. 24. 6; -*ομεν* 1 Th. 3. 4; -*ον* Lu. 13. 9, 1 Ti. 6. 19; -*οντα* Mr. 10. 32; Lu. 21. 36; Ac. 13. 34; 23. 27; Ro. 8. 38; 1 Co. 3. 22; -*οντας* Ac. 3. 3; 23. 15; He. 1. 14; -*οντες* Ac. 22. 29; 23. 20; 27. 2; Ja. 2. 12; Re. 6. 11; -*οντι* Mt. 12. 32; Ac. 2. 3; Ep. 1. 21; -*οντος* Ac. 18. 14; 20. 13; 24. 25; Ro. 5. 14; 2 Ti. 4. 1; He. 6. 5; 10. 27; -*όντων* Ac. 26. 22; 27. 30; Col. 2. 17; 1 Ti. 1. 16; He. 9. 11; 10. 1; 11. 20, 2 Pe. 2. 6; Re. 8. 13; -*ουσας* Ro. 8. 13; Ga. 3. 23; He. 2. 5; 13. 14; -*ούσης* Mt. 7. 13; Lu. 3. 7; 1 Ti. 4. 8; 1 Pe. 5. 1; Re. 3. 10; 12. 4; -*ουσι* Ac. 20. 38; -*ουσιν* Jo. 6. 15; -*ω* Mt. 20. 22; Re. 3. 16; -*ων* Mt. 11. 14; Lu. 22. 23; 24. 21; Jo. 12. 4; Ac. 20. 7, 13; 21. 37; 26. 2; He. 8. 5; *ἐμελλε* Lu. 9. 31; Jo. 6. 6; -*εν* Lu. 10. 1; Jo. 11. 51; 12. 33; 18. 32; Ac. 12. 6; 16. 27; 27. 33; -*ον* Jo. 7. 39; Ac. 21. 27; Re. 10. 4; *ἐμελλε* Lu. 7. 2; 19. 4; Jo. 4. 47; He. 11. 8; -*η* Jo. 6. 71.

2936. *μέλος*, *τὸ* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *a member*; -*ει* Ro. 7. 23; -*ειν* Ro. 7. 5, Ja. 3. 6; 4. 1; -*η* Ro. 6. 13, 19; 12. 4, 5, 1 Co. 6. 15; 12. 12, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, Ep. 4. 25; 5. 30; Col. 3. 5; -*os* 1 Co. 12. 14, 19, 26, Ja. 3. 5; -*ων* Mt. 5. 29, 30.

2937. *μέλω*, *to have concern*, *see μέλει*.

2938. *μεμβράνα*, *ή*. *membrane*, parchment; -*as* 2 Ti. 4. 13.

2939. *μεμφομαι* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to find fault*; -*φεται* Ro. 9. 19; -*φόμενος* He. 8. 8; *ἐμέμφαντο* Mr. 7. 2.

2940. *μεμφι-μοιρος*, *δ*. *ή*. *a fault-finder*; -*οι* Ju. 16.

2941. *μέν*, *adv.* indeed, truly, Mt. 3. 11; 9. 37; 10. 13; 13. 4, 8, 23, 32; 16. 3, 14; 17. 11; 20. 23; 21. 35; 22. 8, 8; 23. 27, 28; 25. 15, 33; 26. 24, 41; Mr. 1. 5; 4. 4; 9. 12; 10. 39; 12. 5; 14. 21, 38; 16. 19; Lu. 3. 16, 18; 8. 5; 10. 2, 6; 11. 48; 13. 9; 22. 22; 23. 33, 41, 56; Jo. 7. 12; 10. 41; 11. 6; 16. 9; 22. 33, 34, 32; 20. 30, 30; Ac. 1. 1, 5, 6, 18; 2. 41; 3. 13, 21, 22; 4. 16; 5. 23, 41; 8. 4, 25; 9. 7, 31; 11. 16, 19; 12. 5; 13. 4, 36; 14. 3, 4, 12; 15. 3, 30; 16. 5; 17. 12, 17, 30, 32; 18. 14; 19. 4, 32, 38; 21. 29; 22. 3, 9; 23. 8, 18, 22, 31; 25. 4, 11; 26. 4, 9; 27. 21, 41, 44; 28. 5, 22, 24; Ro. 1. 8; 2. 7, 8, 25; 3. 2; 5. 16; 6. 11, 21; 7. 12, 25; 8. 10, 17; 9. 21; 10. 1; 11. 13, 22, 28; 14. 2, 5, 20; 16. 19; 1 Co. 1. 12, 18, 23; 2. 15; 3. 4; 5. 3; 6. 4, 7; 7. 7; 9. 24, 25; 11. 7, 14, 18, 21; 12. 8, 20, 28; 14. 17; 15. 39, 40, 51, 2 Co. 2. 16; 4. 12; 8. 17; 9. 1; 10. 1, 10; 11.

4; 12. 1, 12, Ga. 2. 9; 4. 8, 23, 24, Ep. 4. 11, Ph. 1. 15, 16, 28; 2. 23; 3. 1, 8, 13, Col. 2. 23, 1 Th. 2. 18, 2 Ti. 1. 10; 2. 70; 4. 4, Tit. 1. 15, He. 1. 7; 3. 5; 6. 16; 7. 2, 5, 8, 11, 18, 20, 23; 8. 4; 9. 1, 6, 23; 10. 11, 33; 11. 15; 12. 9, 10, 11; Ju. 3. 17; 1 Pe. 1. 20; 2. 4, 14; 3. 18; 4. 6, 14, Ju. 8. 10, 22. [Wis. 18. 1, 16, 17; 19. 5.]

2942. *μεν-οὖν-γε*, *adv.* then indeed, Lu. 11. 28, Ro. 9. 20, 10. 18, Ph. 3. 8.

2943. *μέν-τοι*, *adv.* yet indeed, Jo. 4. 27; 7. 13; 12. 42; 20. 5; 21. 4, 2 Ti. 2. 19, Ja. 2. 8, Ju. 8.

2944. *μένω* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to remain, abide*; *μέναι* Lu. 19. 5; 24. 29, 40, Ac. 9. 43; 18. 20, Re. 17. 10; -*αντες* Ac. 20. 15; -*ατε* Mt. 10. 11; 26. 38; Mr. 14. 34; Jo. 15. 4, 9, Ac. 16. 15; -*η* Jo. 12. 46; 15. 4, 6, 7, 11; 19. 31, 1 Co. 7. 40; He. 12. 27; 1 Jo. 2. 24; -*ητε* Jo. 8. 31; 15. 4, 7; -*ον* Lu. 24. 29; -*ωσαν* Ac. 27. 31, 1 Co. 7. 8, 1 Ti. 2. 15; *μεμενήκεισαν* 1 Jo. 2. 19; *μένε* 2 Ti. 3. 14; -*ει* Jo. 1. 39; 3. 36; 6. 56; 8. 35; 9. 41; 12. 24, 34; 14. 17; 1 Co. 3. 14; 13. 13, 2 Co. 3. 14; 9. 9, 2 Ti. 2. 13, He. 7. 3, 1 Pe. 1. 25, 1 Jo. 2. 10, 14, 17, 27; 3. 9, 14, 17, 24; 4. 12, 15, 16; -*ειν* Jo. 21. 22, 23, Ac. 28. 16, He. 7. 24, 1 Jo. 2. 6; -*εις* Jo. 1. 39; -*εἴτε* Jo. 15. 10, 1 Jo. 2. 24, 27; -*ετε* Mr. 6. 10, Lu. 9. 4; 10. 7, 1 Jo. 2. 28; -*ετα* 1 Co. 7. 11, 20, 24; He. 13. 1, 1 Jo. 2. 24; -*η* Jo. 14. 16; 15. 16, Ro. 9. 11; -*ομεν* 1 Jo. 4. 13; -*ον* Jo. 1. 33; Ac. 5. 4, 2 Co. 3. 11; -*οντα* Jo. 5. 38; -*οντος* 1 Pe. 1. 23; -*ουσιν* Jo. 6. 27, He. 10. 34; 13. 14, 1 Jo. 3. 15, 2 Jo. 2; -*ουσιν* Ac. 20. 23, 1 Co. 15. 6; -*ω* Jo. 15. 10, Ph. 1. 25; -*ων* Jo. 14. 10, 25; 15. 5, 1 Jo. 3. 6; 4. 16, 2 Jo. 9, 5; *ἐμεναι* Ac. 21. 7, 8; -*αν* Mt. 11. 23, Jo. 1. 40; 2. 12; -*ε* Lu. 1. 56; Ac. 18. 3; 28. 30; -*εν* Jo. 7. 9; 10. 40; 11. 6; Ac. 27. 41, 2 Ti. 4. 20; *ἐμενεν* Lu. 8. 27, Jo. 1. 32; -*ον* Ac. 20. 15.

2945. *μερίζω, ομαι*, *to part, portion*; *μεμέρισται* Mr. 3. 26, 1 Co. 1. 13; 7. 33; *μερίσασθαι* Lu. 12. 13; *μερισθεῖσα* Mt. 12. 25; *μερισθῆ* Mr. 3. 24, 25; *ἐμέρισε* Mr. 6. 41, Ro. 12. 3; -*εν* 1 Co. 7. 17, 2 Co. 10. 13; He. 7. 2; -*θη* Mt. 12. 26.

2946. *μέριμνα*, *ή* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *anxious care*, Mt. 13. 22, 2 Co. 12. 28; -*αι* Mr. 4. 19; -*ais* Lu. 21. 34; -*αν* 1 Pe. 5. 7; -*ων* Lu. 8. 14.

2947. *μεριμνάω* [מְגַלֵּיץ] *to be anxiously careful*; -*α* 1 Co. 7. 32, 33, 34; -*ναι* Lu. 10. 41; -*ναι* Mt. 6. 25, 28, Lu. 12. 11, 22, 26, Ph. 4. 6; -*νῆσει* Mt. 6. 34; Ph. 2. 20; -*νῆσῃ* Mt. 6. 31; 10. 19; -*νών* Mt. 6. 27; Lu. 12.

-ης Ga. 3. 20, 1 Ti. 2. 5, He. 8. 6; 9. 15; -ου Ga. 3. 19. [Job 9. 33.]

2955. μεσο-νύκτιον, τὸ [מִצְחָה מְצִיחָה] middle, midnight, Ac. 16. 25; -ου Mt. 13. 35, Lu. 11. 5, Ac. 20. 7.

2956. μέσος, η, ον [מִצְחָה מְצִיחָה] middle, midst; -ης Mt. 25. 6, Ac. 26. 13; -ου Mt. 13. 25; 14. 24, Mr. 3. 7; 7. 31; 14. 60, Lu. 4. 35; 5. 19; 6. 8; 23. 45; Jo. 19. 18; 20. 19, 26, Ac. 1. 27, 1 Co. 6. 5, Re. 7. 17; -ος Jo. 1. 26, Ac. 1. 18; -ου Mt. 13. 49, Lu. 4. 30; 17. 11, Jo. 8. 59, Ac. 17. 33; 23. 10, 1 Co. 5. 2, 2 Co. 6. 17, Col. 2. 14, 2 Th. 2. 7; -φ Mt. 10. 16; 14. 6; 18. 2, 20, Mr. 6. 47; 9. 36, Lu. 2. 46; 8. 9; 10. 3; 21. 21; 22. 27, 55; 24. 36, Jo. 8. 3, 7, 9, Ac. 1. 15; 2. 22; 4. 7; 17. 22; 27. 21, Ph. 2. 15, 1 Th. 2. 7, He. 12. Re. 1. 13; 2. 1, 7; 4. 6; 5. 6; 6. 6; 22. 2.

2957. μεσο-τοιχον, τὸ middle wall or partition, Ep. 2. 14.

2958. μεσ-ουράνημα, τὸ mid-heaven; -ατα Re. 8. 13; 14. 6; 19. 17.

2959. μεσώ [מִצְחָה מְצִיחָה] middle, to be the middle; μεσώσης Jo. 7. 14.

2960. μεστός, ὁ, ἡ [מִצְחָה מְצִיחָה] sated; -η Ja. 3. 8, 17; -οι Mt. 23. 28, Ro. 15. 14; -όν Jo. 19. 29; 21. 11; -οὓς Ro. 1. 29, 2 Pe. 2. 14.

2961. μεστούμενος, to be sated; μεμεστωμένοι Ac. 2. 13. [3 Mac. 5. 1, 10.]

2962. μετά, prep. [אַחֲרַיִם (אֶחָד) אַחֲרַיִם] with, among, after; (with the genitive), Mt. 1. 23; 2. 3, 11; 4. 21; 5. 25, 41; 8. 11; 9. 11, 15; 12. 3, 4, 30, 41, 42, 45; 13. 20; 14. 7; 15. 30; 16. 27; 17. 3, 17; 18. 16, 23; 19. 10; 20. 2, 20; 21. 2; 22. 16; 24. 30, 31, 49, 51; 25. 3, 4, 10, 19, 31; 26. 11, 18, 20, 23, 29, 36, 38, 40, 47, 51, 55, 58, 69, 71, 72; 27. 34, 41, 54, 66; 28. 8, 12, 20, Mr. 1. 13, 20, 29, 36; 2. 16, 19, 25; 3. 5, 6, 7, 14; 4. 16, 36; 5. 18, 24, 37, 40; 6. 25, 50; 8. 10, 14, 38; 9. 8, 24; 10. 30; 11. 11; 13. 26; 14. 1, 17, 18, 20, 33, 43, 48, 54, 62, 67; 15. 1, 7, 28, 31; 16. 10, Lu. 1. 28, 39, 58, 66, 72; 2. 36, 51; 5. 29, 30, 34; 6. 3, 4, 17; 7. 36; 8. 13; 9. 39, 49; 10. 17, 37; 11. 7, 23, 31, 32; 12. 13, 46, 58; 13. 1; 14. 9, 31; 15. 29, 30, 31; 17. 15, 20; 21. 27; 22. 11, 15, 21, 28, 33, 37, 52, 53, 59; 23. 12, 43; 24. 5, 29, 30, 52, Jo. 3. 2, 22, 25, 26; 4. 27; 6. 3, 43, 66; 7. 33; 8. 29; 9. 37, 40; 11. 16, 31, 54, 56; 12. 8, 17; 13. 8, 13, 33; 14. 9, 16; 15. 27; 16. 4, 19, 32; 17. 12, 24; 18. 2, 3, 5, 18, 26; 19. 18, 40; 20. 7, 24, 26, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 28, 29; 4. 29, 31; 5. 26; 7. 9, 38, 45; 9. 19, 28, 39, 10. 38; 11. 21; 13. 17; 14. 23, 27; 15. 4, 33, 35; 17. 10; 18. 10; 20. 18, 19, 24, 31, 34; 21. 1, 3, 7, 18; 22. 12, 23; 26. 12; 27. 10, 24; 28. 31, Ro. 12. 15, 18; 15. 10, 33; 16. 20, 24, 1 Co. 6. 6, 7; 7. 12, 13; 16. 11, 12, 23, 24, 2 Co. 6. 15, 16; 7. 15; 8. 4, 18; 13. 11, 13, Ga. 2. 1, 12; 4. 25, 30; 6. 18, Ep. 4. 2, 25; 6. 5, 7, 23, 24, Ph. 1. 4; 2. 12, 29; 4. 3, 6, 9, 23, Col. 1. 11; 4. 18, 1 Th. 1. 6; 3. 13; 5. 28, 2 Th. 1. 7; 3. 12, 16, 18, 1 Ti. 1. 14; 2. 9, 15; 3. 4; 4. 3, 4, 14; 6. 6, 21, 2 Ti. 2. 10, 22; 4. 11, 22, Tit. 2. 15; 3. 15, Phm. 25, He. 4. 16; 5. 7; 7. 21; 9. 19; 10. 22, 34; 11. 9, 31; 12. 14, 17, 28; 13. 17, 23, 25, 1 Pe. 1. 10, 13, 16, 7; 2. 19; 4. 17, 2 Jo. 2. 3, Re. 1. 7, 12; 2. 16, 22; 3. 4, 20, 21; 4. 1; 6. 8; 10. 8; 11. 7; 12. 7, 19, 17; 13. 4, 7; 14. 1, 4, 13; 17. 1, 2, 12, 14; 18. 3, 9; 19. 19, 20; 20. 4, 6; 21. 3, 9, 15; 22. 12, 21.

(With the accusative): Mt. 1. 12; 17. 1; 24. 29; 25. 19; 26. 2, 32, 73; 27. 53, 62, 63, Mr. 1. 14; 8. 31; 9. 2, 31; 10. 34; 13. 24; 14. 1, 28, 70; 16. 12, 19, Lu. 1. 24; 2. 46; 5. 27; 9. 23; 10. 1; 12. 4, 5; 13. 17; 18. 4; 18. 4; 22. 20, 58, Jo. 2. 12; 3. 22; 4. 43; 5. 1, 4, 14; 6. 1; 7. 1; 11. 7, 11; 13. 7, 27; 19. 28, 38; 20. 26; 21. 1, Ac. 1. 3, 5; 5. 37; 7. 4, 4, 5, 7; 10. 37, 41; 12. 4; 13. 15, 20, 25; 15. 13, 16, 36; 18. 1; 19. 4, 21; 20. 1, 6, 29; 21. 15;

24. 1, 24; 25. 1; 27. 14; 28. 11, 13, 17, 1 Co. 11. 25, 1 Th. 1. 18; 3. 17, Tit. 3. 10, He. 4. 7, 8; 7. 28; 8. 10; 9. 3, 27; 10. 15, 16; 26. 6, 1 Pe. 1. 11, 2 Pe. 1. 15, Re. 1. 19; 4. 1; 7. 1, 9; 9. 12; 11. 11; 15. 5; 18. 1; 19. 1; 20. 3.

2963. μετα-βαίνω [מָשַׁךְ], to go over; -ετα Lu. 10. 7; -bas Mt. 12. 9; 15. 29, Ac. 18. 7; -βεβήκαμεν 1 Jo. 3. 14; -βέβηκεν Jo. 5. 24; -βη Mt. 8. 34, Jo. 13. 1; -βηθη Mt. 17. 20, Jo. 7. 3; -βήσεται Mt. 17. 20; -έβη Mt. 11. 1.

2964. μετα-βάλλομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to cast over or after (in the mind); -μενοι Ac. 28. 6.

2965. μετ-άγω, ομαι [מָשַׁךְ Pu. סִי] to lead over or after; -εταί Ja. 3. 4; -ομεν Ja. 3. 3.

2966. μετα-δίδωμι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to give over, impart; -οναι Ep. 4. 28; -οὓς Ro. 12. 8; -αδόναι 1 Th. 2. 8; -αδόντω Lu. 3. 11; -αδω Ro. 1. 11.

2967. μετά-θεσις, ἡ a putting or setting over, change; -εως He. 11. 5; -ιν He. 12. 27; -is He. 7. 12. [2 Mac. 11. 24.]

2968. μετ-αίρω [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to take self over; -ῆγεν Mt. 13. 53; 19. 1.

2969. μετα-καλέομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to call over or for; -εσαι Ac. 10. 32; -έσονται Ac. 24. 25; -έσατο Ac. 7. 14; 20. 17.

2970. μετα-κινέομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to move over; -ούμενοι Col. 1. 23.

2971. μετα-λαμβάνω [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to receive over to oneself; Lu. 27. 33, He. 12. 10; -λαβὼν Ac. 24. 25; -λαμβάνει He. 6. 7; -εῖν 2 Ti. 2. 6; -ον Ac. 2. 46.

2972. μετά-ληψις, ἡ a receiving over; -ιν 1 Ti. 4. 3.

2973. μετ-αλλάττω [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to alter afterward; -ῆλλαξαν Ro. 1. 25, 26. [2 Mac. 4. 7, 37; 5. 5; 6. 31; 7. 7, 13, 14, 40; 3 Esd. 1. 29.]

2974. μετα-μέλομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to be concerned afterward; -ῆθεις Mt. 21. 29; 27. 3; -ῆθήσεται He. 7. 21; -ομαι 2 Co. 7. 8; -ῆθητε Mt. 21. 32; -όμεν 2 Co. 7. 8.

2975. μετα-μορφοῦμαι, to be transformed; -οῦμεθα 2 Co. 3. 18; -οὔσθε Ro. 12. 2; -ώθη Mt. 17. 2, Mr. 9. 2.

2976. μετα-νοέω [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to have another mind; -εῖν Ac. 17. 30; 26. 20; -εῖτε Mt. 3. 2; 4. 17, Mr. 1. 15; -ῆσαν Mt. 11. 20, 21; 12. 41, Lu. 10. 13, Re. 2. 5; 9. 20, 21; 16. 9, 11; -ῆσαντων 2 Co. 12. 21; -ῆσατε Ac. 2. 38; 3. 19; -ῆσαν Re. 2. 21; -ῆθη Lu. 8. 3, Re. 2. 21; -ῆσας Re. 2. 5; -ῆσαν Lu. 16. 30; -ῆσαν Mr. 6. 12; -ῆσαντων Re. 2. 22; -ῆτε Lu. 13. 3, 5; -οὔντω Lu. 15. 7, 10; -ώ Lu. 17. 4.

2977. μετα-νοία, ἡ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] another mind; -αν Mt. 3. 11; 9. 13, Mr. 2. 17, Lu. 5. 32; 24. 47, Ac. 5. 31; 11. 18; 20. 21, Ro. 2. 4, 2 Co. 7. 9, 10, 2 Ti. 2. 25, He. 6. 6, 2 Pe. 3. 9; -as Mt. 3. 8, Mr. 1. 4, Lu. 3. 3, 8; 15. 7, Ac. 13. 24; 19. 4; 26. 20, He. 6. 1; 12. 17.

2978. μετα-ξύ, adv. [מִצְחָה מְצִיחָה] betwixt, between, meanwhile, Mt. 18. 15; 23. 35, Lu. 11. 51; 16. 26, Jo. 4. 31, Ac. 12. 6; 13. 42; 15. 9, Ro. 2. 15.

2979. μετα-πέμπω, ομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to send after or for; -πόμπος Ac. 24. 26; -φθεις Ac. 10. 29; -ψαι Ac. 10. 5; 11. 13; -ψασθαι Ac. 10. 22; -ψασθε Ac. 10. 29; -ψηται Ac. 25. 3; -επέμψατο Ac. 24. 24.

2980. μετα-στρέφω, ομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to turn over; -αφῆσεται Ac. 2. 20; -αφῆτω Ja. 4. 9; -έψαι Ga. 1. 7.

2981. μετα-σηματίζω, ομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to fashion afterward; -εταί 2 Co. 11. 14; -όμενοι 2 Co. 11. 13; -ονται 2 Co. 11. 15; -ισαι Ph. 3. 21; -εχρημάτισα 1 Co. 4. 6.

2982. μετα-τίθημι, εμαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to put or set over; -εμεν He. 7. 12; -έντες Ju. 4; -εσθε Ga. 1. 6; -έθηκεν He. 11. 5; -ετέθη He. 11. 5; -ετέθησαν Ac. 7. 16.

2983. μετ-έπειτα, adv. afterward, Mt. 12. 17. [Jud. 9. 7, Est. 13. 4.]

2984. μετ-έχω [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to hold with, partake; -ε He. 2. 14; -ῆκεν He. 7. 13; -εῖν 1 Co. 9. 10; 10. 21; -ομεν 1 Co. 10. 17; -ουσιν 1 Co. 9. 12; -ω 1 Co. 10. 30; -ων He. 5. 13.

2985. μετεωρίζομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to be lifted up in suspense; -εσθε Lu. 12. 29.

2986. μετ-οικεσία, ἡ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] a change of house; -αν Mt. 1. 12; -as Mt. 1. 11, 17.

2987. μετ-οικίζω [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to change one's house; -οικῶ Ac. 7. 43; -φικισεν Ac. 7. 4.

2988. μετ-οχή, ἡ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] a holding with, 2 Co. 6. 14.

2989. μέτρος δ. ὁ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] one holding with (another); -οι He. 3. 1, 14; 12. 8; -οις Lu. 5. 7; -οὓς He. 1. 9; 6. 4.

2990. μετρέω, ομαι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] to measure; -εῖτε Mt. 7. 2, Mr. 4. 24, Lu. 6. 38; -ῆθήσεται Mr. 4. 24; -ῆσθαι Re. 21. 15; -ῆσθαι Re. 11. 2; -ῆσθαι Re. 11. 1; -οὔντες 2 Co. 10. 12; ἐμέτρησε Re. 21. 16, 17.

2991. μετρητής, ὁ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] a measure; -as Jo. 2. 6.

2992. μετριο-παθεῖν (δυνάμενος), to suffer in measure; -εῖν He. 5. 2.

2993. μετρίως, adv. in a measure, Ac. 20. 12. [2 Mac. 15. 39.]

2994. μέτρον, τὸ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] measure, Mt. 23. 32, Lu. 6. 38, Ro. 12. 3, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ep. 4. 7, 13, Re. 21. 17; -ου Jo. 3. 34, 2 Co. 10. 13; -φ Mt. 7. 2, Mr. 4. 24, Lu. 6. 38, Ep. 4. 16.

2995. μέτ-ωπον, τὸ [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] the forehead, Re. 17. 5; 20. 4; -ου Re. 14. 9; -ων Re. 7. 3; 9. 4; 13. 16; 14. 1; 22. 4.

2996. μέχρι [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] till, Mt. 11. 23; 13. 30; 28. 15, Ac. 10. 30; 20. 7, Ro. 5. 14; 15. 19, Ep. 4. 13, Ph. 2. 8, 30, 1 Ti. 6. 14, 2 Ti. 2. 9, He. 3. 6, 14; 9. 10; -is Mr. 13. 30, He. 12. 4.

2997. μὴ, part. [מָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי] no, not, lest, Mt. 1. 19, 20; 2. 12; 3. 9, 10; 5. 17, 29, 30, 34, 39, 42; 6. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 16, 18, 19, 25, 31, 34; 7. 1, 6, 9, 10, 19, 26; 8. 28; 9. 15, 36; 10. 5, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 26, 28, 31, 34; 11. 6, 23; 12. 30; 13. 5, 6, 19; 14. 27; 17. 7; 18. 10, 13, 25; 19. 6, 9, 14; 21. 21; 22. 12, 23, 24, 25, 29; 23. 3, 8, 9, 23; 24. 4, 6, 17, 18, 23, 26, 29; 26. 5; 28. 5, 10; Mr. 2. 4, 19; 3. 20; 4. 5, 6, 12; 5. 7, 36; 6. 8, 9, 11, 34, 50; 8. 1; 9. 39; 10. 9, 14, 19; 11. 23; 12. 14, 18, 19, 24; 13. 5, 7, 11, 15, 16, 21, 36; 14. 2; 16. 6, Lu. 1. 13, 20, 30; 2. 10, 26, 45; 3. 8, 9, 11; 4. 42; 5. 10, 19, 34; 6. 29, 30, 37, 49; 7. 6, 13, 30, 42; 8. 6, 10, 18, 28, 49, 50, 52; 9. 5, 33, 50; 10. 4, 7, 10, 15, 20; 11. 4, 7, 11, 12, 23, 24, 35, 36, 42; 12. 4, 7, 11, 21, 22, 29, 32, 33, 47, 48; 13. 11, 14; 14. 8, 12, 29; 16. 26; 17. 1, 9, 23, 31; 18. 1, 2, 16, 20; 19. 26, 27; 20. 7, 16, 27; 21. 8, 9, 14, 21; 22. 34, 35, 36, 40, 42; 23. 28; 24. 16, 23, 37, Jo. 2. 10; 3. 7, 18; 4. 12; 5. 23, 28, 45; 6. 20, 27, 39, 43, 64, 67; 7. 15, 24, 35, 41, 47, 49, 51, 52; 8. 53; 9. 27, 39, 40; 10. 1, 21, 37, 38; 11. 37, 50; 12. 15, 47, 48; 13. 9; 14. 1, 24, 27; 15. 2; 18. 17, 25, 40; 19. 21, 24; 20. 17, 29, Ac. 1. 4, 20; 3. 23; 4. 18, 20; 5. 7, 26, 28, 40; 7. 19, 28, 42, 60; 9. 9, 26, 38; 10. 15, 47; 11. 9; 12. 19; 13. 11, 40; 14. 18; 15. 19, 38; 17. 6; 18. 9; 19. 31; 20. 10, 16, 20, 22, 27, 29; 21. 4, 12, 14, 21, 34; 23. 8, 9, 10, 21, 24, 27; 27. 7, 15, 17, 21, 42, Ro. 1. 28; 2. 14, 21, 22; 3. 3, 5, 6, 8, 31; 4. 5, 17, 19; 5. 13, 14; 6. 2, 12, 15; 7. 3, 7, 13; 8. 1, 4; 9. 14, 20, 30; 10. 6, 17, 20; 11. 1, 8, 14, 10, 11, 18, 20; 12. 3, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21; 13. 3, 13, 14, 14. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22; 15. 1, 1 Co. 1. 7, 10, 13, 28, 29; 4. 5, 6, 7, 18; 5. 8, 9, 11; 6. 9, 15; 7. 1, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 21, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38; 9. 6, 8, 9, 18, 20, 21; 10. 6, 12, 22, 28, 33; 11. 22, 29, five, 30; 13. 1, 2, 3, 14.

3125. *νηπιάζω*, to act as an infant; -ερε 1 Co. 14. 20.

3126. *νήπιος*, δ [נָפִיּוֹס] נְפִיּוֹס, an infant; -οι Ga. 4. 3, Ep. 4. 14; -οις Mt. 11. 25, Lu. 10. 21, 1 Co. 3. 1; -οις 1 Co. 13. 11, Ga. 4. 1, He. 5. 13; -ον 1 Co. 13. 11; -ων Mt. 21. 16, Ro. 2. 20.

3127. *νησίον*, τὸ, an isle, Ac. 27. 16.

3128. *νήσος*, ἡ [נִישׁוֹס] נִישׁוֹס, an island; -ον Ac. 13. 6; 27. 26; -οις Ac. 28. 1, Re. 6. 14; 16. 20; -ον Ac. 28. 7; -φ Ac. 28. 9, 11, Re. 1. 9.

3129. *νηστεία*, ἡ [נִישְׁתִּיָּא] נִישְׁתִּיָּא, fast, abstinence; -α Mt. 17. 21, Mr. 9. 29, 1 Co. 7. 5; -αῖς Lu. 2. 37, 2 Co. 6. 5; 11. 27; -αν Ac. 27. 9; -ων Ac. 14. 23.

3130. *νηστεύω* [נִישְׁתִּיָּא] נִישְׁתִּיָּא, to fast; -ειν Mr. 2. 19, Lu. 5. 34; -ητε Mt. 6. 16; -ομεν Mt. 9. 14; -οντες Mt. 6. 16, Mr. 2. 18; -οντων Ac. 13. 2; -ουσι Mr. 2. 18, Lu. 5. 33; -ουσιν Mt. 9. 14, Mr. 2. 18; -σας Mt. 4. 2; -σαντες Ac. 13. 3; -σουσιν Mt. 9. 15, Mr. 2. 20, Lu. 5. 35; -ω Lu. 18. 12; -ων Mt. 6. 17, 18, Ac. 10. 30.

3131. *νήστις*, δ, ἡ, fasting; -εις Mt. 15. 32, Mr. 8. 3.

3132. *νηφάλιος*, δ, ἡ, not drunken, watchful; -ον 1 Ti. 3. 2; -ους 1 Ti. 3. 11, Tit. 2. 2.

3133. *νήφω*, to be not drunken, watchful; -ει 2 Ti. 4. 5; -ομεν 1 Th. 5. 8; -οντες 1 Pe. 1. 13; -ομεν 1 Th. 5. 6; -ψατε 1 Pe. 4. 7; 5. 8.

3134. *νικάω*, ομαι [נִיקָא] נִיקָא, to be victorious; *ἐνίκησα* Ro. 3. 21; -αν Re. 12. 11; -εν Re. 5. 5; *νενίκηκα* Jo. 16. 33; -κατε 1 Jo. 2. 13, 14; 4. 4; *νίκα* Ro. 12. 21, 1 Jo. 5. 4; -ήσαι Re. 13. 7; -ήσασα 1 Jo. 5. 4; -ήσει Re. 11. 7; 17. 14; -ήση Lu. 11. 22; -ήσης Ro. 3. 4; -ω Ro. 12. 21; -ων 1 Jo. 5. 5, Re. 2. 11, 26; 3. 5, 12, 21; 6. 2; 21. 7; -ωντας Re. 15. 2; -ωντι Re. 2. 7, 17.

3135. *νίκη*, ἡ [נִיקָה] נִיקָה, victory, 1 Jo. 5. 4.

3136. *νίκος*, τὸ [נִיקוֹס] נִיקוֹס, victory, Mt. 12. 20, 1 Co. 15. 54, 55, 57.

3137. *νιπτήρ*, δ [נִיפְתֵּר] נִיפְתֵּר, a wash-hand basin; -ρα Jo. 13. 5.

3138. *νίπτω* [נִיפְתֵּר] נִיפְתֵּר, to wash; -ειν Jo. 13. 5, 14; -εις Jo. 13. 6; -ονται Mt. 15. 2; -ψαι Mt. 6. 17, Jo. 9. 7, 11; -ψάμενος Jo. 9. 11; -ψασθαι Jo. 13. 10; -ψης Jo. 13. 8; -ψω Jo. 13. 8; -ψονται Mr. 7. 3; *ἐνψα* Jo. 13. 14; -άμην Jo. 9. 15; -ατο Jo. 9. 7; -ψε Jo. 13. 12; -εν 1 Ti. 5. 10.

3139. *νοέω*, ομαι [נוֹיָא] נוֹיָא, to perceive; *νοεῖ* 2 Ti. 2. 7; -είτε Mt. 15. 17; 16. 9, 11, Mr. 7. 18; 8. 17; -είτω Mt. 24. 15, Mr. 13. 14; -ήσαι Ep. 3. 4; -ήσασιν Jo. 12. 40; -οῦμεν Ep. 3. 20, He. 11. 3; -οῦμενα Ro. 1. 20; -οῦντες 1 Ti. 1. 7.

3140. *νοήμα*, τὸ, mind, thought, 2 Co. 10. 5; -ατα 2 Co. 2. 11; 3. 14; 4. 4; 11. 3, Ph. 4. 7. [3 Mac. 5. 30.]

3141. *νόθος*, δ, a bastard; -οι He. 12. 8. [3 Mac. 3. 17, Wis. 4. 3.]

3142. *νομή*, ἡ [נוֹמָה] נוֹמָה, pasture, pasturage; -ην Jo. 10. 9, 2 Ti. 2. 17.

3143. *νομίζω*, ομαι [נוֹמִיָּא] נוֹמִיָּא, to suppose, he went; -ει 1 Co. 7. 36; -ειν Ac. 17. 29; -όντων 1 Ti. 6. 5; -ω 1 Co. 7. 26; -ων Ac. 16. 27; -σαντες Lu. 2. 44, Ac. 14. 19; -σητε Mt. 5. 17; 10. 34; *ἐνομίζε* Ac. 7. 25; -ετο Lu. 3. 23, Ac. 16. 13; -ζον Ac. 21. 29; -σαν Mt. 20. 10; -σας Ac. 8. 20.

3144. *νομικός*, ὁ, a lawyer, legal; -as Tit. 3. 9; -οι Lu. 7. 30; -οῖς Lu. 11. 46, 52; -ον Ti. 3. 13; -οις Mr. 22. 35, Lu. 10. 25; -οὖς Lu. 14. 3; -ὼν Lu. 11. 45.

3145. *νομίμως*, *adv.* lawfully, 1 Ti. 1. 8, 2 Ti. 2. 5. [4 Mac. 6. 18.]

3146. *νόμισμα*, τὸ [נוֹמִיִּסְמָא] נוֹמִיִּסְמָא, legal currency, Mt. 22. 19.

3147. *νομοδιδάσκαλος*, δ, a teacher of law; -οι Lu. 5. 17, 1 Ti. 1. 7; -οις Ac. 5. 34.

3148. *νομοθεσία*, ἡ, a giving or placing a law, Lu. 9. 4. [2 Mac. 6. 23.]

3149. *νομοθετέωμαι* [נוֹמִיִּסְמָא] נוֹמִיִּסְמָא, to be set as a law; *νενομοθέτηται* He. 8. 6; -το He. 7. 11.

3150. *νομοθέτης*, ὁ [נוֹמִיִּסְמָא] נוֹמִיִּסְמָא, a lawgiver, legislator, Ja. 4. 12.

3151. *νόμος*, δ [נוֹמֹס] נוֹמֹס, a law; -ον Mt. 5. 17, Lu. 2. 22, 39, Jo. 7. 19, 49; 18. 31; 19. 7, Ac. 7. 53; 15. 5, 24; 18. 13; 21. 24; 22. 12; 23. 3; 24. 6, 14; 25. 8, Ro. 2. 14, 25, 27; 3. 31, 6. 14, 15; 7. 1, 21, 23; 9. 31, 13. 8, 1 Co. 9. 20, Lu. 4. 4, 5, 21, 23; 3. 18; 6. 2, 13, Ep. 2. 15, Ph. 3. 5, He. 7. 5, 16, 28; 8. 4; 9. 19, 22; 10. 8, 28, Ja. 1. 25; 2. 8, 10; 4. 11; -os Mt. 7. 12; 11. 13; 22. 40, Lu. 16. 10, Jo. 1. 17; 7. 23, 51, Ro. 2. 14; 3. 19; 4. 15, 5. 20; 7. 1, 7, 14, 14; 8. 2, 1 Co. 9. 8; 14. 34; 15. 56, Ga. 3. 12, 19, 21, 24; 5. 14, 23, 1 Ti. 1. 8, 9, He. 7. 19, 28; 10. 1; -os Mt. 5. 18; 23. 23, Lu. 2. 27; 16. 17, Jo. 12. 34, Ac. 6. 13; 13. 15; 18. 15; 21. 20, 28; 22. 3; 23. 29; 28. 23, Ro. 2. 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27; 3. 20, 21, 27, 28; 4. 14, 16; 5. 13, 6. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 8, 2, 3, 4; 9. 32; 10. 4, 5; 13. 10, Ga. 2. 16, 19, 21; 3. 2, 5, 10, 13, 18, 21, 23, Ph. 3. 9, He. 7. 12, Ja. 2. 9, 11, 12; 4. 11, 12; -ous He. 8. 10; 10. 16; -φ Mt. 12. 5; 22. 36, Lu. 2. 23, 24, 10. 16; 24. 44, Jo. 1. 46; 8. 5, 17; 10. 34; 15. 25, Ac. 13. 39, Ro. 2. 12, 17, 20, 23; 3. 19; 7. 2, 4, 16, 22, 23, 25, 27; 8. 7, 1 Co. 7. 39; 9. 9; 14. 21, Ga. 2. 19; 3. 11; 5. 4, Ph. 3. 6.

3152. *νοσέω* [נוֹסֵי] נוֹסֵי, to be diseased; -ᾶν 1 Ti. 6. 4.

3153. *νόσημα*, τὸ, disease; -ατι Jo. 5. 4.

3154. *νόσος*, ἡ [נוֹסוֹס] נוֹסוֹס, disease; -οις Mt. 4. 24, Mr. 1. 34, Lu. 4. 40; -ον Mt. 4. 23; 9. 35; 10. 1; -ους Mt. 8. 17, Mr. 3. 15, Lu. 9. 1, Ac. 19. 12; -ων Lu. 6. 17; 7. 21.

3155. *νοσσιὰ*, ἡ [נוֹסִיָּא] נוֹסִיָּא, brood, chicken; -αν Lu. 13. 34.

3156. *νοσσία*, τὸ [נוֹסִיָּא] נוֹסִיָּא, brood, chicken; -ον Mt. 23. 37.

3157. *νοσσοῦς*, *see* *νεοσσοῦς*.

3158. *νοσφίζομαι*, to purloin, keep back for oneself; -ζόμενος Tit. 2. 10; -σασθαι Ac. 5. 3; *ἐνοσφίστατο* Ac. 5. 2. [2 Mac. 4. 32.]

3159. *νότος*, δ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, south, south wind; -ον Mt. 12. 42, Lu. 11. 31; 12. 55; 13. 29, Ac. 27. 13; 28. 13, Re. 21. 13.

3160. *νουθεσία*, ἡ, a putting in mind, admonition; -α Ep. 6. 4; -αν 1 Co. 10. 11, Tit. 3. 10. [Wis. 16. 6, Jud. 8. 23.]

3161. *νουθετέω* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, to put in mind, admonish; -ειν Ro. 15. 14; -είτε 1 Th. 5. 14, 2 Th. 3. 15; -οῦντας 1 Th. 5. 12; -οῦντες Col. 1. 28; 3. 16; -ὼ 1 Co. 4. 14; -ὼν Ac. 20. 31.

3162. *νοῦ-μηνία*, ἡ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, new month or moon; -as Col. 2. 16.

3163. *νοῦν-εχῶς*, *adv.* having a mind or understanding, Mr. 12. 34.

3164. *νοῦς*, δ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, a mind, understanding; *νοῖ* Ro. 7. 23; 12. 1, 1 Co. 14. 10; 14. 15, 16; *νοῦς* Ro. 7. 23; 12. 1, 1 Co. 14. 19, Ep. 4. 17, 23, Col. 2. 18, 2 Th. 2. 2; *νοῦν* Lu. 24. 45, Ro. 1. 28; 11. 34, 2 Co. 2. 16, Ph. 4. 7, 1 Ti. 6. 5, 2 Ti. 3. 8; 13. 18; *νοῦς* 1 Co. 14. 14, Tit. 1. 15, Re. 17. 9.

3165. *νύμφη*, ἡ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, bride, daughter-in-law, Lu. 12. 53, Re. 22. 17; -ην Mt. 10. 35, Lu. 12. 53, Jo. 3. 29, Re. 21. 2, 9; -ης Re. 18. 23.

3166. *νομφίος*, δ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, bridegroom; -ον Mr. 2. 19, Jo. 2. 9; -οις Mt. 9. 15, 25. 6, 10, Mr. 2. 19, 20, Lu. 5. 34, 35, Jo. 3. 29; -ον Mt. 25. 1, 5, Jo. 3. 29, Re. 18. 23.

3167. *νυμφῶν*, δ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, bride-chamber; -ᾶνος Mt. 9. 15, Mr. 2. 19, Lu. 5. 34.

3168. *νῦν*, *adv.* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, now, Mt. 24. 21; 26. 65; 27. 42, 47, Mr. 10. 30; 13. 19; 15. 32, Lu. 1. 48; 2. 29; 5. 10; 6. 21, 25; 11. 39; 12. 52; 16. 26; 19. 42; 22. 18, 36, 69, Jo. 2. 8; 4. 18, 23; 5. 25; 8. 11, 40, 52; 9. 21, 41; 11. 8, 22, 27, 31, 36; 14. 29; 15. 22, 24; 16. 5, 22, 29, 30, 32;

17. 5, 7, 13; 18. 36; 21. 10, Ac. 2. 33; 3. 17; 7. 4, 34, 52; 10. 5, 33; 12. 11; 13. 11, 31; 15. 10; 16. 34, 37; 18. 6; 20. 22, 25; 22. 1, 16; 23. 15, 21; 24. 13, 25; 26. 6, 17, Ro. 3. 21, 26; 5. 9, 11; 6. 19, 21; 8. 1, 18, 22; 11. 5, 30, 31; 13. 11; 16. 26, 1 Co. 3. 2; 7. 14; 12. 20; 16. 12, 2 Co. 5. 16; 6. 2; 7. 9; 8. 14; 13. 2, Ga. 1. 23; 2. 20; 3. 3; 4. 9, 25, 29, Ep. 2. 2; 3. 5, 10; 5. 8, Ph. 1. 5, 20, 30; 2. 12; 3. 18, Col. 1. 24, 1 Th. 3. 8, 2 Th. 2. 6, 1 Ti. 4. 8; 6. 17; 2 Ti. 1. 10; 4. 10, Tit. 2. 12, He. 2. 8; 9. 5, 24, 26; 11. 16; 12. 26, Ja. 4. 13, 16; 5. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 12; 2. 10, 25; 3. 21, 2 Pe. 3. 7, 18, 1 Jo. 2. 18, 28; 3. 2; 4. 3, 2 Jo. 5, Ju. 25; *τὰ νῦν* Ac. 4. 29; 5. 38; 17. 30; 20. 32; 27. 22.

3169. *νῦν*, *adv.* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, now, Ac. 22. 1, Ro. 6. 22; 7. 6, 17; 15. 23, 25, 1 Co. 5. 11; 12. 18; 13. 13; 14. 6; 15. 20, 2 Co. 8. 11, 22, Ep. 2. 13, Col. 1. 21, 26; 3. 8, Phlm. 9, 11, He. 8. 6.

3170. *νύξ*, ἡ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, night; *νύκτα* Mr. 4. 27, Lu. 2. 37, Ac. 20. 31; 26. 7, 2 Th. 3. 8; -as Mt. 4. 2; 12. 40, Lu. 21. 37; -α Mt. 26. 31, 34, Mr. 14. 27, 30, Lu. 12. 20; 17. 34, Jo. 11. 10; 21. 3, Ac. 12. 6; 18. 9; 23. 11; 27. 23, 1 Co. 11. 23, 1 Th. 5. 2, 2 Pe. 3. 10; -os Mt. 2. 14; 14. 25; 25. 6; 27. 64; 28. 13, Mr. 5. 5; 6. 48, Lu. 2. 8; 5. 5; 18. 7, Jo. 3. 2; 7. 50; 19. 39, Ac. 5. 19; 9. 24, 25; 16. 9, 33; 17. 10; 23. 33, 31; 27. 27, 1 Th. 2. 9; 3. 10; 5. 5, 7, 1 Ti. 5. 5, 2 Ti. 1. 3, Re. 4. 8; 7. 15; 12. 10; 14. 11; 20. 10; *ἐν νύκτι* Jo. 9. 4; 13. 30, Ac. 27. 27, Ro. 13. 12, Re. 8. 12; 21. 25; 22. 5.

3171. *νύσσω*, to pierce; *ἐνύξε* Jo. 19. 34. [Sir. 22. 2.]

3172. *νυστάζω* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, to nod, slumber; -ει 2 Pe. 2. 3; *ἐνυσταζαν* Mt. 25. 5.

3173. *νυχθ-ήμερον*, τὸ, a night and a day, 2 Co. 11. 25.

3174. *νυθρός*, δ, *an* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, dull; -οι He. 5. 11; 6. 12. [Sir. 4. 34; 11. 13.]

3175. *νῶτος*, δ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, the back; -ον Ro. 11. 10.

Ξ

3176. *ξενία*, ἡ, a lodging; -αν Ac. 28. 23, Phlm. 22.

3177. *ξενίζω*, ομαι, to lodge strangers, be or think strange; -εσθε 1 Pe. 4. 12; -εσαι Ac. 10. 6, 18, 32; -οντα Ac. 17. 20; -ονται 1 Pe. 4. 4; -σαντες He. 13. 2; -σθήμεν Ac. 21. 16; *ἐξένισε* Ac. 10. 23; -σεν Ac. 28. 7. [Sir. 29. 28, 2 Mac. 9. 6.]

3178. *ξενοδοχεῖω*, to receive strangers; *ἐξενοδοχησεν* 1 Ti. 5. 10.

3179. *ξένος*, ος, *an* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, stranger, a stranger, host; -αῖς He. 13. 9; -οι Ac. 17. 21, Ep. 2. 12, 19, He. 11. 13; -οῖς Mt. 27. 7; -ον Mt. 25. 38, 44; -οις Mt. 25. 35, 43, Ro. 16. 23; -οι 1 Pe. 4. 12; -ους 3 Jo. 5; -ων Ac. 17. 18.

3180. *ξέστης*, δ [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, a pint jug; -ᾶν Mr. 7. 4, 8.

3181. *ξηραίνω*, ομαι [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, to dry up, wither; -εται Mr. 9. 18; *ἐξηραμένον* Mr. 3. 1, 3; 11. 20; -pave Ja. 1. 11; -ησεν Mt. 13. 6; 21. 19, 20, Mr. 4. 6; 5. 29, Lu. 8. 6, Jo. 15. 6, 1 Pe. 1. 24, Re. 14. 15; 16. 12; -εται Mr. 11. 21.

3182. *ξηρός*, ὁ, *an* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, dry, withered; -ὰ Lu. 6. 6; -ὰν Mt. 12. 10; 23. 15, Lu. 6. 8; -ὰς He. 11. 29; -φ Lu. 23. 31; -ων Jo. 5. 3.

3183. *ξύλινος*, ος, *an* [נוֹתוֹס] נוֹתוֹס, wooden; -α 2 Ti. 2. 20, Re. 9. 20.

3184. *ξύλον*, τὸ, wood, staff, stock; -α 1 Co. 3. 12; -ον Ac. 16. 24, 1 Pe. 2. 24, Re. 18. 12; 22. 2, 14; -ον Ac. 5. 30; 10. 39; 13. 29, Ga. 3. 13, Re. 2. 7; 18.

Mr. I. 1 27, 28, 37, 40; 2. I, 8, 10, 12, 16;
3. II, 21, 22, 24, 30, 4; 29, 38, 41; 5. 29, 23,
28, 29, 35; 6. 2, 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24,
35, 55; 7. 6, 18, 19, 20; 8. 2, 16, 17, 24, 28,
31, 33; 9. I, 11, 13, 25, 26, 28, 31, 38, 41;
10. 33, 42, 47; 11. 3, 17, 18, 23, 24, 32; 12.
6, 7, 12, 14, 19, 26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35; 43;
6, 28, 29, 30, 14, 14, 18, 25, 27, 30, 58, 69;
71, 72; 15. 10, 39; 16. 4, 7, 11, 14, Lu. I. 22;
25, 37, 45; 48, 49, 58, 61, 68; 2. II, 23, 30,
49; 3. 8; 4. 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 21, 24, 32, 36,
41, 43; 5. 8, 24, 26, 36; 6. 5, 19, 20, 21;
24, 25, 35; 7. 4, 16, 22, 37, 39, 43, 47; 8.

3. 15; 3. 5, 3. 14; 4. 9, 14; 5. 1, 2, 3, 13, 19;
6. 16; 7. 3, 8, 9, 14, 13, 14, 16; 8. 2, 3, 9, 17;
9. 2, 12; 10. 7, 10, 11; 11. 7, 10, 11, 21, 31;
12. 4, 13, 19; 13. 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 20;
23; 2. 7, 11, 14, 16; 3. 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 19;
4. 6, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 27; 5. 2, 3, 10, 21;
8, Ep. 2. 11, 12, 18; 3. 3; 4. 9, 25; 5. 5, 16;
23, 30; 6. 8, 9, 12, Ph. 1. 6, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20,
25, 27, 29; 2. 11, 16, 24, 26, 30; 3. 12; 4.
10, 11, 15, 16, 17, Col. 1. 16, 19; 2. 9; 3. 24;
4. 1, 13, 1 Th. 1. 5; 2. 1, 13, 14; 3. 3, 4, 6,
8; 4. 14, 15, 16; 5. 2, 9, 2 Th. 1. 3, 10; 2. 2;
3. 4, 5, 13; 3. 4, 7, 10, 1 Th. 1. 8, 9, 12, 13,
15; 4. 1, 4, 10; 5. 12; 6. 2, 7, 2 Ti. 1. 5, 12,
15, 16; 2. 23; 3. 1, 15, Tit. 3. 11, Phm. 7, 19;
11, 22, He. 2. 6; 3. 19; 7. 8, 14, 17; 8. 9;
10, 11, 12, 10. 8; 11. 6, 13, 14, 18, 19; 12.
17; 13, 18, Ja. 1. 3, 7, 10, 12, 13, 23; 2. 19;
20, 22, 24; 3. 1; 4. 4, 5; 5. 8, 11, 20, 1 Pe. 1.
12, 16, 18; 2. 3, 15, 21; 3. 9, 12, 18; 4. 1, 8,
14, 17; 5. 5, 7, 8, 2 Pe. 1. 14, 20; 3. 3, 5, 8;
1 Jo. 1. 5, 6, 8, 10; 2. 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13 *ibid.*
14, 16, 18, 19, 21 *ibid.* 22, 23; 3. 1, 2, 5, 8,
9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 24; 4. 1,
3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20,
5. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18,
19, 20, 2 Jo. 4, 7, 12, Ju. 5, 11, 18, Rv. 2. 2,
4, 6, 14, 20, 23; 3. 1, 4, 8, 9; 3. 10, 15, 16,
17; 4. 11; 5. 4, 9; 6. 17; 7. 17; 8. 11; 10.
6; 11, 2, 10, 17; 12. 10, 12, 13; 14. 7, 8, 15;

10. 1, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27,
 31, 33, 48; 2. 3, 9, 12, 24, 25; 3. 3, 8, 10,
 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 27, 28, 34, 36; 4. 2, 9, 17, 4,
 18, 22, 32, 35, 38, 44; 5. 7, 10, 13, 18, 19, 23,
 24, 30, 31, 34, 38, 4, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; 6.
 7, 17, 22, 4, 26, 32, 36, 38, 42, 46, 53, 58,
 63, 64, 70; 7. 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 22,
 25, 28; 7. 34, 35, 36, 45, 52; 8. 13, 14,
 15, 16, 21, 22, 27, 29, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 4,
 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55; 9. 8, 12, 16, 4,
 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41; 10. 5,
 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 21, 25, 26, 28, 33, 34,
 35, 37; 11. 4, 9, 10, 15, 21, 32, 37, 40, 49, 51,
 52; 12. 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 19, 30, 35, 37, 39, 42,
 44, 47, 49; 13. 7, 8, 10, 16, 18, 33, 36, 37;
 14. 5, 9, 10, 17, 18, 22, 24, 27, 30; 15. 4,
 5, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; 16. 3, 4, 7, 9,
 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32; 17.
 9, 14, 15, 16, 20, 25; 18. 9, 17, 25, 26, 28,
 30, 31, 36; 19. 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 33, 36;
 20. 2, 5, 7, 13, 14, 24, 30; 21. 4, 5, 8, 11, 18, 23 *th.*
 Ac. I. 5, 7; 2. 7, 15, 24, 27, 31, 34; 3. 6

4. 12, 16, 20; 5. 4, 22, 26, 28, 39, 42; 6. 2, 10, 13; 7. 5, 11, 18, 25, 32, 39, 40, 48, 52, 53; 8. 21, 32, 39; 9. 9, 21; 10. 34, 41; 12. 9, 14, 18, 22, 23; 13. 10, 25, 35, 37, 39, 46; 14. 17, 28; 15. 1, 2, 24; 16. 7, 21, 37; 17. 4, 12, 24, 27, 29; 18. 15, 20; 19. 11, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 35, 40; 20. 12, 27, 31; 21. 13, 38, 39; 22. 9, 11, 18, 22; 23. 5, 24; 24. 11, 18; 25. 6, 7, 11, 16, 26; 26. 19, 25, 26, 28, 29; 27. 10, 14, 20, 31, 39; 28. 2, 4, 19.

Ro. 1. 13, 16, 21, 28, 32; 2. 11, 13, 21, 28, 29; 3. 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 22; 4. 2, 4, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23; 5. 3, 5, 11, 13, 15, 16; 6. 14, 15, 16; 7. 6, 7, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; 8. 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32; 9. 1, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33; 10. 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19; 11. 2, 4, 7, 18, 21, 25; 12. 4; 13. 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 14; 14. 6, 17, 23; 15. 3, 18, 20, 21; 16. 4, 18.

1 Co. 1. 16, 17, 21, 26; 2. 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22; 3. 1, 2, 16, 4, 7, 14, 15, 19, 20; 5. 6, 10; 6. 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21; 7. 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 25, 28, 35, 36; 8. 7, 8; 9. 1, 12, 16, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 26; 10. 1, 5, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24; 11. 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 20, 23; 12. 1, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24; 13. 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 33, 34; 15. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, 45, 50, 51, 58; 16. 7, 12, 22.

2 Co. 1. 8, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 24; 2. 4, 5, 11, 13, 17; 3. 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 4, 5, 8, 9, 16; 5. 3, 4, 7, 12; 6. 12; 7. 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14; 8. 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 21; 9. 12; 10. 3, 4, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; 11. 4, 16, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 29, 31; 12. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20; 13. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; Ga. 1. 1, 7, 10, 11, 16, 19, 20; 2. 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21; 3. 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 28; 4. 8, 14, 17, 21, 27, 31; 5. 8, 18, 21, 23; 6. 4, 7, Ep. 1. 16, 21; 2. 8, 9; 3. 5; 4. 20; 5. 4, 5; 6. 7, 9, 12, Ph. 1. 16, 22, 29; 2. 2, 6, 16, 21, 27; 3. 1, 3, 12, 13; 4. 11, 17, Col. 1. 9; 2. 1, 8, 19, 23; 3. 11, 23, 25.

1 Th. 1. 5, 8; 2. 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 17; 4. 7, 8, 9, 13; 5. 1, 4, 5, 9, 2 Th. 2. 5, 10; 3. 2, 7, 9, 10, 14, 1 Ti. 1. 9, 2, 7, 12, 14; 3. 5; 5. 8, 13, 18, 25; 2 Ti. 1. 7, 9, 12, 16; 2. 5, 9, 13, 20, 24; 3. 9; 4. 3, 8, Tit. 3. 5.

He. 1. 12; 2. 5, 11, 16; 3. 10, 16, 19, 4, 2, 6, 8, 13, 15; 5. 4, 5, 12; 6. 10; 7. 11, 16, 20, 21, 27; 8. 2, 7, 9; 9. 5, 7, 11, 22, 24; 10. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 37, 38, 39; 11. 1, 5, 16, 23, 31, 35, 38, 39; 12. 7, 8, 11, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26; 13. 6, 9, 10, 14.

Ja. 1. 17, 20, 23, 25; 2. 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 21, 24, 25; 3. 2, 10, 15; 4. 1, 2, 11, 14; 5. 6, 12, 17, 1 Pe. 1. 8, 12, 13, 23; 2. 10, 18, 22, 23; 3. 3, 21, 2 Pe. 1. 8, 12, 16, 20, 21; 2. 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; 3. 9.

1 Jo. 1. 5, 6, 8, 10, 17; 2. 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 27; 3. 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15; 4. 3, 6, 8, 10, 18, 20; 5. 3, 6, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 2, Jo. 1. 5, 9, 10, 12, 3 Jo. 4. 9, 11, 13, Ju. 9, 10.

Re. 2. 2, 3, 9, 13, 21, 24; 3. 2, 4, 8, 9, 17; 4. 8, 6, 10; 7. 16; 9. 4, 6, 20, 21; 10. 6; 11. 9; 12. 8, 11; 13. 8; 14. 4, 5, 11; 16. 9, 11, 18, 20; 17. 8, 11, 12; 18. 7; 20. 4, 5, 6, 11, 15; 21. 1, 4, 22, 23, 25; 22. 3, 5, 6.

3369. *אָה*, *adv.* *interj.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! Mr. 15. 29.

3370. *אָה*, *adv.* *as above*, *ah*! *oh*! *wo*! Mt. 11. 21; 18. 7; 23. 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29; 24. 19, 24, Mr. 13. 17; 14. 21, Lu. 6. 24, 25, 26; 10. 13; 11. 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 52; 17. 1; 21. 23; 22. 22, 1 Co. 9. 16, Ju. 11, Re. 8. 13; 9. 12; 11. 14; 12. 12; 18. 10, 16, 19.

3371. *אָה*, *adv.* *by no means*, Mt. 2. 6. [3 Mac. 1. 11, 12; 2. 4; 3. 6.]

3372. *אָה*, *conj.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *no*, *not even*, *also*, *not*, *neither*, *nor*, Mt. 5. 15; 6. 15, 20, 26, 28, 29; 7. 18; 8. 10; 9. 17; 10. 24; 11. 27; 12. 4, 13; 13. 16; 9. 10; 21. 27, 32, 46; 23. 14, 21, 36; 25. 13, 45; 27. 14,

Mr. 4. 22; 5. 3; 6. 31; 8. 17; 11. 26, 33; 12. 10, 21, 32; 14. 59, 68; 16. 13, Lu. 6. 3, 43, 44; 7. 7, 9; 8. 17; 11. 33; 12. 24, 26, 27, 33; 16. 31; 17. 21; 18. 13; 20. 8, 36; 21. 15; 23. 15, 40, Jo. 1. 3, 13, 25; 5. 22; 6. 24; 7. 5; 8. 11, 42; 11. 50; 13. 16; 14. 17; 15. 4; 16. 3; 21. 25, Ac. 2. 27, 31; 4. 12, 32, 34; 7. 5; 8. 21; 9. 9; 10. 21; 17. 25; 19. 2; 20. 24; 24. 18, Ro. 2. 28; 3. 10; 4. 15; 8. 7; 9. 7, 16; 11. 21, 1 Co. 2. 6; 3. 2; 4. 3; 5. 1; 6. 5; 11. 14, 16; 14. 21; 15. 13, 16, 50, 2 Co. 3. 10; 7. 12, Ga. 1. 1, 12, 17; 2. 3, 5; 3. 28; 4. 14; 6. 13, Ph. 2. 16, 1 Th. 2. 3; 5. 2, 2 Th. 3. 8, 1 Ti. 2. 12; 6. 7, 16, He. 8. 4; 9. 12, 18, 25; 10. 8; 13. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 22, 2 Pe. 1. 8, 1 Jo. 2. 23; 3. 6, Re. 5. 3; 7. 16; 9. 4; 12. 8; 21. 23.

3373. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *no*, *not even*, *none*, *nothing*, Mt. 6. 24; 9. 16; 11. 27; 19. 17; 20. 7; 22. 46; 24. 36, Mr. 2. 21, 22; 3. 27; 5. 3, 4; 9. 39; 10. 18, 29; 11. 2; 12. 34; 13. 32, Lu. 1. 61; 4. 24, 27; 5. 36, 37, 39; 7. 28; 8. 16; 9. 62; 10. 22; 11. 33; 14. 24; 15. 16; 16. 13; 18. 19, 29, 30; 23. 53, Jo. 1. 18; 3. 2, 13, 32; 4. 27; 6. 44, 65; 7. 4, 13, 19, 27, 30, 44; 8. 10, 11, 26; 9. 4; 10. 18, 29; 13. 28; 14. 6; 15. 13, 24; 16. 5, 22; 17. 12; 19. 41; 21. 12, Ac. 5. 13; 18. 10; 25. 11, Ro. 1. 7, 1 Co. 2. 8, 11; 3. 11; 8. 4; 12. 3; 14. 2, Ga. 3. 11, 15, Ep. 5. 29, 1 Ti. 6. 16, 2 Ti. 2. 4; 4. 16, He. 7. 13; 12. 14, Ja. 3. 8, 1 Jo. 4. 12, Re. 2. 17; 3. 7, 8; 5. 3, 4; 7. 9; 14. 3; 15. 8, 11; 19. 12; *אָה*, *adv.* Ac. 27. 22, Ph. 4. 15, Ja. 3. 12, 1 Jo. 1. 5; *av* Mr. 6. 5, Lu. 4. 26, Jo. 16. 29, 18, 38; 19. 4, 11, Ac. 25. 18, 2 Co. 7. 5; *אָה*, *adv.* Mt. 5. 15; 10. 26; 17. 20; 21. 19; 23. 16, 18; 26. 62; 27. 12, 24, Mr. 7. 12, 15; 11. 13; 14. 60, 61; 15. 4, 5, Lu. 4. 2; 5. 5; 9. 36; 10. 19; 12. 2; 18. 34; 20. 40; 23. 4, 9, 14, 15, 22, 41, Jo. 3. 27; 5. 19, 30; 6. 63; 7. 26; 8. 28, 54; 9. 33; 10. 41; 11. 49; 12. 19; 14. 30; 15. 5; 16. 23, 24; 18. 20; 21. 3, Ac. 4. 14; 5. 36; 15. 9; 17. 21; 18. 17; 19. 27; 20. 20; 21. 24; 23. 9; 25. 10, 11; 26. 22, 26, 31; 28. 5, 17, Ro. 8. 1; 14. 14, 1 Co. 4. 4; 7. 19; 8. 2, 4; 13. 3; 14. 10, 2 Co. 12. 11, Ga. 2. 6; 4. 1, 12; 5. 2, 10, 1 Ti. 4. 4; 6. 7, 16; 2 Ti. 2. 14, Tit. 1. 15, Phm. 14, He. 2. 8; 7. 14, 19; *אָה*, *adv.* Mt. 17. 8, Mr. 5. 37; 7. 24; 9. 8, Lu. 8. 51, Jo. 5. 22; 8. 15; 18. 19, 31, Ac. 5. 23; 9. 8, 1 Co. 1. 14; 2 Co. 5. 16; 7. 2, Ph. 2. 20, Ja. 1. 13; *אָה*, *adv.* Mt. 9. 29; 16. 8, Lu. 9. 36, Jo. 8. 33, Ac. 4. 12; 8. 16; 1 Co. 9. 15, Ph. 1. 20; *אָה*, *adv.* Mt. 22. 16, Mr. 12. 14, Lu. 8. 43; 25. 35, Ac. 20. 6, 33; 27. 34, 1 Co. 2. 15, 2 Co. 11. 9, He. 6. 13, Re. 3. 17.

3374. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *no*, *not even* at any time, Mt. 7. 23; 9. 33; 21. 16, 42; 26. 33, Mr. 2. 12, 25, Lu. 15. 29, Jo. 7. 46, Ac. 10. 14; 11. 8; 14. 8, 1 Co. 13. 8, He. 10. 1, 11.

3375. *אָה*, *adv.* *not even yet*, Lu. 23. 53, Jo. 7. 39; 19. 41; 20. 9, 1 Co. 8. 2.

3376. *אָה*, *adv.* *nothing*, 1 Co. 13. 2, 3.

3377. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *no more*, *no longer*, Mt. 19. 6; 22. 46, Mr. 5. 3; 7. 12; 9. 8; 10. 8; 12. 34; 14. 25; 15. 5, Lu. 15. 19, 21; 20. 40; 22. 16, Jo. 4. 42; 6. 66; 11. 54; 14. 19, 30; 15. 15; 16. 10, 16, 21, 25; 17. 11; 21. 6, Ac. 8. 39; 20. 25, 38, Ro. 6. 9; 7. 17, 20; 11. 6, 14; 15. 2, 1 Co. 2. 23; 5. 16, Ga. 2. 20; 3. 18, 25; 4. 7, Ep. 2. 19, Phm. 16, He. 10. 18, 26, Re. 10. 6; 18. 11, 14.

3378. *אָה*, *adv.* *not then*, Jo. 18. 37.

3379. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *see* *ah*.

3380. *אָה*, *conj.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *then*, Mt. 1. 17; 3. 8, 10; 5. 19, 23, 48; 6. 2, 8, 9, 22, 23, 31, 34; 7. 11, 12, 24; 9. 38; 10. 16, 26, 31, 32; 12. 12, 26; 13. 18, 27, 28, 40, 56; 15. 33; 17. 10; 18. 4, 26, 29; 19. 6, 7, 21, 25, 40; 22. 9, 17, 21, 28, 43, 45; 23. 30; 24. 15, 26, 42; 25. 13, 27, 28; 26. 54; 27. 17, 22, 64; 28. 19, Mr. 3. 31; 10. 9, 11, Mr. 11. 31; 12. 6, 9, 23, 27, 37; 13. 35; 15. 12; 16. 19, Lu. 3. 7, 8, 9, 10, 18; 4. 3; 5. 7; 6. 9, 36; 7. 31, 42; 8. 18;

10. 2, 36, 37, 40; 11. 13, 34, 35, 36; 12. 7, 26, 40; 13. 7, 14, 15; 14. 33; 15. 28; 16. 11, 27; 19. 12; 20. 5, 15, 17, 29, 33, 44; 21. 7, 8, 14, 36, 70; 23. 10, 17, 20, 22, Jo. 1. 21, 22, 25, 40; 2. 18, 20, 22; 3. 25, 29; 4. 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 28, 30, 33, 40, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53; 5. 4, 10, 12, 18, 19; 6. 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 41, 42, 43, 45, 52, 53, 60, 62, 67, 68; 7. 3, 6, 11, 15, 16, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35; 8. 5, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25; 9. 4, 43, 45, 47; 10. 5, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25; 11. 28, 31, 36, 38, 41, 42, 48, 52, 57, 59; 12. 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41; 13. 7, 19, 24, 31, 39; 14. 3, 6, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 53; 15. 5, 12, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 17, 19, 21, 28, 29, 35, 50; 13. 6, 12, 14, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; 16. 17, 18, 19, 22; 18. 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40; 19. 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 40, 42; 20. 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30; 21. 5, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 21, 23, Ac. 1. 6, 18, 21; 2. 30, 33, 36, 41; 3. 19; 5. 41; 6. 3; 8. 4, 22, 25; 9. 31; 10. 23, 29, 32, 33; 11. 17, 19; 12. 5; 13. 4, 38, 40; 14. 3; 15. 2, 3, 10, 27, 30, 39; 16. 5, 11, 36; 17. 12, 17, 20, 23, 29, 30; 18. 14; 19. 3, 32, 36, 38; 20. 28; 21. 22, 23, 28, 29; 23. 15, 18, 21, 22, 31; 25. 1, 4, 5, 11, 17, 23; 26. 4, 9, 22; 28. 5, 9, 20, 28, Ro. 2. 21, 26; 3. 1, 9, 27, 28, 31; 4. 1, 9, 10; 5. 1, 9, 18; 6. 1, 4, 12, 15, 21; 7. 3, 7, 13, 25; 8. 12, 31; 9. 14, 16, 18, 19, 30; 10. 14; 11. 1, 5, 7, 11, 13, 19, 22; 12. 1, 20; 13. 7, 10, 12; 14. 8, 12, 13, 16, 19; 15. 17, 28; 16. 19, 1 Co. 3. 5; 4. 16; 5. 7; 6. 4, 7, 15; 7. 26; 8. 4, 29; 18, 25; 10. 19, 31; 11. 20; 14. 11, 15, 13, 26; 15. 11; 16. 11, 18, 2 Co. 1. 17; 3. 12; 5. 6, 11, 20; 7. 1; 8. 24; 9. 5; 11. 15; 12. 9, Ga. 3. 5, 19, 21; 4. 15; 5. 1; 6. 10, Ph. 2. 19; 4. 1, 17; 5. 1, 7, 15; 6. 14, Ph. 2. 1, 23, 28, 29; 3. 8, 15, Col. 2. 6, 16, 20; 3. 1, 5, 12, 1 Th. 4. 1; 5. 6, 2 Th. 2. 15, 1 Ti. 2. 1, 8; 3. 2; 5. 14, 2 Ti. 1. 8; 2. 1, 3, 21; 4. 1, Phm. 17, He. 2. 14; 4. 1, 6, 11, 14, 16; 7. 11; 8. 4; 9. 1, 23; 10. 19, 35; 13. 15, Ja. 4. 4, 7, 17; 5. 7, 16, 1 Pe. 2. 1, 7, 13; 4. 1, 7; 5. 1, 6, 2 Pe. 3. 11, 17, 1 Jo. 2. 24; 4. 19, 3 Jo. 8, Re. 1. 19; 2. 5, 16; 3. 3, 4, 19.

3381. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *not yet*, Mt. 15. 17; 16. 9; 24. 6, Mr. 8. 17; 11. 2; 13. 7, Lu. 23. 53, Jo. 2. 4; 3. 24; 7. 6, 8, 30, 39; 8. 20, 57; 11. 30; 20. 17, Ac. 8. 16, 1 Co. 3. 2, He. 2. 8; 12. 4, 1 Jo. 3. 2, Re. 17. 10, 12.

3382. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *a tail*, Re. 12. 4; *ad* Re. 9. 19; *ad* Re. 9. 10, 19; *ad* Re. 9. 10.

3383. *אָה*, *adv.* *heavenly*, Mt. 6. 14, 26, 32; 15. 13; *ad* Lu. 2. 13; *ad* Ac. 26. 19. [2 Mac. 7. 34; 9. 10; 3 Eze. 6. 15.]

3384. *אָה*, *adv.* *from heaven*, Ac. 14. 17; 26. 13. [4 Mac. 4. 10.]

3385. *אָה*, *adv.* [אָה] *oh*, *oh*! *heaven*; *ad* Re. 18. 20; *ad* Mt. 3. 16, He. 1. 10, 2 Pe. 3. 5, 7, 10, 12, Re. 12. 12; *ad* Mt. 5. 12, 16, 45, 48; 6. 1, 9; 7. 11, 21; 10. 32, 33; 12. 50; 16. 17, 19; 18. 10, 14, 19; 22. 30; 23. 9, Mr. 11. 25, 26; 12. 25; 13. 25, Lu. 10. 20; 11. 2; 12. 33, 2 Co. 5. 1, Ep. 1. 10; 3. 15; 6. 9, Ph. 3. 20, Col. 1. 5, 16, 20, 4. 1, He. 8. 1; 9. 23; 10. 34; 12. 23; 1 Pe. 1. 4; *ad* Mt. 14. 19, Mr. 6. 41; 7. 34; 16. 19, Lu. 2. 15; 3. 21; 9. 16; 15. 18, 21; 16. 17; 17. 24; 18. 13; 24. 51, Jo. 1. 52; 3. 13; 17. 1, Ac. 1. 10, 11; 2. 5; 3. 21; 4. 12, 24; 7. 55; 10. 11, 16; 11. 10; 14. 15, Ro. 10. 6, Col. 1. 23, He. 9. 24; 12. 26, Ja. 5. 12, 1 Pe. 3. 22, Re. 10. 5, 6; 11. 6, 12; 14. 7; 19. 11; 21. 1; *ad* Mt. 5. 18; 16. 2, 3; 24. 35, Mr. 13. 31, Lu. 4. 25; 21. 33, Ac. 7. 49, Ja. 5. 18, Re. 6. 14; 20. 11; 21. 1; *ad* Mt. 6. 26; 8. 20; 11. 23, 25; 13. 32; 16. 1, 3; 21. 25; 24. 29, 30; 26. 64; 28. 2, Mr. 4. 4, 32; 8. 11; 11. 30, 31; 13. 25, 27; 14. 62, Lu. 3. 22; 8. 5; 9. 54, 58; 10. 15, 18, 21; 11. 13, 16; 12. 56; 13. 19; 17. 29; 20. 4, 5; 21. 11; 22. 43, Jo. 1. 32; 3. 13, 22, 31; 6. 31, 32, 33, 38; 41. 42, 50, 51, 58; 12

ταῦταις Mt. 22. 40, Lu. 1. 39; 6. 12; 13. 14; 23. 7; 24. 18, Jo. 5. 3, Ac. 1. 15; 6. 1; 11. 27, 1 Th. 3. 3, Re. 9. 20.

3391. οὕτως, οὕτως, adv. [קַוָּאִת • (ר) כְּדֻרָּם] ^{הָאֵלֶּה} ^{לְבָנִי} ^{וְהֵן} ^{אֵלֶּה} ^{אֵלֶּה}, thus, Mr. 1. 18; 2. 5; 3. 15; 5. 12, 16, 47; 6. 9, 30; 7. 12, 17, 19, 33; 11. 26; 12. 10, 45; 13. 40, 49; 17. 12; 18. 14, 35; 19. 8, 10, 12; 20. 16, 26; 23. 28; 24. 27, 33, 37, 39, 46; 26. 40, 54, Mr. 2. 7, 8, 12; 4. 26, 40; 7. 18; 9. 3; 10. 43; 13. 29; 14. 59; 15. 39, Lu. 1. 25; 2. 43; 6. 10; 9. 15; 10. 21; 11. 30; 12. 21, 28, 38, 43, 54; 14. 33; 15. 7, 10; 17. 12, 24, 26; 19. 31; 21. 31; 22. 26; 24. 24, 46,

18, 19, 23, 45; 6. 42, 46, 57; 8. 19, 27, 41, 49; 13. 1; 14. 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 28, 31; 15. 16, 23, 24; 16. 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 26, 28; 20. 17, 4. Ac. 7, 4, 14; 16. 3; 28. 8. Ro. 4. 1, 11, 12; 4. 17, 18; 15. 16, 2 Co. 6. 18, Ep. 2. 18; 3. 14; 5. 31; 6. 2. 1 Ti. 5. 1, He. 1. 5, Ja. 3. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 17, 1 Jo. 1. 2; 2. 1, 14, 22, 23, 2 Jo. 9; -*éras* Lu. 1. 55, Ac. 2. 22, 25; 7. 12, 19; 13. 17, 32, 36; 26. 6; 28. 25, Ro. 11. 28, 1 Co. 4. 15, He. 12. 9; -*éres* Lu. 6. 23, 26; 11. 47, Jo. 4. 20; 6. 31, 49, 58, Ac. 7. 2, 11, 15, 39, 45, 51, 52; 15. 10; 22. 1 Ro. 9. 5, 1 Co. 10. 1, Ep. 6. 4, Col. 3. 21, He. 3. 9, 2 Pe. 3. 4, 1 Jo. 2. 13, 14; -*éron* Mt. 23. 30, 32, Lu. 1. 17, 72; 11. 48, Jo. 7. 22, Ac. 3. 13; 5. 30; 7. 32, 38, 45; 22. 14, Ro. 15. 8, He. 11. 23; -*hō* Mt. 5. 48; 6. 4, 6, 8, 14, 15, 18, 26, 32; 7. 11; 10. 21; 11. 26, 27; 15. 13; 16. 17; 18. 35; 23. 9; 24. 36, Mr. 9. 24; 11. 25, 26; 13. 12, 32; 14. 36, Lu. 1. 67; 2. 48; 6. 36; 10. 21, 22, 23; 11. 13; 12. 30, 32, 53; 15. 20, 22, 27, 28; 22. 29, Jo. 3. 35; 4. 23, 53; 5. 17, 20, 21, 22, 26, 36, 37; 6. 27, 32, 37, 44, 46, 57; 8. 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 39, 42, 44, 54, 56; 10. 15, 17, 23, 30, 36, 38; 12. 26, 49, 50; 13. 3; 14. 10, 13, 23, 26, 28, 31; 15. 1, 8, 9; 16. 15, 27, 32; 18. 11; 20. 21, Ac. 1. 7, Ro. 4. 16; 8. 15, 1 Co. 6. 2, 2 Co. 1. 3, 11. 31, Ga. 4. 6, Ep. 1. 3, 17; 4. 6, 1 Th. 2. 11; 3. 11, 2 Th. 2. 16, He. 12. 7, Ja. 2. 21, 1 Pe. 1. 3, 1 Jo. 3. 1; 4. 14; 5. 7; -*phōsi* He. 1. 1; -*phōsin* Ac. 7. 44, He. 8. 9; -*phō* Mt. 6. 1, 6, 18; 15. 5, Mr. 7. 11, 12, Lu. 1. 62; 9. 42; 12. 53; 15. 12, 29, Jo. 4. 21, 23, 8. 38; 14. 10, 11, 20, Ac. 7. 2, 1 Co. 15. 24, Ep. 5. 20, Ph. 2. 22; 4. 20, Col. 3. 12; 3. 17, 1 Th. 1. 1, 2 Th. 1. 1, He. 12. 9, Ja. 1. 27, 1 Jo. 2. 24, Ju. 1. Re. 1. 6; -*phōs* Mt. 2. 22; 4. 21; 5. 45; 7. 21; 10. 20, 29, 32, 33, 35; 11. 27; 12. 50; 13. 43; 16. 27; 18. 10, 14, 19; 20. 23; 21. 31; 25. 34; 26. 29; 28. 19, Mr. 8. 38; 11. 10, Lu. 1. 32, 59, 2. 49; 9. 26; 10. 22; 15. 17; 16. 27; 24. 49, Jo. 1. 14, 18, 2. 16; 4. 12; 5. 39, 43; 6. 39, 45, 65; 8. 41, 44, 53; 10. 18, 25, 29, 32, 37; 14. 2, 21, 24; 15. 10, 15, 26; 16. 25, 28, Ac. 1. 4, 2. 33; 7. 20; 16. 1, Ro. 1. 7; 4. 12; 6. 4; 9. 10, 1 Co. 1. 3; 5. 1, 2 Co. 1. 2, Ga. 1. 1, 3. 4; 4. 2, Ep. 1. 2; 6. 23, Ph. 1. 2; 2. 11, Col. 1. 2; 2. 2, 1 Th. 1. 1, 3; 3. 13; 2 Th. 1. 2, 1 Ti. 1. 2, 2 Ti. 1. 2, Tit. 1. 4, Phm. 3, He. 7. 10, Ja. 1. 17, 1 Pe. 1. 2, 2 Pe. 1. 17, 1 Jo. 1. 3; 2. 15, 16, 2 Jo. 3, 4, Re. 2. 27; 3. 5, 21; 14. 1.

3575. *πατρ-αλφης*, *δ*, one striking a father; -*ais* 1 Ti. 1. 9.

3576. *πατριὰ*, *ἡ* [אבֹתָא] (אבֹתָא), a father's household or family, Ep. 3. 15; -*ai* Ac. 3. 25; -*as* Lu. 2. 4.

3577. *πατρι-άρχης*, *δ* [אבֹתָא] (אבֹתָא), a patriarch; -*ai* Ac. 7. 9; -*as* Ac. 7. 8; -*ης* He. 7. 4; -*ou* Ac. 2. 29.

3578. *πατρικός*, *ἡ*, *ὅς*, *ἐν* אבֹתָא [אבֹתָא], belonging to a father, paternal; -*an* Ga. 1. 14.

3579. *πατρίς*, *ἡ* [אֶרֶץ] (אֶרֶץ), a fatherland; -*ida* Mt. 13. 54, He. 11. 14; -*ida* Mt. 13. 57, Mr. 6. 1, 4, Lu. 4. 23, 24, Jo. 4. 44.

3580. *παρο-παρά-οτος*, *δ*, *ἡ*, given over or handed down by the fathers; -*ou* 2 Pe. 1. 18.

3581. *πατρώος*, *α*, *ον* [אבֹתָא] (אבֹתָא), of the fathers paternal; -*ois* Ac. 28. 17; -*ou* Ac. 22. 3; -*φ* Ac. 24. 14.

3582. *παῦς*, *ομαι* [נָחַם] (נָחַם), *Hi.* נָחַם. *Ni.* נָחַם. *Ki.* נָחַם. *Pi.* נָחַם. *Qi.* נָחַם. *Ri.* נָחַם. *Si.* נָחַם. *Ti.* נָחַם. *U.* נָחַם. *V.* נָחַם. *W.* נָחַם. *X.* נָחַם. *Y.* נָחַם. *Z.* נָחַם. *AA.* נָחַם. *BB.* נָחַם. *CC.* נָחַם. *DD.* נָחַם. *EE.* נָחַם. *FF.* נָחַם. *GG.* נָחַם. *HH.* נָחַם. *II.* נָחַם. *JJ.* נָחַם. *KK.* נָחַם. *LL.* נָחַם. *MM.* נָחַם. *NN.* נָחַם. *OO.* נָחַם. *PP.* נָחַם. *QQ.* נָחַם. *RR.* נָחַם. *SS.* נָחַם. *TT.* נָחַם. *UU.* נָחַם. *VV.* נָחַם. *WW.* נָחַם. *XX.* נָחַם. *YY.* נָחַם. *ZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַם. *BBB.* נָחַם. *CCC.* נָחַם. *DDD.* נָחַם. *EEE.* נָחַם. *FFF.* נָחַם. *GGG.* נָחַם. *HHH.* נָחַם. *III.* נָחַם. *JJJ.* נָחַם. *KKK.* נָחַם. *LLL.* נָחַם. *MMM.* נָחַם. *NNN.* נָחַם. *OOO.* נָחַם. *PPP.* נָחַם. *QQQ.* נָחַם. *RRR.* נָחַם. *SSS.* נָחַם. *TTT.* נָחַם. *UUU.* נָחַם. *VVV.* נָחַם. *WWW.* נָחַם. *XXX.* נָחַם. *YYY.* נָחַם. *ZZZ.* נָחַם. *AAA.* נָחַ

4. 23, 24; 11. 33; 13. 21, Ac. 1. 5; 2. 4; 4. 25; 6. 10; 7. 51; 10. 38; 11. 16; 15. 28; 16. 18; 18. 5, 25; 19. 21, Ro. 1. 9; 8. 9, 13, 14, 16; 9. 1; 12. 11; 14. 17, 1 Co. 4. 21; 5. 3; 6. 11, 20; 7. 34; 12. 3, 9, 13; 14. 2, 15, 16, 2 Co. 2. 13; 3. 6; 6. 6; 12. 18, Ga. 3. 3; 5. 5, 16, 18, 25; 6. 1, Ep. 1. 13; 2. 18, 22; 3. 5; 4. 23; 5. 18; 6. 18, Ph. 1. 27; 3. 3, Col. 1. 8; 2. 5, 1 Th. 1. 5, 2 Th. 2. 8, 1 Ti. 3. 16; 4. 12, 1 Pe. 1. 12; 3. 18; 4. 6, 1 Jo. 4. 1, Ju. 20, Re. 1. 10; 4. 2; 17. 3; 21. 10; -*arot* Mt. 1. 18, 20; 4. 1; 12. 31, 32; 28. 19, Lu. 1. 15, 41, 67; 2. 26; 4. 1, 14; 9. 55, Jo. 3. 5, 6, 8; 7. 39, Ac. 1. 2, 8; 2. 17, 18, 23, 38; 4. 8, 31; 6. 3, 5; 7. 55; 9. 17, 31; 10. 45; 11. 24, 28; 13. 4, 9, 52; 16. 6; 21. 4, Ro. 5. 5; 7. 6; 8. 2, 6, 23, 27; 15. 13, 19, 30, 1 Co. 2. 4, 10, 13, 14; 5. 4; 6. 19; 12. 7, 8, 2 Co. 1. 22; 3. 6, 8, 18; 5. 5; 7. 1; 13. 13, Ga. 3. 14; 5. 17, 22; 6. 8, 18, Ep. 2. 2; 3. 16; 4. 3; 5. 9; 6. 17, Ph. 1. 19; 2. 1, 1 Th. 1. 6, 2 Th. 2. 13, 2, 13; 1 Ti. 1. 14; 4. 22, Tit. 3. 5, Phm. 25, He. 2. 4; 4. 12; 6. 4; 9. 14, Ja. 2. 26; 1 Pe. 1. 2, 22; 3. 4; 2 Pe. 1. 21, 1 Jo. 3. 24; 4. 13, Re. 18. 2; -*atw* Mt. 10. 1, Mr. 6. 7, Lu. 6. 18; 7. 21; 8. 2, Ac. 5. 16, 1 Co. 12. 10; 14. 12, He. 12. 9. 3758. *πνευματικός*, *h*, *dv*, spiritual; -*ā* 1 Co. 2. 13; 9. 11; 14. 1, Ep. 6. 12; -*ais* Ep. 5. 19, Col. 3. 16; -*as* 1 Pe. 2. 5; -*ē* 1 Pe. 3. 1, Col. 1. 9; -*ēs* 1 Co. 10. 4; -*ol* Ga. 6. 1; -*ois* Ro. 15. 27, 1 Co. 2. 13; 3. 1; -*en* Ro. 1. 11, 1 Co. 10. 3, 4; 15. 44, 46; -*os* Ro. 7. 14, 1 Co. 2. 15; 14. 37, 1 Pe. 2. 5; -*ōn* 1 Co. 12. 1.

3759. *πνευματικῶς*, *adv*, spiritually, 1 Co. 2. 14, Re. 11. 8.

3760. *πνέω* [נָשַׁם] K. Hi. [נָשַׁם], to breathe, blow; *ἐπνευσαν* Mt. 7. 25, 27; *πνέει* Jo. 3. 8; -*ē* Re. 7. 1; -*ēonta* Lu. 12. 55; -*ēontos* Jo. 6. 18; -*euston* Ac. 27. 40.

3761. *πνέω*, *omai* [כָּעַן] Pi. [כָּעַן], to choke; *ἐπνέγει* Mt. 18. 28; -*onto* Mr. 5. 13.

3762. *πνικτός*, *h*, *dv*, choked, strangled, Ac. 21. 25; -*ō* Ac. 15. 20, 29.

3763. *πνέω*, *h* [נָשַׁם] K. Hi. [נָשַׁם], to breathe, wind; *אֶנְחָא* Ac. 17. 25; -*ēs* Ac. 2. 2.

3764. *πνέω*, *h* [נָשַׁם] K. Hi. [נָשַׁם], to breathe, wind; *אֶנְחָא* Ac. 17. 25; -*ēs* Ac. 2. 2.

3765. *πνέω*, *adv*, [נָשַׁם] K. Hi. [נָשַׁם], whence, Mt. 13. 27, 54, 56; 15. 33; 21. 25, Mr. 6. 2; 8. 4; 12. 37, Lu. 1. 43; 13. 25, 27; 20. 7, Jo. 1. 49; 2. 9; 3. 8; 4. 11; 6. 5; 7. 27, 28; 8. 14; 9. 29, 30; 19. 9, Ja. 4. 1, Re. 2. 5; 7. 13.

3766. *ποιέω*, *omai* [פָּעַל] K. Hi. [פָּעַל], to make, do, 4. 23, 24; 11. 33; 13. 21, Ac. 1. 5; 2. 4; 4. 25; 6. 10; 7. 51; 10. 38; 11. 16; 15. 28; 16. 18; 18. 5, 25; 19. 21, Ro. 1. 9; 8. 9, 13, 14, 16; 9. 1; 12. 11; 14. 17, 1 Co. 4. 21; 5. 3; 6. 11, 20; 7. 34; 12. 3, 9, 13; 14. 2, 15, 16, 2 Co. 2. 13; 3. 6; 6. 6; 12. 18, Ga. 3. 3; 5. 5, 16, 18, 25; 6. 1, Ep. 1. 13; 2. 18, 22; 3. 5; 4. 23; 5. 18; 6. 18, Ph. 1. 27; 3. 3, Col. 1. 8; 2. 5, 1 Th. 1. 5, 2 Th. 2. 8, 1 Ti. 3. 16; 4. 12, 1 Pe. 1. 12; 3. 18; 4. 6, 1 Jo. 4. 1, Ju. 20, Re. 1. 10; 4. 2; 17. 3; 21. 10; -*arot* Mt. 1. 18, 20; 4. 1; 12. 31, 32; 28. 19, Lu. 1. 15, 41, 67; 2. 26; 4. 1, 14; 9. 55, Jo. 3. 5, 6, 8; 7. 39, Ac. 1. 2, 8; 2. 17, 18, 23, 38; 4. 8, 31; 6. 3, 5; 7. 55; 9. 17, 31; 10. 45; 11. 24, 28; 13. 4, 9, 52; 16. 6; 21. 4, Ro. 5. 5; 7. 6; 8. 2, 6, 23, 27; 15. 13, 19, 30, 1 Co. 2. 4, 10, 13, 14; 5. 4; 6. 19; 12. 7, 8, 2 Co. 1. 22; 3. 6, 8, 18; 5. 5; 7. 1; 13. 13, Ga. 3. 14; 5. 17, 22; 6. 8, 18, Ep. 2. 2; 3. 16; 4. 3; 5. 9; 6. 17, Ph. 1. 19; 2. 1, 1 Th. 1. 6, 2 Th. 2. 13, 2, 13; 1 Ti. 1. 14; 4. 22, Tit. 3. 5, Phm. 25, He. 2. 4; 4. 12; 6. 4; 9. 14, Ja. 2. 26; 1 Pe. 1. 2, 22; 3. 4; 2 Pe. 1. 21, 1 Jo. 3. 24; 4. 13, Re. 18. 2; -*atw* Mt. 10. 1, Mr. 6. 7, Lu. 6. 18; 7. 21; 8. 2, Ac. 5. 16, 1 Co. 12. 10; 14. 12, He. 12. 9. 3758. *πνευματικός*, *h*, *dv*, spiritual; -*ā* 1 Co. 2. 13; 9. 11; 14. 1, Ep. 6. 12; -*ais* Ep. 5. 19, Col. 3. 16; -*as* 1 Pe. 2. 5; -*ē* 1 Pe. 3. 1, Col. 1. 9; -*ēs* 1 Co. 10. 4; -*ol* Ga. 6. 1; -*ois* Ro. 15. 27, 1 Co. 2. 13; 3. 1; -*en* Ro. 1. 11, 1 Co. 10. 3, 4; 15. 44, 46; -*os* Ro. 7. 14, 1 Co. 2. 15; 14. 37, 1 Pe. 2. 5; -*ōn* 1 Co. 12. 1.

7. 31; 8. 40; 9. 14; 10. 41; 11. 45, 46; 19. 7; 20. 30; 21. 25, Ac. 4. 24; 10. 39; 14. 11, 27; 15. 12; 21. 19; 2 Co. 5. 21, Ep. 3. 11, He. 1. 2; 7. 27, 1 Pe. 2. 22, Re. 1. 6; *ἐποιοῦν* Mr. 3. 6, Lu. 6. 23, 26, Ac. 15. 3; *ἐποίητο* Ac. 27. 18; *ποίηκα* Jo. 13. 12, 1 Co. 11. 25; -*amen* Lu. 17. 10; -*e* Mr. 7. 37, He. 11. 28; -*εισαν* Mr. 15. 7; -*en* Lu. 1. 25, Jo. 15. 24, 1 Jo. 5. 10; -*enai* Jo. 12. 18; -*ēs* Ac. 21. 33; -*ōsi* Ac. 3. 12; -*ōtes* Jo. 18. 18, Ac. 23. 13; -*ōtos* Jo. 12. 37; -*ōs* Ja. 5. 15; -*ημένον* He. 12. 27; *ποιεί*, *poiei* Mt. 5. 32; 6. 3; 7. 17, 24; 13. 23; 21. 23; 26. 73, Mr. 4. 32; 7. 37, Lu. 10. 28, 37, Jo. 4. 1; 5. 19, 20; 7. 4, 19, 51; 11. 47; 14. 10, Ro. 13. 3, 1 Co. 7. 37, 38, 1 Jo. 3. 4, 9, 3 Jo. 10, Re. 13. 12, 13, 16; -*ein* Mt. 6. 1; 7. 18; 12. 12, Mr. 2. 23, Lu. 6. 2, Jo. 3. 2; 5. 19, 27, 30; 6. 6; 7. 17; 8. 44; 9. 16, 33; 15. 5, 15, Ac. 1. 1; 7. 19; 9. 6; 10. 6; 16. 21, 30; 22. 26, Ro. 1. 28; 7. 21, Ja. 4. 17; -*eis* Mr. 11. 28, Lu. 20. 2, Jo. 2. 18; 6. 30; 7. 3, 4; 8. 53; 10. 33; 13. 27, Ja. 2. 19, 3 Jo. 5. 3; -*eisste* Ro. 13. 14; -*eisbai* 1 Ti. 2. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 10, 15; -*ēitai* Ep. 4. 16; -*ēite* Mt. 3. 3; 5. 44, 47; 7. 12; 23. 3, 15, Mr. 1. 3; 7. 8, 13; 11. 3, 5, Lu. 3. 4; 6. 2, 27, 31, 46; 22. 19, Jo. 2. 16; 8. 38, 41, Ac. 14. 15; 21. 13; 1 Co. 10. 31; 11. 24, 25, Ga. 5. 17, Ep. 6. 9, Ph. 2. 14, 1 Th. 4. 10; 5. 11, Ja. 2. 8, 12; 3. 12, 2 Pe. 1. 19; -*ēitō* Lu. 3. 11, 1 Co. 7. 36; -*ē* Jo. 5. 19; 9. 31, Ro. 2. 14, Re. 13. 13; -*ēs* Mt. 6. 2, Mr. 11. 28, Lu. 14. 12, 13, Ro. 13. 4; -*ēsai* Mt. 5. 36; 9. 28; 20. 15; 23. 15, 23, Mr. 6. 5; 7. 12; 10. 36; 14. 7; 15. 15, Lu. 1. 72; 2. 27; 5. 34; 11. 42; 12. 4; 17. 10, Jo. 11. 37, Ac. 4. 28; 5. 34; 7. 44; 9. 6; 18. 21; 22. 10, Ro. 4. 21; 9. 21, 28, 2 Co. 8. 10, 11; 13. 7, Ga. 2. 10; 3. 10; 5. 3, Ep. 3. 20, Phm. 14, He. 10. 7, 9; 13. 19, 21, Ja. 3. 12, Ju. 15, Re. 12. 17; 13. 5, 7, 14; 17. 17; 19. 19; -*ησάμενος* Ac. 25. 17, He. 1. 3; -*ήσαντες* Mt. 21. 6, Mr. 15. 1, Lu. 5. 6, Jo. 5. 29, Ac. 15. 33; 23. 12, He. 10. 36; -*ήσαντι* Re. 3. 2, Ja. 2. 13, Re. 14. 7; -*ήσας* Mt. 19. 4, Lu. 6. 49; 10. 25, 37; 11. 40; 12. 47, 48; 18. 18, Jo. 2. 15; 5. 11, 15, Ac. 4. 24; 7. 36; 17. 24; 18. 23; 20. 3; 28. 17, Ro. 10. 5, 1 Co. 5. 2, Ga. 3. 12, Ep. 2. 14, Re. 19. 20; -*ήσαν* Mr. 5. 32; -*ήσανται* Ro. 15. 26; -*ήσατε* Mt. 3. 8; 12. 33, Lu. 3. 8; 12. 33; 16. 9; 17. 10, Jo. 2. 5; 6. 10, 1 Co. 16. 1, Col. 4. 16, He. 12. 13; -*ήσαν* 1 Pe. 3. 11; -*ήσει* Mt. 18. 35; 21. 40, Mr. 9. 39; 12. 9, Lu. 18. 7, 8; 20. 15, Jo. 7. 31; 14. 12, Ac. 13. 22, Ro. 9. 28, 1 Co. 10. 13, 1 Th. 5. 24, He. 13. 6, Re. 11. 7; -*ήσεται* Lu. 6. 11; 2 Th. 3. 4; 3 Jo. 6; -*ήσεται* Mt. 21. 21, 2 Th. 3. 4; -*ήσεται* Mt. 5. 19; 12. 50, Mr. 3. 35, Lu. 13. 9, 1 Co. 6. 18, Ep. 6. 8, Re. 12. 15; 13. 15; -*ήσεται* Mr. 10. 35, He. 8. 5; -*ήσεται* Mt. 17. 4; 28. 14, Lu. 3. 10, 12, 14, Jo. 14. 23, Ac. 2. 37; 4. 16, He. 6. 3; -*ήσονται* Mt. 8. 9, Lu. 4. 23; 7. 8; 15. 19, Ac. 7. 40; 21. 23, 2 Ti. 4. 5, Re. 2. 5; -*ήσονται* Jo. 15. 21; 16. 2, 3, 1 Co. 15. 29, Re. 17. 16; -*ήσεται* Mt. 4. 19; 19. 16; 20. 32; 27. 22, Mr. 1. 17; 10. 17, 51; 15. 12, Lu. 12. 17, 18; 16. 3; 4. 18; 41; 20. 15, Jo. 14. 13, 14; 17. 4, Ac. 22. 10, 1 Co. 6. 15, 2 Co. 11. 12, Re. 3. 9, 12; -*ήσονται* Mr. 9. 5, Lu. 9. 33, Ro. 3. 8, Ja. 4. 13, 15; -*ήσονται* Ac. 24. 17; -*ήσονται* Mr. 3. 12; -*ήσονται* Mt. 12. 19, Lu. 18. 48, Jo. 6. 15; -*ήσεται* Jo. 13. 15; 17; 15. 14, 2 Co. 13. 7, Col. 3. 17; 23. 1; -*ήσονται* Ac. 20. 24, Ro. 1. 9; -*ήσονται* Jo. 11. 47, 1 Jo. 1. 6, 10; 12. 1; -*ήσονται* 1 Th. 1. 2; -*ήσονται* Lu. 13. 22, Ep. 1. 16, Ph. 1. 4, Phm. 4, Ju. 3; -*ήσονται* Mt. 3. 10; 7. 19, Lu. 3. 9; 6. 43, Re. 21. 27; 22. 2; -*ήσονται* Mt. 24. 46, Lu. 12. 43, Jo. 5. 19, Ac. 24. 12, Re. 16. 14; -*ήσονται* Lu. 5. 33; -*ήσονται* Mt. 13. 41, Ro. 16. 17, 1 Pe. 3. 12; -*ήσονται* Lu. 8. 21, Ac. 19. 14; 25. 3, Ga. 6. 9, Ep. 2. 3; 6. 2, 2 Pe. 1. 10, Re. 22. 14; -*ήσονται* Mt. 21. 43; -*ήσονται* Mt. 6. 3; -*ήσονται* Mt. 5. 46; 23. 3, 5, Lu. 6. 33; 23. 34; -*ήσονται* Mt. 5. 47; 6. 2; 12. 2, Mr. 2. 24, Lu. 23. 31, Ro. 1. 32, Ja. 3. 18; *ποιῶ* Mt. 21. 24, 27; 26. 18, Mr. 11. 29, 33, Lu. 20. 8, Jo. 4. 34; 5. 36; 6. 38; 8. 28, 29; 10. 25; 37, 38; 13. 7; 14. 12, 31, Ro.

7. 15, 16, 19, 20, 1 Co. 9. 23, 2 Co. 11. 12, Re. 21. 5; -*amen* Jo. 6. 28; -*an* Mt. 7. 21, 26, Lu. 6. 47, Jo. 3. 21; 5. 18; 8. 34; 19. 12, Ac. 10. 2; 15. 17; 19. 24, Ro. 2. 3; 3. 12; 12. 20, Ep. 2. 15, 1 Ti. 4. 16; 5. 21, He. 1. 7; 13. 21, 1 Jo. 2. 17, 29; 3. 4, 7, 8, 10, Re. 22. 15; -*ōsi* He. 13. 17; -*ōsion* Mt. 7. 12, Lu. 6. 31.

3767. *ποίημα*, *dv* [פָּעִל] K. Hi. [פָּעִל], the thing made, Ep. 2. 10; -*as* Ro. 1. 20.

3768. *ποίησις*, *h* [פָּעִל] K. Hi. [פָּעִל], a doing; -*ei* 1 A. 25.

3769. *ποίητης*, *dv*, a doer, maker, poet; -*al* Ro. 2. 13, Ja. 1. 22; -*as* Ja. 1. 23, 25; 4. 11; -*an* Ac. 17. 28. [1 Mac. 2. 67.]

3770. *ποικίλος*, *h*, *dv* [מְרִיב] K. Hi. [מְרִיב], manifold; -*ais* Mt. 4. 24, Mr. 1. 34, Lu. 4. 40, 2 Ti. 3. 6, Tit. 3. 3, He. 2. 4; 13. 9; -*as* 1 Pe. 4. 10; -*ois* 1 Jo. 1. 2, 1 Pe. 1. 6.

3771. *ποιμαίνω* [רָעָה] K. Hi. [רָעָה], to be a shepherd, feed a flock, rule; -*e* Jo. 21. 16; -*ei* 1 Co. 9. 7; -*eiv* Ac. 20. 28, Re. 12. 5; -*ōta* Lu. 17. 7; -*otes* Ju. 12; *ποιμαίνετε* 1 Pe. 5. 2; -*vei* Mt. 2. 6, Re. 2. 27; 7. 17; 19. 15.

3772. *ποιμήν*, *dv* [רָעָה] K. Hi. [רָעָה], a shepherd; -*μένα* Mt. 9. 36; 26. 31, Mr. 6. 34; 14. 27, He. 13. 20, 1 Pe. 2. 25; -*as* Ep. 4. 11; -*es* Lu. 2. 8, 15, 20; *ποιμήν* Mt. 25. 32, Jo. 10. 2, 11, 12, 14, 16; -*μένον* Lu. 2. 18.

3773. *ποιμνη*, *h* [מִרְעָה] K. Hi. [מִרְעָה], a flock, Jo. 10. 16; -*en* Lu. 2. 8, 1 Co. 9. 7; -*es* Mt. 26. 31, 1 Co. 9. 7.

3774. *ποιμνιον*, *dv* [מִרְעָה] K. Hi. [מִרְעָה], a little flock, Lu. 12. 32; -*as* Ac. 20. 29, 1 Pe. 2. 3; -*as* Ac. 20. 28.

3775. *ποιός*, *as*, *dv* [מִרְעָה] K. Hi. [מִרְעָה], of what kind or sort; *ποία*, *ποῖα* Mt. 21. 23, 24, 27; 22. 36; 24. 42, 43, Mr. 4. 30; 11. 28, 29, 33; 12. 28, Lu. 6. 32, 33, 34; 12. 39; 20. 2, 8; 24. 19, Ac. 4. 7, Ja. 4. 14; -*an* Re. 3. 3; -*as* Mt. 19. 18, Lu. 5. 19, Ac. 23. 34; -*as* Jo. 10. 32, Ac. 7. 49, 1 Pe. 1. 11; 2. 20; -*as* Ro. 3. 27; -*as* Jo. 12. 33; 18. 32; 21. 19, Ac. 4. 7, 1 Co. 15. 35.

3776. *πολέμειν* [לָחָם] K. Hi. [לָחָם], to battle, war; *πολεμήσω* Mt. 23. 32; 24. 6, Mr. 13. 7, Lu. 21. 9, He. 11. 34; -*as* Mt. 13. 7. 3778. *πόλις*, *h* [עִיר] K. Hi. [עִיר], a city; *πολις*, *πολεις* Mt. 10. 15, 23, Mr. 6. 11, Lu. 2. 11; 7. 37; 10. 12; 18. 2, 3; 23. 19; 24. 49, Ac. 4. 27; 8. 5, 9; 10. 9; 11. 5; 16. 12; 18. 10; 21. 29; 22. 3, 2 Co. 11. 26, He. 12. 22, Re. 18. 18; -*eis* Mt. 9. 35; 10. 23; 11. 20, Mr. 6. 56, Lu. 13. 22, Ac. 8. 40; 14. 6; 16. 4; 26. 11, Ro. 16. 23, 2 Pe. 2. 6, Ju. 7, Re. 16. 19; -*es* Mt. 11. 1, Lu. 4. 43; -*es* Mt. 14. 13, Mr. 6. 33, Lu. 5. 12; 19. 17, 19, Ac. 5. 16; -*es* Mt. 10. 14; 21. 17; 23. 34, Mr. 11. 19, Lu. 2. 4; 4. 29; 7. 12; 8. 27; 9. 5, 10; 10. 11; 14. 21; 23. 51, Jo. 1. 45; 4. 30; 19. 20, Ac. 7. 58; 13. 50; 14. 4, 13, 19; 16. 13, 14, 39; 21. 5, 39; 25. 23, Re. 3. 12; 11. 8, 13; 14. 20; 21. 14, 19, 21; 22. 19; -*en* Mt. 2. 23; 4. 5; 8. 33; 9. 1; 10. 5; 21. 18; 22. 17; 26. 18; 27. 53; 28. 11, Mr. 1. 45; 5. 14, 13, 16, Lu. 1. 26, 39; 2. 3, 4, 39; 7. 11; 8. 1, 4, 34, 39; 10. 1; 19. 41; 22. 10, Jo. 4. 5, 8, 28; 11. 54, Ac. 9. 6; 12. 10; 14. 20, 21; 15. 21, 36; 16. 20; 17. 5; 16; 19. 35; 20. 23; 24. 12, 2 Co. 11. 32, Tit. 1. 5, He. 11. 10, 16; 13. 14, Ja. 4. 13, Re. 11. 2; 20. 9; 21. 2, 10, 15, 16; 22. 14; -*is* Mt. 5. 14, 35; 8. 34; 10. 11; 12. 25; 21. 10, Mr. 1. 33, Lu. 4. 29; 10. 8, 10

3823. ποτιζω, ομαι [צָרַק Hi. • שָׁקַח Hi. • כִּשֵּׁשׁ •

3946. προσ-καλέομαι [קָרָא · בּוֹא · לְךָ] to call toward or to; -εἶται Mr. 3. 13; 6. 7; -εσάμηναι Ac. 5. 40; 6. 2; -ος Mt. 10. 1; 15. 10, 32; 18. 2, 32; 20. 25, Mr. 3. 23; 7. 14; 8. 1, 34; 10. 42; 12. 43; 15. 44, Lu. 7. 18; 15. 26; 16. 5; 18. 16, Ac. 13. 7; 20. 1; 23. 17, 18, 23; -εσάσθω Ja. 5. 14; -έσθαι Ac. 2. 39; -έκκλημαι Ac. 13. 2; -έκκληται Ac. 16. 10.

3947. προσ-καρτέρειν [קָרָא · הָרָא · לְךָ] to persevere on; -εἶ Mr. 3. 9; -εἶτε Col. 4. 2; -ήσομεν Ac. 6. 4; -οῦντες Ac. 1. 14; 2. 42, 46, Ro. 12. 12; 13. 6; -οὔτων Ac. 10. 7; -ὢν Ac. 8. 13.

3948. προσ-καρτέρησις, ἡ. perseverance; -εἰ Ep. 6. 18.

3949. προσ-κεφάλαιον, τὸ [הַתְּרָא], a pillow, forecandle, Mr. 4. 38.

3950. προσ-κληρόμαι, to have a lot with; -εκληρώθησαν Ac. 17. 4.

3951. πρόσ-κλησις, ἡ. for πρόσ-κλισις, 1 Ti. 5. 21.

3952. προσ-κλίνω, for προσ-κολλᾶω, Ac. 5. 36.

3953. πρόσ-κλισις, ἡ. a leaning towards, partiality; -ιν 1 Ti. 5. 21. [2 Mac. 4. 14.]

3954. προσ-κολλᾶμαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] Pi. רָשָׁתְּךָ, to join self unto; -ήθη Ac. 5. 36; -ηθήσεται Mt. 19. 5, Mr. 10. 7, Ep. 5. 31.

3955. πρόσ-κομμα, τὸ [שִׁטְטָה · שִׁטְטָה · לְךָ] what is struck against, a cause of stumbling, Ro. 14. 13, 1 Co. 8. 9; -ατος Ro. 9. 32, 33; 14. 20, 1 Pe. 2. 8.

3956. προσ-κοπή, ἡ. a cause of stumbling; -ήν 2 Co. 6. 3.

3957. προσ-κόπτω [שִׁטְטָה · קָרָא · לְךָ] to cut or strike at; -εκοψαν Mt. 7. 27, Ro. 9. 32; -κόπτει Jo. 11. 9, 10, Ro. 14. 21; -ουσι 1 Pe. 2. 8; -ψης Mt. 4. 6, Lu. 4. 11.

3958. προσ-κυλίω, to roll toward; -εκύλισε Mr. 15. 46; -κυλίσας Mt. 27. 60.

3959. προσ-κυνέω [קָרָא · הָרָא · לְךָ] to bow toward; -εκύνη Mt. 8. 2; 9. 18; 15. 25; 18. 26; -ήσαν Mt. 2. 11; 14. 33; 28. 9, 17, Jo. 4. 20, Re. 5. 14; 7. 11; 11. 10; 13. 4, 17, 19, 4; 20. 4; -ήσεν Mr. 6. 10, Jo. 9. 38, Ac. 10. 25, He. 11. 21; -ουν Mr. 15. 19; -κυνεῖ Re. 14. 9; -εἶν Jo. 4. 20, 24, Ac. 7. 43; -εἶτε Jo. 4. 22; -ήσαι Mt. 2. 2, Re. 19. 10; 22. 9; -ήσαντες Lu. 24. 52; -ήσατε Re. 14. 7; -ηράτωναν He. 1. 6; -ήσει 1 Co. 14. 25; -ήσεις Mt. 4. 10, Lu. 4. 8; -ήσετε Jo. 4. 21; -ήσης Mt. 4. 9, Lu. 4. 7; -ήσων Re. 19. 10; 22. 9; -ήσουσι Jo. 4. 23; -ήσουσιν Re. 13. 8; 15. 4; -ήσω Mt. 2. 8; -ήσαν Ac. 8. 27; 24. 11; -ήσων Re. 9. 20; 13. 12; -ήσωνιν Jo. 12. 20, Re. 3. 9; -οῦμεν Jo. 4. 22; -οὔντας Jo. 4. 23, 24, Re. 11. 1; 16. 2; 19. 20; -οὔντες Re. 14. 11; -οὔσα Mt. 20. 20; -οὔσι Re. 4. 10.

3960. προσ-κυνήτης, ὁ. one bowing toward; -ται Jo. 4. 23.

3961. προσ-λαλέω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to talk to; -ήσαι Ac. 28. 20; -οὔντες Ac. 13. 43.

3962. προσ-λαμβάνω, ομαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to take to one's self; -ελάβετο Ro. 14. 3; 15. 7; -οντο Ac. 18. 26; 27. 36; 28. 2; -λαβεῖν Ac. 27. 34; -μενοι Ac. 17. 5; 27. 33; -ος Mt. 16. 22, Mr. 8. 32; -λαβοῦ Phm. 12, 17; -λαμβάνεσθε Ro. 14. 1; 15. 7.

3963. πρόσ-ληψις, ἡ. a receiving to oneself, Ro. 11. 15. [Sir. 19. 20.]

3964. προσ-μένω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to remain toward or with; -μείναι 1 Ti. 1. 3; -ας Ac. 18. 18; -μένει 1 Ti. 5. 5; -ειν Ac. 11. 23; -ουσι Mt. 15. 32, Mr. 8. 2.

3965. προσ-ορμίζομαι, to draw to the shore; -ωρμίσθησαν Mr. 6. 53.

3966. προσ-οφείλω, to owe besides; -εις Phm. 19.

3967. προσ-οχθίζω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to be sore vexed with; -όχθισα He. 3. 10; -σε He. 3. 17.

3968. προσ-παύω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] for προσ-πίπτω, Mt. 7. 25.

3969. πρόσ-πεινος, ὁ. ἡ. very hungry, Ac. 10. 10.

3970. προσ-πήγνυμι, to fix to; -πήξαντες Ac. 2. 23.

3971. προσ-πίπτω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] K. Hp. · קָרָא · קָרָא, to fall toward or at; -έπεσε Mr. 7. 25, Lu. 5. 8, Ac. 16. 29; -εν Mr. 5. 33, Lu. 8. 28; -ον Mt. 7. 25; -έπιπτεν Mr. 3. 11; -πεσοῦσα Lu. 8. 47.

3972. προσ-ποιέομαι, to make toward; -εποιεῖτο Lu. 24. 28. [Sir. 31. 35.]

3973. προσ-πορεύομαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] Ni. · קָרָא · קָרָא, to come on toward; -ονται Mr. 10. 35.

3974. προσ-ρήγνυμι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] Pi. · קָרָא · קָרָא, to dash toward or at; -έρρηξεν Lu. 6. 48, 49.

3975. προσ-τάσσω, ομαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] Pi. · קָרָא · קָרָא, to arrange toward or for; -έταξε Mt. 8. 4, Mr. 1. 44, Lu. 5. 14, Ac. 10. 48; -εν Mt. 1. 24; 21. 6; -τεταγμένα Ac. 10. 33.

3976. προ-στάτις, ἡ. one standing before, Ro. 16. 2.

3977. προσ-τίθημι, εμαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] K. Ni. Hi. · קָרָא · קָרָא, to add; -τίθημι Mt. 23. 17, 23, 28, 34, 35, 40, 45, 46, 52, 53, 58, 62, 66, 70, 73, 77, 80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 100, 103, 106, 109, 112, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 130, 133, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 163, 166, 169, 172, 175, 178, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193, 196, 199, 202, 205, 208, 211, 214, 217, 220, 223, 226, 229, 232, 235, 238, 241, 244, 247, 250, 253, 256, 259, 262, 265, 268, 271, 274, 277, 280, 283, 286, 289, 292, 295, 298, 301, 304, 307, 310, 313, 316, 319, 322, 325, 328, 331, 334, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 376, 379, 382, 385, 388, 391, 394, 397, 400, 403, 406, 409, 412, 415, 418, 421, 424, 427, 430, 433, 436, 439, 442, 445, 448, 451, 454, 457, 460, 463, 466, 469, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 487, 490, 493, 496, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535, 538, 541, 544, 547, 550, 553, 556, 559, 562, 565, 568, 571, 574, 577, 580, 583, 586, 589, 592, 595, 598, 601, 604, 607, 610, 613, 616, 619, 622, 625, 628, 631, 634, 637, 640, 643, 646, 649, 652, 655, 658, 661, 664, 667, 670, 673, 676, 679, 682, 685, 688, 691, 694, 697, 700, 703, 706, 709, 712, 715, 718, 721, 724, 727, 730, 733, 736, 739, 742, 745, 748, 751, 754, 757, 760, 763, 766, 769, 772, 775, 778, 781, 784, 787, 790, 793, 796, 799, 802, 805, 808, 811, 814, 817, 820, 823, 826, 829, 832, 835, 838, 841, 844, 847, 850, 853, 856, 859, 862, 865, 868, 871, 874, 877, 880, 883, 886, 889, 892, 895, 898, 901, 904, 907, 910, 913, 916, 919, 922, 925, 928, 931, 934, 937, 940, 943, 946, 949, 952, 955, 958, 961, 964, 967, 970, 973, 976, 979, 982, 985, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000.

3978. προσ-τρέχω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to run toward; -δραμών Mr. 10. 17, Ac. 8. 30; -τρέχοντες Mr. 9. 15.

3979. προσ-φάγιον, τὸ. anything eatable besides, Jo. 21. 5.

3980. πρόσ-φατος, ὁ. ἡ. fresh slaughtered; -ον He. 10. 20.

3981. προσ-φάτως, adv. [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] fresh, Ac. 18. 2.

3982. προσ-φέρω, ομαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] Hi. · קָרָא · קָרָא, to bear toward; -ενέγκας He. 5. 7; 10. 12; -κε Mt. 8. 4, Mr. 1. 44, Lu. 5. 14; -κεν He. 8. 3; -εχθεις He. 9. 28; -έχθη Mt. 12. 22; -ήροχεν He. 11. 17; -έφερον He. 11. 17; -ον Mt. 9. 2, Mr. 10. 13, Lu. 18. 15; -ήνεγκα Mt. 17. 16; -αν Mt. 2. 11; 4. 24; 8. 16; 9. 32; 14. 35; 22. 19, Jo. 19. 29; -ατε Lu. 23. 14, Ac. 7. 42; -ε He. 11. 4; -εν Mt. 25. 20, Ac. 8. 18, He. 9. 14; -έχθη Mt. 13. 24; 19. 13, Ac. 21. 26; -φερε Mt. 5. 24; -ει He. 9. 7; -ειν Jo. 16. 2, He. 5. 3; 8. 3; -εται He. 12. 7; -η He. 5. 1; 9. 25; -ης Mt. 5. 23; -όμεναι He. 10. 2; -ονται He. 9. 7; 10. 8; -οντες Lu. 23. 36; -όντων He. 8. 4; -ουσιν Mr. 10. 13, He. 10. 1; -ων He. 10. 11; -ουσιν Lu. 12. 11.

3983. προσ-φίλῃς, ὁ. ἡ. very friendly or lovely; -ῃ Ph. 4. 8. [Sir. 4. 7; 20. 12, Est. 15. 5.]

3984. προσ-φορά, ἡ [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] what is borne forward (to God); -ὰ, -ῇ Ac. 21. 26, Ro. 15. 16, He. 10. 14, 18; -ᾶν Ep. 5. 2, He. 10. 5, 8; -ὰς Ac. 24. 17, He. 10. 10.

3985. προσ-φωνέω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to sound toward; -εφώνει Ac. 22. 2; -νῃσε Lu. 6. 13; 13. 12; 23. 20, Ac. 21. 40; -φωνοῦσι Mt. 11. 16; -οῦσιν Lu. 7. 32.

3986. πρόσ-χυσις, ἡ. a pouring out to (God); -ιν He. 11. 28.

3987. προσ-ψάύω, to touch even; -ετε Lu. 11. 46.

3988. προσωπο-ληπτέω, to lift up the face, accept the person; -εἶτε Ja. 2. 9.

3989. προσωπο-λήπτης, ὁ. one lifting up the face of any, Ac. 10. 34.

3990. προσωπο-ληψία, ἡ. a lifting up of the face of any, Ro. 2. 11, Ep. 6. 9, Col. 3. 25; -αῖς Ja. 2. 1.

3991. πρόσωπον, τὸ [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] a face; -α Mt. 6. 16, Ju. 16, Re. 9. 7; 11. 16; -ον Mt. 6. 17; 16. 3; 17. 2, 6; 18. 10; 22. 16; 26. 39, 67, Mr. 12. 14; 14. 65, Lu. 2. 31; 5. 12; 9. 51, 53; 12. 56; 17. 16; 20. 21; 21. 35; 22. 64;

24. 5, Ac. 3. 13; 6. 15; 17. 26; 20. 25, 38; 25. 16, 1 Co. 13. 12; 14. 25, 2 Co. 3. 7; 8. 24; 10. 1, 7; 11. 20, Ga. 2. 6, 11, Col. 2. 1, 1 Th. 2. 17; 3. 10, Ja. 1. 23, 1 Pe. 3. 12, Re. 4. 7; 7. 11; 10. 1; 22. 4; -ον Mt. 11. 10, Mr. 1. 2, Lu. 1. 76; 7. 27; 9. 29, 52; 10. 1, Ac. 2. 28; 3. 20; 5. 41; 7. 45; 13. 24, 2 Co. 3. 13, 2 Th. 1. 9, Ja. 1. 11, Re. 6. 16; 12. 14; 20. 11; -φ 2 Co. 2. 10; 3. 18; 4. 6; 5. 12, Ga. 1. 22, 1 Th. 2. 17, He. 9. 24; -ων 2 Co. 1. 11.

3992. προ-τάσσομαι [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to arrange beforehand; -τεταγμένους Ac. 17. 26.

3993. προ-τείνω, to stretch forth; -έτεινεν Ac. 22. 25. [2 Mac. 2. 30; 7. 10; 14. 32, 34.]

3994. πρότερον (τὸ), adv. [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] formerly, before, Ja. 6. 62; 7. 51; 9. 8, 2 Co. 1. 15, Ga. 4. 13, 1 Ti. 1. 13, He. 4. 6; 7. 27; 10. 32, 1 Pe. 1. 14; -πρότερος, α, ον [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] former; -αν Ep. 4. 22.

3995. προ-τίθημι, to put before, purpose; -εθεμένην Ro. 1. 13; -ετο Ro. 3. 25, Ep. 1. 9.

3996. προ-τρέπομαι, to turn forward, exhort; -ψάμενοι Ac. 18. 27. [Wis. 14. 18, 2 Mac. 11. 7.]

3997. προ-τρέχω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to run before; -δραμών Lu. 19. 4; -έδραμα Jo. 20. 4.

3998. προ-ὑπάρχω, to be before or formerly; -ῆρχον Lu. 23. 12, Ac. 8. 9.

3999. πρό-φασις, ἡ [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] pretence, pretext; -ει Mt. 23. 13, Mr. 12. 40, Lu. 20. 47, Ac. 27. 30, Ph. 1. 18, 1 Th. 2. 5; -ιν Jo. 15. 22.

4000. προ-φέρω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to bear forward, bring forth; -ει Lu. 6. 45 f.

4001. προ-φητεία, ἡ [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] prophecy; -α, ας Mt. 13. 14, 1 Co. 12. 10; 14. 6, 22, 2 Pe. 1. 20, 21; -αι 1 Co. 13. 8; -αν Ro. 12. 6, 1 Co. 13. 2; -ας 1 Th. 5. 20, 1 Ti. 1. 18; 4. 14, Re. 1. 3; 11. 6; 19. 10; 22. 7, 10, 18, 19.

4002. προ-φητεύω [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] to prophecy, speak before (an audience, or the time); -ειν 1 Co. 14. 31, 39; -ητε 1 Co. 14. 1, 5; -ομεν 1 Co. 13. 9; -ον Ac. 19. 6; -ουσα 1 Co. 11. 5; -ουσας Ac. 21. 9, Re. 10. 11; -σαμεν Mt. 7. 22; -σαν Mt. 11. 13; -σαντες 1 Pe. 1. 10; -σε Mt. 15. 7, Lu. 1. 67, Ju. 14; -σεν Mr. 7. 6, Jo. 11. 51; -σον Mt. 26. 68, Mr. 14. 65, Lu. 22. 64; -σουσι Ac. 2. 18; -σουσιν Ac. 2. 17, Re. 11. 3; -ων 1 Co. 11. 4; 14. 3, 4, 5; -ωσιν 1 Co. 14. 24.

4003. προ-φήτης, ὁ [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] a prophet; -αι Mt. 7. 12; 11. 13; 13. 17; 22. 40, Lu. 10. 24; 16. 16; 24. 25, Jo. 1. 46; 8. 52, 53, Ac. 3. 24; 10. 43; 11. 27; 15. 32, 26, 22, 1 Co. 12. 29; 14. 29, 1 Pe. 1. 10, Re. 11. 10; 18. 20; -αῖς Mr. 1. 2, Lu. 6. 23; 24. 44, Jo. 6. 45, Ac. 13. 40; 24. 14; 26. 27, 1 Co. 14. 32, Ep. 3. 5, He. 1. 1, Re. 10. 7; 11. 18; -ας Mt. 5. 12, 17; 23. 31, 34, 37, Lu. 11. 49; 13. 28, 34; 16. 29, Ro. 11. 3, 1 Co. 12. 28, Ep. 4. 11, 1 Th. 2. 15, Ja. 5. 10; -ην Mr. 10. 41; 11. 9; 14. 5; 21. 26, 46, Lu. 7. 26; 13. 33; 20. 6; 24. 19, Ac. 2. 22; 7. 37; 8. 30; -ης Mt. 13. 57; 21. 11, Mr. 6. 4, 15; 11. 32, Lu. 1. 70; 4. 24; 7. 16, 28, 39; 9. 8, 19, Jo. 1. 21, 23, 25; 4. 19, 44; 6. 14; 7. 40, 52; 9. 17, Ac. 2. 30; 7. 48; 8. 34; 21. 10, 1 Co. 14. 37; -ον Mt. 1. 22; 2. 5, 15, 17, 23; 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 10. 41 f.; 11. 9; 12. 17, 39; 13. 35; 16. 4; 21. 4; 24. 15; 27. 9, 35, Mr. 13. 14, Lu. 3. 4; 4. 27; 7. 26; 11. 29, Jo. 12. 38, Ac. 2. 16; 3. 23; 13. 20; 28. 25, 2 Pe. 2. 16; -ὢν Mt. 16. 14; 23. 29, 30; 26. 56, Mr. 6. 15; 8. 28, Lu. 1. 70; 11. 47, 50; 16. 31; 18. 31; 24. 27, Ac. 3. 18, 21, 25; 7. 42, 52; 13. 15, 27; 15. 15; 28. 23, Ro. 1. 2; 3. 21, 1 Co. 14. 32, Ep. 2. 20, Tit. 1. 12, He. 11. 32, 2 Pe. 3. 2, Re. 16. 6; 18. 24; 22. 6, 9.

4004. προ-φητικός, ὁ, ἡ. prophetic; -ὸν 2 Pe. 1. 19; -ὢν Ro. 16. 26.

4005. προ-φήτις, ἡ [קָרָא · קָרָא · לְךָ] a prophetess; -ιν Re. 2. 20; -ιν Lu. 2. 36.

ἐπρεθη Mt. 5. 21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43, Re. 6. 11;
9. 4; -ύσουσιν Jo. 7. 38.

3, 30; 26. 48, Mr. 8. 11, 12; 13. 4, Lu. 2. 12, 34; 11. 16, 29 *th*, 30; 21. 7; 23. 8, Jo. 2. 18; 4. 54; 6. 14, 30, 10. 41; 12. 18, Ac. 4. 16, 22, Ro. 4. 11, 1 Co. 1. 22; 14. 22, 2 Th. 3. 17, Re. 12. 1, 3; 15. 1; -*ων* Mr. 16. 20, Jo. 2. 11, Ro. 15. 19.

4150. σημειόμαι [נהק] נסמ K. Hi.), to note, signalise; -*οῦσθε* 2 Th. 3. 14.

4151. *σημερον*, *adv.* [היום] היום, to-day, Mt. 6. 11, 30; 11. 23; 16. 3; 21. 28; 27. 8, 19; 28. 15, Mr. 14. 30, Lu. 2. 11; 4. 21; 5. 16; 12. 28; 13. 32, 33; 19. 5, 9; 22. 34; 23. 43; 24. 21, Ac. 4. 9; 13. 33; 19. 40; 20. 26; 22. 3; 24. 21; 26. 2, 29; 27. 33, Ro. 11. 8, 2 Co. 3. 14, 15, He. 1. 5; 3. 7, 13, 15; 4. 7; 5. 5; 13. 8, Ja. 4. 13. [σημικίνθιον, see *σημικίνθιον*.]

4152. *σήπαι* [שח] שח, to rot, become corrupt; *σέσηπαι* Ja. 5. 2.

4153. *σηρικόν*, *ds*, ה. silk, silken; -*οῦ* Re. 18. 12.

4154. *σήs*, *δ* [ס] ש, a moth, Mt. 6. 19, 20, Lu. 12. 33.

4155. *σητό-βρωτος*, *δ*, ה. [ש] ש, moth-eaten; -*α* Ja. 5. 2.

4156. *σθενέω*, to strengthen; -*ώσαι* 1 Pe. 5. 10. [3 Mac. 3. 8.]

4157. *σιαγών*, *δ* [ח] ח, the cheek, jawbone; -*όνα* Mt. 5. 39, Lu. 6. 29.

4158. *σιγᾶω*, *ομαι* [שח] שח, to be or keep still; *σεσιγῆσθαι* Ro. 16. 25; *σιγᾶν* Ac. 12. 17; -*ατω* 1 Co. 14. 28, 30; -*άσαν* 1 Co. 14. 34; -*ήσαι* Ac. 15. 13; *έσιγῆσαν* Lu. 9. 36; 20. 26; -*σε* Ac. 15. 12.

4159. *σιγή*, *η* [ש] ש, stillness, Re. 8. 1; -*ήs* Ac. 21. 40.

4160. *σίδηρος*, *δ* [ס] ס, of iron; -*ου* Re. 18. 12.

4161. *σιδηροῦs*, *eos* [ס] ס, iron; -*רף* Re. 2. 27; 12. 5; 19. 15; -*αν* Ac. 12. 10; -*ους* Re. 9. 9.

4162. *σικάριος*, *δ*, assassin, dagger-man; -*ών* Ac. 21. 38.

4163. *σικερα*, *τδ* [ש] ש, sweet drink, Lu. 1. 15.

4164. *σημικίνθιον*, *τδ*, apron or handkerchief; -*α* Ac. 19. 12.

4165. *σίναπι*, *τδ*, mustard (seed); -*εωs* Mt. 13. 31; 17. 20, Mr. 4. 31, Lu. 13. 19; 17. 6.

4166. *σινδών*, *δ* [ס] ס, fine linen; -*όνα* Mr. 14. 51, 52; 15. 46; -*όνη* Mt. 27. 59, Mr. 15. 46, Lu. 23. 53.

4167. *σινιάζω*, to sift; -*σαι* Lu. 22. 31.

4168. *σιρικός*, *see* *σηρικόν*.

4169. *σιτεντός*, *η*, *δν* [ס] ס, Pp. 1. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

4171. *σιτιστός*, *η*, *δν*, fatling; -*α* Mt. 22. 4.

4172. *σιτο-μέτριον*, *τδ*, a wheat measure, Lu. 12. 42.

4173. *σίτος*, *δ* [ס] ס, wheat; -*α* Ac. 7. 12; -*ον* Mt. 3. 12; 13. 29, 30, Mr. 4. 28, Lu. 3. 17; 22. 31, Ac. 27. 38, Re. 18. 13; -*ου* Mr. 13. 25, Lu. 16. 7, Jo. 12. 24, 1 Co. 15. 6, 2 Co. 1. 6.

4174. *σιωπάω*, *ομαι* [שח] שח, to be still, hold one's peace; -*α* Mr. 4. 39; -*ήσας* Mr. 10. 48, Lu. 18. 39; -*ήσας* Ac. 18. 9; -*ήσασα* Mt. 20. 31, Lu. 19. 40; -*ών* Lu. 1. 20; *έσιώπα* Mt. 26. 63; -*παω* Mr. 3. 4; 9. 34.

4175. *σκανδαλίζω*, *ομαι* [שח] שח, to cause to stumble; -*ει* Mt. 5. 29, 30; 18. 8, 9, Jo. 6. 61, 1 Co. 8. 13; -*ετα* Mt. 13. 21, Ro. 14. 21, 2 Co. 11. 29; -*ήσας* Mr. 9. 43, 45, 47; -*ονται* Mr. 4. 17; -*σας* Mt. 18. 6, Mr. 9. 42, Lu. 17. 2; -*σθ* Mt. 11. 6, Lu. 7. 23; -*σθ* *ήσασθε* Mt. 26. 31, Mr. 14. 27; -*σθ* *ήσασθε* Mt. 26. 33; -*σθ* *ήσασθε* Mt. 24. 10; 26. 33, Mr. 14. 29; -*σθ* *ήσασθε* Jo. 16. 1; -*ίω* 1 Co. 8. 13; -*ίω* *ήσασθε* Mt. 17. 27; *έσκανδαλίζοντο* Mt. 13. 57, Mr. 6. 3; -*ίσθησαν* Mt. 15. 12.

4176. *σκανδαλον*, *τδ* [שח] שח, a stumbling-block; -*α* Mt. 13. 41; 18. 7, Lu. 17. 1, Ro. 16. 17; -*ον* Mt. 16. 23; 18. 7, Ro. 11. 9; 14. 13, 1 Co. 1. 23, Ga. 5. 11, 1

Jo. 2. 10, Re. 2. 14; -*ου* Ro. 9. 33, 1 Pe. 2. 8; -*ων* Mt. 18. 7.

4177. *σκάπτω* [שח] שח, to dig; -*ειν* Lu. 16. 3; -*ψω* Lu. 13. 8; *έσκαψε* Lu. 6. 48.

4178. *σκάφη*, *η*, a skiff; -*ην* Ac. 27. 30; -*ης* Ac. 27. 16, 32. [Draco. 5. 40.]

4179. *σκέλος*, *τδ* [שח] שח, the leg; -*η* Jo. 19. 31, 32, 33.

4180. *σκέπασμα*, *τδ*, a covering, shelter; -*ατα* 1 Ti. 6. 8.

4181. *σκευή*, *η* [שח] שח, instruments, tackling; -*ην* Ac. 27. 19.

4182. *σκεῦος*, *τδ* [שח] שח, an instrument, goods; -*ει* Lu. 8. 16, 1 Pe. 3. 7; -*ειν* 2 Co. 4. 7; -*η* Mt. 12. 29, Mr. 3. 27, Lu. 17. 31, Ro. 9. 22, 23, 2 Ti. 2. 20, He. 9. 21, Re. 2. 27; -*ος* Mr. 11. 16, Jo. 19. 29, Ac. 9. 15; 10. 11, 16; 11. 5; 27. 17, Ro. 9. 21, 1 Th. 4. 4, 2 Ti. 2. 21, Re. 18. 12.

4183. *σκηνη*, *η* [שח] שח, a tent; -*αs* He. 11. 9; -*as* Mt. 17. 4, Mr. 9. 5, Lu. 9. 33; 16. 9; -*η* Ac. 7. 44, He. 9. 1, 2, 3; 13. 10, Re. 21. 3; -*η* Ac. 7. 43; 15. 16, He. 8. 5; 9. 6, 21, Re. 13. 6; -*ηs* He. 8. 2; 9. 8, 11, Re. 15. 5.

4184. *σκηνο-πηγία*, *η* [שח] שח, a fixing of tents, Jo. 7. 2.

4185. *σκηνο-ποιός*, *δ*, a tent-maker; -*οι* Ac. 18. 3.

4186. *σκήνος*, *τδ*, a tent; -*ει* 2 Co. 5. 4; -*ους* 2 Co. 5. 1. [Wis. 9. 15.]

4187. *σκηνώ* [שח] שח, to dwell in tent, tabernacle; -*ουντας* Re. 13. 6; -*ουντες* Re. 12. 12; -*άσει* Re. 7. 15; 21. 3; *έσκήνωσαν* Jo. 1. 14.

4188. *σκήνωμα*, *τδ* [שח] שח, a tent; -*ατα* 2 Pe. 1. 13; -*ατος* 2 Pe. 1. 14.

4189. *σκιά*, *η* [שח] שח, a shade, shadow; -*α*, *η* Mt. 4. 16, Lu. 1. 79, Ac. 5. 15, Col. 2. 17, He. 8. 5; -*αν* Mr. 4. 32, He. 10. 1.

4190. *σκιρτάω* [שח] שח, to leap; -*ήσατε* Lu. 6. 23; *έσκιρτησε* Lu. 1. 41, 44.

4191. *σκληρο-καρδία*, *η* [שח] שח, stiffness or hardness of heart; -*αν* Mt. 19. 8, Mr. 10. 5; 16. 14.

4192. *σκληρός*, *α*, *δν* [שח] שח, stiff, hard; -*ον* Ac. 9. 5; 26. 14; -*ος* Mt. 25. 24, Jo. 6. 60; -*ων* Ja. 3. 4, Ju. 15.

4193. *σκληρότης*, *η* [שח] שח, stiffness, hardness; -*ητα* Ro. 2. 5.

4194. *σκληρο-τράχηλος*, *δ*, *η* [שח] שח, stiff-necked; -*οι* Ac. 7. 51.

4195. *σκληρύνω*, *ομαι* [שח] שח, to stiffen, harden; -*ει* Ro. 9. 18; -*ητε* He. 3. 8, 15; 4. 7; -*θη* He. 3. 13; *έσκληρύνοντο* Ac. 19. 9.

4196. *σκολιός*, *α*, *δν* [שח] שח, crooked; -*α* Lu. 3. 5; -*ας* Ac. 2. 40, Ph. 2. 15; -*οιs* 1 Pe. 2. 18.

4197. *σκόλοψ*, *η* [שח] שח, a sharp thorn, 2 Co. 12. 7.

4198. *σκοπέω* [שח] שח, to mark; -*ει* Lu. 11. 35; -*ειν* Ro. 16. 17; -*ειτε* Ph. 2. 4; 3. 17; -*ούντων* 2 Co. 4. 18; -*ων* Ga. 6. 1.

4199. *σκοπός*, *δ* [שח] שח, a mark; -*ον* Ph. 3. 14.

4200. *σκορπίζω*, *ομαι* [שח] שח, to scatter; -*ει* Mt. 12. 30, Lu. 11. 23, Jo. 10. 12; -*σθητε* Jo. 16. 32; *έσκόρπισεν* 2 Co. 9. 9.

4201. *σκορπίος*, *δ* [שח] שח, a scorpion; -*οι* Re. 9. 3; -*οιs* Re. 9. 10; -*ον* Lu. 11. 12; -*ον* Re. 9. 5; -*ων* Lu. 10. 19.

4202. *σκοτείνω*, *η*, *δν* [שח] שח, to darken; -*ον* Mt. 6. 23, Lu. 11. 34, 36.

4203. *σκοτία*, *η* [שח] שח, darkness; -*α*, *η*

Mt. 10. 27, Lu. 12. 3, Jo. 1. 5; 6. 17; 8. 12; 12. 35, 40, 1 Jo. 1. 5; 2. 8, 9, 11; -*as* Jo. 20. 1. [שח] שח, to darken; -*σθη* Re. 8. 12

10. 1; 21. 31; 27. 1. [Jud. 14. 11, 2 Mac. 8. 23; 12. 20, 22.]

4230. σπείρω, σμαι [פָּרַח Hi. נָדַע וְנָדַע 'to sow seed, be sown'; σπαρῆς Mt. 13. 19, 20, 22, 23; -έντες Mr. 4. 20; -φ Mr. 4. 31; σπείραι Mr. 4. 3; -as Mt. 13. 3; -ει Mr. 4. 14, Ga. 6. 7; -εν Mt. 13. 3, 4; Mr. 4. 4, Lu. 8. 5; -εις 1 Co. 15. 36, 37; -εταί Mr. 4. 15, 1 Co. 15. 42, 43, 44, Ja. 3. 18; -ομένοι Mr. 4. 16, 18; -οντι Mt. 13. 24, 2 Co. 9. 10; -οντος Mt. 13. 18; -ουσιν Mt. 6. 26, Lu. 12. 24; -ω Mt. 13. 3, 37, Lu. 8. 5, Jo. 4. 36, 37, 2 Co. 9. 6, Ga. 6. 8; ἐσπαρμένον Mt. 13. 19, Mr. 4. 15; ἐσπείρα Mr. 13. 25; 25. 26, Lu. 19. 22; -αμεν 1 Co. 9. 11; -ας Mt. 13. 27; 25. 24, Lu. 19. 21; -εν Mt. 13. 31.

4231. σπεκουλάτωρ, δ. a spear-man; -ρα Mr. 6. 27.

4232. σπένδω, σμαι [פָּקַד וְפָקַד 'to be poured forth, Ph. 2. 17, 2 Ti. 4. 6.]

4233. σπέρμα, το [נֶזֶק וְנֶזֶק 'seed, Mt. 13. 24, 27, 37, 38; 22. 24, 25, Mr. 12. 19, 20, 21, 22, Lu. 20. 28, Jo. 8. 33, 37, Ac. 7. 6, Ro. 4. 18; 9. 7, 8, 29, 2 Co. 9. 10; 11. 22, Ga. 3. 19, 29, He. 11. 18, 1 Jo. 3. 9; -ασιν Ga. 3. 16; -ατι Lu. 1. 55, Ac. 3. 25; 7. 5, Ro. 4. 13, 16, Ga. 3. 16; -ατος Jo. 7. 42, Ac. 13. 23, Ro. 1. 3; 11. 1, 2 Ti. 2. 8, He. 2. 16; 11. 11, Re. 12. 17; -άτων Mt. 13. 32, Mr. 4. 31, 1 Co. 15. 38.]

4234. σπερμολόγος, δ. a seed picker or gatherer, Ac. 17. 18.

4235. σπένδω, σμαι [פָּקַד וְפָקַד 'to be poured forth, Ph. 2. 17, 2 Ti. 4. 6.]

4236. σπήλαιον, το [מְגֵרָה 'cave, 1a Re. 6. 15; -οις He. 11. 38; -ιον Mt. 21. 13, Mr. 11. 17, Lu. 19. 46, Jo. 11. 38.]

4237. σπηλάς, ἡ. a spot or craggy rock; -άδες Ju. 12.

4238. σπῖλος, δ. a spot; -οι 2 Pe. 2. 13; -ον Ep. 5. 27.

4239. σπιλάω, σμαι [מָלַךְ 'to spot, defile; -οῦσα Ja. 3. 6; σπιλάμενον Ju. 23.]

4240. σπλαγχνίζω, τδ [מְחַמֵּד 'compassion, 1a Re. 18. 2, 2 Co. 7. 15, Ph. 2. 1, Col. 3. 12, Phm. 7, 12, 20, 1 Jo. 3. 17; -οις 2 Co. 6. 12, Ph. 1. 8.]

4241. σπλαγχνίζωμαι, σμαι [מְחַמֵּד 'to have (bowels of) compassion, Mt. 15. 32, Mr. 8. 2; -σθαι Mt. 18. 27, 20. 34, Mr. 1. 41; 9. 22; ἐσπλαγχνίσθη Mt. 9. 36; 14. 14, Mr. 6. 34, Lu. 7. 13; 10. 33; 15. 20.]

4242. σπόγγος, δ. a sponge; -ον Mt. 27. 48, Mr. 15. 36, Jo. 19. 29.

4243. σποδός, ἡ [אֶשֶׁר 'ashes, He. 9. 13; -φ Mt. 11. 21, Lu. 10. 13.]

4244. σπορά, ἡ [זֶרַע 'seed; -ās 1 Pe. 1. 23.]

4245. σπόριμα, τδ [זֶרַע 'seed, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4246. σπόρος, δ. [זֶרַע 'seed, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4247. σπουδάζω, σμαι [מְחַמֵּד 'to make haste; -οντες Ep. 4. 3; -αστε 2 Pe. 1. 10; 3. 14; -σון 2 Ti. 2. 15; 4. 9, 21, Tit. 3. 12; -σω 2 Pe. 1. 15; -σωμεν He. 4. 11; ἐσπουδάσα Ga. 2. 10; -αμεν 1 Th. 2. 17.]

4248. σπουδαίος, α, ον [מְחַמֵּד 'hastening, hasty; -ον 2 Co. 8. 22; σπουδαιότερον 2 Ti. 1. 17; σπουδαιότερος; -ον 2 Co. 8. 22; -ος 2 Co. 8. 17; σπουδαιότερος Ph. 2. 28.]

4249. σπουδαίως, adv. hastily, Lu. 7. 4, Tit. 3. 13. [Wis. 2. 6.]

4250. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4251. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4252. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4253. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4254. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4255. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4256. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4257. σπουδή, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4251. στυλός, ἡ. a hamper; -ιδας Mt. 15. 37; 16. 10, Mr. 8. 8; -ίδω Ac. 9. 25; -ίδω Mr. 8. 20.

4252. στάδιος, ον, δ. τδ. a stadium, furlong; -ους Lu. 24. 13, Jo. 6. 19; -φ 1 Co. 9. 24; -ων Jo. 11. 18, Re. 14. 20; 21. 16. [Da. 13. 37, 2 Mac. 11. 5; 12. 9, 10, 29.]

4253. στάμιος, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4254. στασιαστής, ὁ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4255. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4256. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4257. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4258. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4259. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4260. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4261. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4262. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4263. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4264. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4265. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4266. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4267. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4268. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4269. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4270. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4271. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4272. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4273. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4274. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4275. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4276. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4277. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4278. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4279. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4280. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4281. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4282. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4283. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4284. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4285. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4286. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4287. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4288. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4289. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4290. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4291. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4292. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4293. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4294. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4295. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4296. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

4297. στάσις, ἡ [מְחַמֵּד 'haste, 1a Re. 1. 23.]

Mt. 27. 29, Mr. 15. 17, Jo. 19. 2, 5, 1 Co. 9. 25, Ja. 1. 12, 1 Pe. 5. 4, Re. 2. 10; 3. 11; 14. 14; -os Ph. 4. 1, 1 Th. 2. 19, 2 Ti. 4. 8, Re. 6. 2; 12. 1; -ous Re. 4. 4, 10.

4275. στεφανώω, σμαι [פָּרַח Hi. נָדַע וְנָדַע 'to crown; -οῦται 2 Ti. 2. 5; ἐστυφάνωμεν He. 2. 9; -ώσας He. 2. 7.]

4276. στήθος, τδ [חֶסֶד 'breast; -η Lu. 23. 48, Re. 15. 6; -os Lu. 18. 13, Jo. 13. 25; 21. 20.]

4277. στήκος [צָבָה 'to stand fast; -ει Ro. 14. 4; -ετε 1 Co. 16. 13, Ga. 5. 1, Ph. 1. 27; 4. 1; 2 Th. 2. 15; -ητε Mr. 11. 25, 1 Th. 3. 8.]

4278. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4279. στήριξω, σμαι [צָבָה 'to stand fast; -ει Ro. 14. 4; -ετε 1 Co. 16. 13, Ga. 5. 1, Ph. 1. 27; 4. 1; 2 Th. 2. 15; -ητε Mr. 11. 25, 1 Th. 3. 8.]

4280. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4281. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4282. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4283. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4284. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4285. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4286. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4287. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4288. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4289. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4290. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4291. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4292. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4293. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4294. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4295. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4296. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4297. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4298. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4299. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4300. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4301. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4302. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4303. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4304. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4305. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4306. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4307. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4308. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4309. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4310. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4311. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4312. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4313. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4314. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4315. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4316. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4317. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4318. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4319. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

4320. στήριγμα, δ. [מְחַמֵּד 'fixedness; -οῦ 2 Pe. 3. 17.]

Pacific School of
Religion
Berkeley, Calif.

Paradigms—Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan.
 Best books. Heb. Chal. Syr. Sam. Gr. Latin

Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible, 4to.
Divinity Students' Appendix to ditto, „
Sabbath School Teachers' Appendix to ditto, „
Concordance and Dictionary of Bible Synonyms.
Critical Companion to the New Testament.
Paradigms of the Hebrew Verbs, very large type.
Hebrew Psalter, Grammatically Analysed.
Minor Prophets, Grammatically Analysed.
Genesis I.—V. in Heb., Sam., Chal., Syr., Arabic.
Literal Translation of the Holy Bible.
Biblical Notes and Queries—for Students.
Introduction to the Hebrew Language.
Israelitish Gleaner, in Hebrew and English.
Paradigms—Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan.
Root-books—Heb., Chal., Syr., Sam., Gr., Latin.

ANALYTICAL SURVEY OF THE GREEK FORMATIONS.

A SLIGHT observation of the Greek language shews us that most words are formed of two parts that are easily separable; one the element or root, the other a suffix or prefix. The one is that element which has a general meaning, the other is that which modifies the meaning of the element to which it is attached, itself having probably once been an integral and significative element. An example will make this intelligible. The Greek element which signifies to make or do, is ποι; and from it we have, with the addition of suffixes, afterwards explained, ποι-έω, I make or do, ποι-ημα, what has been made or done, ποι-ησις, the act of making, ποι-ητέος, must make, ποι-ητής, maker, ποι-ητικός, capable of, or skilled in doing, ποι-ήτρια, poetess.

The most common form of a root is that of two consonants with a vowel or vowels between them; as, λυπ, to grieve, σπειρ, to sow. The consonants are properly the frame-work of the word, and the vowels connected with them admit of many various forms; belonging to the root σπειρ, to sow, we have σπορ-ά, a sowing, σπαρ-τός, sown, σπέρμα, seed; belonging to δω, to give, we have δῶ-ρον, a gift, δῶ-τηρ, a giver.

There is perhaps no principle more powerful in the formation of language than the constant desire of making sounds agreeable both to the organs in pronouncing, and the ear in learning. This has caused many alterations in the consonants of the roots, by the juxtaposition of the consonants of the suffixes or terminations. A few of these may be enumerated. When two or more consonants meet, those only which belong to one class are put together. Hence an aspirated consonant is joined to an aspirate, a lene to a lene, a middle to a middle; if also two dissimilar consonants come together, the first assumes the properties of the second. So from (γέ)γραφ-ται, comes (ἐγ)γραφ-θην, from (τέ)τυπ-ται, (ἐ)τύφ-θην. In ἐπτά and ὀκτώ, if instead of the lene τ the middle δ is put, π and κ are changed into the middle consonants β and γ in ἑβδομος, ὄγδοος. The following changes also take place: β, π, φ before σ into ψ; γ, κ, χ before σ into ξ except ἐκ. The changes which ν undergoes are explained under that letter in the lexicon. Before μ the labials β, μ, π, φ, ψ are changed into μ; as, (λέ)λειμ-μαι, for (λέ)λειπ-μαι; κ, χ into γ; as, (λέ)λεγ-μαι, for (λέ)λεχ-μαι, (δέ)δογ-μαι, for (δέ)δοκ-μαι; the lingual letters δ, θ, τ, ζ into σ; except ἀκμή, αὐχμός, ἰδμων, κεκορυθμένος, πότμος. The following letters are rejected: δ, θ, τ, ζ before σ; as, πόδες, ποδοί, ποοί; πλήθω, πλήθωσ, πλήσω: ν before ζ, σ in declension and in the preposition σύν; as, μήνες, μήνεσι, μηνί; συζίν, for συνζίν; ἀγασθενής, for ἀγανασθενής. Sometimes also between two consonants which cannot be pronounced without difficulty, other softening consonants are inserted. This takes place before λ and ρ, to which, after μ, β is prefixed; as μεσημ(β)ρία, from μέσος and ἡμέρα, γαμ(β)ρὸς, from γαμέω; after ν on the other hand a δ; as, ἀνδρὸς, from ἀνήρ. Β and δ stand in the place of ε which is lost in the rapid pronunciation; μεσημερία, γαμέρος, ἀνέρος. Sometimes also μ is inserted in composition, without a vowel having been omitted; as, ἄμ(μ)βροτος, φασί(μ)βροτος, ὁμ(μ)βριμος, for ἄμβροτος, φασίβροτος, ὁμβριμος. P in the beginning of a word is doubled whenever it is preceded by a vowel, in composition or declension; as, ἐπρήθην, ἄρρητος, both from πρέω; other letters are also introduced into words for the same purpose; as γ in τυγχάνω, where τυχ is the root and ν in λαθάνω where λαθ or ληθ is the root. These inserted letters are generally inclosed in parentheses, thus, λυ(ν)θάνω, τυ(γ)χάνω.

It frequently happens when we form a word from a root with its suffix, that part of that suffix is used as the root of another secondary class of words; as, ἀκ-μή, from ἀκή, becomes the root of ἀκμ-αῖος, ἀκμ-άζω; βο-ρά, from βοῦ-ς, becomes the root of βρῶ-μα, βρῶ-σις, by adjoining their respective suffixes.

In the composition of words, sometimes it happens that no letter is found between the two words compounded; as, σωμα-σκέω, I exercise the body; but it more generally occurs with a vowel or syllable between them, which may be reckoned the euphonic cement, and they are frequently formed from the genitive of the second and third declension by the omission of the final letter; as, σῶμα, a body, σώματος, σωματο-φύλαξ, a body-guard, λίθος, a stone, λίθου, λιθο-τόμος, λιθο-εργός, contr. λιθ-ουργός, a stone-cutter. For euphonical reasons the short vowel in the antepenult is frequently lengthened in a word where there are many short vowels; as, λαμπαδ(η)φόρος, ἀσπιδ(η)στροφός, πολυ(ώ)νυμος, τρι(ώ)ροφος, ἀν(ή)νεμος. The letter σ is frequently inserted for similar reasons; as, φερέ(α)βιος, life-producing, φερε(σ)σакης, shield-bearing.

Verbs are frequently found in the present with a reduplication or repetition of the word, which was originally intended to render the term more emphatic. The more ancient any language is, the more numerous appear the traces of such repetition, and they form a remarkable feature in the Greek tongue. Thus βῶω, βῶω, I walk, walk, blended into one word, become βιβῶω, I stride. In the course of time this emphatic meaning was lost, and few of these verbs at present have any other meaning than the simple form.

When the roots of a few words are well understood, the pupil easily recognises them in other examples, and being acquainted with the modifying nature of the suffixes and prefixes, he assigns a meaning to new words without the trouble of consulting a lexicon. In this way it is not necessary to learn every word separately; if a pupil knows the tests by which a word is to be tried, he ascertains, without the aid of books, the general meaning of the word, and the exact limits of attainable knowledge on the subject.

The verb in Greek contains a very great number of suffixes, and upon these a few words may be said. We acquire ideas of action by reflecting on ourselves, or observing others, in certain circumstances; and the most natural way of expressing these ideas is to combine the name of the person or thing which acts with the person or thing acted upon. Thus οἶνος and ἐγῶ joined and abbreviated is οἶνώω, and this term would be sufficient to express I make wine, intoxicate, though it originally meant only wine I. The terminations, then, -ω, -εις, -ει, -ετον, -ομεν, -ετε, -ουσι, were probably at first the personal pronouns, and from these, with the changes they underwent, have proceeded all the variations of mood, tense, number, person, and voice. The passive is probably formed by combining the subject of discourse with the pronoun in the dative; as, οἰκοςμοι, house for me, οἰκοςσοι, house for thee, οἰκοστοι, house for him. These combinations came to convey the idea, I have a house, or I am housed, which is the reason why the passive form has either an active or passive signification ascertainable only by the context.

PREFIXES.

The following adverbial particles are prefixed to words, chiefly adjectives, to modify, increase, or diminish their significations.

α- is used in four different senses, which perhaps were originally indicated by the tone of the speaker. 1st. In a privative or negative sense; as, ἄ-χαρις, unthankful, from a prefixed to χάρις, thanks; ἄ-φθιτος, incorruptible, from a prefixed to φθίτος, corruptible. 2nd. In an augmentive or intensive sense; as, ἄ-ξιλος very woody, from α prefixed to ξύλον, wood; ἄ-τενης, full stretched, from α prefixed to τέλω, I stretch. 3rd. In a collective sense; as, ἄ-δελφός, one of the same womb, brother, from α prefixed to δελφός, the womb. 4th. In a redundant or euphonic sense; as, ἄ-σταχυς, an ear of corn, same as στάχυς.

ἀρι- increases the signification of the word to which it is prefixed; as, δῆλος, manifest, ἀρί-δῆλος, very manifest.

βε- is used in a negative sense; as, βέ-βαιος, that does not go, immovable, from βε- prefixed to βαῖνα, I go.

βου- increases the signification; as, βου-γάδιος, boasting immoderately, from βου- prefixed to γαίω, I vaunt. It is probably derived from βοῦς, an ox.

βρι- increases the signification; as, βρι-ήνους, shouting loudly, from βρι- prefixed to ἡνῶν, I shout.

δα- increases the signification; as, δά-φοινος, very bloody, from δα- prefixed to φόνος, slaughter.

δυσ- is used in a bad sense, signifying hardship, difficulty, or pain; as, δυσ-άγωγος, difficult to be led, from δυσ- prefixed to ἄγω, I lead, δυσ-τυχής, unfortunate, from τυχή, fortune.

εὖ- is opposed to the last, and is always used in a good sense, as denoting kindness, pleasure, or facility; as, εὐ-άλατος, easy to be taken, from εὖ- prefixed to ἄλσσω.

ἐρι- increases the signification; as, ἐρί-βαλος, very cloddy, ἐρι-γάστρω, big-bellied, from ἐρι- prefixed to βῶλος, a clod, and γαστήρ, a belly.

ζα- increases the signification; as, ζά-πυρος, very fiery, ζα-θερής, very warm, from ζα- prefixed to πῦρ, fire, and θέρω, I warm.

λα- increases the signification; as, λά-μαχος, very valiant, from λα- prefixed to μαχή battle.

λι- increases the signification; as, λι-λαλομαι, I desire earnestly, from λι- prefixed to λῶω, I desire. Perhaps this form does not occur at all, as this example, which seems the only one in which it is found, would be better explained by supposing λι- to be the reduplication of λῶω, used emphatically.

νε-, νη- are always used in a privative or negative sense; as, νη-πίος, an infant, from νη- or νε- prefixed to ἔγω, I speak.

In the following list of terminations many are omitted which seem to have no distinct meaning from the remainder of their class. No notice is taken of the conjunction, preposition, and interjection, as they are few in number, and are all sufficiently explained in the lexicon. The regular form of the verb is supposed to have no letter but -ω, signifying I, after the root, the others are supposed irregular. The irregular form, however, is probably the more ancient, as in it we find a nearer approximation to the word which, as a significative element, must have been originally used along with the root.

TERMINATIONS. I.—VERBS.

-άτω is the termination of frequentatives; as, ύπν-άτω, I sleep often, λιμ-άτω, I am often hungry, όνειρ-άτω, I dream frequently. 1

-ιάω is also the termination of frequentatives; as, άχρ-ιάω, I turn often pale, έρυθρ-ιάω, I blush often, κελευστ-ιάω, I am always ordering; it also signifies desire; as, φον-ιάω, I long for murder, μαθητ-ιάω, I long to learn. This termination is used only in the present and imperfect tenses. 2

-ορέω signifies desire; as, δρα-ορέω, I desire to do, έλα-ορέω, I desire to ride, meditate an inroad, γαμη-ορέω, I desire to wed, πολεμ-ορέω, I long for war, δω-ορέω, I desire to give. Verbs of this class may be derived from the first future by inserting ει before the final -ω; as, έλάνω, f. έλᾶσ-ω, έλασ-εί-ω; δρᾶω, f. δρᾶσ-ω, δρασ-εί-ω. 3

-οσκω signifies beginning or increase; as, γηρά-οσκω, I begin to grow old, γενειά-οσκω, I begin to have a beard. When derived from neuter verbs they have often a transitive sense; as, πινύω, I am intelligent, πινύ-οσκω, I make intelligible, explain; πίνω, I drink, πινί-οσκω, I give to drink. This termination is only used in the present and imperfect tenses: the other tenses, when they are found, are derived

from verbs ending in $-\omega$; as, $\muεθύ-σκω$, has ξ . $\muεθύ-ω$, from $\muεθύω$.

$-ίω$, $-ιάω$ sometimes signify *simple action* inherent in the agent; as, $\phiρουντ-ίω$, *I take care*, $\sigmaφαιρ-ίω$, *I play at ball*; sometimes they signify *transitive action*, or *I make or render*; as, $\gammaνωρ-ίω$, *I make know*, $\kappaαθαρ-ίω$, *I render pure*, $\xiανθ-ίω$, *I make yellow*; sometimes they have a *neuter signification*; as, $\sigmaελαγ-ίω$, *I shine*, $\kappaαθ-ίω$, *I sit*; but their most general signification is *imitation*; as, $\alphaιγυπτ-ίω$, *I imitate the Egyptians*, $\kappaεαρ-ίω$, *I imitate the Dorians*, $\alphaρχα-ίω$, *I imitate the ancients*, $\alphaθην-ίω$, *I imitate the Athenians*, $\kappaακκαβ-ίω$, *I cry like a partridge*, $\alphaλωπεκ-ίω$, *I act like the fox*, *deceive*.

$-ύω$ signifies *transitive action*, or *I make or render*; as, $\πρ-ά-ύω$, *I make or render tame*, $\etaδ-ύω$, *I render sweet*, $\sigmaτεν-ύω$, *I render deep*, $\βραδ-ύω$, *I render slow*, $\ρεττ-ύω$, *I render straight*, $\αρθρ-ύω$, *I render blunt*.

[We have already remarked that $-\omega$, after the root of the word is the most common form in which regular verbs now appear; but there are a great number of words in which letters and syllables are to be found which have either been introduced for euphonical considerations, or, which is more probable, are the remains of the old affixes which have not yet been so completely polished down as to correspond with what is now called the regular forms of the verbs. These letters and syllables are generally found in verbs which are called *irregular*, and which are frequently used in the present and imperfect tenses only. Such other tenses as remain are supplied from similar forms proceeding from one supposed more simple, or even from verbs entirely different but agreeing in signification. We will now enumerate a few classes of these terminations, though they are introduced more with the view of making the reader acquainted with their form than their signification.]

ν is frequently found inserted before the termination $-\omega$; as, $\τέμνω$, *I cut*, $\κάνω$, *I labour*, $\δάκνω$, *I bite*, $\πίνω$, *I drink*, $\δύνω$, *I sink*, $\ἀμαρτάνω$, *I err*, $\αὐξάνω$, *I increase*, $\κινάω$, *I find*, which ν is only to be found in these verbs in the present and imperfect tenses, while many of the other tenses seem derived from another form which does not now exist; as, $\τέμω$, $\κάνω$, $\δάκω$, $\πίνω$, $\δύνω$, $\ἀμαρτέω$, $\αὐξέω$, $\κινέω$.

τ is also inserted before the termination $-\omega$; as, $\τύπτω$, *I strike*, $\βλάπτω$, *I injure*, $\κλέπτω$, *I steal*, $\τίκτω$, *I bring forth*, $\ἀντίω$, *I accomplish*, $\ἀρύτω$, *I drain*, from the forms $τύπω$, $\βλάβω$, $\κλέπω$, $\τέκω$, $\ἀνώ$, $\ἀρύω$.

γ , κ , χ are often changed into σ before $-\omega$; as, $\πρόσω$, $\phiρίσω$ from $\πράγω$, $\φρίγω$.

α , ϵ , ι , υ , or ν are found inserted before $-\omega$; as, $\μυκάω$, *I roar*, from $\μύκω$; $\φιλέω$, *I love*, from $\φίλω$; $\ἐκλύω$, *I drain*, $\πληθύω$, *I fill*, from $\ἐλκω$, $\πλήθω$; $\πετανύω$, *I spread*, $\δεικνύω$, *I show*, from $\πεδάω$, $\δεκίω$.

These terminations are again made long; as, $αῖνω$, $αῖνω$; as, $\beta-αῖνω$, *I go*, $\epsilonλ-αῖνω$, *I drive*, from $\βαίνω$, $\ἐλάω$.

$εἰνω$, $τεῖνω$, *I stretch*, $\κτ-εἰνω$, *I kill*, from $τάω$, $\κτάω$.

$αῖω$; as, $\πελά-αῖω$, *I approach*, from $\πελάω$.

$αἰώω$, $αἰώω$; as, $\δισκ-αἰώω$, *I pursue*, $\ἀγερ-αἰώω$, *I gather*, $\φθιν-αἰώω$, *I decay*, from $\δισκώω$, $\ἀγείρω$, $\φθίνω$.

$αἰώω$ is the termination of verbs whose penultima is long; $αἰώω$, of those in which it is short.

From the contraction $αἰώω$ with α and ϵ comes $αἰώω$, with α $αἰώω$; as, $\νῆαω$, *I spin*, $\πλήαω$, *I fill*, $\βράαω$, *I feed*, from $\νέω$, $\πλέω$, $\βρώω$.

$αἰώω$, $αἰώω$, $αἰώω$ are very frequently changed into $αἰώνω$, $αἰώνω$, $αἰώνω$; as, $\σκαδάνω$, *I scatter*, $\σβένω$, *I extinguish*, $αἰώνω$, *I wish*, $\ζώνω$, *I gird*, from $\σκαδάω$, $\σβέω$, $\ζώνω$.

Some times new forms of present tenses arise from a tense of the first form; but such new tenses occur chiefly in the poets.

II.—SUBSTANTIVES.

Many substantives, in the alterations their roots undergo, seem to follow the same analogy as particular parts of the verb, and are therefore said to be derived from them; a very great proportion of these are deduced from the perfect indicative passive, first, second, and third person. From the first, nouns in

$-\mu\alpha$; as, $\piοιη-μα$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\piοιη-μαι$, $\πρᾶγ-μα$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\πρᾶγ-μαι$, $\τῶξεν-μα$ from $(\tau\epsilon)\τῶξεν-μαι$. It signifies *what has been made or done*; as, $\piοιη-μα$, *what has been made*, *work*, *poem*, $\πρᾶγ-μα$, *what has been done*, *deed*, *act*, $\τῶξεν-μα$, *what has been shot*, *arrow shot*, $\σπᾶσ-μα$, *what has been drawn*, *spasm*. Sometimes θ is inserted before the termination; as, $\ἀσθ-μα$, *asthma*, from $\ἀσθω$; $\gamma-μα$, *a race*, from $\epsilonἰμι$.

$-\muός$; as, $\ιλασ-μὸς$ from $\ιλασ-μαι$, $\σπασ-μὸς$ from $(\epsilon)\σπασ-μαι$, $\πειρασ-μὸς$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\πειρασ-μαι$, $\δεσ-μὸς$ from $(\delta\epsilon)\δε-μαι$. It generally signifies *what has been made or done*, or the *act of doing or making*; as, $\ιλασ-μὸς$, *reconciling or reconciliation*, $\σπασ-μὸς$, *the act of drawing*, or *what has been drawn*, $\πειρασ-μὸς$, *act of trying*, $\δεσ-μὸς$, *what has been bound*, *bond*. Sometimes θ , or χ , or τ is introduced before the termination; as, $\δρχη-μὸς$, *dancing*, from $\δρχέω$, $\αὐχ-μὸς$, *drought*, from $\αὐω$, $\νῆν-τ-μὸς$, *without breath*, from $\νῆν$, $\αὐνμῆ$.

$-\μων$; as, $\ηγέ-μων$ from $\ηγῆμαι$. It signifies a *workman* or *agent endowed with power*; as, $\ηγέμων$, *a leader*. This termination is more generally used with a large class of adjectives in the same signification; as, $\μνή-μων$, *having a good memory*, $\δαή-μων$, *having learning or experience*. Sometimes θ is inserted before the termination, and then it has the same signification as nouns in $-\ων$, [17.]; as, $\κενθ-μὸν$, *burking-place*, $\κλαυθ-μὸν$, *place of moaning*.

$-\μη$; as, $\μνή-μη$ from $(\mu\epsilon)\μνη-μαι$, $\δέσ-μη$ from $(\delta\epsilon)\δε-μαι$, $\δύσ-μη$ from $(\delta\epsilon)\δυσ-μαι$, $\σχισ-μη$ from $(\epsilon)\σχισ-μαι$. It has the same signification as $-\μὸς$; as $\μνή-μη$, *remembering*, *what is remembered*, $\δέσ-μη$, *what is bound*, *bundle*, $\σχισ-μη$, *splitting*, *cleft*. Sometimes θ or τ is inserted before the termination; as, $\σταθ-μη$, *a plumb-line*, from $\ιστημι$; $\εισιθ-μη$, *entrance*, from $\εισεμι$; $\αὐτ-μη$, *breath*, from $\αὐω$; $\ἀτ-μη$, *vapour*, from $\ἀω$, though another derivation is given for this last word in the lexicon.

[From the second person singular are derived nouns in]

$-\σις$; as, $\πολη-σις$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\πολη-σαι$, $\πρᾶξ-ις$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\πρᾶξ-αι$, $\κρού-σις$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\κρού-σαι$, $\κελεύ-σις$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\κέλευ-σαι$, $\παύ-σις$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\παι-σαι$, $\κῆθα-σις$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\κῆθα-σαι$, $\σχί-σις$ from $(\epsilon)\σχισ-σαι$. It signifies the *act of*; as, $\πολη-σις$, the *act of making*, $\πρᾶξις$, [πράξις] *doing*, $\κρού-σις$, the *act of striking*, $\κελεύ-σις$, the *act of ordering*, $\παύ-σις$, the *act of ending*, $\κῆθα-σις$, the *act of purifying*, $\σχί-σις$, the *act of splitting*. Throughout the lexicon all the words terminating in $-\σις$ with ξ before it, belong to this class; as ξ when resolved is $\kappa\sigma$, $\gamma\sigma$, $\chi\sigma$; the same remark applies to the next termination.

$-\σία$ has the same signification as the preceding, and is derived from it; as, $\θυ-σία$, the *act of sacrificing*, $\εὐπραξ-ία$, *doing well*.

From third person singular are derived nouns in $-\της$; as, $\ποιη-της$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\ποιη-ται$, $\σκάπτ-ης$ from $(\epsilon)\σκαπτ-αι$, $\ἀλείπτ-ης$ from $\etaλειπ-ται$, $\κλέπτ-ης$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\κλεπ-ται$, $\πλάστ-ης$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\πλασ-ται$, $\κρι-της$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\κρι-ται$. It signifies *an agent or maker*; as, $\ποιη-της$, *a maker*, $\σκάπτ-ης$, *a mocker*, $\ἀλείπτ-ης$, *an anointer*, $\κλέπτ-ης$, *a thief*, $\πλάστ-ης$, *a modeller*, $\κρι-της$, *a judge*. When the feminine gender of this class is indicated by a peculiar termination it is either $-\τις$, $τρις$, or $τρις$; as, $\δεσπό-της$, *a master*, $\δεσπό-τις$, *a mistress*, $\πολι-της$, *a citizen*, $\πολι-τις$, *a female citizen*, $\ποιη-της$, *a poet*, $\ποιη-τρια$, *a poetess*, $\κιθαρισ-της$, *a harper*, $\κιθαρίσ-τρια$, *a female harper*, $\δρχησ-της$, *a dancer*, $\δρχησ-τρις$,

a *female dancer*, $\αὐλη-της$, *a flute player*, $\αὐλη-τρις$, *a female flute player*. The feminines in $τρις$ are sometimes, but rarely, formed from masculines in $της$; as, $\πενθη-τρια$, *a mourner*, $\πενθ-τρια$, *a female mourner*.

$της$; as, $\θρεπ-της$ from $(\tau\epsilon)\θρεπ-ται$, $\δρασ-της$ from $(\delta\epsilon)\δρασ-ται$, $\δπ-της$ from $\δπ-ται$, $\σβετ-της$ from $(\epsilon)\σβετ-ται$, $\φυλακ-της$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\φυλακ-ται$. It signifies, like the last, *an agent or maker*; as, $\θρεπ-της$, *a nourisher*, $\δρασ-της$, *a performer*, $\δπ-της$, *a beholder*, $\σβετ-της$, *an extinguisher*, $\φυλακ-της$, *a watchman*. When the feminine gender is indicated by a peculiar termination it is $τρις$; as, $\σω-της$, *a preserver*, $\σώ-τρια$, *a female preserver*, $\δο-της$, *a benefactor*, $\δό-τρια$, *a benefactress*. See last. 8

$τωρ$; as, $\σμην-τωρ$ from $(\sigma\epsilon)\σμην-ται$, $\λύ-τωρ$ from $(\lambda\epsilon)\λυ-ται$, $\δώ-τωρ$ from $(\delta\epsilon)\δω-ται$, $\φυ-τωρ$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\φυ-ται$, $\κλή-τωρ$ from $(\kappa\epsilon)\κλη-ται$. It signifies, also, *an agent or maker*; as, $\σμην-τωρ$, *a commander*, $\λύ-τωρ$, *a deliverer*, $\δώ-τωρ$, *a giver*, $\φύ-τωρ$, *a generator*, $\κλή-τωρ$, *a summoner*. When the feminine gender is indicated by a peculiar termination it is $τριας$; as, $\πανδαμ-τριας$, *she who subdues all*, $\πανδαμ-τρια$, *she who subdues all*.

$τρον$; as, $\λέκ-τρον$ from $(\lambda\epsilon)\λεκ-ται$, $\πλήκ-τρον$ from $(\pi\epsilon)\πληκ-ται$, $\νιπ-τρον$ from $(\nu\epsilon)\νιπ-ται$, $\θέλκ-τρον$ from $(\tau\epsilon)\θελκ-ται$, $\λού-τρον$ from $(\lambda\epsilon)\λου-ται$. It signifies generally a *thing or instrument*; as, $\λέκ-τρον$, *a couch*, $\πλήκ-τρον$, *instrument to strike with*, $\νιπ-τρον$, *water to wash with*, $\θέλκ-τρον$, *a charm*, $\λού-τρον$, *a bath*. This termination is probably a contraction of the neuter of $τῆριος$ among the adjectives [19].

$τρος$ is probably a contraction of $τῆριος$ [iii. 19] with the signification of a substantive; as, $\ια-τρος$, *a physician*, $\ἀλι-τρος$, *a sinner*. $τῆριος$ is also derived from the per. pas., and is the neuter of the adjective $τῆριος$ used substantively. Besides the signification given [iii. 19] it seems to apply to a *place*; as, $\φυλακ-τῆριος$, *a guardhouse*, $\δεσμω-τῆριος$, *a prison*.

[From the perfect middle also many words are derived which exhibit nothing peculiar but the alteration which the root undergoes: there is one class, however, in]

$εὐς$, which signify *an agent or actor*; as, $\φθορ-εὐς$, *a destroyer*, from $\φθείρω$; $\φον-εὐς$, *a homicide*, from $\φένω$; $\νομ-εὐς$, *a shepherd*, from $\νέω$; $\γονεὐς$, *a parent*, from $\γίνομαι$; $\τομ-εὐς$, *a cutter*, from $\τέμνω$; $\κοπ-εὐς$, *a carver*, from $\κόπτω$. When the feminine gender is indicated by a peculiar termination it is $εῖα$, $ις$ or $ισσα$; as, $\ιερ-εῖα$, *a priestess*, $\ιερ-εῖα$, *a priestess*, $\βασιλ-εῖα$, *a king*, $\βασιλ-εῖα$, *a queen*.

$εῖον$ and sometimes $ιον$, and $αιον$, signify a *place or instrument*; as, $\ταμ-εῖον$, *a magazine or treasury*, $\ιχθυοπωλ-εῖον$, *a fishmarket*, $\καπηλ-εῖον$, *a huckster's shop*, $\γραφ-εῖον$, *a stylus*, $\engraving tool, $\διδασκάλ-ιον$, *school*, $\Ηρ-αῖον$, *the temple of Juno*, $\Αθην-αῖον$, *the temple of Minerva*.$

$δτης$, has generally an *abstract* signification, corresponding with the English termination *-ness*; as, $\σεμν-δτης$, *venerableness*, $\φανλ-δτης$, *badness*, $\γυμν-δτης$, *nakedness*, $\λοφ-δτης$, *obliquity*. Many nouns with this termination, derived from other nouns, have the same signification as the verbal $της$; as, $\τοξό-δτης$, *an archer*.

$οσύνη$, $ωσύνη$, have also an *abstract* signification; as, $\δικαι-οσύνη$, *justice*, $\γῆθ-οσύνη$, *gladness*, $\μεθνη-οσύνη$, *remission*, $\εὐθνη-οσύνη$, *neatness in arrangement*, $\ἀγαθ-ωσύνη$, *goodness*, $\ἀγι-ωσύνη$, *holiness*. It is the feminine of $δσυνος$ which has generally an active signification; as, $\πί-δσυνος$, *confiding in*, $\κρηδ-δσυνος$, *affectionately attending*, $\ἀπαυλ-δσυνος$, *sleeping or lodging apart*.

$ων$ generally signifies a *place*; as, $\κοπρ-ων$, *a dunghill*, $\ἀγελαι-ων$, *a fold*, $\παστα-ων, *a place where willows grow*, $\συμφ-ων$, *holy*, $\κενε-ων$, *empty place*, $\γυναικ-ων$, *women's*$

apartment, κριν-ών, place where lilies grow, δρνιθ-ών, aviary, hen-coop. See i. 3.
-ίτης generally signifies made of or in, or like; as, σук-ίτης, made of or like figs, μηλ-ίτης, made of apple juice, αίματ-ίτης, like blood, κλιβαν-ίτης, made in a furnace.

The neuter gender singular of all classes of adjectives, with the neuter of the article prefixed is used substantively; as, τό τραχὺ for τραχύτης, roughness. Sometimes the article is omitted; as, φιλότιμον for φιλοτιμία, ambition. The article, when prefixed to the infinitive, is used as a noun in every case; as, τὸ φρονεῖν, wisdom, τοῦ φρονεῖν, of wisdom, ἐν τῷ φρονεῖν, in wisdom.

Besides the common substantives there are some which change their form, and hence receive a new meaning. Of this nature are,

1. Diminutives; 2. Amplificatives; 3. Patronymics.

I.—DIMINUTIVES.

Diminutives all express an absolute diminishing or lessening of the primitive, and are frequently used as terms of endearment; as,

-ίσκος, fem. -ίσκη, as, νεαν-ίσκος, a young man, from νεανίας, ἀνθρωπ-ίσκος, a mannikin, from ἄνθρωπος, μεираκ-ίσκος, a young man, μεираκ-ίσκη, a young woman, from μείραξ, πινακ-ίσκος, a small board, from πίναξ, σκιαδ-ίσκη, a small shade or parasol, from σκία; παιδ-ίσκη, a young or little girl, from παῖς.

-διον, -ίδιον; as, γή-διον, small tract, little farm, from γῆ; ἀργυρ-ίδιον little silver, from ἀργυρος, οἰκ-ίδιον, a small house, from οἶκος; νησ-ίδιον a small island, from νῆσος; πατρ-ίδιον, dear little father, from πατήρ.

-ιον; as, θύρ-ιον, small door or window, from θύρα, δένδρ-ιον, a small tree, from δένδρον, δρνιθ-ιον, a little bird, from δρνις, ἀνθρώπ-ιον, a little man, mannikin, from ἄνθρωπος.

-ις, -άς; as, θυρ-ις, a small door or window, from θύρα, ἀλωπεκ-ις, a small fox, from ἀλώπηξ, πινακ-ις, small writing table, from πίναξ, ἀμαξ-ις, a small cart, from ἀμαξία; μαχαίρ-ις, small sabre, from μάχαιρα, ἀηδον-ις, a little nightingale, from ἀηδών, λιθ-άς, a little stone, from λίθος.

-άδιον; as, λαμπ-άδιον, a small lamp, from λαμπάς, στιβ-άδιον, a little couch, from στιβάς, κρε-άδιον, a piece of flesh, from κρέας; λιβ-άδιον, a meadow, from λιβάς.

-αιον; as, γύν-αιον, little woman, from γυνή, ἄριον; as, ἀνθρωπ-αριον, little man, shabby fellow, from ἄνθρωπος; ὀν-άριον, small ass, from ὄνος; παιδ-αριον, little boy, from παῖς, ἱππ-αριον, a foal, little sorry horse; from ἵππος, ἀνδρ-αριον, little man, from ἀνὴρ; κυν-αριον, little dog, from κύων; ψυχ-αριον, little soul, from ψυχή.

-ύλλιον; as, μεираκ-ύλλιον, a young boy, from μείραξ; εἰδ-ύλλιον, short poem descriptive of pastoral scenes and manners, from εἶδος, ξεν-ύλλιον, a paltry guest, from ξένος, ἐπ-ύλλιον, a little verse or word, from ἔπος.

-ύριον; as, σκην-ύριον, a small tent, from σκηνή; κωμ-ύριον, a small village, from κώμη, νησ-ύριον, a little island, from νῆσος, μελ-ύριον, a small poem, from μέλος; χερ-ύριον, a small hand, from χεῖρ.

-υλος; this form was originally Doric, though it occurs also in other dialects; as, ἔρωτ-υλος, dear love, from ἔρως; μικκ-υλος, very small, from μικκός, Dor. for μικρός.

-ιδεύς; as, πελαργ-ιδεύς, a young stork, from πελαργός; λυκ-ιδεύς, a wolf's whelp, from λύκος, ἀετ-ιδεύς, a young eagle, from αἰετός; υ-ιδεύς, a grandson, from υἱός. It is chiefly applied to the names of the young of animals.

[Diminutives, in form, have frequently the same signification as the words from which they are derived; as, ἱματίον, same as εἶμα; ποίμνιον, same as ποίμνη.]

2.—AMPLIFICATIVES.

Amplificatives, by a peculiar termination, show that the sense of the primitive is in a very

high degree as the property or quality of the person or thing.

-ων; as, γάστρ-ων, a big bellied person, glutton, from γαστήρ, χεῖλ-ων, blubber-lipped, from χεῖλος, θράσ-ων, a bully, from θράσος.
-αξ; as, λιθ-αξ, large stone, from λίθος; βῶλ-αξ, a large clod, from βῶλος; λειμ-αξ, large meadow, from λειμῶν.

3.—PATRONYMICS.

Patronymics signify a son, daughter, or descendant, and are derived from the proper names of one or other of the parents. The seven following paragraphs contain the masculine terminations, and the two last the feminine.

-άδης is derived from nouns in -ης and -ας of the first declension; as, from ἵπποτης, Ἱπποτες, comes Ἱπποτ-άδης, son of Hippiotes; from Βούτης, Βουτ-άδης, and from Ἀλεῦας, Ἀλευ-άδης.

-άδιος is used by the Æolians in nouns derived from -ας; as, from Ἰγρῆας, comes Ἰγρῆ-άδιος. -ῖων is a form peculiar to the Ionians; as, from Κρόνος, comes Κρον-ῖων. It is derived from nouns in -ος of the second declension.

-είδης is also derived from nouns in -ος of the second declension; as, from Κρόνος, comes Κρον-είδης, from Κόδρος, Κοδρ-είδης, from Τάνταλος, Τανταλ-είδης, from Αἴακος, Αἰακ-είδης.

-ίδης comes from nouns in -ίδς; as, from Ἥλιος, comes Ἥλ-ίδης, from Ἄγνιος, Ἀγν-ίδης, from Ἀσκληπίος, Ἀσκληπ-ίδης. So also Λαερτ-ίδης, from Λαέρτιος, for Λαέρτης.

In nouns of the third declension the genitive serves as the basis of the derivative. If the penultima of the genitive be short, the patronymic from -ος is formed in -ίδης; as, Ἀγαμέμνον-ίδης, Αἰσών-ίδης, Θεοστορ-ίδης, Λητο-ίδης, from Ἀγαμέμνων, -ονος, Αἰσών, -ονος, Θεόστωρ, -ορος, Λητώ, -όος. If the penultima be long, in -ιάδης; Ἀμφιτρυων-ιάδης, Τελαμων-ιάδης, from Ἀμφιτρυών, -ωνος, Τελαμών, -ῶνος. Hence from nouns in -εύς, which in Ionic have the genitive in -ῆος, the patronymics are formed in -ῆιάδης; as Πηλεὺς, -ῆος, Πηλ-ῆιάδης, Περσεὺς, -ῆος, Περσ-ῆιάδης, Νηλεὺς, -ῆος, Νηλ-ῆιάδης. But since these have also the termination -έως in the genitive, there arose Περσ-έως, Περσ-είδης, Περσ-είδης. So also Ἀτρ-είδης, Ηρακλ-είδης. This form occurs sometimes also in derivatives from nouns of the first declension. The forms -ίδης, -ιονίδης, and -ιονιάδης, are often interchanged. Instead of the form -ιάδης, the form -ίδης also is used, particularly in Attic.

-ῶνδας is a Doric form; as, Ἐπαμιν-ῶνδας.
-ιάς, -ίς are terminations of the female sex; as, Λητω-ιάς and Λητω-ίς, Βριση-ίς, Νηρη-ίς, from the genitives Βρισηῶς, Νηρηῶς, from Βρισηὺς, Νηρηὺς, Ἀτλαντίς, from Ἄτλας, -ντος.
-ίνη, -ιώνη, -υνή are also feminine terminations. The two last are used when the primitive has i or u before the termination -ος or -ων; as, Ἀκρίσ-ιος, Ἀκρίσ-ιώνη, Ἡετ-ῶν, Ἡετ-ιώνη, Ἡλεκτρ-ῶν, Ἡλεκτρ-ιώνη; the first, when the primitive has a consonant before the termination -ος; as, Ἀδρηστ-ος, Ἀδρηστ-ίνη, Νηρ-εύς, Νηρ-ίνη, Ὠκεαν-ός, Ὠκεαν-ίνη.

III.—ADJECTIVES.

-αῖος generally signifies the place from which any thing or person is, and to which any thing or person belongs; as, Ἀθην-αῖος, belonging to Athens, Athenian, τηγ-αῖος, of or from a fountain, ἀγελ-αῖος, of or from the herd. When this termination is annexed to words signifying number or time, it expresses, "On what day?" or, "At what time?" as, τριτ-αῖος, on the third day, τεταρτ-αῖος, on the fourth day, ὀγδο-αῖος, on the eighth day, σκοτ-αῖος, in the dark.

-αλεος mostly expresses fulness; as, θαρσ-άλεος, full of courage, κερδ-άλεος, full of cunning.

-αῖος signifies fulness; as, πετρ-αῖος, full of rocks, ποι-αῖος, full of grass, δενδρ-αῖος, full of trees. See next.

-αῖος signifies fulness; as, ἀνεμ-αῖος, full of wind, ἡμαθ-αῖος, full of sand. This and the preceding termination are originally the same; the one is derived from nouns which have -ου or -ος in the genitive, the other from those which have -ης of the first declension.

-ανός generally signifies the possession of the quality expressed by the root; as, πιθ-ανός, possessed of persuasion or influence, πικρ-ανός, possessed of bitterness.

-ειος, -ιμος signify the material of which any thing is made; as, πλινθ-ειος, made of brick, ξύλ-ειος, made of wood, λᾶ-ειος, made of stone; they also signify a quality arising from the magnitude or quantity of the thing expressed by the root; as, ὄρε-ειός, mountainous, σκοτ-ειός, dark; they are also used in connexion with adverbs or adjectives of time; as, χθερ-ινός, of yesterday, ὅπωρ-ινός, of or during autumn. They are originally the same, being formed from the genitives of the nouns; as, ξύλ-ειος, ὄρε-ειός.

-ειος commonly signifies origin or source; as, θῆρ-ειος, of or from a wild beast, ἵππ-ειος, of or from a horse, βό-ειος, of or from cattle; it also signifies likeness; as, ἀνδρ-ειός, like a man, manly. By the Ionians -ῆιος is used instead of -ειος; as, ἀνθρωπ-ῆιος for ἀνθρώπ-ειος.

-εος, cont. -ους mostly signifies the material; as, χρυσ-εος -οῦς, of gold, ἀργυρ-εος -οῦς, of silver. The feminines of this class of adjectives are used substantively, and signify the skin or hide taken from the animal expressed by the root; as, λεοντ-έη -ῆ, παρδαλ-έη -ῆ, κυν-έη -ῆ, λυκ-έη -ῆ, ἀλωπεκ-έη -ῆ, the hide or skin of a lion, panther, dog, wolf, fox. It sometimes means likeness; as, χιόν-εος, like snow, φλόγ-εος, like fire.

-αρός, -ερός, -ηρός, -υρός, -ρὸς express chiefly quality; as, μι-αρός, impure, δολ-ερός, crafty, αίματ-ηρός, bloody, ισχ-υρός, strong, μικ-ρὸς, small. Some express a propensity; as, οἰν-ηρός, addicted to wine. Many of them have an active signification; as, ἀνι-αρός, causing sorrow, μωρ-ερός, causing sickness, unhealthy, μοχθ-ηρός, causing trouble, troublesome, βδελ-υρός, causing disgust, οἰκτ-ρὸς, causing pity.

-ηλός, -ωλός signify propensity to or fitness for; as, ἀπατ-ηλός, prone to deceit, deceitful, αἰσχυντ-ηλός, prone to shame, bashful, σιωπ-ηλός, prone to silence, ἀμαρτ-ωλός, prone to sin, ψευδ-ωλός, prone to lie, φειδ-ωλός, prone to penuriousness.

-ικός, this termination seems to be composed of the obs. verb εἶκω, I am like, and consequently its primary signification was, like or becoming; as, ἀνδρ-ικός, like or becoming a man, φιλ-ικός, like or becoming a friend; it also signifies, belonging or relating to any thing; as, σωματ-ικός, relating to the body, corporeal, ψυχ-ικός, relating to the soul, spiritual; also, fitted for or skilled in; as, ἡγεμον-ικός, fitted for command, γραφ-ικός, fitted for or skilled in writing, πολιτ-ικός, skilled in civil affairs, ῥητορ-ικός, skilled in oratory, ποιητ-ικός, skilled in composing or poetry; and, coming from any thing; as, πατρ-ικός, coming from a father, hereditary, βο-ικός, coming from an ox.

-ιμος expresses chiefly fitness, active and passive; as, πλώ-ιμος, navigable, πότ-ιμος drinkable, μάχ-ιμος, fit for war, warlike, ἐδώδ-ιμος, eatable; it sometimes expresses merely a quality; as, ἄλ-ιμος, saline, πένθ-ιμος, mournful, δόκ-ιμος, celebrated. From this form a new one is derived by the poets in -άμιος, of the same signification; as, κυδ-άμιος, same as κύδιμος, illustrious. See next.

-σιμος expresses also fitness, active and passive; as, ἀρώ-σιμος, arable, βρώ-σιμος, eatable, φεύγ-σιμος, putting to flight, ἀνδ-σιμος, that may be taken of capture. This termination is said to be

used in adjectives derived from verbs, and the preceding one in those derived from nouns: and it may generally be translated in Latin by the terminations *-bilis* and *-andus*. 13

-ios expresses chiefly a quality; as, *θαλάσσιος*, *marine*, *ἀνέμιος*, *windy*. It sometimes expresses ability or skill; as, *ἄρκιος*, *able to avert*, *λόγιος*, *skilled in reasoning*. 14

-όλης, fem. *-οῦλης* signifies *filled for, causing, or addicted to*; as, *μαινόλης*, fem. *μαιν-οῦλης*, *addicted to madness, causing madness*, *σκωπτ-όλης*, *addicted to or fitted for gibing*, *φαιν-οῦλης*, *causing light, splendidly appearing*. 15

-ειδής, *-οειδής*, *-ώδης*, these are different forms of *εἶδος*, *likeness*, and their primary signification is *resemblance or similitude*; as, *ιο-ειδής*, *like the violet*, *δακ-ειδής*, *like a deity*, *σφηκ-ώδης*, *wasp-like*, *φλογ-ώδης*, *like fire*, *ἀνδρ-ώδης*, *manly*; they also very generally signify *fullness*; as, *βουν-οειδής*, *full of hills*, *μουνταίνους*, *γαστρ-ώδης*, *big-bellied*, *θηρι-ώδης*, *full of wild beasts*, *ἰχθυ-ώδης*, *abounding in fish*, *πετρ-ώδης*, *full of stones*, *rocky*. 16

-όιος, *-ῳος*, *-ώιος*, signify an origin; as, *ἡ-οῖος*, *of the morning*, *πατρ-ῳος*, *springing from the father*, *μητρ-ῳος*, *springing from the mother*. 17

-ήσιος signifies *fitness*; as, *ἀροτ-ήσιος*, *fit for ploughing*, *βιοτ-ήσιος*, *fit for living*, *βιολ-ήσιος*, *fit for or used by suppliants*, *νεοτ-ήσιος*, *fitted for youth*, *juvenile*. When connected with numerals, it signifies *duration or iteration*; as, *ἔκστ-ήσιος*, *yearly*, *during the whole year*, *διετ-ήσιος*, *annual*, *lasting the whole year*. 18

-τήριος signifies *ability or active power*; as, *ἀλεξή-τήριος*, *able to defend*, *πειν-τήριος*, *able to persuade*, *παυσ-τήριος*, *able to calm or allay*, *λυ-τήριος*, *able to loose*, *σω-τήριος*, *able to save*, *saving*. 19

-πλός, *-πλούς*, seem to be composed of an old verb *πλέω* or *πλώω*, *to fold*, as in Latin *-plex*, and signify *fold*; as, *ἄ-πλους*, *simplex*, *without a fold*, *single*, *δι-πλούς*, *duplex*, *twofold*, *double*, *τρι-πλούς*, *triplex*, *threefold*, *treble*, *τετρά-πλους*, *quadruplex*, *fourfold*, *quadruple*. 20

-πλάσιος, *-πλάσιων*, signify *proportion*; as, *δι-πλάσιος*, *δι-πλάσιων*, *twice as much*, *τρι-πλάσιος*, *τρι-πλάσιων*, *thrice as much*, *τετρα-πλάσιος*, *τετρα-πλάσιων*, *four times as much*. This termination is either derived, like the last, from *πλέω*; *I fold*, or stands for *πλησιος*, *equal*, *side by side*; as, *δι-πλάσιος*, *twice equal*. 21

-φάσιος, signifies *fold*; as, *δι-φάσιος*, *two-fold*, *double*, *τρι-φάσιος*, *threefold*, *treble*. 22

-κοντα is the termination for *ten* in the cardinal numbers; as, *τριά-κοντα*, *thirty*, *τεσσαρά-κοντα*, *forty*, *πεντή-κοντα*, *fifty*, *ἑξή-κοντα*, *sixty*, *ἑβδομή-κοντα*, *seventy*, *ὀγδοή-κοντα*, *eighty*, *ἐννεή-κοντα*, *ninety*. 23

-κόσιοι is the termination for *hundred* in the cardinal numbers; as, *δια-κόσιοι*, *two hundred*, *τρια-κόσιοι*, *three hundred*. 24

-κοστός is the termination for *ten* in the ordinal numbers, from twenty to a hundred; as, *τρια-κοστός*, *thirtieth*, *τεσσαρα-κοστός*, *fortieth*, *πεντη-κοστός*, *fiftieth*, *ἑξη-κοστός*, *sixtieth*, *ἑβδομη-κοστός*, *seventieth*, *ὀγδοη-κοστός*, *eightieth*, *ἐννεμη-κοστός*, *ninetieth*. 25

-κοσιοστός is the termination for *hundred* in the ordinal numbers; as, *δια-κοσιοστός*, *two hundredth*, *τρια-κοσιοστός*, *three hundredth*, *τετρα-κοσιοστός*, *four hundredth*, *πεντα-κοσιοστός*, *five hundredth*, *ἑξα-κοσιοστός*, *six hundredth*, *ἑπτα-κοσιοστός*, *seven hundredth*, *ὀγδοη-κοσιοστός*, *eight hundredth*, *ἐννεα-κοσιοστός*, *nine hundredth*. 26

-τερος, *-ότερος*, *-ώτερος*, *-έστερος*, *-ίστερος*, *-αίτερος*, *-ίω*, are the various terminations of the comparative degree, and consequently signify *more or -er*; as, *φέρ-τερος*, *better*, *stronger*, *δειν-ότερος*, *more dreadful*, *σοφ-ώτερος*, *wiser*, *χαρι-έστερος*, *more graceful*, *λαλ-ίστερος*, *more talkative*, *ισ-αίτερος*, *more equal*, *βαθ-ίω*, *deeper*. 27

-τατος, *-ότατος*, *-ώτατος*, *-έστατος*, *-ίστατος*, *-αίτατος*, *-ίστος* are the various terminations

of the superlative degree, and consequently signify *most or -est*; as, *φέρ-τατος*, *best*, *strongest*, *δειν-ότατος*, *most dreadful*, *σοφ-ώτατος*, *wisest*, *χαρι-έστατος*, *most graceful*, *λαλ-ίστατος*, *most talkative*, *ισ-αίτατος*, *most equal*, *βαθ-ίστος*, *deepest*. 28

-τός, *-στός*, words with these terminations partake more of the signification of verbs than other adjectives derived from them, and they are therefore called, by way of distinction, verbals. They are said to be formed from 3 sin. p. pas. by omitting the reduplication and changing *-ται* into *-τός*; as, *(βέ)βλη-ται*, *βλη-τός*, *(πε)ποίη-ται*, *ποιη-τός*, *(τέ)θλα-σται*, *θλα-στός*, *(κέ)χυ-ται*, from *χέ-ω*, *χυ-τός*. But verbals from verbs pure have frequently *σ* before the final syllable, although it was not in the perfect; as, *(ἐλ)ήλαται*, *ἐλα-στός*, *(κέ)χρη-ται* from *χράσμαι*, *χρη-στός*; and, on the other hand, *σ* is frequently omitted in the verbal where it occurs in the perfect; as, *ἄδμα-τος*, *ἀγα-τός*, for *ἄδμα-στος*, *ἀγα-στός*. Verbals, also, have often *ε* before the final syllable, although the perf. had *η*; as, *(ῆ)ρη-ται*, *αἰρε-τός*, *ἀνέσχη-ται*, *ἀνασχε-τός*. These verbals have the accent on the termination, except in some of the compounds. They have commonly a passive signification, and in that case correspond with the per. par. pas. in Latin; as, *ποίη-τος*, *factus*, *made*, *χυ-τός*, *aggestus*, *heaped up*, *fluid*, *στρεπ-τός*, *flexus*, *turned*, *twisted*; or they convey the idea of ability, as in the Latin adjectives in *-bilis*; as, *αἰρε-τός*, *eligibilis*, *preferable*, *δρα-τός*, *visibilis*, *visible*, *ὠνη-τός*, *venalis*, *that can be sold*. They have sometimes an active signification; as, *καλυπ-τός*, *covering*, *μεμπ-τός*, *blaming*, *μισε-τός*, *causing hatred*. They are sometimes used instead of the next class of verbals; as, *ρη-τός*, *dicendus*, *φευκ-τός*, *fugiendus*. *-τός* is also the termination of the ordinal numbers, from one to twenty; as, *πρῶτος*, *first*, *τρίτος*, *third*, *τέταρτος*, *fourth*, *δέκατος*, *tenth*; except *δεύτερος*, *second*, *ἕβδομος*, *seventh*, *ὄγδοος*, *eighth*; and the two latter are found in their regular form in Homer; as, *ἑξήματος*, *Od. κ', 81*, *ὀγδάτος*, *Od. κ', 306*. Hes. *Εργ.* 790. 29

-τέος is another termination of verbal adjectives, formed by the same rules as the last, and subject to the same exceptions in its formation; in signification it corresponds with *-andus* and *-endus*, the terminations of the Latin fut. par. pas; as, *ποιη-τέος*, *faciendus*, *to be done*, *φιλη-τέος*, *amandus*, *to be loved*. The neut. *-τέον* in Attic, more generally *pl. -τέα*, corresponds to what is called the gerund; as, *δρασ-τέον* *ἐστὶ*, *faciendum est*, *must be done*, *πο-τέα* *ἐστὶ*, *bibendum est*, *must be drunk*. The Latin gerund in *-di* is expressed in Greek by the genitive of the article and present of the infinitive; as, *τοῦ ποιεῖν*, *faciendi*; and the gerund in *-do*, by the dative of the article and present of the infinitive; as, *ἐν τῷ λέγειν*, *dicendo*; the gerund in *-dum*, of the accusative by the preposition *εἰς* or *πρὸς*, the accusative of the article, and the infinitive; as, *πρὸς τὸ λέγειν*, *ad dicendum*; and it is also expressed by the infinitive simply without the article; as, *ὁλογοὶ εἰσὶν ἄμυνειν*, for *εἰς* or *πρὸς τὸ ἄμυνειν*, or *ὅστε ἄμυνειν*. 30

IV.—ADVERBS.

-ως. This is the most general form in which adverbs of quality appear, and it is said to be derived from the genitive plural of the corresponding adjective or participle, by changing *ν* into *ς*: as from *κακῶν*, g. pl. of *κακός*, *bad*, comes, *κακῶς*, *badly*; from *δέ-ων*, g. pl. of *δέω*, *sharp*, comes *δέ-ως*, *sharply*; from *ἔρῳμέν-ων*, g. pl. of participle *ἔρῳμεν-ος*, comes *ἔρῳμέν-ως*, *strongly*; from *λεληθότ-ων*, g. pl. of participle *λεληθῶς*, comes *λεληθότ-ως*, *secretly*. It may be generally translated

by the English termination *-ly* added to the signification of the adjective or participle from which it is formed. In the Greek language nearly 2000 words are found with this termination.

1 *-αίς* denotes number, and is equivalent to our English word *times*; as, *πολλ-αίς*, *many times*, *often*, from *πολύς*, *many*; *ὁσ-αίς*, *how many times*, *how often*, from *ὅσος*, *how great*; *πεντ-ά-αίς*, *five times*, from *πέντε*, *five*. The final letter of this termination is frequently omitted by the poets; as, *πολλ-αί*, *πλειστ-αί*.

2 *-ῶν* more rarely *-αδῶν*, and *-υδῶν*, express comparison or distribution, and correspond with the Latin termination *-atim*; as, *ἀγελ-ῶν*, *gregatim*, *in flocks*, *ἰλ-αδῶν*, *in troops*, *σωρ-ῶν*, *in heaps*, *βοτρ-υδῶν*, *in clusters*, *κυν-ῶν*, *like a dog*. It is derived from substantives and changes the terminations *-α*, *-η*, *-ον*, of the nom. or the gen. of third decl. into *-ῶν*.

3 *-δην* signifies manner or resemblance, and is derived from substantives or verbs; as, *κρυβ-δην*, *in a concealed manner*, *secretly*; *βαδ-δην*, *in a going manner*, *gradually*. When derived from substantives the termination is generally *-δην*; as, *σπορ-ός*, *σπορ-δην*, *ἀμβολ-ή*, *ἀμβολ-δην*. In several instances the termination *-ινδην* is used instead of *-δην*; as, *ἀριστ-ινδην*, *according to excellence*.

4 *-ινδα*, a class similar to preceding, and signifying kinds of games; as, *ὀστρακ-ινδα*, *as in the game of shells*.

5 *-ει*, *-ι*, *-τι* signifies manner; as, *παμφηφ-ει*, *unanimously*, *πανδημ-ει* or *πανδημ-ι*, *with the whole population*, *ἀμαχρ-τι*, *peaceably*, *ἀδακρ-τι*, *tearlessly*, *ἀκονι-τι*, *easily*. This form was probably the dative used adverbially.

6 *-ιστί*, *-ιστι* is generally applied to the peculiarity of a nation, and signifies after the manner of, like; as, *Ἑλλην-ιστί*, *after the manner of the Greeks*, *Ῥωμα-ιστί*, *after the manner of the Romans*. It has, however, frequently no reference to a nation; as, *ἀνδρ-ιστί*, *after the manner of men*, *τετραποδ-ιστί*, *like quadrupeds*.

7 *-ω* is the termination of the adverbs which are formed from prepositions, and which signify motion towards; as, *ἄν-ω*, *upwards*, *εἰς-ω*, *inwards*, *ἐξ-ω*, *outwards*, *κάτ-ω*, *downwards*; *πρόρ-ω*, *forwards*, from *ἀνὰ*, *εἰς*, *ἐξ*, *κατά*, *πρό*. The words *ἄφω*, *suddenly*, and *ὅττω*, *thus*, have this termination, but they also occur with a final *ς* before a vowel.

8 [Adverbs of place have a threefold relation according as they refer to a state of rest in a place, motion to a place, or removal from a place, in answer to the questions: where? whither? whence? and each of these relations has a particular termination; as, 1st, where? *-θι*, *-σι*, *-χού*, *-χῆ*, *-οῦ*, *-η*, *-αι*, *-αι*; 2nd, whither? *-δε*, *-χῆ*, *-ζε*; 3rd, whence? *-θεν*. These are chiefly composed of the ancient or more modern genitives or datives of adjectives used adverbially; as,]

-θι, signifying *in*; as, *ἀγρό-θι*, *in the country*, *ἄλλο-θι*, *in another place*, *elsewhere*, *οὐδαμ-θι*, *nowhere*. Nouns with this termination sometimes stand as genitives; as, *Ἰαλίδ-θι*, *we may therefore suppose that this was an original form of the genitive, which in after-times was used adverbially*.

9 *-σι*, signifying *at* or *in*, and chiefly used in the names of cities; as, *Ἀθῆν-σι*, *at or in Athens*, *Θήβ-σι*, *at Thebes*, *Θύρ-σι*, *at the doors*, *without*. This was originally the Ionic dative plural, but it was afterwards considered merely as an adverbial termination, and used in other dialects.

10 *-χοῦ*, signifying *in*; as, *παντα-χοῦ*, *in every place*, *everywhere*, *ἄλλα-χοῦ*, *elsewhere*, *ἐνια-χοῦ*, *in various places*. This is evidently the genitive of an obsolete nominative.

11 *-χῆ*, signifying *in*; as, *παντα-χῆ*, *everywhere*, *ἄλλα-χῆ*, *elsewhere*, *ἐνια-χῆ*, *somewhere*. This is the dative feminine of the above obsolete noun used adverbially.

12

-οῦ, signifying *in*; as, οἰ, *where*, αὐτ-οῦ, *there*, π-οῦ, *where*, ὑψ-οῦ, *aloft*, μηδαμ-οῦ, *nowhere*, τηλ-οῦ, *far off*. These are all genitives. 13

-ῆ, signifying *in*; as, τῆ, *there*, ῆ, *where*, κειν-ῆ, *there*, ἄλλ-ῆ, *in another place*, μηδαμ-ῆ, *nowhere*. These are datives feminine. Instead of this form the Dorians and Æolians use -ει, which appears to have arisen from the old mode of writing the dative singular feminine; as, αὐτ-ει, ταυτ-ει, την-ει. 14

-οῖ, signifying *in* or *at*; as, πανταχ-οῖ, *everywhere*, οἰκ-οι, *at home*. This is the dative according to the old mode of writing it, with the short vowel and the *ι* adscribed not subscribed. 15

-αι, signifying *in* or *on*; as, χαμ-αι, *on the ground*. This is the old dative of an obsolete noun. 16

-δε, signifies *to a place*, and corresponds with the English termination *-ward*. It is generally annexed to the accusative case without alteration; as, οἶκον-δε, *homeward*, πεδῖον-δε, *to the field*, πόλεμον-δε, *to the war*, ἀγῶραν-δε, *to the assembly*, ἄστυ-δε, *to, or into the city*, φῶσ-δε, *into the light*, *to life*. It is also added to a genitive, where δῶμον is understood; as, Αἰῶσ-δε, *to the house or habitation of Pluto*. And it is sometimes used double by Homer, being added, not only to a noun, but also to a pronoun possessive accompanying it; as, ὅν-δε δῶμον-δε, *to his home*. If *σ* precedes the -δε, as frequently happens when the noun is in the plural, instead of *σδ* is used *ς*, as Αἰθῆρα-ς, *to Athens*, Θήβα-ς, *to Thebes*, θύρα-ς, *to the doors*, *without*, instead of Αἰθῆρα-δε, Θήβα-δε, θύρα-δε. In the Doric dialect -des and *dis* are used instead of -δε; as, οἰκα-des, *homeward*, χαμ-ά-dis, *on the ground*. Adverbs in *σε*, which is another pronunciation of -δε, have *ο* or *ω* before the termination; as, ὅψ-σε, *upwards*, τηλ-όσε, *to a distance*, παντ-όσε, *everywhere*, ἑκα-τέρ-ωσε, *to either side*, ἑτέρ-ωσε, *elsewhere*; except κει-σε, ἐκει-σε, *there*, *thither*. 17

-θεν, signifies *from a place*; as, οὐρανό-θεν, *from heaven*, Σκύρο-θεν, *from Scyros*, Μυκήνη-θεν, *from Mycenæ*, Διό-θεν, *from Jupiter*. In the Ionic dialect the poets omit the final letter, on account of the metre; as, ἔκτοσ-θε, *from without*. This termination appears to have been originally a genitive form, as it is found after prepositions which govern that case; as, ἐξ ἁλό-θεν, *from the sea*, ἐξ οὐρανό-θεν, *from heaven*, instead of ἐξ ἁλος, ἐξ οὐρανοῦ. 18

-τέρω, -τάτω the comparative and superlative of adverbs in -ω; and prepositions which are compared in the sense of adverbs; as, ἄνω-τέρω, *upwards*, ἄνω-τέρω, *higher*, farther *up*, ἄνω-τάτω, *highest*, furthest, κατώ-τέρω, *downward*, κατώ-τέρω, *lower*, κατώ-τάτω, *lowest*, ἀπὸ, *far off*, ἀπο-τέρω, ἀπο-τέρω, *farther*, ἀπο-τάτω, ἀπο-τάτω, *farthest*. This form is imitated by some other adverbs; as, ἐγγύς, *near*, ἐγγυ-τέρω, *nearer*, ἐγγυ-τάτω, *nearest*. 19

-ι, is annexed to several demonstrative adverbs, serving to impart more force to the meaning, and to point decidedly to the circumstance designated; as, νῦν, *now*, νυν-ι, *at this identical moment*, δεῦρο, *here*, δευρ-ι, *here at this very place*, οὕτως, *thus*, οὕτω-ι, *in this very manner*, ἐντευθεν, *hence*, *on this account*,

ἐντευθεν-ι, *on this very account*. In all instances where -ι is added, it is invariably long and accented, and shortens the preceding vowel or diphthong. 20

The neuter gender of all classes of adjectives, both in the singular and plural, and in all degrees of comparison, with or without the article, is very frequently used adverbially; as, ὀφθ, *quickly*, ἀδόκητον, *unexpectedly*, πρῶτον, *in the first place*, principally, ἀγχι-στα, *very near*, πολλὸν, πολλά, *much*, τὸ πολλὸν, *for the most part*, σαφῆς, *manifestly*, σαφὰ, *plainly*, χαριέν, *gracefully*, σοφώτερον, *more wisely*, σοφώτατα, *most wisely*, αἰσχίον, *more basely*, αἰσχιστα, *most basely*. There are also many adverbs formed by the same analogy from obsolete adjectives; as, μάλα, *very much*, μᾶλλον, *more*, rather, μάλιστα, *chiefly*, *most of all*, τὰ μάλιστα, *most particularly*, σφόδρα, *excessively*, forcibly, λάθρα, *secretly*, τάχα, *quickly*, but perhaps the last is a contraction for τάχεα.

-φι before a consonant, -φιν before a vowel; words having this termination are not properly adverbs, for as far as we know it has no meaning whatever, being merely a poetic addition to different cases; it is, therefore, arranged with the other unusual and ancient adverbialised forms of cases of nouns, of which it was probably itself originally one. It is annexed to various cases of nouns both singular and plural; as, SING. NOM. ἐτέρη-φι for ἐτέρη, Hes. Erg. 214. —gen. εὐνή-φι for εὐνῆς, Il. δ', 580, θεό-φιν for θεοῦ, Il. ρ', 101, Ἰλίο-φιν for Ἰλίου, Il. φ', 295, στήθεσ-φι for στήθεος, Il. λ', 374. —dat. ἀγέλη-φι for ἀγέλης, Il. β', 480, βίη-φι for βίης, Il. δ', 614, αὐτό-φι for αὐτοῦ, Il. μ', 302. —acc. ἐννη-φιν for ἐννην, Hes. Erg. 408. PLUR. GEN. ὀστέο-φιν for ὀστέων, Od. μ', 45. —dat. θεό-φιν for θεοῖς, Il. ρ', 477, αὐτό-φι for αὐτοῖς and αὐταῖς, Il. ν', 42, ναῦ-φι for ναῦσι, Il. θ', 474, ὄφθαλ-φι for ὄψεσι, Il. δ', 297. —acc. ὀστέο-φιν for ὀστέα, Od. π', 145.

V.—PRONOUNS.

The pronouns are few in number, and cannot consequently be arranged into many separate classes of terminations. The greater number of them follow the same rules as other nouns and adjectives already given, and are to be sought for either as classed with them or in the lexicon. There is, however, one class deserving of notice in

-ι, which is annexed by the Attics to all cases and genders of the demonstrative pronouns. It always serves to impart more force to the meaning, and to point decidedly to the person designated; as, οὗτος, *this person*, οὗτοσ-ι, *this identical person here present*. So also ὅδε is changed into ὅδ-ι, τουτοῦ into τουτοῦ-ι, ταυτῆ into ταυτῆ-ι. Instead of -ι, -γλ and -δλ are annexed to the cases which end in a short vowel, for the same purpose; as, ταυτα-γλ, τουτο-δλ. Perhaps, however, -γλ and δλ are compounded of γε and δε with -ι. For the same reasons the Latins annexed *-te*, *-pte*, *-ce*; as, *ego-te*, *tu-te*, *mea-pte*, *hic-ce*. Wherever this Attic termination is added, it is invariably long, and shortens the preceding vowel or diphthong; as ταυτη-ι, τουτου-ι.

INDEX OF TERMINATIONS.

The numeral letters express the chapter, and the figures refer to the numbers annexed to the end of each paragraph in the chapter.

-άδην, iv. 4; -άδης, ii. 32; -άδιον, ii. 23; -άδιος, ii. 33; -άδον, iv. 3; -άδω, i. 14, 15; -αι, iv. 16; -αἶνω, i. 11; -αἶον, ii. 14, 24; -αἶος, iii. 1; -αἶτατος, iii. 28; -αἶτερος, iii. 27; -αἶς, iv. 2; -άλεος, iii. 2; -άλιμος, iii. 1; -ανό-, iii. 5; -άνω, i. 7; -αξ, ii. 31; -άριον, ii. 25; -αρός, iii. 9; -ας, ii. 22; -αῦνω, i. 11; -άω, i. 10, 16.

-γλ, v. 1; -δε, iv. 17; -δες, iv. 17; -δην, iv. 4; -δλ, v. 1; -διον, ii. 20; -dis, iv. 17.

-έη, iii. 8; -έθω, i. 14, 15; -ει, iv. 14; -ελ, iv. 6; -εια, ii. 13; -ειδής, iii. 16; -εινος, iii. 6; -είνω, i. 12; -εἶον, ii. 14; -εἶος, iii. 7; -εος, iii. 8; -ερὸς, iii. 9; -έστατος, iii. 28; -έστερος, iii. 27; -εὺς, ii. 13; -έω, i. 10, 16.

-ζε, iv. 17; -ζω, i. 13; -η, iv. 14; -ῆ, iii. 8; -ῆδον, iv. 3; -ῆεις, iii. 3; -ῆιάδης, iii. 37; -ῆιος, iii. 7; -ῆλδς, iii. 10; -ῆρος, iii. 9; -ῆσιος, iii. 18.

-θεν, -θε, iv. 18; -θι, iv. 9; -θμα, ii. 1; -θμη, ii. 4; -θμδς, ii. 2; -θμων, ii. 3.

-ι, iv. 6, 20, v. 1; -ιάδης, ii. 36, 37; -ιάζω, i. 5; -ιάς, ii. 39; -ιάω, i. 2; -ιδεύς, ii. 29; -ιδής, ii. 35, 37; -ιδιον, ii. 20; -ίζω, i. 5; -ικδς, iii. 11; -ιμος, iii. 12; -ινδα, iv. 5; -ινδην, iv. 4; -ινη, ii. 40; -ινος, iii. 6; -ιον, ii. 14, 21; -ιονίδης, ii. 37; -ιος, iii. 14; -ις, ii. 13, 22, 30; -ίσκη, ii. 19; -ίσκος, ii. 19; -ισσα, ii. 13; -ιστατος, iii. 28; -ιστερος, iii. 27; -ιστλ, iv. 7; -ιστος, iii. 28; -ίτης, ii. 18; -ίων, ii. 34, iii. 27; -ιώνη, ii. 40; -ιωιάδης, ii. 37.

-κοντα, iii. 23; -κόσιοι, iii. 24; -κοσιοστδς, iii. 26; -κοστδς, iii. 25; -μα, ii. 1; -μη, ii. 4; -μδς, ii. 2; -μων, ii. 3; -ννυμι, i. 16; -νύω, i. 10; -νω, i. 7.

-οειδής, iii. 16; -όεις, iii. 4; -οι, iv. 15; -οἶος, iii. 17; -όλης, iii. 15; -οαλς, iii. 15; -οσύνη, ii. 16; -όσυνος, ii. 16; -ότατος, iii. 28; -ότερος, iii. 27; -ότης, ii. 15; -οῦ, iv. 13; -οῦς, iii. 8; -όω, i. 10, 16.

-πλάσιος, -πλασίων, iii. 21; -πλοος, -πλοῦς, iii. 26; -ρδς, iii. 9; -σε, iv. 17; -σελω, i. 3; -σι, iv. 10; -σία, ii. 6; -σιμος, iii. 13; -σις, ii. 5; -σκα, i. 4; -σμη, ii. 4; -σμος, ii. 2; -σσω, i. 9; -σστηρ, ii. 8; -στης, ii. 7; -στλ, iv. 7; -στδς, iii. 29.

-τατος, iii. 28; -τάτω, iv. 19; -τειρα, ii. 8, 9; -τέος, -α, -ον, iii. 30; -τερος, iii. 27; -τέρω, iv. 19; -τηρ, ii. 8; -τήριον, ii. 12; -τήριος, iii. 19; -τῆς, ii. 7; -τήσιος, iii. 18; -τλ, iv. 6; -τις, ii. 7; -τδς, iii. 29; -τρια, ii. 7; -τρις, ii. 7; -τρον, ii. 10; -τρος, ii. 11; -τω, i. 8; -τωρ, ii. 9.

-υδόν, iv. 3; -ύδριον, ii. 27; -ύλλιον, ii. 26; -υλδς, ii. 28; -ύνω, i. 6; -υρδς, iii. 9; -ύω, i. 10; -φάσιος, iii. 22; -φλ, iv. 21; -χῆ, iv. 12; -χοῦ, iv. 11; -ω, iv. 8; -ωδής, iii. 16; -ώθω, i. 15; -ώιος, iii. 17; -ώλδς, iii. 10; -ών, ii. 17, 30; -ώνδας, ii. 38; -ώος, iii. 17; -ως, iv. 1; -ωσύνη, ii. 16; -ώτατος, iii. 28; -ώτερος, iii. 27; -ώτω, i. 1.

DICTIONARY OF BIBLE WORDS AND SYNONYMS,

OR A KEY TO THE HIDDEN MEANINGS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

A.

ABASE, in Mt. 23. 12, Lu. 14. 11; 18. 14, Ph. 4. 12, 3 Co. 11. 7 [tapeinō 4550] to lower self. [Father. **ABBA**, in Mr. 14. 36, Ro. 8. 15, Ga. 4. 6 [abba 3] O **ABHOR**, in Ro. 12. 9 [apo-stugeō 617] to shrink from. in Ro. 2. 22 [phobosomai 875] to have in abomination. **ABIDE** (in, still, in the field, abide), in Mt. 10. 17, Mr. 6. 10, Lu. 1. 56; 8. 27; 9. 4; 19. 5; 24. 29, Jo. 1. 32, 39; 3. 36; 4. 40; 5. 38; 7. 9; 8. 35; 10. 40; 11. 6; 12. 24; 14. 34; 15. 1; 15. 4; 16. 7, 10, 14; 16. 15; 18. 3; 20. 23; 21. 7, 8; 27. 31, 1 Co. 3. 14; 7. 8, 20, 24; 10. 13; 13. Ph. 1. 25; 2 Ti. 2. 13; 4. 20, He. 7. 3, 1 Pe. 1. 23, 1 Jo. 2. 6, 10, 14, 17, 24, 27, 28; 3. 6, 14, 15, 24; 2 Jo. 9 [menō 2044] to remain. in Ac. 15. 34, Ro. 11. 23, Ga. 1. 18, Ph. 1. 24 [epimenō 1855] to remain on.

in Ac. 1. 13 [kata-menō 2458] to remain fast. in 1 Co. 16. 6 [para-menō 3500] to remain alongside. in 1 Ti. 1. 3 [pros-menō 3064] to remain further. in Ac. 17. 14 [hupo-menō 4768] to remain behind. in Jo. 8. 44 [histēmi 2303] to stand firm. in Lu. 2. 8 [agr-auleō 55] to lodge in a field. in Lu. 21. 37 [aulizomai 775] to lodge in a court-yard. in Ac. 20. 3 [poleō 3766] to do, make, work. in Mt. 17. 22 [ana-strephō 364] to turn up and down, move about.

in Ac. 12. 19; 14. 3, 28; 16. 12; 20. 6 [dia-tribō 1190] to rub through, employ self. [3101] power, ability.

ABILITY (according to one's), in Mt. 25. 15 [dynamis in 1 Pe. 4. 11 [sachus 2306] strength.

in Ac. 11. 29 [epi-poreomai 2035] to be going on well. **ABLE** (to be or make), in Mt. 3. 9; 9. 28; 10. 28; 10. 12; 20. 22; 22. 46; 26. 61, Mr. 4. 33, Lu. 1. 20; 3. 8; 12. 26; 21. 15, Jo. 10. 29, Ac. 20. 32, Ro. 8. 39; 15. 14, 1 Co. 3. 2; 6. 5; 10. 13, 6. 2 Co. 1. 4, Ep. 3. 20; 6. 11, 13, 16, Ph. 3. 21, 2 Ti. 3. 7, 15, He. 2. 18; 5. 7; 7. 25, Ja. 1. 21; 4. 12, Ju. 24. Re. 5. 3, 6. 17; 13. 4; 15. 7 [dynamai 1300] to be able.

in Lu. 14. 31, Ac. 25. 5, Ro. 4. 21; 11. 23; 14. 4, 2 Co. 9. 2, 1 Ti. 1. 1, Tit. 1. 9, He. 11. 9, Ja. 3. 2 [dunatos 1305] able, powerful.

in 2 Pe. 1. 15 [echō 2083] to have.

in 2 Ti. 2. 2 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, meet.

in 2 Co. 3. 6 [hikanōō 873] to make sufficient or meet.

in Lu. 13. 21; 14. 29, 30, Jo. 21. 6, Ac. 6. 10; 15. 10 [ischuō 2307] to have strength.

in Ep. 3. 18 [ex-ischuō 1731] to have full strength.

ABOARD (go), in Ac. 21. 2 [epi-bainō 1803] to go up upon.

ABODE, in Jo. 14. 23 [monē 3064] place for remaining.

ABOLISH, in 2 Co. 13. 13, Ep. 2. 15, 2 Ti. 1. 10 [kat-argeō 2481] to work down, make idle or useless. [able.

ABOMINABLE, in Tit. 1. 16 [bdeluktos 874] abomin- in Rev. 21. 8 [bdelusomai 875] to have or be had in abomination.

in 1 Pe. 4. 3 [a-themitos 06] illicit, unlawful.

ABOMINATION, in Mt. 24. 15, Mr. 13. 14, Lu. 16. 15, Rev. 17. 4; 5; 21. 27 [bdelugma 873] abomination.

ABOUND (more, more and more, much, more, make), in Ro. 3. 7; 5. 15; 13. 1 Co. 15. 58, 2 Co. 1. 5; 8. 2, 7; 9. 8, Ep. 1. 8, Ph. 1. 9; 4. 12, 18, Col. 2. 7, 1 Th. 3. 12; 4. 1 [perisseuō 3064] to be over and above.

in Ro. 5. 20 [hyper-perisseuō 4757] to be much over and above.

in Ro. 5. 20; 6. 1, Ph. 4. 17, 2 Th. 1. 3, 2 Pe. 1. 8 [pleonazō 3728] to be or become more.

in Mt. 24. 12 [plēthunomai 3736] to become a multitude or full.

ABOUT (the time), prep. in Mt. 4. 8; 8. 18; 20. 3, 5, 6, 9; 27. 46, Mr. 1. 6; 3. 32, 34; 4. 10; 6. 48; 9. 14, 42, 10. 40, 41; 13. 8; 17. 2; 22. 49, Ac. 10. 9; 22. 6; 1 Ti. 6. 4, Ju. 7 [peri ac. 3621] around, about.

in Jo. 3. 25, Ac. 15. 2; 19. 23; 25. 15, 24, Ju. 9 [peri gen. 3621] concerning, about.

in Lu. 2. 49 [en 1604] in, among. [at the time of.

in Mt. 1. 11, Mr. 14. 51, Jo. 20. 7 [epi gen. 1802] upon, in Ac. 11. 19 [epi dat. 1802] on, upon, over.

in Mt. 18. 6 [epi ac. 1802] on, upon.

in Ac. 2. 10; 12. 1; 27. 27 [kata ac. 2398] down at, over against.

in Rev. 4. 3, 4; 8. 5; 11 [kuklo-then 2738] from round in Rev. 1. 13 [pros dat. 3917] toward. [midst].

in Mr. 2. 2 [pros ac. 3917] toward. (See also Law, **ABOUT** (adv.), in Mr. 5. 13; 8. 9, Lu. 2. 37; 8. 42, Jo. 1. 39; 6. 19; 11. 18, Ac. 1. 15; 5. 7; 13. 18, 20; 19. 34, Rev. 8. 1; 16. 21 [hōs 5089] as if were, about.

in Mt. 14. 21, Mr. 6. 44, Lu. 1. 56; 3. 23; 9. 14, 28; 22. 41, 59; 23. 44, Jo. 4. 6; 6. 10; 19. 14; 39, Ac. 2. 41; 4. 1; 5. 36; 10. 3; 17. 10 [hōs 5089] as if were, about.

in Ro. 4. 19 [pou 3825] somewhere about.

in Ac. 27. 30 [zēteō 2097] to seek, be seeking.

in Ac. 2. 3; 18. 14; 20. 3, He. 5. Rev. 10. 4 [mellō 2935] to be about to, on the point of.

(See also Bear, bind, carry, cost, compass, country, dwell, gird, go, hang, hedge, lead, look, minister, put, region, round, set, shine, strive, turn, walk, wander).

ABOVE (prep.), in Mt. 24. 24, Lu. 6. 40, Ac. 26. 13, 1 Co. 4. 6, 10, 13, 2 Co. 1. 8; 12. 6, Ga. 1. 14, Ph. 2. 9, Ep. 3. 20, Phm. 16 [hyper ac. 4736] over, above, beyond.

in Jo. 3. 31; 1 Co. 15. 6 [epi-anō 1775] high above, more than.

in Lu. 3. 20, Eph. 6. 16, Col. 3. 14 [epi dat. 1802] on, in 2 Th. 2. 4 [epi ac. 1802] on, upon, over.

in Ep. 4. 6 [epi gen. 1802] on, upon, over.

in Lu. 11. 2, 4. Ro. 14. 5, He. 1. 9 [para ac. 3456] by the side of, beyond.

in 3 Jo. 2 [peri gen. 3621] concerning, about, for.

in Ac. 4. 22 [pleiōn 3726] more than.

in 2 Co. 12. 2, Ja. 5. 12, 1 Pe. 4. 8 [pro 3851] before.

ABOVE (from), adv. in Jo. 8. 23, Ac. 2. 19, Ga. 4. 26, Col. 3. 1, 2 [anō 474] up above.

in He. 10. 8 [anō-teron 478] up above, higher up.

in Jo. 3. 31; 19. 11, Ja. 1. 17; 3. 15, 17 [anō-then 476] from above.

ABROAD, in Mr. 4. 22; 6. 14, Lu. 17 [phaneros 4828] manifest. (See also Blaze, come, disperse, fame, go, known, noise, scatter, shed, spread).

ABSENCE (in the) of, in Ph. 2. 12 [apousia 628] being away.

in Lu. 22. 6 [later 756] aloof from.

ABSENT (be), in 1 Co. 5. 3, 2 Co. 10. 1, 11; 13. 2, 10, Ph. 1. 27, Co. 2. 5 [apeleimī 515] to be away.

in 2 Co. 5. 6, 8 [ek-dēmeō 1445] to be away (from the populace), abroad.

ABSTAIN, in Ac. 15. 20, 29, 1 Th. 4. 3; 5. 22, 1 Ti. 4. 3, 1 Pe. 2. 11 [epi-achomai 532] to hold self off from.

ABSTINENCE, in Ac. 27. 21 [a-itia 719] being without food.

ABUNDANCE (have more), in Ro. 5. 17, 2 Co. 8. 2 [perisseia 3662] abundance, superfluity.

in Mt. 12. 34, Lu. 6. 45, 2 Co. 8. 14 [perisseuma 3663] superfluity, abundance.

in Mt. 13. 12; 25. 29, Mr. 12. 44, Lu. 12. 15; 21. 4 [perisseumomai 3664] to have over and above.

in 2 Co. 12. 7 [hyperbolē 4744] overcasting or surpassing nature.

in Rev. 18. 3 [dynamis 1301] power, ability.

in 2 Co. 8. 20 [hadrotēs 87] ripeness.

ABUNDANT (be exceeding, more), in 1 Co. 12. 23 *th*, 24 [perissoteros 3665] more abundant. [antly].

in 2 Co. 7. 15; 11. 23 [perissoteros 3666] more abundant.

in 2 Co. 9. 12, Ph. 1. 26 [perisseuō 3064] to be over and above.

in 1 Pe. 1. 3 [polus 3791] much, many.

in 2 Co. 4. 15 [pleonazō 3728] to become more and more.

ABUNDANTLY (more, exceeding, above), in Tit. 3. 6; 2 Pe. 1. 11 [plousios 3752] richly.

in Jo. 10. 10 [perissos 3665] abundant, superfluous.

in 1 Co. 15. 10, He. 6. 17 [perissoteros 3665] more abundant.

in 2 Co. 1. 12; 2. 4; 12. 15; 1 Th. 2. 17 [perissoteros 3666] more abundantly.

in Ep. 3. 20 [hyper ek perissou 3665] abundantly in 2 Co. 10. 15 [eis perisseia 3662] into abundance.

ABUSE (to), in 1 Co. 7. 31; 9. 18 [kata-chraomai 5250] to use wrongly.

ABUSER (of self with mankind), in 1 Co. 6. 9 [arsenokoitēs 685] lying with a male.

ACCEPT (to make), in Lu. 20. 21, Ga. 2. 6 [lambanō 2771] to take, receive, accept.

in 2 Co. 5. 9 [epi-arestos 1993] well-pleasing.

in Ep. 1. 6 [charitō 4972] to make an object of grace.

in 2 Co. 8. 17; 11. 4 [dechomai 1095] to take or receive to oneself. [gladly].

in Ac. 24. 3 [apo-dechomai 552] to receive from, or in He. 11. 35 [apo-dechomai 552] to receive unto one-self. [accepted].

in Lu. 4. 24, Ac. 10. 35, 2 Co. 6. 2 [dektos 1071] received, in Ro. 15. 31, 2 Co. 6. 2; 8. 12 [eu-pros-dektos 2038] well received.

ACCEPTABLE, in Ro. 12. 1, 2; 14. 18, Eph. 5. 10 [eu-arestos 1993] well-pleasing.

in 1 Pe. 2. 20 [charis 4970] grace, favour.

in Lu. 4. 19, Ph. 4. 18 [dektos 1071] received, accepted.

in 1 Ti. 2. 3; 5. 4 [apo-dektos 551] received gladly.

in Ro. 15. 16, 1 Pe. 2. 5 [eu-pros-dektos 2038] well received. [pleasingly].

ACCEPTABLY, in Heb. 12. 28 [eu-arestos 1994] well-pleasing.

ACCEPTATION, in 1 Ti. 1. 15; 4. 9 [apo-dochē 558] full reception.

ACCESS, in Ro. 5. 2, Ep. 2. 18; 3. 12 [pros-agōgē 3921] a leading unto.

ACCOMPANY, in Ac. 20. 4 [sun-epomai 4447] to follow in He. 6. 9 [echomai 2083] to have or hold.

in Ac. 11. 12 [echomai sun 1960] to come with.

in Ac. 10. 23 [sun-echomai 4450] to come with.

in Ac. 20. 38 [pro-pempō 3914] to send forward.

ACCOMPLISH, in Lu. 12. 50; 18. 31; 22. 37, Jo. 19. 28 [teleō 4586] to be ended.

in Ac. 21. 5 [ex-artizō 1712] to perfect fully.

in Lu. 9. 31 [plēroō 3743] to fill out. [full].

in Lu. 1. 23; 2. 6, 21, 22 [plēthomai 3700] to be filled in He. 6. 6, 1 Pe. 5. 9 [epi-telēō 1901] to end fully.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, in Ac. 21. 26 [ek-perlōsis 1499] a filling out.

ACCORD (of one's own, with one), in 2 Co. 8. 17 [authairetos 770] self-choosing or chosen.

in Ac. 10. 12 [auto-matos 786] self-moved.

in Ac. 1. 14; 2. 1, 46; 4. 24; 5. 12; 7. 57; 8. 6; 12. 20; 15. 25; 18. 12; 19. 29 [homo-thumadon 3269] with one or like minded.

in Ph. 2. 2 [sum-psuchos 4404] of a joint soul.

ACCORDING (as, to, that. See also Ability, fashion self, according to God).

in Mt. 2. 16; 9. 29; 16. 27; 25. 15, Mr. 7. 5, Lu. 1. 9, 38; 2. 22, 24, 29, 39; 23. 56; Jo. 7. 24; 18. 31, Ac. 2. 30; 7. 44; 13. 23; 22. 3; 12; 24. 6, Ro. 1. 3, 4; 2. 2, 6, 16; 4. 18; 8. 27, 28; 9. 3, 11; 10. 2; 11. 5; 12. 6, 6; 15. 5; 16. 25, 26; 1 Co. 3. 8, 10; 15. 3, 4, 2 Co. 1. 17; 4. 13; 10. 2, 13, 15; 13. 10, Ga. 1. 4; 3. 29, Ep. 1. 5, 7, 9, 11, 19; 2. 2, 3; 3. 7, 11, 16, 20; 4. 7, 16, 22; 6. 5, Ph. 3. 21; 4. 19, Col. 1. 11, 25, 29, 2 Th. 1. 12, 1 Ti. 1. 11, 18; 6. 3, 2 Ti. 1. 8, 9, 9; 2. 8; 4. 14, Tit. 1. 3; 3. 5, 7; He. 2. 4; 7. 5; 8. 4, 5; 9. Ja. 2. 1, 2, 17; 3. 7; 4. 6, 6, 19, 2 Pe. 3. 13, 15; 1 Jo. 5. 14, Re. 2. 23; 18.

6; 20. 12, 13; Ro. 12. 3, 2 Co. 11. 15, Ep. 1. 20, He. 9. 19 [kata 2398] according to.

in Ac. 11. 29, Rom. 11. 8, 1 Co. 1. 31, 2 Co. 9. 7, Ep. 1. 4 [kathō 2342] according as.

in 2 Co. 8. 12 [kathō 2337] according as.

in Ac. 4. 35 [kathōti 2341] according as, because that.

in Lu. 12. 47, Ga. 2. 14, 2 Co. 5. 10 [pros acc. 3917] toward.

in Ro. 12. 3, 2 Pe. 1. 3, Re. 12. 12 [hōs 5089] as.

ACCOUNT (put that in), in Mt. 12. 36; 18. 23, Lu. 16. 2, Ac. 19. 40, Ro. 14. 12, Ph. 4. 17, He. 13. 17, 1 Pe. 4. 5 [logos 2833] word, account.

in Phm. 18 [el-logēō 1562] to reckon in.

ACCOUNT (worthy), in Lu. 20. 35; 21. 36 [kat-axiomai 2469] to be thought fully worthy. [thought].

in Mr. 10. 42, Lu. 22. 24 [dokoē 1269] to think, be in 2 Pe. 3. 15 [hēgeomai 2117] to be leading, to count.

in Rom. 8. 36, 1 Co. 4. 1, Ga. 3. 6, He. 11. 19 [logizomai 2826] to reckon, be reckoned.

ACCURSED, in Ro. 9. 3, 1 Co. 12. 3, Ga. 1. 8, 9 [anathema 303] what is put up as a gift to God.

ACCUSATION (take by false), in Lu. 6. 7, Jo. 18. 29, 1 Ti. 5. 19 [kat-egoria 2534] a public charge.

in Mt. 27. 37, Mr. 15. 26, Ac. 25. 18 [aitia 134] cause, case.

in 2 Pe. 2. 11, Ju. 9 [krisis 2715] judgment.

in Lu. 19. 18 [suko-phanteō 4351] to inform against frivolously.

ACCUSE (falsely), in Mt. 12. 10; 27. 12, Mr. 3. 2; 15. 3; Lu. 11. 54; 23. 2, 10, 14, Jo. 5. 45; 8. 6, Ac. 22. 30; 24. 2, 8, 13; 25. 5, 11, 16; 28. 19, Ro. 2. 15, Re. 12. 10 [kat-egoreō 2533] to charge publicly.

in Tit. 1. 6 [en kat-egoria 2534] in a public charge.

in Lu. 16. 1 [dia-ballomai 1109] to be thrust through, slandered.

in 1 Pe. 3. 16 [ep-ēreazō 1801] to use despitely also.

in Ac. 23. 28, 29; 26. 2, 7 [ēg-kaleomai 1346] to be called in. [loudly].

in Lu. 3. 14 [suko-phanteō 4351] to inform against frivolously.

ACCUSE (false), in 2 Ti. 3. 3, Tit. 2. 3 [dia-bolos 1112] one thrusting through, slanderer.

in Jo. 8. 10, Ac. 23. 30, 35; 24. 8; 25. 16, 18, Re. 12. 10 [kat-egoreō 2533] a public accusation.

ACKNOWLEDGE, in 1 Co. 14. 37; 26. 18, 2 Co. 1. 13, 14 [epi-gnōskō 1814] to know fully. [knowledge].

in 2 Ti. 2. 25, Tit. 1. 1, Phm. 6 [epi-gnōsis 1815] full

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, in Col. 2. 2 [epi-gnōsis 1815] full knowledge.

ACQUAINTANCE (one's), in Lu. 2. 44; 23. 49 [gnōstos 1007] one known.

in Ac. 24. 23 [idios 2255] one's own.</

ALWAY, ALWAYS, in Mt. 26. 11 f. Mr. 14. 7 f. Lu. 18. 1, Jo. 7. 6; 8. 29; 11. 42; 12. 8 f.; 18. 20, Ro. 1. 9, 1 Co. 1. 4; 15. 58, 2 Co. 2. 14; 4. 10; 5. 6; 9. 8, Ga. 4. 18, Ep. 5. 20, Ph. 1. 4, 2 Co. 12. 12; 4. 4, Col. 1. 3; 4. 6, 12, 1 Th. 1. 2; 2. 16; 3. 6; 2 Th. 1. 3, 11; 2. 13, Phm. 4 [pante] always.

in Ac. 7. 51; 2 Co. 1. 17; 6. 10, Tit. 1. 12, He. 3. 10, 1 Pe. 3. 15, 2 Pe. 1. 12 [aei] over.

in Mr. 5. 5, Ac. 10. 2; 24. 16, Ro. 11. 10, He. 9. 6 [dia-pantos 1160] through the whole time. [continually]

in Mt. 18. 10, Ac. 2. 25, 2 Th. 3. 16 [dia-pantos 1160] in Lu. 21. 36, Ep. 6. 18 [en panti kairō 2349] in every season.

in Mt. 28. 20 [pasas tas hēmeras 2131] all the days.

in 2 Pe. 1. 15 [hekastote 1429] at every or each time.

in Ac. 24. 3 [pante 1451] in every way.

AMAZED (be greatly, sore), in Mt. 12. 23, Mr. 2. 12; 6. 51, Ac. 7. 12; 9. 21 [existēmi 1730] to stand amazed.

in Mt. 19. 25, Lu. 2. 48; 9. 43 [ek-pleissomai 1500] to be exceedingly struck.

in Mr. 16. 8, Lu. 5. 26 [lambanei ekstasis 1506] ecstasy takes (them).

in Mr. 1. 27; 10. 32 [thambeomai 2155] to be astonished.

in Mr. 9. 15; 14. 33 [ek-thambeomai 1460] to be exceedingly astonished.

in Lu. 4. 36 [thambos 2156] astonishment.

AMAZEMENT, in Ac. 3. 10 [ek-stasis 1505] ecstasy.

in 1 Pe. 3. 6 [pōsis 4028] terror.

AMBASSADOR (be an), in 2 Co. 5. 20, Ep. 6. 20 [pres-beuō 3840] to be elderly or an ambassador.

AMBASSAGE, in Lu. 14. 32 [presbeia 3842] embassy.

AMEN, in Mr. 6. 13; 28. 20, Mr. 16. 20, Lu. 24. 53, Jo. 21. 25, Ro. 1. 25; 9. 5; 11. 36; 15. 33; 16. 20, 24, 27, 1 Co. 14. 16; 16. 24, 2 Co. 1. 20; 13. 14, Ga. 1. 5; 6. 18, Ep. 3. 21; 6. 24, Ph. 4. 20, 23, 2 Co. 18. 1, Th. 5. 28, 2 Th. 3. 18, 1 Ti. 1. 17; 6. 16, 2 Ti. 4. 18, 22, Tit. 3. 15, 1 Tim. 25. He. 13. 21, 25; 1 Pe. 4. 11; 5. 11, 14, 2 Pe. 3. 18, 1 Jo. 5. 21, 2 Jo. 13, Ju. 25. Re. 1. 6, 7, 8; 13. 14; 5. 14; 7. 12; 19. 4; 22. 20, 21 [amen 254] so be it, it is so.

AMEND, in Jo. 4. 52 [echō kompsoteron 2669] to hold better.

AMETHYST, in Re. 21. 20 [a-methystos 244] amethyst.

AMISS, in Lu. 23. 47 [a-topos 766] out of place.

in Ju. 4. 3 [kakōs 2366] evilly, in an evil manner.

AMONG, in Mt. 2. 6; 4. 23; 11. 11; 16. 7, 8, 20, 26, &c. [en 1604] in, among.

in Mr. 1. 27; 8. 16; 9. 33, 34; 10. 26; 12. 7; 15. 31; 16. 3, Lu. 4. 36; 20. 14; 22. 23, Jo. 6. 52; 7. 35; 12. 10; 16. 17; 19. 24, Ac. 4. 15; 28. 4, 25, 2 Co. 12. 31 [pros acc. 3. 17] toward, unto, with.

in Mt. 13. 22, Mr. 4. 7, 18; 8. 19, 20; 13. 10, Lu. 8. 14; 10. 36; 24. 47, Jo. 6. 9; 21. 23, Ac. 2. 22; 4. 17; 14. 14; 20. 29, 2 Co. 11. 6, 1 Th. 5. 15; 1 Pe. 4 [eis 1409] into, in reference or regard to.

in Mt. 13. 25, 49, Lu. 8. 7; 10. 3; 22. 27, 55, Jo. 1. 26, Ac. 17. 33; 23. 10, 2 Co. 5. 2, 2 Co. 6. 17; 1 Th. 2. 7 [mesos 2566] the midst of.

in Lu. 22. 37; 24. 5, Jo. 6. 43; 11. 56; 16. 10 [meta in Mt. 12. 11, Jo. 12. 20, 42, Ac. 6. 3; 27. 22 [ek 1427] out of.

in Mt. 13. 7, Ac. 1. 21, 2 Th. 1. 10, Rev. 7. 15 [epi acc.] in.

in Mt. 23. 15, Col. 4. 16, Re. 2. 13 [para dat. 3456] alongside of.

in Ac. 21. 21; 26. 3 [kata acc. 2398] over against, in Ac. 10. 22 [hupo gen. 4768] under, by.

in 2 Ti. 2. 2 [dia gen. 1107] through. (See also Compare, dwell, fall, from, in, publican, speak).

ANATHEMA, in 1 Co. 16. 22 [ana-thema 303] what is put up (as a gift to God).

ANCHOR, in Ac. 27. 29, 30, 40, He. 6. 19 [agkura 37] ANKLE-BONE, in Ac. 7. 13 [phurion 4533] ankle-bone.

AND, the usual Greek word *kai*, 2344, de, 1048, and *et*, 4568, are too numerous for references.

in Lu. 2. 16; 12. 45, Ac. 26. 20, He. 4. 12, Ja. 3. 7 [te kai 4568] and also, both.

in Lu. 3. 18, Ac. 8. 25; 15. 3; 17. 30; 28. 5 [oun men 3380] then indeed.

in Mt. 18. 29, Jo. 20. 11, Ac. 15. 39; 25. 23 [oun 3380] then.

in Jo. 4. 37, Ac. 8. 39, 2 Ti. 2. 7 [gar 963] for.

in Lu. 17. 8, 21 [alla 208] otherwise, but, save.

in Mr. 6. 14, 1 Co. 1. 27, 1 Pe. 1. 18 [eti 2112] or.

in Ac. 27. 40 [hama 233] together, at the same time.

in Ac. 15. 36 [de 1037] doubtless.

in Lu. 10. 1 [ana 274] up, by, at the rate of.

in Jo. 3. 25 [meta gen. 2962] with, between.

in Ac. 9. 35 [hostis 3358] whoever.

(See also Beside, rather, that, then, yet, even).

ANGEL, in Mt. 1. 20, 24; 2. 13, 19; 4. 6, 11; 13. 39, 41, 49; 16. 27; 18. 10; 22. 33; 24. 31, 36; 25. 31, 41; 26. 53; 28. 2, Mr. 1. 13; 8. 38; 12. 25; 13. 27, 39, Lu. 1. 11, 13, 18, 19, 26, 28, 30, 34, 35, 38; 2. 9, 10, 13, 15, 21; 4. 10; 9. 26; 12. 8, 9; 15. 10; 16. 22; 22. 43; 24. 23, Jo. 1. 51; 5. 4; 12. 29, 20, 22, Ac. 5. 6; 15. 7, 30, 35, 38, 51; 8. 26; 10. 3; 7. 2, 11; 13. 12; 7. 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 23, 28, 9; 27. 23, Re. 8. 38, 1 Co. 4. 9; 6. 3; 11. 10; 13. 2, 2 Co. 11. 14, Ga. 1. 8; 3. 19; 4. 14, Col. 2. 18, 2 Th. 1. 7, 1 Th. 3. 15; 5. 21, He. 1. 4, 5, 6, 7, 13; 2. 2, 5, 7, 9, 16; 12. 22; 13. 2; 1 Pe. 1. 12; 3. 22, 2 Pe. 2. 4, 11, Ju. 6. 1, 1. 20; 2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 2, 5, 7, 14, 15, 17; 7. 1, 7, 12, 18; 8. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14; 9. 1, 11, 13, 14, 15; 10. 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15; 12. 7, 9, 14, 15, 16, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 14, 6, 7, 10, 11, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17; 17. 1, 7; 18. 1, 11, 19, 17; 19. 1, 21, 22, 9, 12, 13, 17; 20. 6, 8, 16 [angelos 24] angel, messenger, agent. (See also Equal).

ANGEL, in Mr. 3. 5, Ep. 4. 31, Col. 3. 8 [orge 3394] anger.

ANGER (to), in Ro. 10. 19 [par-orgizō 3562] to make very angry. (See also Provoking).

ANGRY (be, seem), in Mt. 5. 22, Lu. 14. 21; 15. 28, Ep. 4. 26, Re. 1. 18 [orgizomai 3391] to be angry.

in Jo. 7. 23 [cholomai 5002] to be galled.

in Tit. 1. 7 [orgilos 3320] angry, prone to anger.

ANGUISH, in Jo. 16. 21 [thlipsis 2213] pressure, oppression.

in Ro. 2. 9 [steno-chōria 4270] straitness, anguish.

in 2 Co. 2. 4 [sun-ochē 4473] a holding together, strait.

ANISE, in Mt. 23. 23 [anethon 405] dill, anise.

ANOINT, in Mt. 6. 17, Mr. 6. 13; 16. 1, Lu. 7. 38, 46, Jo. 11. 2; 12. 3, Ja. 5. 14 [alephō 194] to anoint with oil.

in Lu. 4. 18, Ac. 4. 27; 10. 38, 2 Co. 1. 21, He. 1. 9 in Rev. 3. 18 [epi-chrō 1361] to rub in, anoint.

in Jo. 9. 6, 11 [epi-chrō 1022] to rub on, anoint.

in Mr. 14. 8 [murizō 3087] to smear with myrrh.

ANONING, in 1 Jo. 2. 27 [chrisma 5024] anointing.

ANON, in Mr. 1. 30 [epi-theōs 2040] straightway.

in Mt. 13. 20 [eu-thus 2012] straightway.

ANOTHER (man's one of, nation).

in Mt. 2. 12; 8. 9; 10. 23; 13. 24, 31, 33; 19. 9; 21. 33; 26. 71, Mr. 10. 11, 12; 12. 4, 5; 14. 19, 58, Lu. 7. 8, 19; 19. 20; 22. 59, Jo. 5. 7, 32, 43; 14. 16; 18. 15; 21. 18, Ac. 19. 34; 21. 34, 1 Co. 3. 10; 10. 29; 12. 8, 9, 10, 14; 15. 39, 15. 39, 16. 4, 2 Co. 1. 4, Ga. 1. 7, He. 4. 8, Re. 6. 4; 7. 2; 8. 2; 10. 1; 12. 3; 13. 11; 14. 6, 8, 15, 17, 18; 15. 1; 16. 7; 18. 1, 4; 20. 12 [allos 271] other, another, (not the same).

in Mt. 8. 21; 11. 3, Mr. 16. 12, Lu. 6. 6; 9. 56, 59, 61; 14. 19, 20, 31; 16. 7, 18; 19. 20; 20. 11; 22. 58, Jo. 19. 37, Ac. 1. 20; 7. 18; 12. 17; 13. 35; 17. 7, Ro. 2. 1, 21; 7. 3, 14, 23; 13. 8, 1 Co. 3. 4; 4. 4; 6. 6; 1. 10; 24; 12. 9, 10; 15. 40; 2 Co. 11. 4, Ga. 1. 6; 6. 4, He. 5. 6; 7. 11, 13, 15, Ja. 2. 25; 4. 12 [heteros 1980] another, the other (one).

in Lu. 16. 12, Ro. 14. 4; 15. 20, 2 Co. 10. 16 [allos 110] in Ac. 10. 28 [allo-phus 220] of another tribe.

(See also Compassion, prefer, teach, tongue).

ANSWER (of God), Lu. 2. 47; 20. 26, Jo. 1. 22; 19. 9 [apo-krisis 577] judging off, response.

in 1 Co. 9. 3, 2 Ti. 4. 16, 1 Pe. 3. 15 [apo-logia 589] defence, apology.

in 1 Pe. 3. 21 [ep-erōtēma 1799] a questioning besides.

in Ro. 11. 4 [chrēmatismos 5037] oracular announcement.

ANSWER (for self, again), in Mt. 3. 15; 4. 4, &c. [apokrinomai 576] to judge off, respond.

in Lu. 12. 11; 21. 14, Ac. 24. 10; 25. 8; 26. 1, 2 [apologomai 588] to apologize, make a defence for self.

in Lu. 20. 3 [epō, eipō 1933] to say, speak, tell.

in Lu. 10. 30 [hupo-lambanō 4783] to take up quietly.

in Lu. 14. 6 [anti-apokrinomai 441] to answer in return.

in Tit. 2. 9 [anti-legō 454] to speak in opposition, gain-say.

in Ac. 25. 16 [apo-logia 589] defence, apology. [to]

in Ga. 4. 21 [su-stoicheō 4500] to step with, correspond

ANTICHRIST, in 1 Jo. 2. 18, 22; 4. 3, 2 Jo. 7 [anti-christos 467] one in opposition to Christ.

ANY (man, one, thing, further, longer, more, question at all)

in Mt. 11. 27; 12. 19; 21. 3; 22. 46; 24. 17, 23, Mr. 8. 26; 9. 30; 11. 3, 13, 16, 25; 13. 5, 15, 21; 16. 18, Lu. 2. 23; 14. 38; 19. 8, 31; 20. 28, 22, 35; 24. 41, Jo. 1. 46; 2. 25; 3. 33; 6. 46, 51; 7. 4; 17. 37, 48; 9. 22, 34, 37; 10. 9, 28; 11. 9, 57; 12. 26, 14, 47; 14. 14; 16. 30, Ac. 4. 34; 9. 21, 10. 47; 17. 25; 19. 38, 39; 24. 12, 20; 25. 8, 11, 16; 27. 42; 28. 21, Th. 8. 9, 39; 9. 11; 14. 14; 15. 18, 1 Co. 1. 15; 2. 2; 3. 7, 12, 14, 17; 5. 11; 6. 1, 12; 7. 12, 18, 36; 8. 2, 3, 10; 9. 15; 10. 17, 27, 28; 11. 16, 34; 14. 27, 35, 38; 16. 22, 2 Co. 2. 5, 10; 7. 5; 10. 7; 11. 21; 12. 6, 17, Ga. 5. 6, 15, Ep. 2. 9; 5. 27, Ph. 2. 1 f.; 3. 15; 4. 8, Col. 2. 4, 8, 23; 3. 13, 1 Th. 8. 2; 9. 5; 5. 15; 2 Th. 3. 8 f., 14, 1 Ti. 5. 4, 8, He. 3. 12, 13; 4. 1, 11; 12. 15, Th. 1. 5, 7, 26; 5. 12, 13, 14, 19, 1 Pe. 3. 1; 4. 11, 2 Pe. 3. 1, 2, 3, 15, 27; 4. 20; 5. 14, 16, 2 Jo. 10, Re. 3. 20; 11. 5; 13. 9; 14. 9; 22. 18, 19 [tis 4626] any, any one, anything.

in Mt. 13. 19; 18. 19, Ac. 10. 14, 2 Co. 1. 4, He. 4. 12, Re. 7. 1, 16; 9. 4; 12. 21 [pas 3560] all, any, every.

in Mr. 14. 63, Lu. 20. 36; 22. 71, Ro. 6. 2, Re. 12. 8; 18. 22; 21. 4 [eti 1082] yet, still, further.

in Jo. 1. 3, Ac. 4. 32 [heis 1410] one.

in Eph. 6. 8 [hekastos 1428] each, every.

in Lu. 20. 27 [mē 2097] no, not.

in Mt. 22. 16, Mr. 4. 1; 16. 8, Lu. 8. 43; 9. 35; 20. 40, Jo. 18. 31, Ac. 12. 14 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one.

in Mr. 1. 44, Ac. 10. 28, Ro. 13. 8, 2 Co. 6. 3, 2 Th. 2. 3, 1 Pe. 3. 6 [mē-de-is 3003] not, not even one.

in Mt. 22. 46, Mr. 9. 8, Lu. 22. 16, Re. 18. 11 [ouk-eti 3377] no further.

[longer]

in Ac. 25. 24, Ro. 14. 13 [mēk-eti 3006] no further or in Jo. 4. 33; 7. 48; 21. 53 [mēk-eti 2997] hath any one?

in Re. 18. 22 [ou mē eti 2997] any further or longer.

(See also Lest, means, neither, never, no, not, speak, time, while, wise, without).

APART, in Mt. 14. 13, 25; 17. 1, 10; 20. 17, Mr. 6. 31; 9. 2 [kat' idian 2255] by oneself. (See also Lay).

APIECE, in Lu. 9. 3, Jo. 2. 6 [ana 274] apiece, respectively.

APOSTLE (false), in Mt. 10. 6, Mr. 6. 30, Lu. 6. 13; 9. 10; 11. 49; 17. 5; 22. 14; 24. 10, Ac. 1. 2; 26. 37, 42, 43; 4. 33; 5. 30, 37; 5. 2; 12. 28, 29, 34, 40; 6. 6; 8. 1, 14, 18; 9. 27; 11. 1; 14. 4, 14; 15. 2, 6, 22, 23, 33; 16. 4, Ro. 1. 1; 11. 13; 16. 7, 1 Co. 1. 1; 4. 9; 9. 1, 2, 5; 12, 28, 29; 13. 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 9

ARRIVE, in Ac. 20. 15 [para-ballō 3458] to cast along-
in Lu. 8. 26 [kata-pleō 2476] to sail down. [side.]

ART (curious), in Ac. 17. 29 [technē 4609] art, trade.
in Ac. 19. 19 [peri-ergon 3632] curious work.
AS (concerning, pertaining, though, touching, when,
yet, as far, large, long, many, much, oft, often, soon,
to, well as, it were, it had been. See also According,
become, behold, even, like, forasmuch, forasmuch, in-
asmuch, inasmuch, so, such, wont, chrystal, custom,
have, not).

in Mt. 1. 24; 4. 10, 12; 7. 29 f.; 8. 13, &c. [hōs 5089] as.
in Mt. 21. 6; 26. 24; 28. 6; Mr. 4. 33; 9. 13; 14. 16;
21. 15; 8. 16; 7. Lu. 1. 55, 70; 2. 20, 23; 5. 14; 6. 31, 36;
11. 1, 30; 17. 26; 22. 13, 29; 24. 39, 10. 1. 23; 3. 14; 5.
30; 6. 31, 57, 58; 7. 38; 8. 28; 10. 15, 26; 12. 14; 13. 15;
33; 34; 14. 27, 31; 15. 4, 9, 12; 17. 2, 11, 18, 21, 23; 19.
40; 20. 21, Ac. 2. 4, 22; 7. 42, 44, 48; 10. 47; 15. 8; 15;
22. 3. Ro. 1. 13; 17. 2; 24. 3; 14. 17; 8. 36; 9.
13, 29, 33; 10. 15; 11. 26; 15. 3, 7, 9, 21; 1 Co. 2. 9; 4.
17; 5. 7; 8. 2; 10. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 11. 2; 12. 11, 18; 14.
34; 15. 33, 49; 2 Co. 1. 5, 14; 4. 1; 6. 16; 8. 5, 6, 15; 9.
3, 9; 10. 7; 11. 12, Gal. 2. 7; 5. 21; Ep. 3. 3; 4. 4, 17, 21;
32; 5. 2, 3; 25, 29, Ph. 2. 12; 3. 17; Col. 1. 6, 7; 2. 7; 3.
13; 1 Th. 1. 5; 2. 2, 4, 5, 13, 14; 3. 4; 4. 1, 6, 11, 13; 2.
Th. 1. 3; 3. 1; 1 Th. 1. 3; He. 3. 7; 4. 3, 7; 5. 3, 6; 8. 5;
10. 25; 11. 12; 1 Pe. 4. 10; 2 Pe. 1. 14; 1. 5, 10; 2. 18;
3. 2, 12, 23; 4. 17; 2 Jo. 4, 6 [kathōs 2342] according as.
in Mt. 6. 2, 5, 7, 16; 12. 40; 13. 40; 18. 17; 24. 27, 37;
38; 25, 14; 32. Lu. 17. 24; 18. 11; Jo. 5. 21, 26, Ac. 2. 2;
3. 17; 11. 15, Ro. 5. 12, 19, 21; 6. 29; 11. 30; 1 Co. 8. 5;
11. 12; 15. 22; 16. 1, 2 Co. 1. 7; 8. 7; 9. 5, Ga. 4. 29, Ep.
5. 24; 1 Th. 5. 3, He. 4. 7; 7. 27; 9. 25, Ja. 2. 26 [hōs-
per 5093] even as.

in Mt. 9. 15; 14. 36; 22. 9, 10; 25. 40, 45, Mr. 2. 19;
3. 10; 6. 56; 11. 8, Jo. 1. 12; 6. 11, Ac. 2. 39; 3. 24; 4.
6, 34; 5. 36, 37; 10. 45; 13. 48, Ro. 2. 12; 7. 1; 8. 14;
11. 13, 1 Co. 7. 39, Ga. 10. 27; 4. 1; 6. 12, 16, Ph. 3.
15, Col. 2. 1, 1 Th. 6. 1, He. 1. 4; 3. 3; 7. 20; 9. 27; 10.
25; 2 Pe. 1. 13, Re. 2. 24; 3. 10; 13. 15; 18. 17; 21. 16
[hosos 3355] as long, many or much as.
in Ro. 12. 4, 1 Co. 12. 12, 2 Co. 13. 18, &c. 11, 1 Th. 2.
11; 3. 6, He. 4. 2; 5. 4 [kata-per 2319] even as.
in Lu. 4. 16; 22. 22, 39, Ac. 17. 2, Ro. 3. 5; 4. 1, 9. 5;
11. 28; 1 Co. 3. 3; 8. 2; 10. 11, 21, Ga. 4. 28, Ph. 3. 5;
Tit. 1. 9, He. 9. 9 [kata ace. 2549] according to or as,
over against.

in Mr. 2. 15; 4. 4, Lu. 2. 43; 5. 1; 8. 15; 42; 9. 18, 29,
33; 11. 1, 27, 37; 24. 30, Ac. 9. 3; 11. 15 [en 1604] in.
in Mt. 9. 36; 28. 3, 4, Mr. 9. 26, Lu. 22. 44; 24. 1, Ac.
2. 3; 6. 15; 9. 18, He. 1. 12; 11. 12 [hōs-en 5092] as if.
in Ro. 9. 6, 1 Co. 15. 48 [hoios 3263] such as.
in Lu. 13. 34, Ac. 7. 28; 15. 11; 27. 25, 2 Th. 3. 8 [hōn
tropon 4677] in the way that.
in Mt. 18. 19; 22. 31, Mr. 12. 26, Ac. 21. 25, 1 Co. 8. 1,
4; 16. 12, 2 Co. 9. 1, 1 Th. 4. 9 [peri gen. 3621] concern-
ing, about.

in 1 Co. 5. 1; 16. 2 [hostis 3358] who, which, whatever.
in Mt. 15. 33 [hōste 5095] as, so that.
in Ac. 2. 45 [kath-oti 2341] because that, according as.
in Ro. 8. 26 [katho 2337] according as.
in 1 Co. 15. 8 [hōs-per-ei 5094] even as if.
in Mt. 27. 10 [katha 2374] according as.
in 2 Pe. 3. 4 [houtōs 3314] thus, so.
in Ph. 4. 15 [eis 1409] in reference or regard to.
in Mt. 1. 18 [gar 903] for.
in Ac. 13. 34, Ph. 3. 12 [hoti 3364] because. [unto.]
in Ac. 28. 15, 2 Co. 10. 14 [achri 831] as far as, until.
in Lu. 24. 50, Ac. 11. 19, 22 [hōs 2084] till, unto.
in Rev. 21. 16 [tos-outos 4644] so much, great, large,
long.

in Jo. 9. 5; 16. 21 [hotan 3362] when.
in Ac. 5. 35 [epi ace. 1802] on, upon.
in Mt. 9. 15 [epi hoson 3355] as long as, inasmuch as
in Jo. 17. 2 [pan ho 3569] all that.
in Lu. 6. 34 [isos 2299] equal or like.
in 1 Co. 11. 25, 26, Re. 11. 6 [hosakis 3349] as often as.
in Lu. 15. 30, Re. 10. 11 [hote 3363] when.
in Mr. 5. 36; 11. 2 [eu-theos 2004] straightway.
in Ac. 8. 16 [ou-pō 3381] not yet.
in Jo. 20. 9 [ou-de-pō 3375] not even yet.
ASCEND (up), in Lu. 19. 28, Jo. 1. 51; 3. 13; 6. 62;
20. 17, Ac. 2. 34; 25. 1, Ro. 10. 6, Ep. 4. 5, 9, 10, Re. 7.
2; 8. 4; 11. 7, 12; 14. 11; 17. 8 [ana-bainō 276] to go up.
ASHAMED (be, make, not needing to be), in Mr. 8.
38, Lu. 9. 26, 1 Co. 1. 16; 6. 21, 2 Th. 1. 8, 16, He. 2.
11; 11. 16 [epi-aischunomai 1762] to be ashamed of, or
at any thing.

in Lu. 13. 17, Ro. 5. 5; 9. 33; 10. 11, 2 Co. 7. 14; 9. 4;
1 Pe. 3. 16 [kat-aischunomai 2424] to be utterly ashamed.
in Lu. 16. 3, 2 Co. 10. 8, Ph. 1. 20, 1 Pe. 4. 16, 1 Jo. 2.
28 [aischunomai 1731] to be ashamed. [of.]
in 2 Th. 1. 5 [an-epi-aischuntos 335] not to be ashamed
ASHES (turn into), in Mt. 21. 11, Lu. 10. 13, He. 9. 13,
[spodos 4243] ashes.

in 2 Pe. 2. 6 [tephrō 4608] to reduce to ashes.

ASIDE. (See also Go, lay, take).

in Mr. 7. 33 [kat' idian 2255] by oneself. [ide.]

in 1 Th. 1. 6; 5. 15 [ek-trepō 1510] to turn out of or
in Mr. 7. 33 [apo-lambanomai 83] to take away.

ASK (again, after, of, no questions), in Mt. 12. 10; 17.
10; 22. 35, 47, 46; 27. 33, Mr. 5. 9; 7. 17; 8. 5, 23,
27; 9. 11, 16, 21, 28, 32; 10. 2, 10, 17; 11. 29; 12. 18;
26, 34; 13. 3; 14. 60, 61; 15. 2, 4, 44, Lu. 2. 46; 3. 10;
6. 9; 8. 30; 9. 18; 18. 18, 40; 20. 21, 27, 40; 21. 7;
22. 64; 23. 3, 6, Jo. 18. 21, Ac. 1. 6, 5, 27; 23. 34, Ro.
10. 20, 1 Co. 14. 35 [epi-erōtā 1798] to question besides.
in Mt. 5. 42; 6. 8; 7. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; 14. 7; 18. 19; 20.
22; 21. 22; 27. Mr. 6. 22; 23, 24, 25; 10. 38, Lu. 1. 63;
6. 30; 11. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, 48, Jo. 4. 9, 10; 11. 22; 14.
13, 14; 15. 7, 16; 16. 23, 24, 26, Ac. 3. 2, Ep. 3. 20, Ja. 1.
5, 6; 4. 2, 3, 1 Pe. 3. 15, 1 Jo. 3. 22; 5. 14, 15, 16 [aitō
132] to ask.

in Mt. 16. 13; 21. 24, Mr. 4. 10, Lu. 9. 45; 19. 31; 20.
3; 22. 68, Jo. 1. 19, 21, 25; 5. 12; 8. 7; 9. 2, 15, 19, 21,
23; 16. 5, 19, 23, 30; 18. 19, Ac. 3. 3. [erōtā 1962] to
in Jo. 21. 12 [ex-etazō 1724] to search out. [question.
in Ac. 25. 20 [legō 2788] to lay.

in Lu. 6. 30 [ap-aitēō 1763] to ask about or away.
in 1 Co. 10. 25, 27 [ana-krinō 322] to judge up or anew.
in Lu. 15. 26; 18. 36, Jo. 13. 24, Ac. 4. 7; 10. 18, 29; 13.
19 [panthanomai 4044] to inquire.

ASLEEP (be, fall), in Ac. 7. 60, 1 Co. 15. 6, 18, 1 Th.
4. 13, 15, 2 Pe. 3. 4 [koimomai 2642] to be laid to sleep.
in Mt. 8. 24; 26. 40, 43, Mr. 4. 38; 14. 40 [kathudō
2329] to be fast asleep.

in Lu. 8. 23 [aph-upnōō 823] to fall asleep.

ASP, in Ro. 3. 13 [aspis 728] asp.

ASS (young), in Mt. 21. 2, 5, 7, Lu. 13. 15; 14. 5, Jo.
12. 15 [onos 3265] ass. [the yoke.]

in Mt. 21. 5, 2 Pe. 2. 16 [hupo-zugion 4777] one under
in Jo. 12. 14 [onarios 3287] a young or little ass.

ASSAULT, in Ac. 17. 5 [ephi-istēmō 2076] to set upon.
in Ac. 14. 5 [horme 3393] a rush.

ASSAY, in Ac. 9. 26 [peirao 3596] to try.

in Ac. 16. 7 [peirazo 3594] to try, make trial.

in He. 11. 29 [lambanō peiran 3593] to take a trial.

ASSEMBLE (selves, together, with), in Mt. 26. 3, 57;
28. 12, Jo. 20. 19, Ac. 4. 31; 11. 26 [sun-agomai 4406] to
be led together.

in Mr. 14. 53 [sun-erchomai 4450] to be come together.

in Ac. 15. 25 [ginomai 993] to be come.

in Ac. 1. 4 [sun-alizomai 4474] to be thronged together.

ASSEMBLING TOGETHER, in He. 10. 25 [epi-sun-
agōgē 1893] a leading together to.

ASSEMBLY (general), in Ja. 2. 2 [sun-agōgē 4407]
synagogue (what is led together). [assembly.]

in Ac. 19. 32, 39, 41 [ek-klēsia 1469] what is called out.

in He. 12. 23 [pan-eguris 3442] the whole collection.

ASSENT, in Ac. 24. 9 [sun-tithēmi 4479] to place
together. [side of.]

ASSIST, in Ro. 16. 2 [par-istēmi 3550] to stand along-
ASSURANCE (full), in Col. 2. 2, 1 Th. 5. 5, He. 6. 11;
10. 22 [plēro-phoria 3741] full bearing. [or faith.]

in Ac. 17. 31 [pistis 3710] a ground of trust, confidence

ASSURE (-ed of), in 1 Jo. 3. 19 [peithō 3591] to persuade.

in 2 Th. 3. 14 [pistoamai 3712] to be trustful of, con-
fident in.

ASSUREDLY (gathering), in Ac. 2. 36 [a-sphalōs 747]
safely, surely. [conclude.]

in Ac. 16. 10 [sum-bibazō 4362] to put up together.

ASTONISHED (be, make), in Mt. 7. 28, 34; 22.
33, Mr. 1. 22; 6. 2; 7. 37; 10. 26; 11. 18, Lu. 4. 32, Ac.
13. 12 [ek-pleissomai 1500] to be exceedingly struck.

in Mr. 5. 42, Lu. 2. 47; 8. 56; 24. 22, Ac. 10. 45; 12.
16 [ex-istēmi 1730] to stand amazed. [ished.]

in Mr. 10. 24, Ac. 9. 6 [thambemai 2155] to be aston-
in Lu. 5. 9 [peri-echō thambos 2156] astonishment

held (him) around.

in Lu. 4. 36 [egeneto thambos 2156] astonishment

came. [ecstasy.]

ASTONISHMENT, in Mr. 5. 42 [ex-stasis 1506]
ASTRAY. (See Go).

ASUNDER. (See Burst, cut, depart, dividing, pluck,
AT, in Mt. 8. 6, 11; 22. 25; 12. 1; 13. 49; 14. 1, &c.
[en 1604] in.

in Mt. 7. 28; 22. 33; 24. 33, Mr. 1. 22; 10. 22, 24; 12.
17; 13. 29, Lu. 1. 14; 20. 2, 33, 47; 4. 22, 32; 5. 9; 9.
43; 20. 26, Jo. 8. 7, Ac. 3. 10, 12; 5. 9; 13. 12, 1 Co.
14. 16, Re. 21. 12 [epi dat. 1802] on, upon, over.

in Lu. 20. 37; 22. 30, 40; 6. 21; 21. 1, Ac. 25. 10 [epi
gen. 1802] on, upon, at.

in Mt. 9. 9, Mr. 2. 14, Lu. 5. 27; 24. 22, Jo. 8. 59, Ac.
10. 25, Re. 3. 20; 8. 13 [epi ace. 1802] on, upon, at.

in Mt. 12. 41; 18. 29, Lu. 8. 26; 9. 61; 11. 32, Jo. 11.
32, Ac. 4. 6; 7. 26; 8. 40; 18. 22; 20. 14, 15; 21. 3; 13;
23. 11; 25. 15; 27. 38; 18. 12, Ro. 4. 20, 2 Th. 2. 16 [eis
1409] in reference or regard to, in, into, at.

in Mt. 15. 30, Lu. 7. 38; 8. 35, 41; 10. 39; 17. 16, Ac.
4. 35, 37; 5. 2, 10; 7. 58; 22. 3 [para ace. 3456] alongside
of, at the side of.

in Mt. 26. 18, Mr. 1. 33; 5. 22; 7. 25; 11. 1; 14. 54,
Lu. 16. 20; 19. 29, Jo. 20. 11, Ac. 3. 2, Re. 1. 17 [pros
ace. 3917] toward. [ward.]

in Lu. 10. 37, Jo. 18. 16; 20. 12 [pros dat. 3917] to-
in Mt. 19. 4, Lu. 24. 27, Jo. 8. 9, Ac. 8. 35; 23. 23;
26. 4; 1 Pe. 4. 17 [apo 539] from.

in Mr. 27. 15, Mr. 15. 6, Lu. 10. 32; 23. 17, Jo. 5. 4,
Ac. 16. 25, Ro. 9. 9, 2 Th. 4. 1 [kata ace. 2398] over-
against, at. [about.]

in Lu. 2. 18, Jo. 6. 41, 61 [peri gen. 3621] concerning,
in Mr. 7. 13, Lu. 13. 24 [dia gen. 1107] through.

in Re. 19. 10 [em-pros-then 1597] in the front of, before.

in Jo. 6. 14 [ek 1427] out of, from.

(See also Aim, all, any, attendance, beginning,
charges, come, death, dwell, dwell, fall, first, hand,
home, lost, law, least, length, look, marvel, most, not,
nought, once, one, pious, set, sit, strain, stumble, time,
wait, work, wonder.)

ATHIRST (be), in Mt. 25. 44, Re. 21. 6; 22. 17 [dipsaō
1261] to thirst, be thirsty. [change.]

ATONEMENT, in Ro. 5. 11 [kat-allagē 2451] a thorough

ATTAIN (already, do, unto, whereunto), in Ro. 9.
31, Ph. 3. 16 [phanthō 4851] to come before, precede.

in Ac. 27. 12, Ph. 3. 11 [kat-antō 2466] to come over
in Ph. 3. 12 [lambanō 2771] to take, receive. [against.]

in 1 Th. 4. 6 [para-kolouthēō 3490] to follow alongside,
in Ro. 9. 30 [kata-lambanō 2446] to hold thoroughly,
hold on.

ATTEND (unto, upon, continually), in Ac. 16. 14 [pros-
echō 3942] to hold toward.

in Ro. 13. 6 [pros-kartereō 3947] to persevere toward,
in 1 Co. 7. 35 [eu-pros-edros 2039] sitting well toward
one.

ATTENDANCE (give), in 1 Th. 4. 13, He. 7. 13 [pros-
echō 3942] to hold toward.

ATTENTIVE (be very), in Lu. 19. 48 [ek-kremamai
1475] to hang greatly upon. [hearing.]

AUDIENCE (give, in the), in Lu. 7. 1 [akōē 167]
in Lu. 20. 45, Ac. 13. 16; 15. 12; 22. 7 [akouō 169]
to hear, give ear.

AUGHT, in Mt. 5. 23; 21. 3, Mr. 11. 25, Ac. 4. 32; 28.
19, Phm. 8 [tis 4626] anything.

in Mr. 7. 12 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one thing.

AUSTERE, in Lu. 19. 21, 22 [austēros 780] austere.

AUTHOR, in He. 5. 9 [aitios 1747] cause.

in He. 12. 2 [arch-ēgos 696] chief leader.

AUTHORITY (exercise, upon, usurp over, of great),
in Mt. 7. 29; 8. 9; 21. 23, 24, 27, Mr. 1. 22, 27; 11. 28 f.,
29, 33; 13. 34, Lu. 4. 36; 7. 8; 9. 1; 19. 17; 20. 2, 8, 20,
20, Jo. 5. 27, Ac. 9. 14; 26. 10, 12, 1 Co. 15. 24; 2 Co. 10.
8, 1 Pe. 3. 22, Re. 13. 2 [ex-ousia 1742] privilege, authority.

in Mt. 20. 25, Mr. 10. 42 [kat-ex-ousiazō 2525] to use
great authority against.

in Lu. 22. 25 [ex-ousiazō 1743] to use great authority.

in 1 Th. 2. 2 [huper-ochē 4756] a holding over, superi-
ority.

in Tit. 2. 15 [epi-tagē 1899] injunction, commandment.

in Ac. 8. 27 [dunastēs 1303] powerful one. [over.]

in 1 Th. 2. 12 [auth-entēō 771] to use self authority

AVAIL, in Ga. 5. 6; 6. 15, Ja. 5. 16 [ischuō 2307] to be
of or have strength.

AVENGE, in Lu. 18. 3, 5, Ro. 12. 19, Re. 6. 10; 19. 2
[ek-dikēō 1448] to take full justice.

in Lu. 18. 7, 8, Ac. 7. 24 [poieō ek-dikēsai 1449] to do
full justice.

in Re. 18. 20 [krinō krima 2712] to judge judgment.

AVENGER, in 1 Th. 4. 6 [ek-dikos 1450] giving full
justice. [or away from.]

AVOID, in Ro. 16. 17 [ek-klino 1470] to bend out from,
in 1 Th. 6. 20 [ek-trepomai 1519] to turn self out of or
away from.

in 2 Co. 8. 20 [stellomai 3674] to avoid.

in Th. 3. 9 [peri-istēmō 2076] to set around, shun.

in 2 Th. 2. 23 [par-aitēomai 3481] to ask self away from.

in 1 Co. 12 [dia ace. 1107] because of.

AWAIT. (See Laying.)

AWAKE (out of sleep), in Mt. 8. 25, Ro. 13. 11, Ep. 5.
14 [egeirō 1340] to awake, raise.

in 1 Co. 15. 34 [ek-nephō 1487] to awake fully.

in Mr. 4. 38 [di-egeirō 1213] to awake thoroughly.

in Lu. 9. 32 [di-egregoreō 112

in Mt. 27. 55, Mr. 12. 41; 15. 47, Lu. 10. 18; 14. 29; 21. 6; 23. 35, 48, Jo. 17. 24, Ac. 8. 13, Re. 11. 12 [theoreō 2200] to view.

in Mt. 7. 3; 18. 10, Lu. 6. 41, 42; 24. 12, Ac. 1. 9; 4. 14, 1 Co. 10. 18, Col. 2. 5, Re. 17. 8 [blepō 905] to look, behold.

in Mt. 6. 26; 19. 26, Mr. 10. 21, Lu. 20. 17, Jo. 1. 42 [em-blepō 1572] to look into.

in Ac. 7. 31, 32, Ja. 1. 23, 24 [kata-noeō 2465] to perceive thoroughly.

in Ac. 14. 9; 23. 1, 2 Co. 3. 7 [a-tenizō 757] to look in- in Pe. 2. 12; 3. 2 [epopteuzō 1262] to look upon.

in Lu. 23. 55, Jo. 1. 14 [theamaō 2170] to gaze at.

in Ac. 17. 23 [ana-theoreō 305] to view anew.

in Acts 4. 29 [eph-orao 1787] to look upon.

in Lu. 23. 49 [horaō 3317] to look, see. (See also Earnestly, steadfastly.) [idou 2257] to!

BEHOLD, in Mt. 1. 20, 23; 2. 1, 13, 19; 4. 11; 7. 4, &c. in Mt. 25. 2, 22; 26. 65, Mr. 2. 4; 3. 34; 11. 21; 15. 4; 16. 6, Jo. 1. 29, 36, 47; 3. 26; 5. 14; 11. 3, 36; 12. 19; 18. 21; 19. 4, 5, 14; 20. 27, Ro. 2. 17, Ga. 5. 2 [ide 2253] see!

BEHOVED, in Lu. 24. 46 [dei 1050] it behoved, was needful.

in He. 2. 17 [opheilō 3397] to owe, he ought.

BEING. (See Have).

BELIEF, in 2 Th. 2. 13 [pistis 3770] trust, faith.

BELIEVE (not), in Mt. 8. 13; 9. 28; 18. 6; 21. 22, 25, 32 th; 24. 23, 26; 27. 42, Mr. 1. 15; 5. 36; 9. 23, 16, 24, 42; 11. 23, 24, 31, 13. 21; 15. 32; 16. 13, 14, 17, Lu. 1. 20, 45; 8. 12, 13, 50; 20. 5; 22. 67; 24. 25, Jo. 1. 7, 12, 50; 2. 11, 22, 23; 3. 12, 15, 16, 18 th, 36; 4. 21, 39, 44, 48, 50, 53; 5. 34, 38, 44, 46 th, 47 th, 6. 29, 39, 35, 36, 40, 47, 64, 69; 7. 5, 31, 38, 39, 48; 8. 24, 30, 34, 45, 46; 9. 18, 35, 36, 38; 10. 25, 26, 37, 38 th, 42; 11. 15, 25, 26 th, 27, 40, 45, 48, 48; 12. 11, 36, 37, 38 th, 39, 44, 46, 47; 13. 19; 14. 14, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200; 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300; 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400; 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500; 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600; 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700; 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800; 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900; 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990; 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

BELIEVE (not), in Mt. 8. 13; 9. 28; 18. 6; 21. 22, 25, 32 th; 24. 23, 26; 27. 42, Mr. 1. 15; 5. 36; 9. 23, 16, 24, 42; 11. 23, 24, 31, 13. 21; 15. 32; 16. 13, 14, 17, Lu. 1. 20, 45; 8. 12, 13, 50; 20. 5; 22. 67; 24. 25, Jo. 1. 7, 12, 50; 2. 11, 22, 23; 3. 12, 15, 16, 18 th, 36; 4. 21, 39, 44, 48, 50, 53; 5. 34, 38, 44, 46 th, 47 th, 6. 29, 39, 35, 36, 40, 47, 64, 69; 7. 5, 31, 38, 39, 48; 8. 24, 30, 34, 45, 46; 9. 18, 35, 36, 38; 10. 25, 26, 37, 38 th, 42; 11. 15, 25, 26 th, 27, 40, 45, 48, 48; 12. 11, 36, 37, 38 th, 39, 44, 46, 47; 13. 19; 14. 14, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200; 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300; 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400; 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500; 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600; 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700; 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800; 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900; 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990; 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

BELIEVE (not), in Mt. 8. 13; 9. 28; 18. 6; 21. 22, 25, 32 th; 24. 23, 26; 27. 42, Mr. 1. 15; 5. 36; 9. 23, 16, 24, 42; 11. 23, 24, 31, 13. 21; 15. 32; 16. 13, 14, 17, Lu. 1.

BODILY, in Lu. 3. 22, 1 Ti. 4. 8 [sōmatikos 4523] in Col. 2. 9 [sōmatikos 4524] bodily. [bodily].
 in 2 Co. 10. 10 [sōma 4522] body.
BODY (dead, of the same), in Mt. 5. 29, 30; 6. 22, 23, 25; 14. 28; 14. 22; 14. 26; 22. 26; 22. 53, 58, 59, Mr. 5. 29; 14. 28; 22. 53; 43. 45; Lu. 11. 34 (thir); 12. 4, 22, 23; 17. 37; 22. 19; 23. 55; 24. 3, 23, Jo. 2. 21; 31. 38, 40; 20. 12, Ac. 9. 40, Ro. 1. 24; 4. 10; 6. 6, 12; 7. 4, 24; 8. 11, 13, 23; 12. 1, 4, 5, 1 Co. 5. 3; 6. 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; 7. 17, 34; 9. 27; 10. 16, 17; 11. 4, 27; 12. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; 13. 3; 15. 35; 37, 38, 40, 44, 2 Co. 4. 10; 5. 6, 8, 10; 12. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 17; Ep. 1. 23; 2. 16; 4. 4, 12, 16; 5. 23, 28, 30, Ph. 1. 20; 3. 21, Col. 1. 18, 22, 24; 2. 11, 17, 19, 23; 3. 15, 1 Th. 5. 23, He. 10. 5, 10, 22; 13. 3, 11, Ja. 2. 16, 26; 3. 15, 3. 1, 24, Ju. 9 [sōma 4522] body.
 in Ep. 3. 6 [sus-sōmos 4494] joint body.
 in Ac. 19. 12 [chrōs 5036] surface, frame.
 in Re. 11. 8, 9 [ptōma 4034] fallen body, corpse.
BOISTEROUS, in Mt. 14. 30 [ischuros 2305] strong.
BOLD (be, much, be very, wax), in 2 Co. 10. 2; 11. 21 [tolmao 4637] to be daring, durst.
 in Ro. 10. 20 [apo-tolmao 624] to be very daring.
 in Ac. 13. 46, 1 Th. 2. 2 [par-rēsiazomai 3568] to speak boldly, openly. [openness].
 in Phm. 8 [echō par-rēsian 3567] to have boldness, in 2 Co. 10. 1, 2 [tharreo 2162] to be courageous.
BOLDLY (preach, speak, the more), in Ac. 9. 27, 20; 14. 3, 18, 26; 19. 8, Ep. 6. 20 [par-rēsiazomai 3568] to speak openly, boldly.
 in Jo. 7. 26, Ep. 6. 19, He. 4. 16 [par-rēsia 3567] openness, boldness.
 in He. 13. 6 [tharreo 2162] to be courageous.
 in Mr. 15. 43 [tolmao 4637] to be daring, durst.
 in Ro. 15. 15 [tolmēteron 4638] more daringly.
BOLDNESS (of speech), in Ac. 13. 29, 31, 2 Co. 7. 4, Ep. 3. 12, Ph. 1. 20, 1 Th. 13. 13, He. 10. 19, 1 Jo. 4. 17 [par-rēsia 3567] openness, boldness.
BOND (in), in Lu. 13. 16, Ac. 20. 23; 23. 29; 26. 29, 31, Ph. 1. 7, 13, 14, 16, Col. 4. 18, 2 Th. 2. 9, Phm. 10, 13, He. 10. 34; 11. 36 [desmos 1085] bond.
 in Ac. 8. 23, Ep. 4. 3, Col. 3. 14 [sun-desmos 4430] joint bond.
 in Ac. 25. 14, He. 13. 3 [desmos 1084] bound.
 in Ep. 6. 20 [halusis 228] chain.
 in Col. 4. 3 [deimai 1096] to be bound.
BOND, in 1 Co. 12. 13, Ga. 3. 28, Ep. 6. 8, Col. 3. 11, Re. 13. 16; 19. 18 [doulos 1290] bondman.
BONDAGE (be in, be under, bring in, into), in Ro. 8. 15, 21, Ga. 4. 24; 5. 1, He. 2. 15 [douleia 1286] bondage.
 in Jo. 8. 33, Ac. 7. 7, Ga. 4. 9, 25 [douloumai 1287] to be in bondage.
 in Ac. 7. 6, 1 Co. 7. 15, Ga. 4. 3, 2 Pe. 2. 19 [doulō 1291] to bring into bondage.
 in 2 Co. 11. 20, Ga. 2. 4 [kata-doulō 2419] to bring into utter bondage.
BONDMAID, in Ga. 4. 22 [paidiskē 3427] maiden.
BONDMAN, in Re. 6. 15 [doulos 1290] bondman.
BONDWOMAN, in Ga. 4. 23, 30, 31 [paidiskē 3427] maiden.
BONE (ankle), in Mt. 23. 27, Lu. 24. 39, Jo. 19. 36, Ep. 5. 30, He. 11. 22 [osteon 3357] bone.
 in Ac. 3. 7 [sphurōn 4513] ankle bone.
BOOK (little), in Mt. 1. 1, Mr. 2. 26, Lu. 3. 4; 20. 42, Ac. 1. 20; 7. 42; 19. 19, Ph. 4. 3, Re. 3. 5; 13. 8; 20. 15; 22. 19 [biblos 892] book, roll.
 in Lu. 4. 17, 20, Jo. 20. 30; 21. 25, Ga. 3. 10, 2 Th. 4. 13, He. 9. 19; 10. 17, 11. 1; 5. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; 17. 8; 20. 12 (thir); 21. 27; 22. 7, 9, 10, 18, 19 [biblion 891] book, roll. [scroll].
 in Re. 10. 2, 8, 9, 10 [biblaridian 890] little book.
BORDER, in Mt. 23. 5, Mr. 6. 56, Lu. 8. 44 [kraspedon] in Mr. 7. 24 [methorios 2924] boundary. [2698] hem.
 in Mt. 4. 13 [horion 3334] border.
BORN (again, out of due time, be, first, new), in Mt. 1. 2, 1, 4; 19. 12; 26. 24, Mr. 14. 21, Lu. 1. 35, Jo. 1. 13; 3. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8, 41; 9. 2, 19, 20, 32, 34; 16. 21; 18. 37, Ac. 8. 2; 7. 20; 3. 28, Ro. 9. 11, Ga. 4. 23, 29, He. 1. 23, 1 Jo. 2. 29; 3. 9; 4. 7; 5. 1, 4, 18 [gennaō 979] to beget, be born. [brought forth].
 in Mt. 2. 2, Lu. 2. 11, Re. 12. 4 [tiktomai 4617] to be in Ac. 18. 2, 24 [gennos 983] race.
 in Mt. 11. 17, Lu. 7. 28 [gennētos 982] one born.
 in 1 Co. 15. 8 [ek-trōma 1521] abortion, one cast out.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 13 [ana-gennaomai 285] to be begotten anew.
BORNE (grievous to be), in Mt. 23. 4, Lu. 11. 46 [dus-bastakos 1308] hard to be carried.
BORROW, in Mt. 5. 42 [daneizomai 1043] to be in debt or a borrower.
BOSOM, in Lu. 6. 38; 16. 22, 23, Jo. 1. 18; 13. 23 [kolpos 2662] bosom. [even].
BOTH, in Mt. 10. 28; 12. 22 &c. [kai 2344] and, also, in Mt. 22. 10, Ac. 1. 1, 8, 13; 4. 27; 5. 14; 8. 12, 38; 10. 39; 14. 5; 19. 10; 20. 21; 21. 12; 22. 4; 24. 15; 25. 24; 26. 16, 22; 28. 20, 1 Th. 12. 14; 3. 9, 1 Co. 1. 2, 24, Ep. 1. 10, Ph. 1. 7, He. 2. 4, 11; 5. 1, 14; 6. 19; 9. 19; 10. 13 [te 4568] also, and.
 in Mt. 9. 17; 13. 30; 15. 14, Lu. 1. 6, 7; 5. 7, 38; 6. 30; 7. 42, Ac. 8. 38; 23. 8, Ep. 2. 14, 16, 18 [amphoterōs 269] both (of two).
 in 1 Co. 10. 4, Re. 10. 20 [duo 1307] two. [bottle].
BOTTLES, in Mt. 21 [hekastos 1428] each. [bottle].
BOULES, in Mt. 9. 17, Mr. 2. 22 [askos 723] skin
BOTTOM, in Mt. 27. 51, Mr. 15. 38 [katō 2549] below, bottom.
BOTTOMLESS (pit), in Re. 9. 1, 2, 11; 11. 7; 17. 8; 20. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

in Lu. 8. 29 [desmeomai 1082] to be bound. [about].
 in Jo. 11. 44 [peri-deimai 3629] to be bound round.
 in Ac. 28. 20 [peri-keimai 3641] to be laid round about.
 in He. 12. 3 [sun-deimai 4431] to be bound with.
BOUNTFULNESS, in 2 Co. 9. 6 [epi-eulogias 2024] with eulogies or praises.
BOUNTIFULNESS, in 2 Co. 9. 11 [haplotēs 537] singleness, simplicity.
BOUNTY (matter of), in 2 Co. 9. 5 [eu-logia 2024] eulogy, praise.
BOW, in Re. 6. 2 [toxōn 4641] bow.
BOW (down, together, the knee), in Ro. 11. 4; 14. 11, Eph. 3. 14, Ph. 2. 10 [kamptō 2385] to bend. [bend].
 in Lu. 24. 5, Jo. 19. 30 [klinō 2634] to bow, incline.
 in Mr. 15. 19 [titēmi 4516] to put, place, set.
 in Ro. 11. 10 [suḡ-kamptō 4320] to bend together.
 in Mt. 27. 29 [gonu-petō 1015] to fall on the knee.
 in Lu. 13. 11 [suḡ-kuptomai 4333] to be stooping down together.
BOWELS (of compassion), in Ac. 1. 18, 2 Co. 6. 12, Ph. 1. 8; 2. 1, Col. 3. 12, Phm. 7, 12, 20, 1 Jo. 3. 17 [splagchna 4240] bowels.
BOX [alabaster], in Mt. 26. 7, Mr. 14. 3, Lu. 7. 37 [alabastron 187] alabaster (box). [bush].
BRAMBLE BUSH, in Lu. 6. 44 [batos 866] bramble.
BRANCH (every), in Mt. 13. 32; 21. 8; 24. 32, Mr. 4. 32; 13. 28, Lu. 13. 19, Ro. 11. 16, 17, 18, 19, 21 [klados 2608] branch.
 in Jo. 15. 2, 4, 5, 6 [klēma 2621] small branch.
 in Mr. 11. 8 [stōiba 4285] bough.
 in Jo. 12. 13 [baion 840] small twig.
BRASS (fine, of), in Mt. 10. 9, 1 Co. 13. 1, Re. 18, 12 [chalkos 4963] copper, bronze. [or bronze].
 in Re. 1. 15; 2. 18 [chalko-libanon 4962] fine copper.
 in Re. 9. 20 [chalkēos 4958] made of copper or bronze.
BRAWLER (no, not a), in 1 Th. 3. 3, Tit. 2. 2 [a-machos 242] not pugnacious, fighting.
BRAZEN VESSEL, in Mr. 7. 4 [chalkion 4961] a copper vessel.
BREAD (shew, unleavened), in Mt. 4. 3, 4; 6. 11; 7. 9; 12. 4; 15. 2, 26, 33; 16. 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 26, Mr. 2. 26; 3. 20; 6. 8, 36, 37; 7. 2, 5, 27; 8. 4, 14, 16, 17; 14. 22, Lu. 4. 3, 4; 6. 4; 7. 33; 9. 3; 11. 3, 11; 14. 1, 15, 22; 15. 17; 22. 19; 24. 30, 35, Jo. 6. 5, 7, 23, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505,

in Lu. 22, Ac. 9, 39; 16. 34, He. 13. 20 [an-agō 293] to lead up.
 in Lu. 5. 11, Ac. 9. 30; 22. 30; 23. 28 [kat-agō 2412] to lead down.
 in Ac. 12. 6; 16. 30; 25. 26 [pro-agō 3852] to lead forward or forth.
 in Ac. 16. 20 [pros-agō 3920] to lead toward or unto.
 in Mt. 14. 11, Mr. 1. 32; 4. 8; 6. 27, 28; 9. 17, 20; 12. 16, Lu. 5. 18, Jo. 4. 33; 19. 39, Ac. 4. 34, 37; 5. 2; 14. 13, 1 Pe. 1. 13 [pherō 4847] to bear or bring.
 in Mt. 4. 24; 8. 16; 9. 2, 32; 12. 22; 14. 35; 17. 16; 18. 24; 19. 13; 22. 19; 25. 20, Mr. 10. 13, Lu. 18. 15; 23. 14 [pros-pherō 3982] to bear toward.
 in Ac. 19. 12; 25. 18 [epi-pherō 1915] to bear or bring also.
 in 1 Ti. 6. 7, He. 13. 11 [eis-pherō 1422] to bear in.
 in Ac. 5. 15 [ek-pherō 1522] to bear or bring forth.
 in Ac. 19. 19 [sum-pherō 4393] to bear or bring together.
 in Mr. 13. 9 [histēmi 2303] to be caused to stand.
 in Ac. 27. 24 [par-istēmi 3550] to be placed alongside.
 in Lu. 4. 16 [trophēmai 4660] to be fed.
 in Mt. 27. 3 [apo-strophē 616] to turn back, return.
 in Ac. 22. 3 [ana-trophēmai 371] to be fed up.
 in Mt. 13. 8 [didomi 1212] to give.
 in Mr. 4. 29 [para-didomi 3471] to give along or up.
 in Lu. 1. 57 [gennaō 979] to beget, bring forth.
 in Ac. 5. 36 [gignomi 993] to become.
 in 1 Ti. 5. 10 [kata-trophēō 4575] to feed children.
 in Ac. 13. 1 [sun-trophos 4484] jointly fed with.
 in Mr. 4. 21 [erchomai 1960] to come.
 in Ac. 15. 3; 21. 5, Ro. 15. 24, 2 Co. 1. 16 [pro-pempō 3974] to send forward.
 in Mt. 1. 25, Lu. 2. 7, Re. 12. 5, 13 [tikto 4617] to bring forth a child.
 in Lu. 7. 37 [komizō 2668] to take or bring.
 in Mt. 16. 8 [lambanō 2771] to take, receive.
 in Ac. 16. 16; 19. 24 [par-echō 3544] to hold alongside.
 in Mt. 13. 26 [poieō 3766] to do, make, work.
 in Ja. 5. 18 [blastanō 900] to bud.
 in Lu. 12. 16 [eu-phoreō 2056] to bear well. [flow.
 in Lu. 5. 15 [tapeinounai 4550] to be lowered, made in.
 in Mt. 1. 12 [met-oikeia 2986] a change of dwelling.
 in Mt. 11. 23 [kata-bibazomai 2404] to be caused to go down.
 in Ga. 2. 4 [par-eis-aktos 2534] led in sideways.
 BROW, in Lu. 4. 29 [ophrus 3403] brow.
 BRUISE, in Mt. 12. 20, Lu. 9. 39, Ro. 16. 20 [sun-tribō 482] to rub together, shatter.
 in Lu. 4. 18 [thraunomai 2210] to be bruised. [Ing.
 BRUTE, in 2 Pe. 2. 12, Ju. 10 [a-logos 223] unreason-
 BUD, in He. 9. 4 [blastanō 900] to bud.
 BUFFET, in Mt. 26. 67, Mr. 14. 65, 1 Co. 4. 11, 2 Co. 12. 7, 1 Pe. 2. 20 [kolaphizō 2657] to buffet.
 BUILD (again, thereon, thereupon, upon, together, up, upon), in Mt. 7. 24; 16. 18; 21. 33; 23. 29; 26. 61; 27. 40, Mr. 12. 1; 14. 58; 15. 29, Lu. 4. 29; 6. 48, 49; 7. 5; 11. 47, 48; 12. 18; 14. 28, 30; 17. 28, Jo. 2. 20, Ac. 7. 47, 49, Ro. 15. 20, Ga. 2. 18, 1 Pe. 2. 5 [oikodomeō 3218] to build a house. [thoroughly.
 in He. 3. 3, 4 [kata-skeuazō 2488] to prepare
 in Ac. 20. 32, 1 Co. 3. 10, 12, 14, Ep. 2. 20, Col. 2. 7, Ju. 20 [epi-oikodomeō 1923] to build upon.
 in Ac. 15. 16 [an-oikodomeō 427] to build up or anew.
 in Ep. 2. 22 [sun-oiko-domeomai 4470] to be built together.
 BUILDER (master), in Mt. 21. 42, Mr. 12. 10, Lu. 20. 17, Ac. 4. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 7 [oikodomeō 3218] to build a
 in He. 11. 10 [technitēs 4610] artificer. [house.
 in 1 Co. 3. 10 [archi-tekton] chief artificer.
 BUILDING (be in), in Mt. 24. 1, Mr. 13. 1, 2, 1 Co. 3. 9, 2 Co. 5. 1, Ep. 2. 21 [oikodomeō 3210] building.
 in Re. 21. 18 [en-domeis 1622] a building in.
 in He. 9. 11 [ktisis 2731] creation.
 BULL, in He. 9. 13; 10. 4 [tauros 4557] bull.
 BUNDLE, in Mt. 13. 30 [desmē 1083] bundle.
 in Ac. 28. 3 [plēthos 3735] multitude.
 BURDEN (greater), in Mt. 20. 12, Ac. 15. 28, Ga. 6. 2, Re. 2. 24 [baros 852] weight.
 in Mt. 11. 30; 23. 4, Lu. 11. 46, Ga. 6. 5 [phortion 4905] load.
 in Ac. 21. 3 [gomos 1012] freight.
 BURDEN (be), in 2 Co. 12. 16 [kata-bareō 2401] to weigh down.
 in 2 Co. 13. 13 [thlipsis 2213] pressure, oppression.
 in 2 Co. 5. 4 [bareomai 850] to be weighed down heavily.
 BURDENSOME TO (be, from being), in 2 Co. 12. 13, 14 [kat-an-arkaō 2463] to be very burdensome.
 in 1 Th. 2. 6 [baros 852] weight.
 in 2 Co. 11. 9 [a-bareō 2463] without weight. [entomb.
 BURIAL, in Mt. 26. 12 [en-taphiazō 1670] to bury in.
 BURN (up, utterly, incense), in Lu. 12. 35; 24. 32, Jo. 5. 35; 15. 6; 1 Co. 13. 3, He. 12. 18, Re. 4. 5; 8. 2, 10; 19. 20; 21. 8 [kaio 2351] to burn.
 in Mt. 3. 12; 13. 30, 40, Lu. 3. 17, Ac. 19. 19, 1 Co. 3. 15, He. 13. 11, 2 Pe. 3. 10, Re. 7. 7; 17. 16; 18. 8 [kata-kaio 2425] to burn down or thoroughly.
 in 1 Co. 7. 9, 2 Co. 11. 29, Re. 1. 15 [poroamoi 4050] to be on fire. [burnt-offering.
 in Mr. 12. 33, He. 10. 6 [holo-kautōma 3253] whole
 in Ro. 1. 27 [ek-kaimai 1464] to be burning exceed-
 in Mt. 22. 7 [em-prēthō 1566] to set on fire. [ingly.
 in Lu. 1. 9 [thumiaō 2236] to offer incense.
 in He. 6. 8 [kausia 2553] burning. [heat.
 BURNING HEAT, in Ja. 1. 11 [kauston 2555] burning
 in Re. 18. 9, 18 [purōsis 4060] burning.
 BURST (asunder), in Mr. 2. 22, Lu. 5. 37 [rēgnumi 4081] to burst.
 in Lu. 1. 18 [lithēō 2782] to burst asunder.
 BURY (in, with), in Mt. 8. 21, 22; 14. 12, Lu. 9. 59, 60; 16. 22, Ac. 2. 29; 5. 6, 9, 10, 1 Co. 15. 4 [thaptō 2461] to bury.

in Ro. 6. 4, Col. 2. 12 [sun-thaptomai 4461] to be buried with.
 in Jo. 10. 40 [en-taphiazō 1670] to bury in, entomb.
 in Mt. 27. 7 [taphē 4560] burial.
 BURYING, in Mr. 14. 8, Jo. 12. 7 [en-taphiasmos 1671] burial, entombment.
 BUSH (bramble), in Mr. 12. 26, Lu. 6. 44; 20. 37, Ac. 7. 30, 35 [batos 866] bramble bush.
 BUSHEL, in Mt. 5. 15, Mr. 4. 21, Lu. 11. 33 [modios 3053] a corn measure.
 BUSINESS (one's own), in Re. 16. 2 [pragma 3828] deed, matter, affair.
 in Ro. 12. 11 [spoudē 4250] haste, diligence.
 in Ac. 6. 3 [chreia 5011] use, need.
 in 1 Th. 4. 11 [ta idia 2255] one's own (things).
 BUSYBODY (be a), in other men's matters, in 1 Ti. 5. 13 [peri-egkos 3632] one working round about.
 in 1 Pe. 4. 15 [allo-trio-epi-skopos 218] overseer of others' affairs. [about.
 in 2 Th. 3. 11 [peri-ergazomai 3631] to work round
 BUT (and if, either, moment, may, rather, time, yet), in Mt. 1. 20; 2. 19, 22; 3. 7, 14, 42 [de 1048] but, now, further. [otherwise, but, save.
 in Mt. 4. 4; 5. 15, 17, 39; 6. 13, 18, &c. [alla 208.
 in Mt. 5. 13; 11. 27; 12. 4, 24, 39; 14. 17; 15. 24; 16. 4; 17. 21; 19. 17; 21. 29; 24. 36, Mr. 2. 7, 26; 6. 4; 9. 29; 10. 18; 11. 13; 12. 32, Lu. 5. 21; 6. 10, 22; 11. 39, Jo. 3. 13; 10. 10; 14. 6; 17. 12; 19. 15, Ac. 11. 19, Ro. 7. 7; 11. 15; 12. 1, 8; 14. 14, 1 Co. 1. 14, 1 Th. 2. 17; 8. 4; 10. 13; 12. 3, 2 Co. 2. 2; 12. 5, Ga. 1. 7, Ep. 4. 9, Ph. 4. 15, 1 Th. 5. 19, He. 1. 18, 1 Jo. 2. 22; 5. 5, Re. 9. 4; 14. 3; 19. 12; 21. 27 [ei me 1377] if not, except.
 in Mt. 11. 22, 24; 18. 7, Mr. 12. 32, Lu. 6. 24, 35; 10. 14; 11. 41; 12. 31; 19. 27; 22. 21, 22; 23. 28, Jo. 8. 10, Ac. 27. 22, Re. 2. 25 [plen 3739] besides, more than.
 in Lu. 21. 7, Jo. 8. 5, 9, 18, Ac. 23. 21; 25. 4 [oun 3380] then. [except.
 in Mr. 10. 30, Jo. 5. 19, Ga. 2. 16 [ean mē 1329] if not, in 1 Pe. 4. 15, 2 Pe. 1. 9 [gan 963] for.
 in Mr. 5. 28; 6. 56 [kan 2386] if and, if, even if.
 in 1 Ti. 5. 19 [ektos ei me 1377] unless.
 in Ac. 17. 21 [ēn tē] than.
 in Jo. 21. 4 [en-totō 2943] yet indeed.
 in Ac. 4. 21 [mōnē 2997] not.
 in Mt. 9. 21 [monon 3066] only, alone.
 in 1 Co. 5. 5 [alla ē] rather.
 in Ro. 9. 20 [men-oun-ou 2942] indeed then.
 in Ac. 24. 11 [ou pleōn ē 3726] not more than.
 in 2 Co. 4. 17 [par-antika 3723] momentarily.
 in Ac. 17. 30 [ta-nun 1618] but now, now then.
 BUY (and sell), in Mt. 13. 44, 45; 14. 15; 21. 12; 25. 9, 10; 27. 7, Mr. 6. 36, 37; 11. 15; 15. 46; 16. 1, Lu. 9. 13; 14. 18, 19; 17. 28; 19. 45; 22. 36, Jo. 4. 8; 6. 5; 13. 20; 1 Co. 6. 20; 7. 23, 30, 2 Pe. 2. 1, Re. 3. 18; 13. 17; 18. 11 [agorazō 51] to buy (in the public market).
 in Ac. 7. 16 [onomaion 5084] to purchase.
 in Ja. 4. 13 [em-prouneomai 1592] to go on in (business), make merchandise.
 BY (and by, itself, oneself, side, way off), in Mt. 1. 22; 2. 5, 15, 23, 34, 44; 8. 17, 28, &c. [dia 1107] through.
 in Mt. 5. 15, 23, 34, 36; 12. 24, 27, 28; 14. 13; 17. 21; 21. 23, 24, 27; 22. 1; 23. 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

course, divide, fifties, force, fraud, hand, highway, hold, hundreds, inheritance, interpretation, know, means, order, pass, protest, reason, sail, side, sit, south-saying, space, stand, take, trade, way).

C.

CAGE, in Re. 18. 2 [phulakē 4927] a ward.
 CALF (make a), in Lu. 15. 23, 27, 30, He. 9. 12, 19, Re. 4. 7 [moschos 3073] calf.
 in Ac. 7. 41 [moscho-poiēō 3272] to make a calf.
 CALL (for, forth, hither, in, on, to, unto one, to oneself, together, unto, upon, whereunto).
 in Mt. 1. 21, 23, 25; 2. 7, 15, 23; 4. 21; 5. 9, 19; 9. 13; 10. 25; 20. 8; 21. 13; 22. 3, 43, 45; 23. 7, 8, 9, 10; 25. 14; 27. 8, Mr. 1. 20; 2. 17; 11. 17, Lu. 1. 13, 31, 33, 35, 36, 59, 60, 61, 62, 76; 2. 4, 21, 23; 5. 32; 6. 15, 46; 7. 11; 8. 2; 9. 10; 10. 39; 14. 13; 15. 19, 21; 19. 13, 20; 20. 44; 21. 37; 22. 25; 23. 33, Jo. 1. 42; 2. 2; 10. 3, Ac. 1. 12, 19, 23, 3. 11; 4. 18; 9. 17; 10. 1; 13. 1; 14. 12; 24. 2; 27. 8, 14, 16; 28. 1, Ro. 4. 17; 8. 30; 9. 7, 11, 24, 25, 26, 1 Co. 1. 9; 7. 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24; 15. 9, Ga. 1. 6, 15; 5. 8, 13, Ep. 4. 1, 4, Col. 3. 15; 1 Th. 2. 12; 4. 7; 5. 24; 2 Th. 2. 14; 1 Th. 6. 12, 2 Ti. 1. 9, He. 2. 11; 3. 13; 5. 4; 9. 15; 11. 18, Ja. 2. 3, 1 Pe. 1. 15; 2. 9, 21; 3. 6, 9; 5. 10; 2 Pe. 1. 3, 1 Jo. 3. 1, Re. 1. 9; 11. 8; 12. 9; 16. 16; 19. 9, 11, 13 [kaleō 2370] to call.
 in Mt. 10. 1; 15. 10, 32; 18. 2, 32; 20. 25, Mr. 3. 13, 23; 6. 7; 7. 14; 8. 1, 34; 10. 42; 12. 43; 15. 44, Lu. 7. 19; 15. 26; 16. 5; 18. 16, Ac. 2. 39; 5. 40; 6. 2; 13. 2, 7; 16. 10; 20. 1; 23. 17, 18, 23, Ja. 5. 14 [pro-kaleomai 3946] to call unto.
 in Ac. 2. 21; 7. 59; 9. 14, 21; 15. 17; 22. 16, Ro. 10. 12, 13, 14, 1 Co. 1. 2, 2 Co. 1. 23, 2 Ti. 2. 22, He. 11. 16, Ja. 2. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 17 [epi-kaleō 1834] to call upon.
 in Mr. 15. 16, Lu. 9. 1; 15. 6; 9. 23, 13, Ac. 5. 21; 10. 24; 28. 17 [sug-kaleō 4318] to call together.
 in Ac. 7. 14; 10. 32; 20. 17; 24. 25 [meta-kaleomai 2966] to call after or back.
 in Ac. 10. 23 [eis-kaleō 1471] to call in.
 in Ac. 28. 20 [para-kaleō 3483] to call alongside.
 in Mt. 20. 32; 27. 47, Mr. 3. 19, 9. 35; 10. 48; 15. 35, Lu. 8. 54; 14. 27; 16. 2; 19. 15, Jo. 5. 49; 2. 9; 4. 16; 9. 18, 24; 11. 28; 12. 17; 13. 1; 18. 3, Ac. 9. 41; 10. 7, 18 [phōneō 4944] to sound, shout, summon.
 in Mt. 1. 16, Lu. 6. 13; 7. 32; 13. 12 [pros-phōneō 3985] to shout unto.
 in He. 5. 10 [pros-agroneomai 3919] to be publicly addressed.
 in Ac. 16. 29 [aitēō 132] to ask.
 in Ac. 10. 5; 11. 13 [meta-pempō 2970] to send after.
 in Ac. 19. 25 [sun-thraizō 4410] to throng together.
 in 2 Ti. 1. 5 [lambanō 2771] to (begin to) take.
 in Mt. 1. 16

in Mt. 21. 27, Mr. 11. 33, Lu. 20. 7, Jo. 8. 14; 16. 18, 2 Co. 12. 2, 3 [eideō 1379] to see, know.
in Lu. 14. 14 [eichō 2083] to have.
in Lu. 16. 3 [ischō 2307] to have strength. [ceived].
in Lu. 13. 33 [en-dechamai 1618] to be accepted, re-
(See also Can.)

CAPTAIN (of the guard, chief, high), in Mr. 6. 27, Jo. 18. 12, Ac. 21. 37, 33; 37; 22. 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; 23. 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22; 24. 7, 22; 25. 23, Re. 6. 15; 19. 18 [chili-archos 4989] chief of a thousand (men).
in Lu. 22. 4, 52, Ac. 4. 1; 5. 24, 26 [strat-ēgos 4294] leader of an army or host.

in He. 2. 10 [arch-ēgos 696] chief leader.
in Ac. 28. 16 [strato-pred-archēs 4298] chief of an encampment.

CAPTIVE (lead away, take), in Lu. 4. 18 [aichm-alōtos 142] a captive (in war). [live].
in Ep. 4. 2, 3; 2 Ti. 3. 6 [aichma-lōtēō 140] to take cap-
in Lu. 22. 24 [aichma-lōtizōmai 141] to be taken captive.

in 2 Ti. 2. 26 [zō-greōmai 2105] to be caught alive.
CAPTIVITY (bring into), in Ep. 4. 8, Re. 13. 10 [aichm-alōsia 139] captivity. [captive].

in Ro. 7. 23, 2 Co. 10. 5 [aichm-alōtizō 141] to take
CARCASS, in He. 2. 17 [kolōn 2756] carcass.
in Mt. 24. 28 [ptōma 4024] fallen or dead body.

CARE (earnest, have, have the same, take), in Mt. 23. 22, Mr. 4. 19, Lu. 8. 14; 21. 34, 2 Co. 11. 28, 1 Pe. 5. 7 [merimna 2966] anxious care.

in 2 Co. 7. 12; 8. 16 [spoudē 4250] haste, diligence.
in Lu. 10. 34, 35; 1 Ti. 3. 5 [epi-meleōmai 1853] to be concerned about. [fnl].

in 1 Co. 12. 25 [merimnaō 2947] to be anxiously care-
CARE (take), in Mt. 22. 17, 1 Co. 4. 38; 12. 14, Lu. 10. 40, Jo. 15. 13; 12. 6, Ac. 18. 17, 1 Co. 7. 21; 9. 9, 1 Pe. 5. 7 [melei 2937] to have concern.

in 1 Co. 7. 32, 33, 34, Ph. 2. 20 [merimnaō 2947] to be anxiously careful.

in Ph. 4. 10 [phroneō 4917] to mind, be mindful.
CAREFUL (be), in Lu. 10. 47, Ph. 4. 16 [merimnaō 2947] to be anxiously careful.

in Ph. 4. 10 [phroneō 4917] to be mindful.
in Tit. 3. 8 [phronizō 4922] to keep in mind.

CAREFULLY (the more, seek), in Ph. 2. 28 [spoudai-otēros 4249] more hastily or diligently.

in He. 12. 17 [ek-zēteō 1450] to seek out.
CAREFULNESS (without), in 2 Co. 7. 11 [spoudē 4250] haste, diligence.

in 1 Co. 7. 32 [amerimnos 248] without anxious care.
CARNAL (thing), in Ro. 7. 14; 15. 27, 1 Co. 3. 1, 3, 3, 4; 9. 11, 2 Co. 10. 4, He. 7. 16 [sarkikos 4126] fleshly.

in Ro. 8. 7, He. 9. 10 [sark 4128] flesh.
CARNALLY, in Ro. 8. 6 [sark 4128] flesh.

CARPENTER, in Mt. 13. 55, Mr. 6. 3 [tektōn 4576] artificer.

CARRIAGES (take up), in Ac. 21. 15 [apo-skeuazōmai 605] to be fully prepared.

CARRY (about, away, forth, out, over, through, up), in Lu. 10. 4, Ac. 3. 2, Re. 17. 7 [bastazō 868] to carry.

in Jo. 21. 18 [pherō 4847] to bear.
in Mr. 15. 1, Lu. 16. 22, Re. 17. 3; 21. 10 [apo-pherō 620] to bear away.

in Ac. 5. 6, 9, 10, 1 Ti. 6. 7 [ek-pherō 1522] to bear out.
in Mr. 6. 55, Ep. 4. 14, He. 13. 9, Ju. 12 [peri-pherō 3673] to bear round about.

in Lu. 24. 51 [ana-pherōmai 373] to be borne up.
in Mr. 11. 16 [dia-pherō 1105] to bear through.

in Jo. 5. 10 [airo 121] to lift or take up or away.
in Ac. 21. 34 [agomai 621] to be led, brought.

in Gal. 2. 13 [an-ap-agonomai 4423] to be led away with.
in 1 Co. 12. 2 [an-agonomai 487] to be led away.

in Ac. 7. 16 [meta-tithēmai 2982] to be placed after-ward.

in Ac. 8. 2 [suō-komizōmai 4331] to take up together.
in Lu. 7. 12 [ek-komizōmai 142] to be taken out.

in Ac. 7. 43 [met-oikistō 2987] to change a dwelling.
in Mt. 1. 13, 17 [met-oikista 2986] change of dwelling.

in 2 Pe. 2. 17 [elaunomai 1538] to be driven.
in Re. 12. 15 [potamo-phoretos 3817] borne away by a stream.

CASE (in no), in Mt. 19. 10 [aitia 134] cause, case.
in Mt. 20. 10 [ou me 2997] not at all, in no wise.

CAST (about, away, down, headlong, forth, in one's mind, in one's teeth, into, into prison, off, on, one's self, out, out of, upon. (See also Lito, stone).

in Mt. 3. 10; 4. 6, 8; 5. 13, 25, 29, 30, 6. 30; 7. 6, 19; 13. 42, 47, 48, 50; 15. 26; 17. 27; 18. 8, 9, 30, 21; 21; 27, 35, Mr. 1. 16; 4. 26; 7. 27; 9. 22, 42, 45, 47; 11. 23; 12. 41, 43, 44; 15. 24; Lu. 3. 9; 4. 9; 12. 28, 58; 13. 19; 14. 35; 21. 2, 3, 4; 23. 19, 25, 31, Jo. 3. 24; 8. 7, 19, 56; 10. 24; 21. 61, 7, Ac. 16. 23, 37, 1 Jo. 4. 18, He. 2. 10, 14, 22; 4. 10; 6. 13; 8. 5, 7, 8; 12. 4, 9, 13, 15, 16; 14. 19; 18. 19, 21; 19. 20; 20. 3, 10, 24, 15 [hallo 84] to cast.

in Mt. 7. 5, 22; 8. 12, 16, 31; 9. 33, 34; 10. 1, 8; 12. 24, 26, 27, 28; 15. 17, 19; 19. 12, 39; 22. 13; 25. 30, Mr. 1. 34, 39; 3. 15, 22, 23; 6. 13; 7. 26; 9. 18, 28, 38; 11. 15; 12. 8; 16. 9, 17, Lu. 6. 22, 42; 9. 40, 49; 11. 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; 13. 32; 19. 45; 20. 12, 15, Jo. 6. 37; 9. 34, 35; 12. 31, Ac. 7. 58; 27. 38, Ga. 4. 30, 3 Jo. 10 [ek-ballo 1436] to cast out.

in Lu. 14. 51, Lu. 19. 43, Ac. 12. 8 [peri-ballo 3626] to cast away.
in Mr. 10. 50, He. 10. 35 [apo-ballo 541] to cast away.

in 2 Co. 4. 9, Re. 12. 10 [kata-ballōmai 2400] to be cast down.

in Lu. 12. 5 [em-ballo 1568] to cast in or into.
in Mr. 11. 7, 1 Co. 7. 35 [epi-ballo 1804] to cast upon.

in Mt. 15. 30; 27. 5, Lu. 17. 2, Ac. 22. 23; 27. 19, 29 [ripiō 4091] to throw.

in Lu. 12. 12 [apo-tithēmi 621] to put off or away.
in Ac. 7. 21 [ek-tithēmi 1515] to be put out, exposed.

in Re. 11. [ap-othēmai 642] to thrust away.

in Lu. 9. 25 [zēmiōmai 2096] to be damaged, damage self.

in Ac. 27. 26 [ek-piō 1496] to fall out.

in 2 Co. 10. 5 [kath-airēō 2316] to lift or take down.
in Ac. 27. 43 [apo-ripiō 603] to throw self off.

in Lu. 19. 35; 1 Pe. 5. 7 [epi-ripiō 1870] to throw upon.
in 1 Ti. 5. 12 [ek-theōō 190] to put aside or away.

in Ac. 27. 30 [ek-teinō 1509] to stretch out, extend.
in Mt. 4. 12 [para-didōmai 3473] to be given over.

in Lu. 4. 29 [kata-krēnizō 2438] to cast down head-long.

in 2 Co. 7. 6 [tapeinos 4547] low.
in Mt. 27. 44 [oneidizō 3388] to reproach.

in Lu. 1. 29 [dia-logizōmai 1145] to reason thoroughly.
in Ac. 7. 19 [poieō ek-thetos 1462] to make expose 1.

in Mr. 12. 4 [litho-boleō 2815] to cast stones.
in Jo. 19. 24 [lagchanō 2763] to cast lots.

in Ro. 11. 15 [apo-bole 544] casting away.
in 2 Pe. 2. 4 [tartaro 4355] to put into tartarus.

CAST, in Lu. 22. 41 [bole 913] cast.
CASTAWAY, in 1 Co. 9. 27 [a-dokimos 85] disapproved.

CASTLE, in Ac. 21. 34, 37; 22. 42; 23. 10, 16, 32 [par-em-bolē 3539] ranks.

CATCH (away, up), in Mt. 13. 19, Jo. 10. 12, Ac. 8. 39, 2 Co. 12. 2, 1 Ti. 4. 17, Re. 12. 5 [harpazō 678] to snatch at or away.

in Lu. 8. 20, Ac. 1. 12; 7. 19; 27. 15 [sun-arpaō 4428] to snatch up thoroughly. [take].

in Mt. 21. 39, Mr. 12. 3, 2 Co. 12. 16 [lambanō 2771] to in Mt. 14. 31, Ac. 16. 19 [epi-lambanōmai 1842] to take hold on.

in Ac. 26. 21 [sul-lambanō 4355] to take thorough hold.
in Jo. 21. 3, 10 [piāzō 3693] seize.

in Lu. 11. 50 [zō-greō 2105] to catch alive.
in Lu. 11. 54 [thēreō 2206] to catch or capture.

in Mr. 12. 13 [agreuō 56] to catch or capture.
CATTLE (feed), in Jo. 4. 12 [thremma 2220] cattle.

in Lu. 17. 7 [poimainō 3771] to feed a flock.
CAUSE (for the same, for this, for which, without a),

in Mt. 19. 13, Jo. 8. 47, Ac. 10. 21; 13. 28; 23. 28; 28. 18, 20, 2 Ti. 1. 12, He. 2. 11 [aitia 134] cause, case.

in Lu. 23. 22, Ac. 19. 40 [aition 136] cause, case.
in Mt. 5. 22 [logos 2833] word, matter.

in Jo. 12. 18, 27, Ro. 1. 26; 13. 6; 15. 9, 1 Co. 4. 17; 11. 10, Col. 1. 9, 1 Th. 2. 13; 3. 5, 2 Th. 2. 11, 1 Ti. 1. 16, He. 9. 15 [dia touto 1107] because of this.

in Ep. 5. 31 [aitiō touto 444] in return for this.
in Jo. 18. 37, 1 Pe. 4. 6 [eis touto 1409] with a view to this.

in Mt. 19. 5, Mr. 10. 7, Ac. 26. 21, 2 Co. 7. 12 [heneka touto 1636] for the sake of this.

in Ep. 3. 1, 14, Tit. 1. 1 [charin 4970] for the sake of.
in Re. 15. 22, 2 Co. 4. 16 [dio 1242] because of which.

in Jo. 15. 25 [dōrean 1323] freely, gratuitously.
in Mt. 5. 22 [eikē 1388] vainly, emptily, heedlessly.

in 2 Co. 2. 5 [lupeō 2844] to grieve, cause grief.
in 2 Co. 2. 14 [thriambeuō 2225] to lead in triumph.

CAUSE (to be put to death. See also Grief, offend, triumph, trumpet), in Mt. 5. 32, Jo. 11. 37, Ac. 15. 3, Ro. 16. 17, Col. 4. 16, Re. 12. 15; 13. 12, 15, 16 [poieō 3766] to make, do.

in 2 Co. 9. 11 [kat-ergazomai 2526] to work thoroughly.
in Mt. 10. 21, Ma. 13. 12, Lu. 21. 16 [thanatō 2160] to put to death.

CAVE, in He. 11. 38 [opē 3300] opening.
in Jo. 11. 38 [speleion 4236] cave.

CEASE (that cannot), in Lu. 8. 24; 11. 1, Ac. 5. 42; 6. 13; 13. 10; 20. 31, 1 Co. 13. 8, Ep. 1. 16, Col. 1. 9, He. 10. 2, 1 Pe. 4. 1 [pauomai 3852] to cease.

in 2 Pe. 2. 14 [kata-paustos 159] not wholly ceasing.
in Lu. 7. 45 [dia-leipō 1142] to leave off thoroughly.

in Ac. 21. 14 [hesuchazō 2142] to become quiet.
in He. 10. 10 [kata-pauō 2472] to cease thoroughly.

in Ga. 5. 11 [kat-argomai 2181] to become thoroughly idle. [away].

in Mt. 14. 32, Mr. 4. 39; 6. 51 [kopazō 2672] to wear in 2 Ti. 3. 3 [a-dia-leiptos 77] without leaving off thoroughly. [ibid].

in Ro. 1. 9, 1 Th. 2. 3; 2. 13; 5. 17 [a-dia-leiptos 78] in Ac. 12. 5 [ek-thēnis 1513] stretched out, extended.

CELESTIAL, in 1 Co. 15. 40 [ep-ouranos 1929] heavenly.

CENSER, in Re. 8. 3, 5 [libanōtos 2812] censer.
in He. 9. 4 [thumierator 2235] incense vessel.

CENTURION, in Mt. 8. 5, 8, 13; 27. 54, Lu. 7. 2, 6; 23. 47, Ac. 21. 32; 22. 25, 26; 23. 17, 23; 27. 6, 11, 43; 28. 16 [hekatont-archos 1434] chief of a hundred.

in Ac. 10. 21, 23; 24. 23; 27. 1, 31 [hekatont-archēs 1433] ibid.

in Mr. 15. 39, 44, 45 [kēturion 2571] centurion.
CERTAIN (dwelling), in Ac. 25. 26 [a-sphalēs 745] sure, safe.

in 1 Ti. 6. 7 [dēlos 1008] evident.

in 1 Co. 4. 11 [astōn 732] to be unsettled.

CERTAIN (man, thing, place, season), in Mt. 9. 3; 12. 38, 20; 20. 21, 33, Mr. 2. 6; 5. 25; 7. 1; 11. 5; 12. 13; 14. 51, 57, Lu. 1. 5; 6. 21; 7. 2, 41; 8. 2, 27; 9. 57; 10. 25, 30, 31, 33, 38; 11. 1, 27, 37; 12. 16; 13. 6, 31; 14. 2, 16; 15. 11; 16. 1, 19, 20; 17. 12; 18. 9, 18, 35; 19. 12; 20. 9, 27, 39; 21. 2; 22. 56; 23. 19; 24. 1, 22, 24, Jo. 4. 46; 5. 10; 11. 1; 12. 20, 21; 13. 5; 14. 2; 15. 2; 16. 9; 17. 30, 33, 36; 18. 1, 11, 23, 48; 19. 5; 20. 12; 21. 13; 22. 1, 6; 23. 15; 24. 1, 2, 5, 24; 25. 16, 17, 24; 26. 17; 27. 5, 18, 20, 28, 34; 28. 7, 24; 29. 1, 13, 24, 31; 30. 9; 31. 10; 32. 12, 17; 33. 12, 18, 24; 34. 25; 35. 13, 19, 27, 31, 36, 39, Ro. 15. 26, Ga. 2. 12, He. 4. 7; 10. 27, Ju. 4 [his 4626] anyone, anything, some one, a certain one. [one].

in Mt. 8. 19, Mr. 12. 42, Lu. 5. 12, 17; 8. 22 [hels 1410] in He. 2. 6; 4. 4 [pou 3825] somewhere.

CERTAINLY, in Lu. 23. 47 [ontōs 3297] indeed, certainly.

CERTAINTY, in Ac. 21. 34; 22. 30 [to a-sphalēs 745] what was sure.

in Lu. 1. 4 [a-sphaleia 744] surety, sureness.

CERTIFY, in Ga. 1. 11 [gnōrizō 1004] to make to know.
CHAFF, in Mr. 3. 12, Lu. 3. 17 [a-churon 832] chaff.

CHAIN, in Mr. 5. 3, 4, 6, Lu. 8. 29, Ac. 12. 6, 7; 21. 33; 28. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 16, Re. 20. 1 [halusis 228] chain.

in Ju. 6 [desmos 1085] bond.
in 2 Pe. 2. 4 [seira 4139] cord. [chalcedony].

CHALCEDONY, in Re. 21. 19 [chalcedōn 4960]

CHAMBER (secret, upper. See also Bride, guest), in Ac. 9. 37, 39; 20. 8 [huper-oon 4762] upper chamber.

in Mt. 24. 26 [tameion 4544] store-house, secret chamber. [bed].

CHAMBERLING, in Ro. 13. 13 [kolitē 2650] lying in **CHAMBERLAIN**, in Ac. 12. 20 [kolitō 2651] bed-chamber.

in Ro. 16. 23 [olko-nomos 3224] steward.

CHANGE, in Lu. 10. 31 [sugkuria 4334] coincidence.
CHANGE (it may), in 1 Co. 15. 37 [lei tuchoi 4692] it may change. [over, change].

CHANGE, in He. 7. 12 [meta-thesis 2967] a putting **CHANGE** (one's mind), in Ac. 6. 14, Ro. 1. 23, 1 Co. 15. 51, 52, Ga. 4. 20, He. 1. 12 [allatō 209] to alter, make another thing.

in Ph. 3. 21 [meta-allatō 2973] to alter afterward.
in Ph. 3. 12 [meta-schēmātizō 2981] to fashion after-ward.

in He. 7. 12 [meta-tithēmi 2982] to put over, change.
in Ac. 28. 6 [meta-ballōmai 2964] to cast afterward (in the mind). [formed].

in 2 Co. 3. 18 [meta-morphomai 2975] to be trans-
CHANGER (of money), in Jo. 2. 15 [kolibustēs 2660] small coin-changer.

in Jo. 2. 14 [kermatistēs 2584] a money-changer.

CHARGE (give, give in, have, lay to one's, lay to the, without, be at), in Ac. 16. 24, 1 Ti. 1. 18 [par-aggēlia 3465] announcement.

in Ac. 23. 29 [eg-klēma 1351] a calling in, complaint.
in Mt. 4. 6; 17. 9; Lu. 4. 10 [en-tellōmai 1672] to en-join, give injunction.

in Ac. 8. 27 [eimi epi 1398] to be over.
in Ro. 8. 33 [ek-kaleō kata gen. 1346] to call in (any-thing) against one.

in 1 Co. 9. 7 [opsōnion 3413] wages.
in Ac. 21. 24 [dapanaō 1046] to be at expense.

in 1 Co. 9. 18 [dapanaos 67] without expense.
CHARGE (straitly), in Lu. 5. 14; 8. 56, Ac. 16. 23; 23. 22, 1 Ti. 1. 3; 5. 7; 6. 13, 17 [par-aggellō 3466] to announce along.

in Mt. 16. 20, Mr. 5. 43; 7. 36; 8. 15; 9. 9 [dia-stellōmai 1777] to charge thoroughly.

in Mt. 12. 16, Mr. 3. 12; 8. 30; 10. 48, Lu. 9. 21 [epi-timaō 1904] to overawe.

in 1 Ti. 5. 21, 2 Ti. 2. 14; 4. 1 [dia-marturomai 1148] to bear through witness. [strictly].

in Mt. 9. 30, Mr. 1. 43 [em-brimaomai 1573] to charge in Mr. 9. 25 [epi-tasso 1900] to arrange or set in order for.

in 1 Th. 2. 11 [martureō 2880] to bear witness.
in 1 Th. 5. 27 [horkizō 3355] to charge with an oath, adjure.

in 1 Ti. 5. 16 [bareomai 850] to be burdened, heavy.

CHARGEABLE (to, unto), in 2 Co. 11. 9 [kata-narkā

ro. 24, 29, 30; 12. 19; 13. 12, Lu. 1. 7, 17; 3. 8; 7. 35; 11. 13; 13. 34; 14. 20; 18. 29; 19. 44; 20. 31; 23. 26, Jo. 11. 52, Ac. 2. 39; 7. 5; 13. 33; 21. 5, 21, Ro. 8. 16, 17, 21; 9. 7 *thir*, 1 Co. 7. 14, 2 Co. 6. 13; 14. 14, Ga. 4. 25, 27, 28, 31, Ep. 2. 3; 1. 13; 6. 1, Col. 3. 20, 21, 1 Th. 2. 7, 11, 1 Th. 3. 4, 12; 5. 4, Tit. 1. 6, 1 Pe. 1. 14, 2 Pe. 2. 14, 1 Jo. 7. 10; 5. 2, 2 Jo. 1. 4, 13; 3 Jo. 4. 4.

2. 23; 12. 4, 5 [teknon 4574] child.
in Jo. 13. 33, Ga. 4. 13, 1 Jo. 2. 1, 12, 28; 3. 7, 18; 4. 4; 5. 21 [teknon 4577] little child.

4. 1; 5. 9, 45; 8. 12; 9. 15; 12. 27; 13. 38; 17. 25, 26; 20. 20; 21. 15, 31; 27. 9, 56, Mr. 2. 19, Lu. 1. 16; 5. 34; 6. 35; 16. 8; 24. 34, 36; 40. 12; 12. 36, Ac. 3. 25; 5. 21; 7. 33, 37; 9. 15; 10. 36; 13. 10, 26, Ro. 9. 26, 27, 2 Co. 3. 7, 13, Ga. 3. 7, 26, Ep. 2. 2, Col. 3. 6, 1 Th. 5. 5, He. 1. 22; 12. 5, Re. 2. 14; 7. 12; 5. 21 [Julius 4720] son.

in Mt. 2. 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 20, 21; 14. 21; 15. 38; 18. 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 13, 14, Mr. 7. 28; 8. 24, 36, 37; 10. 13, 14, 15, Lu. 1. 59, 66, 76, 80; 2. 17, 21, 27, 40; 7. 32; 9. 47, 48; 11. 18, 16, 17, 19, 40; 16. 21; 21. 5, 1 Co. 14. 20, He. 2. 13, 14; 11. 23, 1 Jo. 2. 13, 18 [paidion 3426] little child or lad.

in Mt. 2. 16; 17. 18; 21. 15, Lu. 2. 43; 9. 42, Ac. 4. 27, 30 [pais 3429] a male child.
in Mt. 1. 16 [paidarion 3421] a little child or lad.

in Mr. 9. 21 [paidion-then 3425] from childhood.
in 1 Co. 13. 11, Ga. 4. 3, 1 Jo. 4. 14 [n-epios 3126] infant.

in Ac. 7. 19, 2 Ti. 3. 15 [brophos 936] babe.
in Re. 12. 2, 3, 24; 19. Mr. 13. 17, Lu. 21. 23, 1 Th. 5. 3, Re. 12. 2 [echō en gastrī 964] to have in the womb.

in Lu. 2. 5 [ēg-khō 1366] pregnant.
in 1 Co. 14. 20 [nēpiāzo 3125] to act as an infant.

in Ep. 1. 5 [huio-theos 4797] placing as a son.
in 1 Ti. 5. 4 [tekno-geno 4572] to bear children.

in 1 Ti. 5. 10 [tekno-tropheō 4575] to feed or nourish children.
in Lu. 20. 28, 29 [a-tekno 756] without children.

in Tit. 2. 4 [philō-tekno 4885] a friend of children.
(See also Adoption, man, this, bear, bring up, love one's, adopt, children.) [child-bearing]

CHILD-BEARING, in 1 Ti. 2. 15 [tekno-gonia 4573]
CHILDISH, in 1 Co. 13. 11 [n-epios 3126] infant.
CHILDLESS, in Lu. 20. 30 [a-tekno 756] without children, childless.

CHOICE (make), in Ac. 15. 7 [ek-legomai 1479] to lay out for one's self.

CHOKER, in Mt. 13. 22, Mr. 4. 7, 19, Lu. 8. 14 [sumpnigō 4387] to choke altogether. [utterly choked].
in Mt. 13. 7, 8, 13, 30 [apnigomai 600] to be in Mr. 5. 13 [pnigō 3701] to choke.

CHOOSE (before, to be a soldier), in Mr. 13. 20, Lu. 6. 13; 10. 42; 14. 7, Jo. 6. 70; 13. 18; 15. 16, Ac. 1. 24, 2, 6, 5; 13. 17; 15. 17, 1 Co. 1. 27, 28, Ep. 2. 24, 2, 5 [ek-legomai 1479] to lay out for one's self.

in Ac. 15. 40 [epi-legomai 1344] to lay out also.
in Mt. 20. 16; 22. 24, Lu. 22. 35, Ro. 16. 13, 1 Pe. 2. 4, 9, Re. 17. 14 [ek-lektos 1881] laid out.

in Ac. 9. 15 [ek-logēō 1482] a laying out.
in Ph. 1. 22, 2 Th. 2. 13, He. 1. 25 [haireomai 117] to lift up, choose.

in Mt. 12. 18 [hairetizō 110] to lift up, make choice of.
in Ac. 22. 14 [pro-chirizomai 4007] to choose by stretching forth the hand publicly.

in 2 Co. 8. 19 [pro-chirizomai 4007] *ibid.*
in Ac. 10. 41 [pro-chirizomai 4008] *ibid.*

in 2 Ti. 2. 4 [strato-logēō 4297] to lay out to be a soldier.
CHRIST (false), in Mt. 24. 24, Mr. 13. 22 [pseudo-christos 5057] a false Christ.

CHRYSOLITE, in Re. 21. 20 [chrysolithos 5032].
CHRYSOPIRUS, in Re. 21. 20 [chrysopirus 5033].

CHURCH (robber of), in Mt. 16. 18; 18. 17, Ac. 2. 47; 5. 11; 7. 38; 8. 1, 3; 9. 31; 11. 22, 26; 12. 1, 5, 13, 14; 23. 27; 15. 3, 4; 23. 41; 16. 5; 18. 22; 20. 17, 28, Ro. 16. 1, 4, 5, 16, 23; 1 Co. 1. 2; 4. 17; 6. 4; 7. 17; 10. 32; 11. 16, 18, 22; 12. 28; 14. 4, 5; 12. 19, 23, 28, 33, 34; 35; 15; 16. 1, 19, 2, 2 Co. 1. 1; 8. 1, 18, 19, 23, 24; 11. 8, 28; 12. 13, Ga. 1. 2, 13, 22, Ep. 1. 22; 3. 10, 21; 5. 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, Ph. 3. 6; 4. 15, Col. 1. 18, 24; 1. 5, 16, 1 Th. 1. 1; 2. 14; 2 Th. 1. 4; 1 Ti. 3. 5, 15; 5. 16, Phm. 2, He. 2. 12; 12. 23, Ja. 5. 14; 3 Jo. 6, 9, 10, Re. 1. 4, 11, 20; 2. 1, 7, 11, 12, 17, 28; 3. 1, 6, 7, 13, 14, 22; 22. 16 [ek-klesia 1469] ecclesia, assembly.

in Ac. 19. 37 [hierō-sulos 2268] temple spoiler. [mon. CINNAMON, in Re. 18. 13 [kinamōmon 2602] cinna- CIRCUMCISE (have, though not), in Lu. 9. 56; 2. 21, Jo. 7. 22, Ac. 7. 8; 15. 1, 5, 24; 16. 3; 21. 21, 1 Co. 7. 18, Ga. 2. 3; 5. 2, 3; 6. 12, Col. 2. 11 [peri-tomō 2668] to cut around.

in Ph. 3. 5 [peri-tomō 3670] a cutting around.
in Ro. 4. 11 [akro-bustia 180] uncircumcision.

CIRCUMCISION, in Jo. 7. 22, 23, Ac. 7. 8; 10. 45, Ro. 2. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 3. 1, 30; 4. 9, 10, 11, 12; 15. 8, 2 Co. 7. 19, Ga. 2. 7, 8, 9, 12; 5. 6, 11; 6. 15, Ep. 2. 11, Ph. 3. 3, Col. 2. 11; 3. 11; 4. 11, Tit. 1. 10 [peri-tomō 3670] a cutting around. [rately.]

CIRCUMSPECTLY, in Ep. 1. 15 [akri-bōs 176] accu- CITIZEN, in Lu. 15. 15; 19. 17, Jo. 8. 16; 14. 4, 16; 16. 4; 26. 1, 2 Pe. 2. 6, Ju. 7. 16 [polis 3778] city.

CITY (ruler of the), in Mt. 2. 23; 4. 5; 5. 14, 35; 8. 33, 34; 9. 1; 10. 5, 11, 14, 15, 23; 12. 25; 21. 10, 17, 18; 22. 7, 23, 34; 24. 17, 27, 53; 25. 1, Mr. 1. 33, 45; 5. 14; 6. 11; 11. 19; 14. 13; 15. 12, 16, 39; 2. 3, 4, 11, 13, 20, 29, 31; 5. 12; 7. 11; 12. 37; 8. 1, 4, 27, 34, 39; 10. 1, 8, 10, 11; 12. 14; 13. 1, 18; 14. 2, 19; 15. 22; 20. 23, 19, 5; 24. 49, Jo. 1. 44; 4. 5, 8, 28, 30, 39; 11. 54; 19. 20, Ac. 7. 58; 8. 5, 9; 9. 6; 10. 9; 11. 5; 12.

13, 14, 20, 44; 50; 14. 4, 13, 19, 20, 21; 15. 21, 36; 16. 12, 13, 14, 20, 39; 17. 5, 16; 18. 10; 19. 29, 35; 20. 23; 21. 5, 29, 30, 39; 22. 3; 24. 12; 25. 23; 27. 8, Ro. 16. 23, 2 Co. 11. 26, 32, Tit. 1. 5, He. 11. 10, 16; 12. 22; 13. 14, Ja. 4. 23, Re. 3. 12; 11. 2, 8, 13; 14. 8, 20; 16. 19; 17. 18; 18. 10, 16, 18, 19, 21; 20. 9; 21. 2, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23; 22. 14, 19 [polis 3778] city.

in Ac. 17. 6, 8 [poli-archēs 3779] a city chief.
CLAMOUR, in Ep. 4. 31 [kraugē 2705] cry, outcry.

CLAY, in Jo. 9. 6, 11, 14, 15, Ro. 9. 21 [pelos 3690] clay.

CLEAN (be, make), in Mt. 23. 26; 27. 59, Lu. 11. 41, Jo. 13. 10, 16, 11; 15. 3, Ac. 18. 6, Re. 19. 8, 14 [katharos 2323] clean.

in Mt. 8. 2, 3; 23. 25, Mr. 1. 40, 41, Lu. 5. 12, 13; 11. 39 [katharizō 2320] to cleanse.

in 2 Pe. 2. 18 [ontōs 3297] indeed.
CLEANSE (cleansing), in Mt. 8. 3; 10. 8; 11. 5; 23. 26, Mr. 1. 42, Lu. 4. 27; 7. 22; 17. 14, 17, Ac. 16. 5; 11. 2, 2 Co. 7. 1, Ep. 5. 26, Ja. 4. 8, 1 Jo. 1. 7, 9 [katharizō 2320] to cleanse.

in Mr. 1. 44, Lu. 5. 14 [katharismos 2321] cleansing.
CLEAR (as chrysalis), in Re. 22. 1 [lampros 2774] shining, bright, clear.

in 2 Co. 7. 11 [hagnos 453] pure.
in Re. 21. 18 [katharos 2323] clean.

in 2 Co. 7. 11 [apo-logia 589] apology, defence.
in Re. 21. 11 [kruallizō 2722] to be as chrysalis.

CLEARLY (see), in Mr. 8. 25 [tēl-augōs 4612] for shining, clearly. [thoroughly.]

in Mt. 7. 5, Lu. 6. 42 [dia-blepō 1111] to look or see in Ro. 1. 20 [kata-oramai 2340] to be fully seen.

CLEAVE (to, unto), in Lu. 10. 11, Ac. 17. 34, Ro. 12. 9 [kollamai 2658] to cleave to. [unto.]

in Mt. 19. 5, Mr. 10. 7 [pros-kollamai 3954] to cleave in Ac. 11. 23 [pros-menō 3964] to remain toward.

CLEMENCY, in Ac. 24. 4 [epi-ekeia 1825] yielding-ness, gentleness.

CLERK. (See Town).

CLIMB (up), in Jo. 1. 9 [ana-bainō 276] to go up.
CLOKE, in Mt. 5. 40, Lu. 6. 29 [himation 2284] upper clothes. [pretence.]

in Jo. 15. 22, 21. 5, 2 [pro-phasis 3999] pretext, in 1 Pe. 2. 16 [epi-kaluma 1835] upper covering.

in 2 Ti. 4. 13 [phailōnēs 4826] cloke.
CLOSE (by, keep), in Mt. 13. 15, Ac. 28. 27 [kammūō 2382] to close.

in Lu. 4. 20 [ptussō 4032] to fold.
in Ac. 27. 13 [tassō 731] close by.

CLOSET, in Mt. 6. 6, Lu. 12. 3 [tameion 4544] store- chamber, secret place.

CLOTH (linen, grave, swaddling), in Mt. 9. 16, Mr. 2. 21 [rakos 4071] shred, rag.

in Mt. 21. 7, 24, 18; 26. 65, Mr. 5. 28, 30; 15. 20, Lu. 8. 27; 10. 36, Ac. 7. 58; 14. 14; 16. 22; 22. 23 [himation 2284] clothes.

in Mr. 14. 63 [chiton 4992] coat, clothes. [clothes.]
in Lu. 2. 7, 12 [spargano 4226] to wrap in swaddling in Mr. 27. 29, Lu. 24. 51, 52 [sindon 1466] fine linen.

in Lu. 24. 12, Jo. 19. 40; 20. 5, 6 [othionion 3206] linen.
CLOTHE (with), in upon, wherewithal), in Mt. 6. 31; 25. 36, 38, 43, Mr. 16. 5, Re. 3. 5, 18; 4. 4; 7. 9; 10. 1; 11. 3; 12. 1; 18. 16; 19. 13 [peri-ballomai 3626] to cast around.

in Mr. 1. 6; 15. 17, 2 Co. 5. 3, Re. 1. 13; 15. 6; 19. 14 [en-duō 524] to go into, clothe with.

in 2 Co. 5. 2 [ep-en-duomai 1795] to be clothed with.
in Mt. 6. 30; 11. 8, Lu. 7. 25; 12. 28 [amphi-ennumi 267] to surround.

in Mr. 5. 15, Lu. 8. 35 [himatizomai 2283] to be clothed.
in Lu. 16. 19 [en-ididusko 1620] to begin to be clothed.

in 1 Pe. 5. 5 [ēg-kombomai 1352] to be bound with.
CLOTHING (long), in Ac. 10. 30, Ja. 2. 3 [esthes 1964] dress, apparel.

in Mt. 7. 15 [en-duma 1625] clothing.
in Mr. 12. 38 [stōlē 4288] robe. (See also Soft).

CLOVEN, in Ac. 2. 3 [dia-merizomai 1151] to be parted, divided.

CLOUD, in Mt. 17. 5; 24. 30; 26. 64, Mr. 9. 7; 13. 26; 14. 62, Lu. 9. 34, 35; 12. 54; 21. 27, Ac. 1. 9, 1 Co. 10. 1, 2, 1 Th. 4. 17; 2 Pe. 2. 17, Ju. 1. 2, 1 Th. 1. 7; 10. 11; 12. 14, 16, 15, 16 [nephele 3117] a cloud.

in He. 1. 1 [nepheis 3118] cloud, mass.
CLUSTER (of the vine), in Re. 14. 18 [botrus 920] cluster of grapes. [fiery coal.]

COALS (of fire, fire of), in Ro. 12. 40 [anthrax 413] a in Jo. 18. 18; 21. 9 [anthrakia 412] a fire of coals.

COAST (sea), in Mt. 15. 21; 16. 13, Ac. 19. 1 [meros 2951] part.

in Mt. 2. 16; 8. 34; 15. 22, 39; 19. 1, Mr. 5. 17; 7. 31; 10. 1, Ac. 13. 50 [horion 3334] border.

in Ac. 26. 20 [chōra 5038] region.
in Ac. 27. 2 [topos 4643] place.

in Lu. 6. 17 [par-alios 3495] along the sea-side.
in Mt. 4. 13 [para-thallassis 3477] *ibid.*

COAT (fisher), in Mt. 5. 40; 10. 10, Mr. 6. 9, Lu. 3. 11; 6. 29; 9. 3, Jo. 9. 23, Ac. 9. 39 [chiton 4992] coat.
in Jo. 21. 7 [ep-en-dutēs 1796] upper clothing.

COCK (crowing), in Mt. 26. 34, 74, 75, Mr. 14. 30, 68, 72, Lu. 22. 34, 60, 61, Jo. 13. 28 [alektor 195] cock.

in Mr. 13. 35 [alektor-phōnia 195] cock-sounding.

COLD (water, wax), in Jo. 18. 18, Ac. 28. 2, 2 Co. 11. 27 [psuchos 5070] cold.

in Mt. 10. 42, Re. 3. 15, 16 [psuchos 5071] cool.

in Mt. 24. 12 [psuchomai 5072] to become cool.

COLLECTION, in 1 Co. 16. 1 [logia 2825] collection.

COLONY, in Ac. 16. 12 [kolōnia 2665] colony.

COLOUR (scarlet), in Re. 17. 3, 4 [kokkino 2652] scarlet colour.

in Ac. 27. 30 [pro-phasis 3999] pretext, pretence.

COLT, in Mt. 21. 2, 5, 7, Mr. 11. 2, 4, 5, 7, Lu. 19. 30, 33, 35, Jo. 12. 15 [pōlos 4057] colt, foal.

COMB (honey), in Lu. 24. 42 [kterion 2593] honey-comb COME (abroad, aforehand, after, again, at, be fully, by, down, forth, in, over, into, into one's room, high unto, on, out, out of, over, overagainst, thereout, thing to, thither, to, together, unto, up, up again, up with, upon, that which...upon, with; be coming on), in Mt. 2. 2, 8, 9, 11, 21; 3. 7, 11, 14; 4. 13; 5. 17, 24; 6. 10; 7. 15, 25, 27; 8. 2, 7, 9, 14, 28, 29; 9. 1, 10, 13, 15, 18, 23, 28; 10. 13, 23, 34, 35; 11. 3, 14, 18, 19, 12, 42, 44; 13. 4, 19, 25, 32, 54; 14. 28, 29, 33, 34; 15. 25, 29, 31; 16. 5, 13, 24, 27, 28; 17. 10, 11, 12, 14, 24; 18. 7, 11, 31; 19. 1, 14; 20. 9, 10, 28; 21. 5, 9, 19, 23, 32, 40; 22. 3; 23. 35, 39; 24. 5, 30, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48; 25. 6, 10, 11, 13, 19, 27, 31, 36, 39; 26. 36, 40, 43, 45, 47, 64; 27. 33, 49, 57, 64; 28. 1, 11, 13, Mr. 1. 7, 9, 14, 24, 40, 45; 2. 3, 17, 18, 20; 3. 8, 31; 4. 4, 15, 22; 5. 1, 15, 22, 32, 27, 33, 35, 38; 6. 1, 29, 31, 48, 53; 7. 1, 25, 31; 8. 10, 22, 34, 38; 9. 1, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 33; 10. 1, 14, 30, 45, 46, 50; 11. 9, 10, 13, 15, 27, 27; 12. 9, 14, 18, 42; 13. 6, 26, 35, 36; 14. 3, 16, 17, 37, 41, 42, 45, 62, 66; 15. 21, 36, 43; 16. 1, 1, 10, 14, 33, 59; 2. 16, 27, 51; 3. 3, 12, 16; 4. 16, 34, 42; 5. 7, 17, 32, 35; 6. 17, 47; 7. 3, 7, 8, 9, 20, 33, 34; 8. 12, 17, 35, 47, 48; 9. 23, 26, 50; 10. 1, 32, 33; 11. 2, 25, 31; 12. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 49, 54; 13. 6, 7, 14, 35; 14. 9, 10, 17, 20, 26, 27, 31; 15. 6, 17, 20, 25, 30; 16. 21, 28; 27. 1, 20, 16, 22, 27; 18. 3, 5, 16, 30; 19. 5, 10, 13, 18, 20, 23, 38; 20. 16; 21. 6, 8, 27; 22. 7, 18, 45; 23. 26, 29, 42; 24. 3, 23, Jo. 1. 7, 9, 11, 15, 27, 29, 30, 31, 39, 46, 47, 3. 2, 8, 20, 26, 21, 26, 26; 4. 5, 7, 15, 16, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 35, 40, 45, 46, 54; 5. 7, 24, 25, 28, 40, 43; 6. 5, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 35, 37, 44, 45, 65; 7. 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45, 50; 8. 1, 20, 21, 22, 42; 9. 4, 7, 39; 10. 8, 10, 12, 11, 17, 19, 20, 27, 30, 32, 34, 38, 45, 48, 56; 12. 1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 27, 28, 46, 47; 13. 1, 6, 33; 14. 3, 6, 18, 23, 28, 30; 15. 22, 26; 16. 2, 4, 7, 8, 13, 17, 21, 25, 28, 32; 17. 1, 13; 18. 3, 4, 37; 19. 32, 33, 38, 39; 20. 2, 1, 3, 4, 6, 18, 19, 24, 26; 21. 8, 13, 22, 23, Ac. 1. 11; 2. 20, 3. 19; 7. 11; 8. 27, 36; 10. 17, 21; 10. 29; 11. 5; 12. 12, 13; 13. 25, 51; 14. 24; 15. 30; 16. 7, 37, 39; 17. 1, 13, 15; 18. 1, 2, 21; 19. 1, 4, 6, 18; 20. 2, 6, 14, 15; 21. 1, 8, 11, 22; 22. 11, 13; 24. 8; 25. 23; 27. 8; 28. 13, 16, Ro. 1. 10, 13; 3. 8; 7. 9; 9. 1, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 32,

Ac. 7. 34; 8. 15; 14. 11; 16. 8; 24. 22; 25. 7; Ja. 1. 17; Re. 3. 12; 10. 1; 12. 12; 13. 13; 18. 1; 20. 1, 9; 21. 2 [kata-bainō 2399] to go or come down.
 in Mt. 17. 27, Mr. 1. 10, Jo. 12. 20, Ac. 7. 23; 8. 31, 39; 10. 4; 11. 21; 20. 11; 21. 31, Re. 4. 1; 11. 12; 13. 11 [ana-bainō 276] to go or come up. [or over.
 in Ac. 20. 18; 25. 1 [epi-bainō 1803] to go or come upon
 in Mt. 14. 32, Mr. 5. 18 [en-bainō 1567] to go or come in or into.
 in Jo. 21. 9 [apo-bainō 540] to go or come away or off.
 in Ac. 16. 9 [dia-bainō 1183] to go or come through.
 in Mt. 8. 11; 23. 36; 24. 14, 50; Mr. 8. 3; Jo. 12. 46; 13. 29, 35; 15. 27; 19. 43; Jo. 2. 4; 4. 47; 6. 37; 8. 42; Ac. 28. 23, Ro. 1. 26, Ho. 10. 9, 37, 2 Pe. 3. 10, 1 Jo. 5. 20, Re. 2. 25; 3. 3, 9; 15. 4; 18. 8 [hekō 2124] to come, arrive.
 in Mt. 11. 28; 19. 21; 21. 28; 22. 4; 25. 34; 28. 6, Mr. 1. 17; 6. 31; 10. 27; 12. 7; Lu. 18. 22; 20. 14; Jo. 4. 29; 11. 43; 21. 12, Ac. 7. 34, Re. 17. 1; 19. 17; 21. 9 [deuro, deute 1090] hither.
 in Mt. 3. 7; 12. 32, Lu. 3. 7, Ac. 24. 25; 27. 33, Ro. 5. 14; 8. 38, 1 Co. 3. 22, Ep. 1. 21, Col. 2. 17, 1 Ti. 4. 8; 6. 19, He. 2. 5; 6. 5; 9. 11; 10. 1; 11. 20; 13. 14 [mellō 2935] to be about to. [come.
 in Mt. 11. 14 [mellō erchomai 2935] to be about to
 in Ac. 16. 11; 18. 19, 24; 20. 15; 21. 7; 25. 13; 26. 7; 28. 13, 1 Co. 10. 11; 14. 36, Ep. 4. 13 [kat-antō 2466] to come down overagain, attain to.
 in Mt. 15. 11, Mr. 7. 15, 20, 23, Lu. 3. 7, Jo. 5. 59 [ek-poreuomai 1502] to pass throughout or forth.
 in Lu. 8. 4 [epi-poreuomai 1868] to pass on through.
 in Mr. 10. 35 [pros-poreuomai 3973] to pass through toward. [elmal 1308] to be.
 in Mt. 5. 37, Mr. 11. 11, Jo. 1. 46, Ac. 24. 25; 2 Ti. 4. 13
 in Mt. 26. 50, Jo. 7. 6; 11. 28, Ac. 10. 21; 12. 20; 17. 6, Col. 1. 6 [par-eimi 3532] to be alongside of.
 in Mt. 27. 62, Mr. 7. 1, Lu. 22. 66, Ac. 13. 44; 15. 6; 20. 7 [sun-ago 4406] to lead together.
 in Mt. 2. 9, 38; 10. 40; 20. 1; 21. 34, Ac. 4. 1; 6. 12; 11. 11; 12. 7; 23. 27, 1 Th. 5. 3 [epi-istēmi 2076] to stand upon or by.
 in Mr. 4. 29 [par-istēmi 3550] to stand alongside.
 in 2 Ti. 3. 1 [en-istēmi 1652] to stand in.
 in Mt. 12. 28, Lu. 11. 20, 2 Co. 10. 14, 1 Th. 2. 16 [phthano 485] to come beforehand.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 17, 18, 21 [pheraimō 4847] to be borne.
 in Ro. 9. 23, 1 Co. 1. 7, He. 4. 1 [hustereō 4813] to be behind, last.
 in Lu. 7. 16, Ac. 24. 27 [lambanō 2771] to take.
 in Mr. 14. 8 [pro-lambanō 3093] to take beforehand.
 in Lu. 9. 51, Ac. 2. 1 [sun-pleromai 4386] to be made thoroughly full.
 in Lu. 8. 19 [sun-tuēchanō 4485] to meet with.
 in Lu. 8. 55 [epi-strophē 1800] to turn upon. [back.
 in Ac. 22. 17 [hupo-strophē 4801] to turn behind or
 in Ac. 7. 45 [dia-dechomai 1122] to receive through.
 in Mr. 15. 41, Ac. 13. 31 [sun-ana-bainō 4416] to go or come up with. [upon.
 in 2 Co. 12. 38 [epi-sus-tasis 1895] a standing together
 in Jo. 12. 35 [kata-lambanō 2446] to take hold on thoroughly.
 in 2 Pe. 3. 9 [chōrēō 5030] to have space.
 in Mr. 16. 19 [aph-ikneomai 808] to arrive from.
 (See also Aforehand, behind, ears, full, hither, morning, near, newly, nigh, nought, remembrance, round, run, short, straight, tidings, time).
 COME (to pass), in Mt. 7. 28; 9. 10; 11. 1; 24. 6, Mr. 11. 23; 13. 29, Lu. 21. 7, 9, 28, 36; 22. 12, 18, Jo. 13. 19, Ac. 11. 28, 1 Th. 3. 4, Re. 1. 1 &c. [ginomai 993] to come to pass. [shall be.
 in Ac. 2. 17, 21; 3. 23, Ro. 9. 26 [eimi, estai 1338] to be, COMELINESS, in 1 Co. 12. 23 [eu-schēmōsunē 2050] seemliness.
 COMELY (be, that which is), in 1 Co. 7. 35; 12. 24 [eu-schēmōn 2051] seemly.
 in 1 Co. 11. 13 [prepei 3847] it is proper, becoming.
 COMER (thereunto), in He. 10. 1 [pros-erchomai 3993] to come toward.
 COMFORT (be of good), in Ac. 9. 31, Ro. 15. 4, 2 Co. 1. 3, 4; 7. 4, 13 [para-klēsis 3487] a calling alongside, comfort, exhortation. [consolation.
 in 1 Co. 14. 3 [para-muthia 3502] a speaking alongside,
 in Ph. 2. 1 [para-muthion 3503] consolation.
 in Col. 4. 11 [par-egoria 3545] public encouragement.
 in Ph. 2. 19 [eu-psuchoē 2065] to be in good spirits.
 in Mt. 9. 22, Mr. 10. 49, Lu. 8. 48 [tharsēō 2163] to be courageous.
 in 2 Co. 13. 11 [para-kaleomai 3483] to be called alongside of, comforted.
 COMFORT (be...together), in Mt. 2. 18; 5. 4, Lu. 16. 25, Ac. 16. 40; 20. 12, 1 Co. 14. 31, 2 Co. 1. 4, 1 Th. 5. 2; 7. 6, 7, 13, Ep. 6. 22, Col. 2. 2, 4, 8, 1 Th. 2. 11; 3. 2; 4. 18; 5. 11, 2 Th. 2. 17 [para-kaleō 3483] to call alongside, comfort, exhort.
 in Jo. 11. 19, 31, 1 Th. 2. 11; 5. 14 [para-mutheomai 3509] to speak alongside of, console.
 in Ro. 1. 12 [sum-para-kaleomai 4377] to be comforted together.
 COMFORTER, in Jo. 14. 16, 26; 15. 26; 16. 7 [para-klētēs 1481] one called alongside (to comfort or exhort).
 COMFORTLESS, in Jo. 14. 18 [orphanos 1481] orphan.
 COMING, in Mt. 24. 3, 27, 39, 1 Co. 15. 23; 16. 17, 2 Co. 7. 6, Ph. 1. 26, 1 Th. 2. 19; 3. 13; 4. 15; 5. 23, 2 Th. 1. 8, 9, Jo. 1. 7, 8, 2 Pe. 1. 16; 3. 4, 15; 1 Jo. 2. 28 [par-onia 3464] a being alongside, presence.
 in Ac. 7. 52 [eisusis 1481] coming.
 in Ac. 13. 24 [eisodos 1481] entrance, way in.
 in 1 Co. 7. 1 [apo-kalupsis 567] full uncovering.
 COMMAND (be -ed), in Mt. 9. 19; 15. 35; 18. 25; 27. 58, 14, Lu. 18. 40, Ac. 4. 15; 5. 34; 8. 38; 12. 19; 16. 21; 21. 11, 21; 22. 24; 30; 23, 10. 35; 24. 8; 25. 6, 17, 21; 27. 43 [kleuō 2564] to command.

in Mt. 10. 5, Mr. 6. 8; 8. 6, Lu. 8. 29; 9. 21, Ac. 1. 4; 4. 18; 5. 28, 40; 10. 42; 15. 5; 16. 18; 17. 30, 1 Co. 7. 10, 1 Th. 4. 11, 2 Th. 3. 4, 6, 10, 12, 1 Th. 4. 11 [par-agellō 3466] to announce along.
 in Mt. 15. 4; 19. 7; 28. 20, Mr. 10. 3; 11. 6; 13. 34, Jo. 8. 5; 15. 14, 17, Ac. 13. 47 [en-tellomai 1672] to enjoin.
 in Mr. 1. 27; 6. 27, 39, Lu. 4. 36; 8. 25, 31; 14. 22, Ac. 23. 2 [epi-tassō 1900] to arrange also.
 in Mr. 11. 1, Lu. 8. 55; 17. 9, 10, Ac. 18. 2; 23. 31; 24. 23 [dia-tassō 1185] to arrange thoroughly.
 in Mt. 8. 4; 21. 6, Mr. 1. 44, Lu. 5. 14, Ac. 10. 33, 48 [pros-tassō 3975] to arrange toward or for.
 in Mt. 4. 3, Mr. 5. 43; 8. 7; 10. 49, Lu. 4. 3; 9. 54; 19. 15, 2 Co. 4. 6 [epō, eipon 1401] to say, speak.
 in Re. 9. 4 [reomai 4079] to be said.
 in He. 12. 20 [dia-stellomai 1177] to be changed thoroughly.
 COMMANDMENT (at one's, give), in Mt. 5. 19; 15. 3, 6; 19. 17; 22. 36, 38, 40, Mr. 7. 8, 9; 10. 19; 12. 28, 29, 30, 31, Lu. 6. 1; 15. 29; 18. 20; 23. 56, Jo. 10. 18; 11. 57; 12. 49, 50; 13. 34; 14. 15, 21; 15. 10, 12, Ac. 17. 15, Ro. 7. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 13. 9, 1 Co. 7. 19; 14. 37, Ep. 2. 15; 6. 2, Col. 4. 10, 1 Th. 6. 14, Tit. 1. 14, He. 7. 5, 16, 18, 2 Pe. 2. 21; 3. 2, 1 Jo. 2. 1, 3, 4, 7, 1 Th. 8; 3. 22, 23, 24; 4. 21; 5. 2, 3, 2 Jo. 4, 5, 6, Re. 12. 17; 14. 12; 22. 14 [en-tolē 1676] injunction.
 in Ro. 16. 26, 1 Co. 6. 25, 2 Co. 8. 8, 1 Th. 1. 1, Tit. 1. 3 [epi-tagē 1899] over-arrangement.
 in Mt. 18. 18; 25. 23 [kleuō 2564] to command.
 in Mt. 15. 9, Mr. 7. 7, Col. 2. 22 [en-talnia 1669] injunction. [ment.
 in 1 Th. 4. 2, 1 Ti. 4. 5 [par-agellō 3465] full announce-
 in He. 11. 23 [dia-tagma 1183] diverse arrangement.
 in Ac. 15. 24 [dia-stellomai 1177] to change th. roughly.
 in Ac. 20. 30 [par-agellō 3466] to announce along or fully.
 in He. 11. 22 [en-tellomai 1672] to enjoin.
 COMMEND, in Ro. 3. 5; 5. 8; 16. 1, 2 Co. 4. 2; 10. 18; 12. 11 [sun-istēmi 4466] to set together.
 in Lu. 23. 46, Ac. 14. 23; 20. 32 [para-tithēmi 3521] to put over.
 in 2 Co. 3. 1; 5. 12; 10. 12 [sun-istanō 4466] to set to
 in Lu. 16. 8 [epi-aineō 1759] to put praise upon.
 in 1 Co. 8. 8 [par-istēmi 3550] to set alongside.
 COMMENDATION OF, in 2 Co. 3. 1 [su-statikos 4466] a setting together. [over upon.
 COMMISSION, in Ac. 26. 12 [epi-tropē 1908] a turning
 COMMIT (the keeping of, unto), in Mr. 15. 7, Lu. 12. 48, Jo. 8. 34, Ac. 28. 17, 2 Co. 11. 7, Ja. 5. 15, 1 Jo. 3. 4, 8, 9 [poieō 3766] to do.
 in Lu. 16. 11, Jo. 2. 24, Ro. 3. 2, 1 Co. 9. 17, Ga. 2. 7, 1 Th. 1. 11, Tit. 1. 3 [pisteuō 3708] to trust, put confidence in.
 in Ac. 25. 11, 25, Ro. 1. 32; 2. 2, 2 Co. 12. 21 [prassō 3837] to do, practise.
 in Lu. 12. 48, 1 Th. 1. 18, 2 Ti. 2. 2, 1 Pe. 4. 19 [para-tithēmi 3521] to put alongside or over.
 in 2 Co. 5. 19 [tithēmi 4616] to put. [or up.
 in Ac. 8. 3, 1 Pe. 2. 23 [para-diōmi 3473] to give over
 in Jo. 5. 22 [didōmi 1212] to give.
 in 1 Th. 6. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 14 [para-kata-thēkē 3485] what is put down alongside.
 in 2 Ti. 1. 12 [para-thēkē 3479] what is put alongside.
 in Ac. 27. 40 [eō 1331] to let, suffer, leave.
 in Ro. 2. 22 [hierō-suleō 2267] to spoil or rob temples.
 in Ja. 2. 9 [ergazomai 1935] to work.
 in Lu. 15 [a-sebeō 711] to do or act irreverently.
 (See also Adultery, fornication, sacrifice, trust, ungodly). [not well set or placed.
 COMMODIOUS (not), in Ac. 27. 12 [an-eu-thetos 401] COMMON (hall, man, call), in Ac. 2. 44; 4. 32; 10. 14, 28; 11. 8, Tit. 1. 4, Ju. 3 [koinos 2624] common.
 in Mt. 27. 27 [praetorion 3831] pretor's or judgment hall.
 in Mr. 12. 37 [polus 3791] great, much.
 in Ac. 5. 18 [dēmosios 1103] public. [common.
 in Ac. 10. 15; 11. 9 [koinō 2645] to make or reckon
 in 1 Co. 10. 13 [anthropinos 45] belonging to man, human. [1197] to be sounded throughout.
 COMMONLY (reported), in Mt. 28. 15 [dia-phēmizomai 1 Co. 5. 1 [holos 3260] wholly, generally.
 COMMONWEALTH, in Eph. 2. 12 [politēia 3780] citizenship.
 COMMOTION, in Lu. 21. 9 [a-kata-stasia 160] upset-
 COMMUNE (together, with), in Lu. 24. 15, Ac. 24. 26 [homileō 2653] to commune, be in company.
 in Lu. 6. 11 [dia-laleō 1140] to talk diversely.
 in Lu. 22. 4 [sul-laleō 4354] to talk with.
 COMMUNICATE (with, willing to), in Ga. 2. 2 [ana-tithēmi 368] to put up or anew.
 in Ga. 6. 6 [koinōneō 2646] to have in common.
 in Ph. 4. 6 [koinōneō 4359] to have in common with.
 in 1 Th. 6. 18 [koinōnikos 2648] one having in common.
 in He. 13. 16 [koinōnia 2647] having in common, communion.
 COMMUNICATION (alithy), in Mt. 5. 37, Lu. 24. 17 [logos 2833] word.
 in 1 Co. 13. 33 [homilia 3264] company, society.
 in Col. 3. 8 [aischro-logia 127] shameful words.
 in Phm. 6 [koinōnia 2647] having in common, communion.
 COMMUNION, in 1 Co. 10. 16, 2 Co. 6. 14; 13. 14 koinōnia 2647] having in common, communion.
 COMPACTED (be), in Ep. 4. 16 [sum-bibazonai 4362] to be gone up or put together.
 COMPANION (in labour, travail), in Ac. 19. 29 [sun-ek-dēmos 4424] away from one's people with.
 in Ph. 2. 25 [sun-ergos 4449] fellow or joint worker.
 in He. 10. 33 [koinōnos 2640] one having in common.
 in Re. 1. 9 [sug-koinōnos 4330] one having in common with.

COMPANY (an innumerable, gather a, have...with, in a, keep, one's own, our, by companies), in Lu. 5. 29; 6. 17; 9. 38; 11. 27; 12. 13, Jo. 6. 5, Ac. 6. 7 [ochlos 3466] crowd.
 in Mr. 6. 39 [sum-posion 4390] a table party.
 in Lu. 2. 44 [sun-odia 4468] a wayfaring party.
 in Lu. 9. 14 [klisia 2635] a reclining party.
 in Lu. 24. 22 [ex hēmōn 2130] out of us or ours.
 in Re. 18. 17 [homilos 3265] company.
 in Ac. 13. 53; 21. 8 [hoi peri 3621] those around.
 in 2 Co. 5. 11; 1 Th. 3. 14 [sun-ana-mignumi 4418] to mix self up with.
 in Lu. 23. 27 [plēthos 3735] multitude.
 in Ac. 10. 28 [kollaomai 2658] to cleave to, join self.
 in Ac. 17. 5 [ochlo-poleō 3405] to make a crowd.
 COMPANY (with), in 1 Co. 5. 9 [sun-ana-mignumi 4418] to mix self up with.
 in Ac. 1. 21 [sum-erclomai 4450] to come with.
 COMPARE (among, with, be...with), in 1 Co. 2. 13, 2 Co. 10. 12 [sug-krinō 4332] to judge with.
 in Mr. 4. 30 [para-ballo 3458] to cast alongside of.
 COMPARISON, in Mr. 4. 30 [para-bolē 3463] what is cast alongside of, parable.
 COMPASS (round, about, with, fetch a), in Lu. 21. 20, He. 11. 30, Re. 20. 9 [kuklōō 2740] to be or go round.
 in He. 5. 2; 12. 1 [peri-keimai 3641] to be laid around.
 in Mt. 13. 15 [peri-ago 3622] to lead or go around.
 in Lu. 19. 43 [peri-kuklōō 3645] to go round about.
 in Ac. 28. 13 [peri-erchomai 3633] to come round about.
 COMPASSION (be moved with, have, on, of one another, bowels of), in Mt. 9. 36; 14. 14; 15. 32; 18. 27; 20. 34, Mr. 1. 41; 6. 34; 8. 2; 9. 22, Lu. 7. 13; 10. 33; 15. 20 [splagchnizomai 4241] to have (bowels of) com-
 passion.
 in Mt. 18. 33, Mr. 5. 19, Ju. 22 [eleeō 1548] to be kind.
 in Ro. 9. 15 [oiktetō 3220] to have compassion or pity.
 in He. 5. 2 [metrio-patheō 2992] to suffer in measure.
 in He. 10. 34 [sum-patheō 4374] to suffer with.
 in 1 Pe. 3. 8 [sum-pathēs 4375] one suffering with another.
 in 1 Jo. 3. 17 [splagchna 4240] bowels of compassion.
 COMPEL (to go), in Lu. 14. 23, Ac. 26. 11, 2 Co. 12. 11, Ga. 2. 3, 14 [an-agkazo 287] to necessitate, compel.
 in Mt. 5. 41; 27. 32, Mr. 15. 21 [aggaureō 290] to impress.
 COMPLAINER, in Ju. 16 [mepsil-moires 240] fault-finder.
 COMPLAINT, in Ac. 25. 7 [aitiama 135] cause, case.
 COMPLETE (be), in Col. 2. 10; 4. 12 [plēromai 3743] to be filled full.
 COMPREHEND (be briefly), in Jo. 1. 5, Ep. 3. 18 [kata-lambanō 2446] to take full hold of. [up.
 in Ro. 13. 9 [ana-kephalaion 318] to be summed
 CONCETS (in our own), in Ro. 11. 25; 12. 16 [para heautois 1330] alongside of or with ourselves.
 CONCEIVE, in Lu. 1. 24, 31, 36; 2. 21, Ja. 1. 15 [sul-lambanō 4355] to take hold together, conceive.
 in Mt. 1. 20 [gennaomai 979] to be begotten, born.
 in Ro. 9. 10 [echō kōiten 2650] to have a lying in bed.
 in He. 11. 11 [kata-bolē 2405] a casting down.
 in Ac. 5. 4 [tithēmi 4616] to put, place.
 CONCERN (the things which), in Ac. 28. 31 [ta peri gen. 3621] the things concerning.
 in 1 Co. 7. 32 [ta 3186] the things.
 CONCERNING (as, that), in Mt. 4. 6; 11. 7; 16. 11, Mr. 5. 16; 7. 17, Lu. 2. 17; 7. 24; 22. 37; 24. 19, 27, 44, Jo. 7. 12, 32; 9. 18; 11. 19, Ac. 1. 16; 8. 12; 19. 8, 39; 21. 24; 22. 18; 23. 15; 24. 24; 25. 16; 28. 21, 29, 23, Ro. 1. 3, 1 Co. 7. 25; 8. 4; 12. 1; 16. 1; 1 Th. 3. 2; 4. 13, 1 Th. 1. 19; 6. 21, 2 Ti. 2. 18; 3. 8, He. 7. 14; 11. 20, 22, 1 Jo. 2. 26 [peri gen. 3621] concerning, about.
 in Ro. 9. 5; 11. 28, 2 Co. 11. 21, Ep. 4. 22, Ph. 3. 6 [kata acc. 2398] according to, over against.
 in 2 Co. 2. 25, Ro. 16. 19, 2 Co. 8. 23, Ep. 5. 32, 1 Th. 5. 18 [eis 1409] in reference to.
 in Ac. 13. 34 [hoi 3364] that.
 in Ro. 9. 27 [huper 4736] over, in behalf of.
 in Ph. 4. 15 [eis logos 2833] in reference to the matter of. (See also As, strange). [down.
 CONCISION, in Ph. 3. 2 [kata-tomē 2507] a cutting
 CONCLUDE, in Ro. 11. 32, Ga. 2. 32 [sug-kleio 4327] to shut up together.
 in Ac. 21. 25 [krinō 2714] to judge.
 in Ro. 2. 28 [logizomai 2826] to reckon.
 CONCORD, in 2 Co. 6. 15 [sum-phōnēsis 4400] symphony, agreement.
 CONCOURSE, in Ac. 19. 40 [su-strophē 4503] a turning together.
 CONCUPISCENCE, in Ro. 7. 8, Col. 3. 5, 1 Th. 4. 5 [epi-thumia 1532] overdesire.
 CONDEMN (be, cannot be, of one's self), in Mt. 12. 41, 42; 20. 18; 27. 3; Mr. 10. 33; 14. 64, Lu. 11. 31, 32, Jo. 8. 10, 11, Ro. 2. 1; 8. 3, 34, 1 Co. 11. 32, He. 11. 7, Ja. 5. 9, 2 Pe. 2. 6 [kata-krinō 2440] to judge down or
 [judge.
 in Jo. 3. 17, 18, Ac. 13. 27, Lu. 24. 22 [krinō 2714] to do justice against, condemn.
 in Lu. 24. 20 [krima 2712] judgment.
 in 2 Co. 7. 3 [kata-krisis 2441] adverse judgment.
 in Tit. 2. 8 [a-kata-gnōstos 154] not known against, uncondemnable. [oneself.
 in Tit. 3. 11 [auto-kata-kritos 785] judged down of
 in 1 Jo. 3. 20 [kata-ginōskō 2410] to know (anything) against one.
 CONDEMNATION, in Lu. 23. 40, 1 Co. 11. 34, 1 Th. 3. 6, Ja. 3. 1, Ju. 4 [krima 2712] judgment.
 in Ro. 5. 16, 18; 8. 1 [kata-krima 2439] condemnation, adverse judgment.
 in Jo. 3. 19; 5. 24 [krisis 2715] judgment, crisis.
 in 2 Co. 3. 9 [kata-krisis 2441] adverse judgment, con-
 demnation.
 in Ja. 5. 12 [hupo-krisis 2715] hypocrisy.

CONDITIONS (of), in Lu. 14. 32 [ta pros 3917] the things toward.

CONDESCEND (to), in Ro. 12. 16 [sun-ap-agomai 4423] to be led away with.

CONDUCT (forth), in Ac. 17. 15 [kath-istēmi 2336] to place or put down.

in 1 Co. 16. 11 [pro-pempō 3914] to send before or forth.

CONFER (with), in Ac. 4. 15 [sum-ballo 4360] to cast together.

in Ac. 25. 12 [sul-laleō 4354] to talk together.

in Ga. 1. 16 [pros-ana-tithēmi 3927] to put anew toward.

CONFERENCE (add in), in Ga. 2. 6 [pros-ana-tithēmi 3927] to put anew toward.

CONFESS, in Mt. 10. 32, Lu. 12. 8, Jo. 1. 20, 1 Co. 2. 22; 12. 42, Ac. 23. 8; 24. 14, Ro. 10. 9, He. 11. 13, 1 Jo. 1. 9; 4. 2, 3, 15, 2 Jo. 7 [homo-logēō 3378] to say the same thing.

in Mt. 3. 6, Mr. 1. 5, Ac. 19. 18, Ro. 14. 11; 15. 9, Ph. 2. 11, Ja. 5. 16, Re. 3. 5 [ex-omo-logēō 1734] to say out the same thing.

CONFESSION (is made), in 1 Ti. 6. 13 [homo-logia 3379] saying the same thing. [thing said.]

in Ro. 10. 10 [homo-logēomai 3378] to have the same CONFIDENCE (have), in Ac. 28. 31, He. 6. 10; 10. 35, 1 Jo. 2. 28; 3. 21; 5. 14 [par-rēsia 3567] openness, boldness.

in 2 Co. 2. 3, Ga. 5. 10, Ph. 1. 25; 3. 3, 2 Th. 3. 4, Phm. 21 [peithomai 3591] to be persuaded.

in 2 Co. 1. 15; 8. 22; 10. 2, Ep. 3. 12, Ph. 3. 4 [pepothēsis 3616] persuasion.

in 2 Co. 11. 17, He. 3. 14 [hupo-stasis 4798] understatement, substance.

in 2 Co. 7. 16 [tharēō 2162] to be courageous.

CONFIDENT (be, wax), in Ro. 2. 19, Ph. 1. 6, 14 [peithomai 3591] to persuade self.

in 2 Co. 5. 6; 8 [tharēō 2162] to be courageous.

CONFIDENTLY (affirmed), in Lu. 22. 59 [di-ischurizomai 1230] to assert very strongly.

CONFIRM (before), in Mr. 16. 20, Ro. 15. 8, 1 Co. 1. 6, He. 2. 3 [bebaioō 877] to confirm. [also.]

in Ac. 14. 22; 15. 32, 4 [epi-stērizō 1887] to establish

in 2 Co. 2. 8, Ga. 4. 15 [kuroomai 2754] to ratify.

in Ga. 3. 17 [pro-kuroomai 2902] to be ratified beforehand.

in He. 6. 17 [mesitēō 2953] to interpose.

CONFIRMATION, in Ph. 1. 7, He. 6. 16 [bebaioōsis 878] confirmation. [agon.]

CONFLICT, in Ph. 1. 30, Col. 2. 1 [agōn 64] contest.

CONFORMABLE UNTO (be made), in Ph. 3. 10 [sum-morphomai 4373] to be conformed.

CONFORMED TO (be), in Ro. 12. 2 [su-schēmatizomai 4594] to be fashioned.

in Ro. 8. 29 [sum-morphos 4372] conformed.

CONFOUND, in 1 Co. 1. 27, 27; 1 Pe. 2. 6 [kat-aischunō 2424] to put to shame thoroughly.

in Ac. 2. 6; 9. 22 [su-g-chunomai 4336] to be poured together, confounded.

CONFUSED (be), in Ac. 19. 32 [su-g-chunomai 4336] to be poured together, confounded.

CONFUSION, in 1 Co. 14. 33, Ja. 3. 16 [a-kata-stasia 160] upsetting, unsettlement.

in Ac. 19. 29 [su-g-chusis 4339] a pouring together.

CONGREGATION, in Ac. 13. 43 [syn-agōgē 4407] synagogue, what is led together.

CONQUER, in Re. 6. 2 [nikaō 3134] to be victorious.

CONQUEROR (be more than), in Ro. 8. 37 [hyper-nikaō 4754] to be more than victorious.

CONSCIENCE, in Jo. 8. 9, Ac. 23. 1; 24. 16, Ro. 2. 15; 9. 1; 13. 5, 1 Co. 8. 7, 10. 12; 10. 25, 27, 28, 29, 2 Co. 1. 12; 4. 5; 5. 11, 1 Ti. 2. 5; 19. 3; 9. 4, 2, 2 Ti. 1. 3; Tit. 1. 15, He. 9. 14; 10. 22; 13. 18, 1 Pe. 2. 19; 3. 16, 21 [sun-eidēsis 4437] consciousness.

CONSECRATED (be), in He. 7. 28 [teleiōmāi 4579] to be perfected.

in He. 10. 20 [ēg-kainizō 1344] to make new.

CONSENT (with one), in 1 Co. 7. 5 [ek sum-phōnōu 4402] out of or from agreement.

in Lu. 14. 18 [apo mias 1410] to one (mind).

CONSENT (to, unto), in Lu. 23. 51 [su-g-kata-tithēmi 4323] to put down (a vote) with. [pleased with.]

in Ac. 8. 1; 22. 20 [sun-eu-dokēō 4454] to be well

in Ac. 18. 20 [epi-neuō 1856] to make signs to, accede.

in Ro. 7. 16 [sum-phēmī 4594] to speak or agree with

in 1 Ti. 6. 3 [pros-erchomai 3939] to come toward or unto.

CONSIDER, in Mt. 7. 3, Lu. 12. 24, 27, Ac. 1. 6, Ro. 4. 19, He. 3. 1; 10. 24 [kata-noēō 2465] to mind or perceive thoroughly.

in Mt. 6. 28 [kata-manthanō 2465] to learn thoroughly.

in Mr. 6. 52 [sun-temi 4465] to send together, consider.

in Jo. 11. 50 [dia-logizomai 1143] to reckon thoroughly.

in Ac. 12. 12 [sun-eidēō 4438] to know with one's self, be conscious.

in Ac. 15. 6 [eidēō 1379] to see.

in Ga. 6. 1 [skopeō 4198] to mark.

in 2 Ti. 2. 7 [noēō 3139] to mind.

in He. 7. 4 [theōrēō 2200] to view, look.

in He. 12. 3 [ana-logizomai 330] to reckon anew.

in He. 13. 7 [ana-theōrēō 305] to view anew.

CONSIST, in Lu. 12. 15 [eimi, esti 1398] to be, it is.

in Col. 1. 17 [sun-istēmi 4466] to stand together.

CONSOLATION, in Lu. 2. 25; 6. 24, Ac. 4. 36; 15. 37, Ro. 15. 5, 2 Co. 1. 5, 6, 7; 7. 7, Ph. 2. 1, 2 Th. 2. 16, Phm. 7, He. 6. 18 [para-klēsis 3487] comfort, a calling alongside. [have a lot with.]

CONSORT (with), in Ac. 17. 4 [pros-klēroō 3950] to CONSPIRACY, in Ac. 23. 13 [sun-ōmosia 4489] joint-swearing.

CONSTANTLY. (See Affirm).

CONSTRAIN, in Mt. 14. 22, Mr. 6. 45, Ac. 28. 19, Ga. 6. 12 [anagkazō 287] to necessitate, compel.

in Lu. 24. 29, Ac. 16. 15 [para-biazomai 3461] to force along.

in 2 Co. 5. 14 [sun-echō 4457] to hold together.

CONSTRAINT (by), in 1 Pe. 5. 2 [an-agkastōs 289] by necessity.

CONSULTED, in Lu. 14. 31, Jo. 12. 10 [bouleuomai 921] to take counsel.

in Mt. 26. 4 [sum-bolenomai 4363] to take joint counsel.

CONSULTATION, in Mr. 15. 1 [sum-boulion 4364] joint counsel.

CONSUME, in Lu. 9. 54, Ga. 5. 15, 2 Th. 2. 8 [analiskō 328] to take up or away, consume.

in He. 12. 29 [kat-an-aliskō 2462] to take up or away thoroughly.

in Ja. 4. 3 [dapanāō 1046] to spend.

CONTAIN (can), in Jo. 2. 6; 21. 25 [chōrēō 5039] to have space for. [strength, self-control.]

in 1 Co. 7. 9 [ēg-krateuomai 1356] to have inward

in 1 Pe. 2. 6 [peri-echō 3634] to hold all around.

CONTEMPTIBLE, in 2 Co. 10. 10 [ex-outheneomai 1741] to be of no account, nothing thought of.

CONTENTED earnestly (for), in Ju. 3 [ep-agōnizomai 1757] to agonize, have a contest.

in Ac. 11. 2, Ju. 9 [dia-krinomai 1137] to judge diversely, contend.

CONTENT with (be), in Lu. 3. 14, 1 Ti. 6. 8, He. 13. 5, 3 Jo. 10 [arkeomai 666] to be satisfied.

in Mr. 15. 15 [poieō to hikanon 2271] to do that which is sufficient.

in Ph. 4. 11 [aut-arkēs 783] self-satisfied. [strife.]

CONTENTION (so sharp), in 1 Co. 1. 11 [eris 1952] in Ph. 1. 16 [erithēia 1950] strife.

in 1 Th. 2. 2 [agōn 64] agony, contest.

in Ac. 15. 39 [par-oxusomai 3561] paroxysm, sharpness.

CONTENTIOUS (they take), in Ro. 2. 8 [erithēia 1950] strife. [tentious.]

in 1 Co. 11. 16 [philo-neikos 4877] loving victory, contentment, in 1 Ti. 6. 6 [aut-arkaia 782] self-sufficiency.

CONTINUAL, in Lu. 18. 5 [eis telos 4877] to the end.

in Ro. 9. 2 [dia-leiptos 77] not leaving off thoroughly.

CONTINUALLY, in Lu. 24. 53, He. 13. 15 [dia-pantos 1160] always, through all (time). [thoroughly.]

in He. 7. 3; 10. 1 [eis di-ēnekes 1226] holding on (See Also Attend, give one self, wait on).

CONTINUANCE (patient), in Ro. 2. 7 [hupo-monē 4791] endurance.

CONTINUE (all night, in, instant in, steadfastly in, with), in Jo. 2. 12; 8. 31; 15. 9, 1 Ti. 2. 15, 2 Ti. 3. 14, He. 7. 24; 13. 1; 14. 1; 1 Jo. 2. 19, 24; Re. 17. 10 [menō 2944] to remain.

in Jo. 7. 7, Ac. 12. 16; 13. 43, Ro. 6. 1; 11. 22, Col. 2. 23, 1 Ti. 4. 16 [epi-menō 1855] to remain on or upon.

in Lu. 22. 28, Ga. 2. 5, 2 Pe. 3. 4 [dia-menō 1150] to remain thoroughly or throughout. [alongside.]

in He. 7. 23, Ja. 1. 25 [para-menō 3500] to remain

in Ac. 14. 22, Ga. 3. 10, He. 8. 9 [em-menō 1577] to remain in. [toward.]

in Mt. 15. 32, 1 Ti. 5. 5 [pros-menō 3964] to remain

in Ph. 1. 25 [sum-para-menō 4379] to remain alongside with.

in Ac. 1. 14; 2. 42, 46; 8. 13, Ro. 12. 12, Col. 4. 2 [proskarterō 3947] to persevere on.

in Ja. 4. 13, Re. 13. 5 [poieō 3766] to do, work.

in Jo. 11. 54, Ac. 15. 35 [dia-tribō 1190] to rub through.

in Ac. 26. 22 [histēmi 2303] to stand firm.

in Ac. 18. 11 [kathizomai 2334] to sit down.

in Ac. 20. 7 [para-teinō 3518] to stretch along.

in Ac. 19. 10 [ginomai 993] to become, come to pass.

in Ac. 27. 33 [dia-teleō 1186] to end thoroughly.

in Lu. 6. 12 [dia-nuktereō 1188] to keep through the night. [opposition.]

CONTRADICTION, in Ac. 13. 45 [anti-legō 454] to speak in CONTRADICTION, in Heb. 7. 31 [anti-logia 456] speaking in opposition.

CONTRARIWISE, in 2 Co. 2. 7, Ga. 2. 7, 1 Pe. 3. 9 [to-unantion 4646] to the opposite, contrary.

CONTRARY (to, to the law, be), in Mt. 14. 24, Mr. 6. 48, Ac. 26. 9; 27. 4, 1 Th. 2. 15, Tit. 2. 8 [en-antios 1609] opposite, contrary.

in Ac. 18. 13, Ro. 11. 24; 16. 17 [para acc. 3456] contrary to, beyond.

in Ga. 5. 17, 1 Ti. 1. 10 [anti-keimai 451] to be laid in opposition.

in Ac. 17. 7 [ap-en-anti 527] opposite, contrary to.

CONTRIBUTION, in Ro. 15. 26 [koinōnia 2647] having in common.

CONTROVERSY (without), in 1 Ti. 3. 16 [homo-logoumenōs 2850] confessedly.

CONVENIENT (season, time, which are, be), in Ep. 5. 4, Phm. 8 [an-ēkō 406] to come up to, be becoming.

in Mr. 6. 21 [epi-kairōs 2016] seasonable, convenient.

in Ac. 24. 25 [kairōs 2349] convenient season.

in Ro. 1. 28 [kath-ēkon 2331] wholly becoming, appropriate. [season.]

in 1 Co. 16. 12 [eu-kairēō 2014] to have a convenient

CONVENIENTLY, in Mr. 14. 11 [epi-kairōs 2016] conveniently.

CONVERSATION (have one's, one's...), in Ga. 1. 13, Ep. 4. 22, 1 Ti. 4. 12, He. 13. 7, Ja. 3. 13, 1 Pe. 1. 15, 18; 2. 12; 3. 1; 2. 16, 2 Pe. 2. 7; 3. 11 [ana-strophē 365] behaviour, turning up and down. [self.]

in 2 Co. 1. 12, Ep. 2. 3 [ana-strophomai 364] to behave

in Ph. 1. 27 [politeuomai 3782] to be or act as a citizen.

in Ph. 3. 20 [politeuma 3781] citizenship.

in He. 13. 4 [tropos 4677] turning, manner.

CONVERSION, in Ac. 15. 3 [epi-strophē 1891] turning

upon.

CONVERT (be -ed), in Mt. 13. 15, Mr. 4. 12, Lu. 22. 32, Jo. 12. 40, Ac. 3. 19; 28. 27, Ja. 5. 19, 20 [epi-strophomai 1890] to be turned upon.

in Mt. 18. 3 [strophomai 4301] to be turned.

CONVEY (one's self away), in Jo. 5. 13 [ek-neuō 1486] to nod or move out of or away. [convicted.]

CONVICTED (be), in Jo. 8. 9 [elegchomai 1546] to be

CONVINCE, in Jo. 8. 46, 1 Co. 14. 24, Tit. 1. 9, Ja. 2. 9 [elegchō 1546] to convict.

in Ac. 18. 28 [dia-kat-elegchō 1131] to convict

in Ju. 15 [ex-elegchō 1717] to convict utterly.

COOL, in Lu. 16. 24 [kata-psuchō 2521] to cool down.

COPPERSMITH, in 2 Ti. 4. 14 [chalkeus 4959] a brazier.

CORBAN, in Mr. 7. 11 [korban 2682] what is brought

near (as an offering to God).

CORD (small), in Jo. 2. 15 [schoinion 4518] small cord.

CORN (in the ear, field), in Mt. 12. 1, Mr. 2. 23, Lu. 6. 1 [stachus 4260] ear of grain. [field.]

in Mt. 12. 1, Mr. 2. 23, Lu. 6. 1 [sporimos 4266] sown

in Mr. 4. 28, Ac. 7. 12 [sitōs 4173] corn, wheat.

in Jo. 12. 24 [kokkos 2653] a grain. (See also Tread).

CORNER (chief), in Mt. 6. 5; 21. 42, Mr. 12. 10, Lu. 20. 17, Ac. 4. 11; 26. 26, 1 Pe. 2. 7, Re. 7. 1 [gōnia 1031] corners.

in Ac. 10. 11; 11. 5 [archē 695] chief end. [corner.]

in Ep. 2. 20, 1 Pe. 2. 6 [akro-gōniais 181] extreme

CORPSE, in Mr. 6. 29 [ptōma 4034] fallen or dead body.

CORRECTETH (which), in He. 12. 9 [paideutēs 3423] trainer. [righting up also.]

CORRECTION, in 2 Ti. 3. 16 [ep-an-orthōsis 1774] a

CORRUPT (which is), in Mt. 7. 17, 18; 12. 33, Lu. 6. 43, Ep. 4. 29 [sapro 4120] rotten, corrupt.

in Ep. 4. 22 [phthirō 4854] to corrupt.

CORRUPT (one's self), in 1 Co. 15. 33, 2 Co. 7. 2; 11. 3, Ju. 10, Re. 19. 2 [phthirō 4854] to corrupt.

in Mt. 6. 19, 20 [aphanizō 795] to cause to vanish.

in Lu. 12. 33, 1 Ti. 6. 5 [dia-phtheiromai 1198] to be

thoroughly corrupted.

in 2 Co. 2. 17 [kapēleuō 2388] to adulterate. [ruined.]

in 2 Ti. 3. 8 [kata-phtheiromai 2514] to be fully cor-

in Ja. 5. 2 [sēpō 4152] to rot, become corrupt.

CORRUPTIBLE (things, not), in Ro. 1. 23, 1 Co. 9. 25; 15. 53, 54, 1 Pe. 1. 18; 23 [phtharōs 4854] corruptible.

in 1 Pe. 3. 4 [aphthartoi 805] incorruptible.

CORRUPTION, in Ro. 2. 8, 1 Ti. 6. 12, 50, Ga. 6. 8, 2 Pe. 1. 4; 2. 12, 19 [phthora 4859] corruption.

in Ac. 2. 27, 31; 13. 34, 35, 36, 37 [dia-phthora 1199] thorough corruption.

COST, in Lu. 14. 28 [dapanē 1047] expense. [neat.]

in Re. 11. 2 [aulē 773] court.
COURTEOUS, in 1 Pe. 3. 8 [philō-phrōn 4888] friendly-minded.
COURTEOUSLY, in Ac. 27. 3 [phil-anthrōpōs 4866] philanthropically. [way]
 in Ac. 28. 7 [philō-phrōnōs 4887] in a friendly-minded
COUSIN, in Lu. 1. 36, 58 [sug-gēnēs 4311] kinswoman.
COVENANT (breaker), in Lu. 1. 72. Ac. 3. 25; 7. 8, Ro. 9. 4; 11. 27. Ga. 3. 15; 17; 4. 24. Ep. 2. 12. He. 8. 6, 9, 10; 9. 4; 10. 26; 12. 24; 13. 20 [dia-thēkē 1827] arrangement, dispensation, covenant.
 in Ro. 1. 31 [a-sun-thētos 743] uncovenanted.
COVENANT (with for), in Mt. 26. 15 [histēmi 2303] to (cause to) stand firm.
 in Lu. 22. 5 [sun-tithēmi 4470] to put together.
COVER (one's head, be, -ed), in Mt. 8. 24; 10. 26, Lu. 8. 16; 23. 20, 1 Pe. 4. 8 [kaluptō 2377] to cover.
 in 1 Co. 11. 6 [kata-kaluptōmai 2426] to be fully covered.
 in Mr. 14. 65 [peri-kaluptō 3640] to cover round about.
 in Lu. 12. 2 [sug-kaluptōmai 4319] to be covered together.
 in Ro. 7. 4 [epi-kaluptō 1836] to cover over.
 in 1 Co. 11. 4 [kata kēphalēs 2587] down from the head.
COVERING, in 1 Co. 11. 15 [peri-bolaion 3628] what is cast around.
COVERT (earnestly, after), in Ac. 20. 33, Ro. 7. 7; 13. 9 [epi-thumō 1830] to covert, over-desire.
 in 1 Co. 12. 31; 14. 39 [zēlōō 2093] to be zealous for.
 in 1 Ti. 6. 1 [oregōmai 3322] to stretch out for.
COVETOUS (man, practice), in 1 Co. 5. 10, 11; 6. 10, Ep. 5. 5 [pleon-ektēs 3730] holding toward more.
 in Lu. 16. 14, 2 Ti. 3. 2 [phil-arguros 4868] lover of silver.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 14 [pleon-exia 3731] a holding toward more.
COVETOUSNESS (without), in Mr. 7. 22, Lu. 12. 15, Ro. 1. 29, 2 Co. 9. 5, Ep. 5. 3, Col. 3. 5; 1 Th. 2. 5, 2 Pe. 2. 3 [pleon-exia 3731] a holding toward more. [silver]
 in He. 13. 5 [a-phil-arguros 810] without the love of CRAFT (of the same), in Mr. 14. 1 [dolōs 1278] guile.
 in Ac. 18. 3 [homo-technos 3281] of the same art.
 in Ac. 19. 25 [regasia 1936] work.
 in Ac. 19. 27 [meros 2052] part, portion.
 in Re. 18. 22 [technē 4601] art.
CRAFTINESS (cunning), in Lu. 20. 23, 1 Co. 3. 19, 2 Co. 4. 2, Ep. 4. 14 [pan-ourgia 3445] working anything, unscrupulousness. [crafty] artizan.
CRAFTSMAN, in Ac. 19. 24, 38, Re. 18. 22 [technitēs 3446] working anything.
CRAFTY, in 2 Co. 12. 16 [pan-ourgos 3446] working anything.
CREATE, in Mr. 15. 43 [aitēō 132] to ask.
CREATE, in Mr. 13. 19, 1 Co. 1. 9, Ep. 2. 10; 3. 9; 4. 24, Col. 1. 16; 3. 10; 1 Ti. 4. 3, Re. 4. 11; 10. 6 [ktizō 2730] to create, make.
CREATION, in Mr. 6. 13; 13. 19, Ro. 1. 20; 8. 22, 2 Pe. 3. 4, Re. 1. 14 [ktisis 2731] creation, making.
CREATOR, in Ro. 1. 25 [ktizō 2730] to create, make.
 in 1 Pe. 4. 19 [ktistēs 2731] creator, maker.
CREATURE, in Mr. 16. 15, Ro. 1. 25; 8. 19, 20, 21, 39, 2 Co. 5. 17, Ga. 6. 15, Col. 1. 15, 23, He. 4. 13 [ktisis 2731] creation, creature.
 in 1 Ti. 4. 4, Ja. 1. 18, Re. 5. 13; 8. 9 [ktisma 2732] creature, created thing.
CREDITOR, in Lu. 7. 41 [daneistēs 1045] lender.
CREEK, in Ac. 27. 39 [kolpos 2662] creek, bay.
CREEP (in unawares, into, creeping thing, which), in Ac. 10. 12; 11. 6, Ro. 1. 23 [herpeton 1958] creeping thing.
 in 2 Ti. 3. 6 [en-dunō 1627] to go in or into.
 in Ju. 4 [par-eis-dunō 3535] to go in sideways.
CRIME (laid against), in Ac. 25. 16 [eg-klēma 1351] what one is called in for.
 in Ac. 25. 27 [aitia 134] cause, case.
CRIPPLE (being a), in Ac. 14. 8 [chōlōs 5037] lame.
CROOKED, in Lu. 3. 5, Ph. 2. 15 [skolios 1496] crooked.
CROSS, in Mt. 10. 38; 16. 24; 27. 32, 40, 42, Mr. 8. 34; 10. 21; 15. 21, 32, Lu. 9. 23; 14. 27; 23. 26, Jo. 19. 17, 19, 25, 31, 1 Co. 1. 17, 8, Ga. 5. 11; 6. 12, 14, Ep. 2. 8; 3. 18, Col. 1. 20, 24, He. 12. 2 [staurōs 4257] stake, cross.
CROW, in Mt. 26. 34, 74, 75, Mr. 14. 30, 68, 72, Lu. 22. 34, 60, 61, Jo. 13. 38; 18. 27 [phōnēō 4944] to sound.
CROWN, in Mt. 27. 29, Mr. 15. 17, Jo. 19. 2, 5, 1 Co. 9. 25, Ph. 4. 1, 1 Th. 2. 19, 2 Ti. 4. 8, Ja. 1. 12, 1 Pe. 5. 4, Re. 2. 10; 3. 11; 4. 4, 10; 6. 2; 9. 7; 12. 1; 14. 14 [stephanos 4274] crown.
 in Re. 12. 3; 13. 1; 19. 12 [dia-dēma 1123] diadem.
CROWN, in 2 Ti. 2. 5, He. 7. 9 [stephanos 4275] to crown.
CRUCIFY (afresh, with), in Mt. 20. 19; 23. 34, 26. 2; 27. 22, 23, 26, 31, 35, 38; 28. 5, Mr. 15. 13, 14, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27; 16. 6, Lu. 23. 21, 23, 33, 24, 7, 20, Jo. 19. 6, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 41, Ac. 2. 36; 4. 10, 1 Co. 1. 13, 2 Ti. 2. 2, 3, 8, 2 Co. 13. 4, Ga. 3. 1; 5. 24; 6. 14, Re. 11. 8 [staurōō 4258] to crucify.
 in Mt. 27. 44, Mr. 15. 32, Jo. 19. 32, Ro. 6. 6, Ga. 2. 20 [an-staurōōmai 4497] to be crucified with.
 in Ac. 2. 23 [pros-pēgnumi 3070] to fix unto.
 in He. 6. 6 [ana-staurōō 362] to crucify anew.
CRUMB, in Mt. 15. 27, Mr. 7. 28, Lu. 16. 21 [psichion 5067] a little crumb.
CRY, in Mt. 25. 6, Ac. 23. 9, Ro. 14. 18 [kraugē 2705] cry, outcry.
 in Ja. 5. 4 [hoēō 908] howling, crying.
CRY (against, aloud, out, with a loud voice), in Mt. 8. 29; 9. 27; 14. 26, 30; 15. 23; 20. 30, 31; 21. 9, 15; 27. 24, 50, 1 Pe. 1. 26; 3. 11; 5. 7; 9. 24, 26; 10. 47, 48; 11. 9; 15. 13, 14, 39, Lu. 4. 41; 9. 39; 18. 39; 19. 40, Jo. 1. 15; 7. 28; 12. 13, 44; 19. 12, Ac. 7. 57, 60; 14. 14, 16. 17; 17. 23, 32, 34; 21. 28, 36; 23. 6; 24. 21, Ro. 8. 15; 9. 27, Ga. 6. 4, 5, 4, Re. 6. 10; 7. 2, 10; 10. 3, 12; 14. 2; 15. 18, 2, 18, 19; 19. 17 [krauzō 2695] to cry.

in Mt. 12. 19; 15. 22, Jo. 11. 43; 18. 40; 19. 6, 15, Ac. 22. 23 [kraugazō 2704] to cry. [321] to cry out.
 in Mr. 1. 23; 6. 49, Lu. 4. 33; 8. 28; 23. 18 [ana-krauzō in Ac. 3. 3, Mr. 1. 3; 15. 34, Lu. 3. 4; 18. 7, 38, Jo. 1. 23, Ac. 8. 7; 17. 6; 21. 34, Ga. 4. 27 [boazō 907] to low, cry.
 in Mt. 27. 46, Mr. 15. 8, Lu. 9. 38 [ana-boazō 281] to low, cry aloud.
 in Ac. 25. 24 [epi-boazō 1809] to low, cry also.
 in Lu. 8. 8; 16. 24; 23. 46, Ac. 16. 28, Re. 14. 18 [phōnēō 4944] to sound. [also]
 in Lu. 23. 21, Ac. 22. 24 [epi-phōnēō 1016] to sound in Mr. 15. 37 [epi-phōnēō 807] to send away or forth.
CRYING, in He. 5. 7, Re. 21. 4 [kraugē 2705] cry.
CRYSTAL (be clear as), in Re. 4. 6; 22. 1 [krustallos 2723] crystal.
 in Re. 21. 11 [krustallizō 2722] to be as crystal.
CUBIT, in Mt. 6. 27, Lu. 12. 25, Jo. 2. 8, Re. 21. 17 [pēchus 3692] cubit. [about, distracted]
CUMBER, in Lu. 10. 40 [peri-spoma 3661] to be drawn in Lu. 13. 7 [kat-argēō 2481] to make thoroughly use-CUMI, in Mr. 5. 41 [kōumi 2690] rise. [less]
CUMMIN, in Mt. 23. 23 [kuminon 2746] cummin.
CUNNING CRAFTINESS, in Ep. 4. 14 [pan-ourgia 3445] working anything, unscrupulousness.
CUNNINGLY DEvised, in 2 Pe. 1. 16 [sophizōmai 4223] to be wisely made.
CUP, in Mt. 10. 42; 20. 23; 23. 25; 26. 27, 39, 42, Mr. 7. 4; 8. 9; 10. 41; 10. 38, 39; 14. 23, 36, Lu. 11. 39, 22. 17, 20, 42, Jo. 18. 11, 1 Co. 10. 16, 21; 11. 25, 46, 27, 28, Re. 14. 10, 16, 17; 4. 18. 6 [potērion 3862] drinking-cup.
CURE, in Lu. 13. 32 [iasis 2250] healing.
CURE, in Mt. 27. 16, 18, Lu. 7. 21; 9. 1, Jo. 5. 10 [therapeuō 2192] to cure. [curious work]
CURIOUS ARTS, in Ac. 19. 19 [peri-ergasias 3632] CURSE (be bound under a great), in Ro. 3. 14 [ara 644] curse, cursing.
 in Ga. 3. 10, 13, He. 6. 8, Ja. 3. 10 [kat-ara 2479] full in Ac. 23. 14 [ana-thematizō ana-thema 304] to ana-thematise with an anathema. [anathema]
 in Ac. 23. 12, Re. 2. 3 [kat-ana-thema 2460] a full CURSE (be -ed), in Mt. 5. 44; 25. 41, Mr. 11. 21, Lu. 6. 28, Ro. 12. 14, Ja. 3. 9 [kat-araomai 2480] to curse fully or bitterly.
 in Mt. 15. 4, Mr. 7. 10 [kako-logēō 2357] to speak evil.
 in Mt. 14. 71 [ana-thematizō 304] to anathematise.
 in Mt. 26. 74 [kat-ana-thematizō 2461] to anathematise fully or bitterly. [bitterly cursed also]
 in Jo. 9. 49, Ga. 3. 10, 13 [epi-kat-aratōs 1837] fully or in 2 Pe. 2. 14 [kat-ara 2479] full or bitter curse.
CUSTOM (as his... was, receipt of), in Lu. 1. 9; 2. 42, Ac. 6. 14; 16. 21; 21. 21; 26. 3; 28. 17 [ethos 1374] custom.
 in Jo. 18. 39, 1 Co. 11. 16 [sun-ethēia 4509] joint custom.
 in Lu. 4. 26 [ethōi 1375] to be customary.
 in Lu. 2. 17 [hōmōtēia 1360] to be customary.
 in Mt. 17. 25, Ro. 13. 7 [telos 4587] tax. [office]
 in Mr. 9. 9, Mr. 2. 14, Lu. 27. 2 [telōnion 4589] tax CUT (down, off, asunder, in sunder, short, to the heart, be, may), in Mr. 9. 43, 45, Jo. 18. 10, 26, Ac. 27. 32, Ga. 5. 12 [apo-koptō 574] to strike away or off.
 in Mt. 5. 30; 18. 8, Lu. 17. 3, 9, Ro. 11. 22, 24, 2 Co. 11. 12 [ek-koptō 1473] to strike off, out of. [ly]
 in Mr. 5. 5 [kata-koptō 2437] to strike down or severe- in Mt. 21. 28, Mr. 11. 8 [koptō 2697] to strike. [two]
 in Mt. 24. 51, Lu. 12. 46 [dicho-tomēō 1260] to cut in Ro. 9. 28 [sun-tēmoō 4477] to cut together.
 in Mr. 14. 47, Lu. 22. 50 [aphi-airoō 794] to take away.
 in Ac. 5. 33; 7. 54 [dia-priomai 1168] to be sawn through.
CYMBAL, in 1 Co. 13. 1 [kumbalon 2745] cymbal.

D.

DAILY, in Mt. 26. 55, Mr. 14. 49, Lu. 9. 23; 19. 47; 22. 33, Ac. 2. 46, 47; 3. 2; 16. 5; 17. 11, 17; 19. 9, 1 Co. 5. 31, 2 Co. 11. 28, He. 1. 13; 7. 17; 10. 11 [kath hēmeran 2131] daily, through the day. [each day]
 in He. 3. 13 [kath hekaston hēmeran 2131] through in Ac. 6. 1 [kath-ēmeros 2033] daily, every day.
 in Ja. 2. 15 [epi-ēmeros 2033] daily, for the day.
 in Ac. 5. 42 [pasan hēmeran 2131] every day.
 in Mt. 6. 11, Lu. 11. 3 [epi-onisios 1861] necessary, needful.
DAINTY, in Re. 18. 14 [liparos 2822] dainty, brilliant.
DAMAGE (receive), in Ac. 27. 10 [zēmia 2005] loss.
 in 2 Co. 7. 9 [zēmiōomai 2006] to receive loss.
DAMNABLE, in 2 Pe. 2. 1 [apōleia 643] destruction.
DAMNATION, in Mt. 23. 14, Mr. 12. 40, Lu. 20. 47, Ro. 3. 8; 13. 2, 1 Co. 11. 29, 1 Ti. 5. 12 [krina 2712] judgment.
 in Mt. 23. 33, Mr. 3. 29 [krisis 2715] judgment.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 3 [apōleia 643] destruction.
DAMNED (be), in Mt. 16. 16, Ro. 14. 23 [kata-krinōmai 2440] to be judged down.
 in 2 Th. 2. 12 [krinōmai 2714] to be judged.
DAMSEL, in Mt. 14. 11, Mr. 5. 41, 42; 6. 22, 28 [kor-asion 2681] damsel.
 in Mr. 5. 39, 40, 41 [paidion 3426] little child.
 in Mt. 26. 69 [paidiskē 3427] maiden.
DANCE, in Mt. 11. 17; 14. 6, Mr. 6. 22, Lu. 7. 32 [orchēomai 3347] to dance.
DANCING, in Lu. 15. 25 [choros 5006] dance.
DANGER OF (in), in Mt. 5. 21, 22, Mr. 3. 29 [en-ochos 1668] held in of.
 in Ac. 19. 27, 40 [kinduneō 2603] to be in danger.
ANGEROUS, in Ac. 27. 9 [epi-sphalēs 1806] insecure.
DARE (see also Durt), in Ro. 5. 7; 15. 18, 1 Co. 6. 1, 2 Co. 10. 12 [tolmaō 4637] to dare.
DARK, in Lu. 11. 36 [skoteinos 4202] darkened.
 in Jo. 6. 17; 20. 1 [skotia 4203] darkness.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 19 [auchmēros 793] murky.

DARKENED (be), in Mt. 24. 29, Mr. 13. 24, Ro. 1. 21; 11. 10, Lu. 23. 45, Ep. 4. 18, Re. 8. 12; 9. 2 [skotizomai 4204] to be darkened. [enigma, obscurely]
DARKLY, in 1 Co. 13. 12 [en-ainigmati 115] in a DARKNESS (full of), in Mt. 4. 16; 6. 23, 8. 12; 22. 13; 25. 30; 27. 45, Mr. 15. 33, Lu. 1. 79; 11. 35; 22. 35; 23. 44, Jo. 3. 19, Ac. 2. 20; 13. 11; 26. 18, Ro. 2. 19; 13. 12, 1 Co. 4. 5, 2 Co. 4. 6; 14. 1, Ep. 5. 8, 11; 6. 12, Col. 1. 13, 1 Th. 5. 4, He. 12. 18, 1 Pe. 2. 9, 2 Pe. 2. 17, Jo. 1. 6, Ju. 13 [skotos 4205] darkness.
 in Mt. 10. 27, Lu. 12. 3, Jo. 1. 5; 8. 12; 12. 35, 46, 1 Jo. 1. 5; 2. 8, 9, 11, 1 Th. [skotia 4203] darkness.
 in Mr. 6. 23, Lu. 11. 34 [skoteinos 4202] darkened.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 10 [skotōomai 4206] to be darkened.
DART, in Ep. 6. 16 [belos 882] dart.
 in He. 12. 20 [bolis 915] dart, javelin.
DASH (against), in Mt. 4. 6, Lu. 4. 11 [pros-koptō 3957] to strike toward.
DAUGHTER (in-law, little, young), in Mt. 9. 18, 22; 10. 35, 37; 14. 6; 15. 22, 28; 21. 5, Mr. 5. 34, 35; 6. 22; 7. 26, 29, 30, Lu. 1. 5; 2. 36; 8. 42, 48, 49; 12. 53; 13. 26; 23. 28, Jo. 12. 15, Ac. 2. 17; 7. 21; 21. 9, 2 Co. 6. 18, He. 11. 24 [thugatēr 2230] daughter.
 in Mr. 5. 23; 7. 25 [thugatērion 2231] little daughter.
 in 1 Pe. 3. 6 [tekonon 4574] child. [in-law]
 in Mt. 10. 35, Lu. 12. 53 [nymphē 3165] bride, daughter-DAWN (begin to), in Mt. 28. 1 [epi-phōsōō 1917] to become light also.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 19 [di-augazō 1192] to shine through.
DAY (a great while before, break of, by day, every, following, for the, from day to, next, unto this, in the days of), in Mt. 2. 1; 3. 1; 4. 2; 6. 34; 7. 22; 9. 15; 10. 15; 11. 12, 22, 24; 12. 36, 40; 13. 1; 15. 32; 16. 21; 17. 1, 23; 20. 2, 6, 12, 19; 22. 23, 46; 23. 30, 29, 22, 26, 36, 37, 38, 50, 25. 13; 26. 2, 29, 61; 27. 40, 63, 64, Mr. 9. 1, 13; 2. 1, 20; 4. 27, 35; 5. 5; 6. 11, 21, 8. 1, 2, 31; 9. 2, 13; 10. 34; 13. 17, 19, 20, 24, 32; 14. 1, 12, 25, 38; 15. 29, Lu. 1. 5, 20, 23, 24, 25, 39, 59, 75; 80; 2. 1, 6, 21, 22, 37, 43, 44, 46; 4. 2, 6, 10, 25, 42; 5. 17, 35; 6. 12, 13, 23, 8. 22; 9. 12, 22, 28, 36, 37, 10. 12; 12. 46; 13. 14, 16, 31; 14. 5; 15. 13; 17. 4, 6, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 31; 18. 7, 33; 19. 42, 43; 20. 1; 21. 6, 22, 34; 22. 7, 66; 23. 12, 29, 54; 24. 7, 13, 18, 21, 29, 46, Jo. 1. 40; 2. 1, 12, 19, 20, 4. 40, 43; 5. 9; 6. 39, 40, 44, 54; 7. 37; 8. 56; 9. 4; 11. 6, 9, 17, 24, 53; 12. 7, 17, 48; 14. 20; 16. 23, 26; 19. 31; 20. 19, 26, Ac. 1. 2, 3, 5, 15, 22; 2. 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 29, 41; 3. 24; 5. 36, 37; 6. 1; 7. 8, 26, 41, 45; 9. 9, 19, 23, 24, 37, 43; 10. 3, 30, 40, 48; 11. 27; 12. 3, 18, 21; 13. 14, 34, 41; 15. 36; 16. 12, 18, 35; 17. 31; 20. 6, 16, 18, 26, 31; 21. 4, 5, 7, 10, 15, 26, 27, 38; 23. 1, 12; 24. 1, 11, 21, 25; 25. 1, 6, 13, 14; 26. 7, 22; 27. 7, 20, 29, 33, 12; 28. 1, 13, 14, 17, 23, Ro. 2. 5, 16; 8. 35; 10. 21; 8. 13; 12. 13, 14, 17, 23, Co. 1. 8; 13. 5; 10. 8; 15. 4, 2 Co. 1. 4; 16. 6, 2, Ga. 1. 18, 24, 10, Ep. 4. 30; 5. 16; 6. 13, Ph. 1. 5, 6, 10; 2. 16, Col. 1. 6, 9, 1 Th. 2. 9; 3. 10; 5. 5, 6, 8, 2 Th. 1. 5; 2. 21; 3. 8, 1 Ti. 5. 5, 2 Ti. 1. 3, 12, 18; 3. 1; 4. 8, He. 1. 1; 3. 8; 4. 7, 8; 5. 7; 7. 3; 8. 9, 10, 10. 16, 25, 32; 11. 30; 12. 10, Ja. 3. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 12; 3. 10, 20, 21, 2 Pe. 1. 20, 2, 8, 9, 13; 3. 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 1 Jo. 4. 7, 16, Re. 1. 10; 2. 10, 13; 4. 8; 6. 17; 7. 15; 8. 12; 9. 6, 15; 10. 7; 11. 3, 6, 9, 11; 12. 6, 10; 14. 11; 16. 14; 18. 8; 20. 17; 21. 25 [hēmera 2131] day.
 in Mt. 6. 11; 11. 23; 27. 8, 10; 28. 15, Mr. 14. 30, Lu. 2. 11; 4. 21; 19. 9; 22. 34, Ac. 4. 9; 13. 33; 19. 40; 20. 26; 22. 3; 24. 21; 26. 2, 29; 27. 33, Ro. 1. 8, 2 Co. 3. 14, 15 [semeron 4151] to-day.
 in Mt. 27. 62, Jo. 1. 29, 35, 43; 6. 22; 12. 12, Ac. 14. 20; 21. 8; 25. 6 [epi-aurion 1780] to-morrow.
 in Ac. 20. 15; 27. 3 [heteros 1980] other, another.
 in Mr. 1. 35 [en-nuchon 1662] in the night.
 in Mr. 6. 35 [hōra 5086] hour.
 in Ac. 4. 3 [aurion 779] morrow.
 in Ac. 28. 13 [deuteraios 1092] second (day).
 in 1 Co. 4. 13 [arti 638] just now.
 (See also after, court, eighth, feast, first, following, next, night, sabbath, third, to-day).
DAYSPRING, in Lu. 1. 78 [ana-tolē 369] uprising.
DAYSTAR, in 2 Pe. 1. 19 [phōs-phoros 4918] light-bearer. [the days]
DAYTIME (in the), in Lu. 21. 37 [tas hēmeras 2131] DEACON (use the office of a), in Ph. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 3. 8, 12 [diakonos 1134] ministrant, deacon. [deacon]
 in 1 Ti. 3. 10, 13 [diakoneō 1132] to be or act as a DEAD (with, man, body, be, become, half), in Mt. 8. 22; 10. 8; 11. 5; 14. 2; 17. 9; 22. 31; 23. 23; 27. 64; 28. 4; 7. Mr. 6. 14, 16; 9. 10, 26; 12. 25; 26, 27, Lu. 7. 15, 22; 9. 7, 60; 15. 24; 26. 16, 20, 31; 28. 35, 37, 38; 24. 5, 46, Jo. 2. 22; 5. 21, 25; 12. 1, 9, 17; 20. 9; 21. 14, Ac. 3. 15; 4. 2, 10; 5. 10, 41; 12. 13, 30, 31; 13. 31, 32; 20. 9; 23. 6; 24. 15, 21; 26. 8, 23, 28, 8, Ro. 1. 4; 4. 17, 24; 6. 9, 11, 13, 14; 7. 4, 8; 8. 10, 11; 9. 15, 11; 11. 15; 14. 9, 1 Co. 15. 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 29, 32, 35, 52, 2 Co. 1. 9, Ga. 1. 1, Ep. 1. 20; 2. 1, 5, 14, Ph. 3. 11, Col. 1. 18; 2. 12, 13, 1 Th. 1. 10; 4. 16, 2 Ti. 2. 8; 4. 1, He. 6. 1, 2; 9. 14, 17; 19. 19, 35; 13. 20, Ja. 2. 17, 20, 26; 1 Pe. 1. 3, 21; 4. 5, 6, Ro. 1. 5, 17, 18; 2. 8; 3. 1; 11. 18; 14. 13; 16. 3; 20. 5, 12, 13, 18 [nekros 3108] dead.
 in Ro. 4. 19, He. 11. 12 [nekroōmai 3109] to be dead.
 in Mr. 9. 19, He. 5. 35; 9. 26; 15. 44, Lu. 8. 52, 53, Jo. 6. 49, 58; 8. 52, 53; 11. 14, 25, Ac. 7. 4, Ro. 5. 15; 6. 2, 7, 8; 7. 2, 6, 2 Co. 5. 14, Ga. 2. 19, 21, Col. 2. 20; 3. 3, He. 11. 4, Ju. 12 [apo-thnēskō 563] to die off or away.
 in Mt. 20. 20, Mr. 15. 44, Lu. 7. 12; 8. 49, Jo. 11. 39, 41, 44; 12. 1; 19. 33, Ac. 14. 19; 25. 19; 1 Ti. 5. 6 [thnēskō 2214] to die.
 in 2 Ti. 4. 11 [sun-apo-thnēskō 4424] to die off with.
 in Mt. 2. 19; 9. 18, Ac. 2. 29 [teleutao 4584] to come to an end.

DESOLATE (be made), in Ro. 17. 16; 18. 19 [erēmōmal 1947] to be made a desert.

In Mt. 23. 38, Lu. 13. 35, Ac. 1. 20, Ga. 4. 27 [erēmos 1945] a desert, deserted.

In 1 Ti. 5. 5 [monachomai 3668] to be alone.

DESOLATION (be brought to), in Mt. 24. 15, Mr. 13. 14, Lu. 21. 20 [erēmōsis 1948] desolation, [desert].

In Mt. 12. 25, Lu. 11. 17 [erēmōmal 1947] to be made DESPAIR (be in), in 2 Co. 1. 8; 4. 8 [ex-a-poreuomai 1710] to be greatly perplexed.

DESPISE, in Mt. 6. 24; 18. 10, Lu. 16. 13, Ro. 2. 4, 1 Co. 11. 22, 1 Ti. 4. 12; 6. 2, He. 12. 2, 2 Pe. 2. 10 [kata-phronēō 2516] to think down upon.

In Lu. 18. 9, Ro. 14. 3, 1 Co. 1. 28; 16. 11, Ga. 4. 14, 1 Th. 5. 20 [ex-outheō 1741] to think nothing of.

In Lu. 10. 16, 1 Th. 4. 8, He. 10. 28, Ju. 8. [a-theteō 99] to put aside or away. [for nothing].

In Ac. 19. 27 [logizomai eis oudēs 286] to be reckoned in 1 Co. 4. 10 [a-themes 762] without honour.

In Tit. 2. 15 [peri-phronēō 3674] to think round about, despise.

In He. 12. 5 [olig-ōreō 3249] to care little for.

In Ja. 2. 6 [a-timazō 759] to dishonour.

DESPISER (of those that are good), in Ac. 13. 41 [kata-phronētēs 2517] thinking down upon one.

In 2 Ti. 3. 3 [a-phil-agathos 809] unfriendly to the good.

DESPITE (do, unto), in He. 10. 29 [en-ubrizō 1687] to insult.

DESPITEFUL, in Ro. 1. 30 [hubristēs 4710] insulting.

DESPITEFULLY (use), in Mt. 5. 44, Lu. 6. 28 [ep-ēreazō 1801] to use despitefully also.

In Ac. 14. 5 [hubrizō 4708] to insult.

DESTITUTE (be), in 1 Ti. 6. 5 [apo-stereomai 612] to be deprived of, defrauded. [destitute].

In He. 11. 37 [husteromai 4813] to be behind, lacking, in Ja. 2. 15 [leipomai 2701] to be left.

DESTROY (be -ed), in Mt. 2. 13; 10. 28; 12. 14; 21. 41; 22. 7; 27. 20, Mr. 1. 24; 3. 6; 9. 22; 11. 18; 12. 9, Lu. 4. 34; 6. 9, 56; 17. 27, 29, 47; 20. 16, Jo. 10. 10, 19, 14, 15; 1 Co. 1. 10; 9. 10, 2 Co. 4. 9, Ja. 4. 12, Ju. 5. [apo-ollumi 561] to destroy utterly, be wholly lost.

In ME. 5. 17, 26; 6. 1; 27. 40, Mr. 14. 58; 15. 29, Ac. 6. 14, Ro. 14. 20, Ga. 2. 18 [kata-ullo 2455] to loose down, dissolve.

In Ro. 6. 6, 1 Co. 6. 13; 15. 26, 2 Th. 2. 8, He. 2. 14 [kat-argeō 2481] to make thoroughly idle or useless.

In Jo. 2. 19, 1 Jo. 3. 8 [luō 2854] to loose, dissolve.

In Ac. 9. 21, Ga. 1. 23 [portheō 3802] to ravage.

In Ac. 13. 19; 19. 27 [kata-airēō 2316] to take down.

In Re. 8. 9; 11. 18 [dia-phtheirō 1198] to corrupt thoroughly. [destroyed].

In Ac. 3. 23 [ex-olothreomai 1733] to be utterly in 1 Co. 3. 17 [epithreō 4854] to corrupt.

In He. 11. 28 [olothreō 3252] to destroy.

In 2 Pe. 2. 12 [phthora 4859] corruption.

DESTROYER, in 1 Co. 10. 10 [olothreutēs 3251] destroyer.

DESTRUCTION, in Mt. 7. 13, Ro. 9. 22, Ph. 3. 19, 2 Pe. 2. 1; 3. 16 [apo-oleia 643] utter destruction.

In 1 Co. 5. 5, 1 Th. 5. 3, 2 Th. 1. 9, 1 Ti. 6. 9 [olethros 3244] destruction.

In 2 Co. 10. 8; 13. 10 [kata-airēs 2315] a taking down.

In Ro. 3. 16 [sun-trimma 4683] a total shattering.

DETERMINE (be), in Ac. 2. 23 [horizomai 3333] to be marked out.

DETERMINE (before), in Ac. 3. 13; 20. 16; 25. 25; 27. 1, 1 Co. 2. 2, 2 Co. 2. 1, 1 Ti. 3. 12 [krinō 2714] to judge.

In Lu. 22. 22, Ac. 11. 29; 17. 26 [horizō 3333] to mark out. [beforehand].

In Ac. 4. 28 [pro-ozimomai 3911] to be marked out in Ac. 15. 2 [tassō 4556] to arrange, set in order.

In Ac. 15. 37 [bouleuomai 921] to take counsel.

In Ac. 19. 39 [epi-luomai 1850] to be loosed or solved also.

DEVICE, in Ac. 17. 29 [en-thumēs 1649] inner (in 2 Co. 2. 11 [noēma 3140] thought.

DEVIL (have a, be possessed, vexed with), in Mt. 7. 22; 9. 33; 34. 1; 10. 8; 11. 18; 12. 24, 27, 28; 17. 18, Mr. 1. 6, 13, 31; 3. 15, 22; 6. 13; 7. 26, 29, 30; 9. 38; 16. 9, 17, Lu. 4. 33; 35. 41; 7. 33; 8. 2, 27, 30; 35. 38; 19. 42, 49; 10. 17; 11. 14, 13, 18, 19, 20; 13. 35, Jo. 7. 20; 8. 48, 49, 52; 10. 20, 21, 1 Co. 10. 20, 21, 1 Ti. 4. 1, Ja. 2. 19, Re. 9. 20 [daimonion 1033] demon.

In Mt. 8. 31, Mr. 5. 12, Lu. 8. 29, Re. 16. 14; 18. 2 [daimōn 1035] demon.

In Mt. 4. 1, 5, 8, 11; 13. 39; 25. 41, Lu. 4. 2, 3, 5, 6, 13; 8. 12, Jo. 6. 70; 8. 44; 13. 2, Ac. 10. 38; 13. 10, Ep. 4. 27; 6. 11, 1 Ti. 3. 6, 7, 2 Ti. 2. 26, He. 2. 14, Ja. 4. 7, 1 Pe. 5. 8, 1 Jo. 3. 8, Lu. 10, Ju. 9, Re. 2. 10; 12. 9, 12; 2. 20, 10 [dia-boloi 1112] one thrusting through, accuser, slanderer.

In Mt. 4. 24; 8. 16, 28, 33; 9. 32; 12. 22; 15. 22, Mr. 1. 32; 5. 15, 16, 18, Lu. 8. 36, Jo. 10. 21 [daimonizomai 1032] to be demonized.

DEVILISH, in Ja. 3. 15 [daimoniōdēs 1034] demoniacal.

DEVILISH (See Cunningly).

DEVOTION, in Ac. 17. 23 [sebasma 4136] object of

33; 18. 32; 19. 7; 21. 23, Ac. 9. 37; 21. 13; 25. 11, Ro. 5. 6, 7, 8; 6. 9, 10; 7. 9; 8. 13, 34; 14. 7, 8, 9, 15, 1 Co. 8. 11; 9. 15; 15. 3, 22, 31, 32, 36, 2 Co. 5. 14, 15; 6. 9, Ph. 1. 21, 21, 1 Th. 4. 14; 5. 10, He. 7. 8; 9. 27; 10. 28; 11. 13, 21; Re. 3. 2; 8. 9, 11; 9. 6; 14. 13; 16. 3 [apothnēskō 563] to die away.

In Mt. 14. 31, 2 Co. 7. 3 [sun-apo-thnēskō 4424] to die in Mt. 15. 21 [thnēskō 2214] to die.

In He. 11. 4, Mr. 7. 10, 9. 44, 46, 48, Lu. 7. 2, Ac. 7. 15, He. 11. 22 [teleutō 4574] to end, come to an end.

In Ac. 25. 16 [ap-oleia 643] utter destruction.

In Jo. 18. 14 [ap-ollumi 587] to be utterly destroyed or lost.

DIFFER (from, make to), in 1 Co. 15. 41, Ga. 4. 1 [dia-pherō 1195] to bear diversely.

In Ro. 12. 6 [dia-phoros 1200] bearing diversely, diverse. [differ].

In 1 Co. 4. 7 [dia-krinō 1137] to judge differently.

DIFFERENCE (between, make, put), in Ro. 3. 22; 10. 12 [dia-stolē 1179] distinction.

In 1 Co. 12. 5 [di-airesis 1128] diversity.

In Ac. 15. 9, Ju. 22 [dia-krinō 1137] to judge differently, differ.

In 1 Co. 7. 34 [merizomai 2945] to be parted, divided.

DIG (down), in Mt. 21. 33; 25. 18, Mr. 12. 1 [orussō 3245] to dig out or up.

In Lu. 6. 48; 13. 8; 16. 3 [skaptō 4177] to dig.

In Ro. 11. 2 [kata-skaptō 2487] to dig down.

(See Also Deep).

DIGNITY, in 2 Pe. 2. 10 [doxa 1281] glory, what is much thought of.

DILIGENCE (do, give), in Ro. 12. 8, 2 Co. 8. 7, He. 6. 11, 2 Pe. 1. 5, Ju. 3 [spoudē 4250] haste, diligence.

In 2 Ti. 4. 9, 21, 2 Pe. 1. 10 [spoudazō 4247] to hasten, be diligent.

In Lu. 12. 58 [ergasia 1936] work.

DILIGENT (more, be), in 2 Co. 8. 22 [spoudaios 4248] hasty, diligent. [diligent].

In Mt. 3. 12, 2 Pe. 3. 14 [spoudazō 4247] to haste, be

DILIGENTLY (very), in Mt. 2. 8, Ac. 18. 25 [akri-bōs 176] accurately.

In Lu. 15. 8 [epi-melōs 1854] very carefully.

In 2 Ti. 1. 17 [spoudaioteron 4249] more hastily or diligently.

In Tit. 3. 13 [spoudaios 4249] hastily, diligently.

(See also Inquire, look, search, seek).

DIMINISHING, in Ro. 11. 12 [hēttēma 2147] lessening.

DINE, in Lu. 11. 37, Jo. 21. 12, 15 [aristaō 662] to dine or breakfast. [dinner or breakfast].

DINNER, in Mt. 22. 4, Lu. 11. 38; 14. 12 [ariston 664]

DIP, in Lu. 16. 24, Jo. 13. 26, Rev. 19. 13 [baptō 847] to dip or dye. [dip in or dye].

In Mt. 26. 23, Mr. 14. 20, Jo. 13. 26 [em-baptō 1569] to DIRECT, in 1 Th. 3. 11, 2 Th. 3. 5 [kat-eu-thunō 2530] to lead thoroughly straight.

DISALLOWED (be), in 1 Pe. 2. 4, 7 [apo-dokimazomai 557] to be disapproved of. [aside].

DISANNUL, in Ga. 3. 15 [a-theteō 99] to put away or in Ga. 3. 17 [a-kuroō 184] to make powerless or

lordless, void. [ing away or aside].

DISANNULLING, in He. 7. 18 [a-thetesis 100] a pull-DISCERN (ing), in Mt. 16. 3, 1 Co. 11. 29 [dia-krinō 1137] to judge through or thoroughly.

In Lu. 12. 56 [dokimazō 1270] to prove, approve.

In 1 Co. 12. 10, He. 5. 14 [dia-krisis 1138] thorough judging. [up].

In 1 Co. 2. 14 [ana-krinomai 322] to be judged anew or DISCERNER, in He. 4. 12 [kritikos 2718] a critic, judge.

DISCIPLE (be a), in Mt. 5. 1; 8. 21, 23, 25; 9. 10, 12, 14, 19, 37; 10. 1, 24, 25, 42, 26; 11. 2, 12, 3, 49; 13. 10, 36; 14. 12, 15, 16, 26, 28; 20. 15, 23, 32, 33, 36; 16. 5, 13, 20, 21, 24; 17. 6, 10, 13, 16, 19; 18. 1; 19. 10, 13, 20; 20. 17; 21. 1, 6, 20, 22, 16; 23. 1; 24. 1, 3; 26. 1, 8, 17, 19, 26, 35, 40, 45, 56; 27. 64; 28. 7, 8; 29. 16, Mr. 2. 15, 16, 18, 23; 3. 7, 9; 4. 34; 5. 31; 6. 1, 29, 35, 41, 45; 7. 5, 17; 8. 4, 6, 10, 14, 17, 33; 9. 14, 18, 28, 31; 10. 10, 13, 23, 24, 46; 11. 1, 14; 12. 34; 13. 14; 14. 12, 13, 14, 16, 32; 16. 7, Lu. 5. 30, 33; 6. 13, 17, 20, 40; 7. 11, 18, 19, 9, 22; 9. 1, 14, 16, 18, 40, 43, 54; 10. 23; 11. 17; 12. 1, 22, 25; 13. 16, 17, 19, 21, 22; 14. 26, 27, 33; 16. 1; 17. 21, 22; 18. 15; 19. 29, 37, 39; 20. 45, 52, 11, 39, 45, Jo. 1. 35, 37; 2. 2, 11, 17, 21, 22; 3. 22, 25; 4. 1, 2, 8, 27, 31, 33; 6. 3, 8, 11, 12, 16, 22, 24, 60, 61, 66; 7. 3; 8. 31; 9. 2, 27, 28; 10. 7, 8, 12, 54; 12. 4, 16; 13. 5, 22, 23, 25; 15. 8; 16. 17, 29; 18. 1, 2, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25; 19. 26, 27, 38; 20. 3, 4, 8, 10, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 30; 21. 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 20, 23, 24, Ac. 1. 15; 6. 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 19, 25, 26, 38; 11. 26, 29; 13. 52; 14. 20, 22, 28; 15. 10; 16. 1; 18. 23, 27; 19. 1, 9, 30; 20. 1, 7, 30; 21. 4, 16 [mathētēs 2860] one taught, a disciple.

In Mt. 27. 57 [mathētēria 2859] to be taught or a disciple.

In Ac. 9. 36 [mathēria 2861] a female disciple. (See also Fellow).

DISCOURAGED (be), in Col. 3. 21 [a-thymomai 104] to be discouraged, disheartened. [up or anew].

DISCOVER, in Ac. 21. 3 [ana-phainomai 372] to shine in Ac. 27. 30 [kata-noēō 2465] to perceive thoroughly.

DISCREET, in Tit. 2. 5 [sōphrōn 4534] sound-minded.

DISCREETLY, in Mr. 12. 34 [noun-echōs 3163] having a mind or understanding.

DISEASE, in Mt. 4. 24, Mr. 1. 34, Lu. 4. 40; 6. 17; 9. 1, Ac. 19. 12 [nosos 3154] disease.

In Mt. 4. 23; 9. 35; 10. 1 [malakia 2874] softness.

In Jo. 5. 4 [nosoma 3153] disease. [neat].

In Ac. 28. 9 [a-thymēma 715] without strength, weak-

DISH, in Mt. 26. 23, Mr. 14. 20 [triblion 4684] dish.

DISHONESTY, in 2 Co. 4. 2 [aischunē 130] shame.

DISHONOUR, in Ro. 9. 21, 1 Co. 15. 43, 2 Co. 6. 8, 2 Ti. 2. 20 [a-timía 761] without honour, dishonour.

DISHONOUR, in Jo. 8. 49, Ro. 1. 24; 2. 23 [a-timazō 759] to dishonour.

In 1 Co. 11. 4, 5 [kat-aischunō 2424] to shame thoroughly.

DISMISS (be, -ed), in Ro. 15. 30; 19. 41 [apo-ullo 592] to loose off, let away.

DISOBEY, in Ro. 5. 19, 2 Co. 10. 6, He. 2. 2 [para-koē 3480] hearkening amiss. [obediency].

In Ep. 2. 5; 5. 6, Col. 3. 6 [a-peitheō 510] unpersuaded.

DISOBEYIENT (be), in Lu. 1. 17, Ac. 26. 19, Ro. 1. 30, 2 Ti. 3. 2, Tit. 1. 16; 3. 3 [a-peithēs 512] unpersuaded.

In Ro. 19. 21, 1 Pe. 2. 7, 8; 3. 20 [a-peitheō 511] to be unpersuaded.

In 1 Ti. 1. 9 [an-upo-taktos 473] disorderly, unruly.

DISORDERLY (behave self), in 2 Th. 3. 6, 11 [a-taktos 755] disorderly.

In 2 Th. 3. 7 [a-takteō 753] to act disorderly.

DISPENSATION, in 1 Co. 9. 17, Ep. 1. 10; 3. 2, Col. 1. 25 [oiko-nomia 3223] stewardship. [scatter].

DISPERSED (abroad), in 2 Co. 9. 9 [skorpiō 4200] to in Ac. 5. 37 [dia-skorpizomai 1173] to be thoroughly scattered.

In Jo. 7. 35 [dia-spōra 1176] thorough dispersion.

DISPLEASED (be highly, much, sore), in Mt. 21. 15, Mr. 10. 14, 41 [agan-aktoē 15] to be much displeased or

pained. [mind].

In Ac. 12. 20 [thumō-macheō 2237] to fight in one's DISPOSED (be), in Ac. 18. 27 [boulaomai 925] to wish.

In 1 Co. 10. 27 [thelō 2179] to will. [arrangement].

DISPOSITION, in Ac. 7. 33 [dia-tēgē 1182] thorough

DISPUTATION, in Ac. 15. 2 [a-zētēsis 4343] a joint seeking, discussion. [reckoning].

In Ro. 14. 1 [dia-logismos 1146] diverse speaking or DISPUTE (with), in Mr. 9. 34, Ac. 17. 17; 19. 8; 24. 12 [dia-legalomai 1141] to speak diversely. [cuss].

In Ac. 6. 9; 9. 29 [sun-zētēō 4342] to seek jointly, dis-

DISPUTELY, in Ro. 9. 33 [dia-logizomai 1145] to reason or reckon diversely. [seeker, discuss].

DISPUTER, in 1 Co. 1. 20 [su-zētētēs 4342] a joint DISPUTING (perverse), in Ac. 15. 7 [su-zētētēs 4343] a joint seeking, discussion. [reckoning].

In Ph. 2. 14 [dia-logismos 1146] diverse speaking or in 1 Ti. 6. 5 [para-dia-tribē 3472] perverse disputing, wrangling.

DISSEMBLE WITH, in Ga. 2. 13 [sun-upo-krinomai 4486] to act hypocritically with. [standing].

DISSENSION, in Ac. 15. 2; 23. 7, 10 [stasis 4255] up-

DISSIMULATION (without), in Ro. 12. 9 [an-upo-kritos 472] without hypocrisy.

In Ga. 2. 13 [hupo-krisis 4781] hypocrisy.

DISSOLVED (be), in 2 Pe. 3. 11, 12 [luomai 2854] to be loosed, dissolved.

In 2 Co. 5. 1 [kata-luomai 2455] to be loosed down.

DISTINCTION, in 1 Co. 14. 7 [dia-stolē 1179] distinction.

DISTRACTION (without), in 1 Co. 7. 35 [a-peri-spastōs 520] without being drawn round about.

DISTRESS

DO (away, for, can, could, have to), in Mt. 1. 24; 5. 19, 44; 46, 47; 6. 1, 2, 3; 7. 12, 21, 22, 24, 26; 8. 9; 9. 28; 12. 6, 13, 12, 50; 13. 28, 41, 58; 17. 12; 18. 35; 19. 16; 20. 5, 15, 32, 21, 6, 15, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31, 36, 40; 23. 34; 24. 5, 24, 45; 25. 40, 45; 26. 12, 13, 19; 27. 23, 23; 28. 15, Mr. 2. 24; 25. 3, 8, 15; 29. 32; 30. 2, 5, 20, 30; 7. 8, 12, 13, 37; 9. 13, 39; 10. 17, 35, 36, 51; 11. 3, 5, 28, 29, 33; 12. 9; 14. 7, 8, 9; 15. 8, 12, 14, Lu. 1. 45; 2. 27; 3. 10, 11, 12, 14, 19; 4. 23; 5. 6; 6. 2, 3, 10, 11, 23, 26, 27, 31, 33, 46, 47, 49; 7. 8; 8. 21, 20; 9. 10, 15, 43, 54; 10. 25, 28, 37; 11. 42; 12. 4, 17, 18, 43, 47; 13. 34; 14. 7, 19, 10, 18; 18. 14; 19. 48; 20. 2, 8, 13, 15; 22. 19; 23. 22, 31, 34, Jo. 2. 5, 11, 18, 23; 3. 2, 21; 4. 29, 34, 39, 45, 54; 5. 16, 19, 20, 29, 30, 36; 6. 2, 6, 14, 28, 38; 7. 3, 4, 17, 21, 31, 45; 8. 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44; 9. 16, 26, 31, 33; 10. 25, 37, 38, 47; 11. 45, 46, 47; 12. 16, 18, 37; 13. 7, 12, 15, 17, 27; 14. 10, 12, 13, 14, 31; 15. 14, 15, 21, 24, 27; 16. 3; 17. 4; 18. 35; 19. 24; 20. 30; 21. 25, Ac. 1. 1; 2. 22, 37; 4. 7, 16, 28; 6. 8; 8. 6; 9. 6, 13, 36; 10. 3, 33, 39; 11. 30; 12. 8; 14. 11, 15, 27; 15. 4, 17; 16. 18, 30; 19. 14; 21. 23, 33; 22. 10, 26; 26. 10, Ro. 1. 28, 32; 2. 14; 3. 8, 12; 7. 15, 16, 19, 20, 21; 10. 5; 12. 20; 13. 4, 1 Co. 5. 2; 6. 18; 7. 36, 37, 38; 9. 23; 10. 31; 11. 24, 25, 15. 29; 16. 1, 2 Co. 8. 10, 11; 11. 12; 13. 7, Ga. 2. 3, 10, 12; 5. 3, 17; 6. 9, Ep. 3. 2, 6, 8, 9, Ph. 2. 14; 4. 14, Col. 3. 17, 23, 1 Th. 4. 10; 5. 24, 2 Th. 3. 4, 1 Ti. 1. 13; 4. 10; 5. 21, 2 Th. 4. 5, Tit. 3. 5, Phm. 14, 21, He. 3. 7, 27; 10. 7, 36; 13. 6, 17, 19, 21, Ja. 2. 8, 12, 19; 4. 15, 17, 21, 1 Pe. 2. 12, 3, 11, 12, 2 Pe. 1. 10, 1 Jo. 1. 6; 2. 17, 29; 3. 7, 10, 22, 3 Jo. 5, 6, Ro. 2. 5; 13. 13, 14; 22. 14 [poieō 3766] to do, make, work.

in Mt. 1. 22; 6. 10; 8. 13; 11. 20, 21, 23; 18. 19, 31; 21. 4, 21; 26. 43, 56; 27. 54; 28. 11, Mr. 1. 4; 4. 11; 5. 14, 33; 13. 30, Lu. 4. 23; 8. 34, 35, 56; 9. 7; 10. 13; 11. 2; 13. 17; 14. 22; 22. 42; 23. 31, 47, 48; 24. 21, 30; 28. 15; 19. 36, Ac. 2. 43; 4. 16, 21, 28, 30; 5. 7; 8. 13; 10. 16; 11. 10; 12. 9; 13. 14; 14. 3; 21. 24; 22. 28, 1 Co. 15. 14, 26, 27, 16. 14, Ep. 5. 12, Ro. 16. 17; 21. 6; 22. 6 [ginomai 933] to come to pass.

in Lu. 22. 23; 23. 15, 41, Jo. 3. 29, Ac. 1. 7; 5. 29, 15. 29; 16. 28; 17. 7; 19. 36, Ac. 26. 9, 20, 26, 31, Ro. 1. 32; 2. 1, 3; 7. 15, 19; 9. 11; 13. 4, 1 Co. 9. 17, 2 Co. 5. 10, Ga. 5. 21, Ep. 6. 21, Ph. 4. 9, 1 Th. 4. 11 [prassō 3837] to do, commit, practise.

in 1 Co. 13. 10, 1 Co. 7. 11, 14 [kat-ergomai 2481] to be made thoroughly idle or useless.

in Ro. 2. 9; 7. 15, 17, 20, Ep. 6. 13 [kat-ergazomai 2526] to work thoroughly. [work.]

in Ga. 6. 10, Col. 3. 23, Jo. 5. 9 [ergazomai 1935] to in Lu. 7. 4 [par-echō 3544] to hold alongside of.

in Lu. 13. 33 [epi-teleō 1901] to end also.

in Jo. 16. 2 [pros-pherō 3982] to bear toward.

in Ac. 15. 36 [echō 2083] to have, hold, be.

in Ac. 25. 9 [kata-tithēmi 2506] to put down.

in Ph. 2. 13 [en-ergeō 1640] to work in.

in Ph. 4. 13 [ischuō 2307] to have strength.

in He. 4. 13 [logos 2833] word, account.

(See also Despite, diligence, doing, evil, go, murder, sacrifice, service, violence, well, what, wit, wrong).

DOCTOR (of the law), in Lu. 5. 17, Ac. 5. 34 [nomodidaskalos 3147] teacher of law.

in Lu. 2. 46 [didaskalos 1208] teacher.

DOCTRINE (teach no other), in Mt. 7. 28; 16. 12; 22. 33, Mr. 1. 22, 27; 4. 2; 11. 18; 12. 38, Lu. 4. 32, Jo. 7. 16, 17; 18. 19, Ac. 2. 42; 2. 28; 13. 12; 17. 19, Ro. 6. 17; 16. 17, 1 Co. 14. 6, 26, 2 Th. 2. 12, He. 6. 2; 13. 9, 2 Jo. 9, 10, Re. 2. 14, 15, 24 [didachē 1210] teaching, thing taught.

in Mt. 15. 9, Mr. 7. 7, Ep. 4. 14, Col. 2. 22, 1 Ti. 1. 10; 4. 1, 6, 13, 10 [didachē 1210] teaching.

in He. 6. 1 [logos 2833] word.

in 1 Ti. 3 [hetero-didaskaleō 1978] to teach other or different things. [3760] a doer.

DOER, in Ro. 2. 13, Ja. 1. 22, 23, 25; 4. 11 [poiētēs 3760] a doer.

DOG, in Mt. 7. 6, Lu. 16. 21, Ph. 3. 2, 2 Pe. 2. 22, Re. 22. 15 [kuōn 2755] a dog.

in Mt. 15. 26, 27, Mr. 7. 28 [kunarion 2747] a little DOING (he one's), in Mt. 24. 46, Lu. 12. 43, Ro. 12. 20, 2 Co. 8. 11, Ga. 6. 9, Ep. 6. 6 [poieō 3766] to do, make, work.

in Mt. 21. 42, Mr. 12. 11 [ginomai 933] to come to pass.

in Ro. 2. 17 [ergon 1938] working.

DOMINION (exercise, have), in Ro. 6. 9, 14; 7. 1, 2 Co. 1. 24 [kurieuō 2751] to have lordship.

in Ep. 1. 21, Col. 1. 16, Ju. 8 [kurietēs 2753] lordship.

in 1 Pe. 4. 11; 5. 11, 1 Jo. 25, Re. 1. 6 [kratos 2703] might.

in Mt. 20. 25 [kata-kurieuō 2442] to have thorough DOOR (that keepeth thee), in Mt. 6. 6; 24. 33; 25. 10; 27. 60; 28. 2, Mr. 1. 33; 2. 2; 11. 4; 13. 29; 15. 46; 16. 3, Lu. 11. 7; 13. 25; Jo. 10. 1, 2, 7; 18. 16; 20. 19, 26, Ac. 5. 9, 19, 23; 12. 6, 13; 14. 27; 16. 26, 27; 21. 30, 4. 1, Th. 2. 2, 2 Co. 12. 2, Col. 4. 3, Ja. 5. 9, Re. 3. 8, 20; 4. 1 [thurā 2240] door.

in Jo. 18. 16 [thurō 2243] doorkeeper.

NOTE, in 1 Ti. 6. 4 [notheō 3152] to be diseased.

DOUBLE, in 1 Ti. 5. 17, Re. 18. 6 [di-plous 1250] double.

DOUBLE, in Re. 18. 6 [di-plōē 1251] to double.

DOUBLE-MINDED, in Lu. 1. 8; 4. 8 [di-psuchos 1263] two souled.

DOUBLE TONGUED, in 1 Ti. 3. 8 [di-logos 1241] two

in 1 Ti. 2. 8 [dia-logismos 1146] diverse reasoning, disputation.

DOUBT (no, be in, stand in), in Lu. 11. 20 [ara 645] in Ac. 28. 4 [pantos 3455] altogether, by all means.

in 1 Co. 9. 10 [gar 963] for, therefore.

in Ac. 2. 12 [di-a-poreō 1165] to be thoroughly perplexed.

in Ga. 2. 10 [a-poreō 601] to be perplexed.

DOUBTFUL (mind, be of), in Ro. 14. 1 [dia-krisis 1378] judging diversely.

in Lu. 12. 29 [met-ezōrizomai 2985] to be lifted up in DOUBTLESS (ye), in 1 Co. 9. 2 [ge 965] truly.

in 2 Co. 12. 1 [de 1097] certainly, therefore.

in Ph. 3. 8 [menoun-egē 2942] indeed then, truly.

DOVE, in Mt. 3. 16; 10. 16; 21. 12, Mr. 1. 10; 11. 15, Lu. 3. 22, Jo. 1. 32; 2. 14, 16 [peristera 3667] dove.

DOWN, in Mt. 4. 6, Lu. 4. 9, Jo. 8. 6, 8, Ac. 20. 9 [katō 2549] downward, below.

in Mt. 8. 32, Mr. 5. 13, Lu. 8. 33 [kata gen. 2398] down (See also Bow, bring, cast, come, cut, dig, drive, fall, get, go, hang, hew, kneel, lay, let, lie, press, pull, pulling, put, reap, run, sink, sit, step, stoop, take, throw, thrust, tread, turn.)

DOWN TO. (See Foot, hell.)

DRAG, in Jo. 21. 8 [surō 4491] to drag.

DRAGON, in Re. 12. 3, 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 17; 13. 2, 4, 11; 16. 13; 20. 2 [drakōn 1293] dragon.

DRAUGHT, in Lu. 5. 4, 9 [agra 53] a catch, draught.

in Mt. 15. 17, Mr. 7. 19 [aph-edrōn 799] an outside seat.

DRAW (away, back, near, nigh, on, out, out of, to the shore, up, with), in Mt. 15. 8; 21. 1, 14, 15, 1, 25; 21. 8, 28; 22. 1, 47; 24. 15, 28, Ac. 7. 15; 10. 9, He. 7. 19, Ja. 4. 8; 5. 8 [eggrizo 1356] to be come or draw nigh.

in Ac. 7. 31, He. 10. 22 [pros-echomai 3939] to come toward.

in Jo. 6. 19 [ginomai 933] to become.

in Ac. 27. 27 [pros-egō 3900] to lead toward.

in Lu. 23. 55 [epi-phōskō 1917] to shine upon or also.

in He. 10. 38 [hupo-stellomai 4799] to shrink back or behind.

in He. 10. 39 [hupo-stellō 4800] a shrinking back or in Jo. 6. 44; 12. 32; 18. 10; 21. 6, 11, Ac. 16. 19 [helkuō 1560] to draw, attract.

in Ac. 21. 30, Ja. 2. 6 [helkō 1561] to draw.

in Ac. 14. 19; 17. 6, Re. 12. 4 [surō 4491] to drag.

in Ac. 19. 33 [pro-bibazo 3853] to cause to go forward.

in Mt. 13. 43 [ana-bibazo 278] to cause to go up.

in Mr. 6. 53 [pro-bibazo 3965] to draw to shore.

in Mt. 14. 47, Ac. 16. 27 [spaomai 4227] to draw.

in Mt. 26. 51, Ac. 10. 20 [apō-apaō 667] to draw away or out.

in Ac. 11. 10 [ana-spaomai 359] to be drawn up.

in Jo. 2. 8, 9; 4. 7, 15 [antleō 468] to draw out.

in Jo. 4. 11 [antlema 469] vessel for drawing water.

in Ac. 5. 37 [aph-istēmi 812] to set away.

in Ja. 1. 14 [ex-elkomai 1718] to be drawn out, attracted.

DREAM, in Ac. 2. 17 [en-upniamai 1689] a dream.

in Mt. 1. 20; 2. 12, 13, 19, 22; 27. 19 [onar 3286] dream, vision.

DREAM, in Ac. 2. 17 [en-upniamomai 1688] to dream.

DREAMER, in Ju. 8. [en-upniamomai 1688] to dream.

DRESSED (be), in He. 6. 7 [ge-orgeomai 987] to be tiled.

DRESSER (of a vineyard), in Lu. 13. 7 [ampel-ourgos 261] a vineyard worker.

DRINK (strong, give to), in Jo. 6. 55, Ro. 14. 17, Col. 2. 16 [posis 3814] a drinking.

in Lu. 1. 15 [sikera 4153] sweet drink.

in Mt. 25. 35, 37, 42, Ro. 12. 20 [potizō 3823] to give to DRINK (of, wet, with, water, give to, make to), in Mt. 6. 25, 31; 11. 18, 19; 20. 22, 23; 24. 38, 49; 26. 27, 29, 42; 27. 24, Mr. 1. 15; 5. 30, 33, 39; 7. 33, 34; 10. 7, 12, 19, 20, 45; 13. 26; 17. 8, 27, 28; 22. 13, 30, Jo. 4. 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 6. 53, 54, 56; 7. 37; 18. 1, Ac. 9. 9; 23. 12, Ro. 14. 21, 1 Co. 10. 4; 10. 4, 5, 7, 21, 31; 11. 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 15. 32, He. 6. 7, Re. 14. 10; 16. 6; 18. 3 [pinō 3704] to drink.

in Ac. 10. 41 [sum-pinō 4384] to drink with.

in Mt. 10. 42; 25. 35, 37, 42; 27. 48, Mr. 9. 41; 15. 36, Ro. 12. 20, 1 Co. 12. 13, Rev. 14. 8 [potizō 3823] to give to drink.

in 1 Ti. 5. 23 [hudro-poteō 4715] to drink water.

in Jo. 2. 10 [methuomai 2927] to drink mead freely.

DRIVE (back, out, with, water, give to, make to, be driven), in Mr. 1. 12, Jo. 2. 15 [ek-ballō 1436] to cast out.

in Lu. 8. 29, Ja. 3. 4 [elaunomai 1538] to be driven,

in Ac. 7. 45 [ex-othēō 1749] to thrust out.

in Ac. 27. 15, 17 [pheromai 1822] to be borne.

in Ac. 27. 27 [diapheromai 1195] to be borne diversely.

in Ja. 1. 6 [lanemizomai 389] to be driven by wind.

in Ac. 18. 16 [ap-elaunō 523] to drive or urge away.

DROP (great), in Lu. 22. 44 [thrombos 2228] a clot.

DROPSY (which had the), in Lu. 14. 2 [hudropikos 4716] dropsical.

DROWN (be, ed), in Mt. 18. 6 [kata-pontizomai 2478] in 1 Ti. 6. 9 [buthizō 948] to sink.

in He. 11. 29 [kata-pinomai 2474] to be drunk down.

DRUNK (be, made), in Ep. 5. 18 [methuskomai 2925] to begin to be drunk with mead.

in Re. 17. 2 [methuomai 2927] to be made drunk with DRUNKARD, in 1 Co. 5. 11; 6. 10 [methusos 2926] a drunkard.

DRUNKEN (be), in Mt. 24. 49, Ac. 2. 15, 1 Co. 11. 21, 1 Th. 5. 7, Re. 17. 6 [methuomai 2927] to be made drunk.

in Lu. 12. 45; 1 Th. 5. 7 [methuskomai 2925] to begin to be drunk.

DRUNKENNESS, in Lu. 21. 34, Ro. 13. 13, Ga. 5. 21

DRY (land), in Mt. 12. 43, Lu. 11. 24 [an-dros 471] waterless.

in Lu. 23. 31, He. 11. 29 [xēros 3182] dry.

DRIED UP (be), in Mr. 5. 29; 11. 20, Re. 16. 12 [xērainō 3181] to be dried up.

DUE (be), in Mt. 18. 34; 1 Co. 7. 3 [opheilomai 3397] in Ga. 6. 9, 1 Ti. 2. 6, Tit. 1. 3 [diōtēs 2555] its own proper.

in Ro. 13. 7 [opheilē 3305] due.

(See also Born, reward, season, time).

DULL, in Lu. 13. 15, Ac. 28. 27 [bareōs 851] heavy.

in He. 5. 11 [nōthros 3174] blithful.

DUMB, in Mt. 9. 32, 33; 12. 22; 15. 30, 31, Lu. 11. 14 [kōphos 2762] dumb.

in Mr. 7. 37; 9. 17, 25 [a-lalos 192] speechless.

in Ac. 8. 32; 1 Co. 12. 2, 2 Pe. 2. 16 [a-phōnos 824] voiceless.

in Lu. 1. 20 [siōpaō 4174] to be still, hold one's peace.

DUNG, in Lu. 13. 8 [ballō kopron 842] to cast in dung.

in Ph. 3. 8 [skubalon 4207] refuse.

DUNGHILL, in Lu. 14. 35 [kopria 2677] dunghill.

DURETH, in Mt. 13. 21 [eimi 1398] to be.

DURST, in Mt. 22. 46, Mr. 12. 34, Lu. 20. 40, Jo. 2. 12, Ac. 5. 13; 7. 32, Ju. 9 [tolmaō 4637] to dare, be daring.

DUST, in Mt. 10. 14, Lu. 9. 5; 10. 11, Ac. 13. 51; 22. 23 [kiontōros 2671] dust.

in Mr. 6. 11, Re. 18. 19 [choos 5004] loose earth.

DUTY (be one's), in Lu. 17. 17, 18. 15, 27 [opheilomai 3397] to be due.

DWELL (among, at, in, round about, with), in Mt. 2. 23; 4. 13; 12. 45; 23. 21, Lu. 11. 26; 13. 4, Ac. 1. 20; 2. 5, 14; 4. 16; 7. 2, 4, 48; 9. 22, 32, 35; 11. 29; 13. 27; 17. 24, 26; 19. 10, 17, 22, 12, Ep. 3. 17, Co. 1. 19; 2. 9, He. 11. 9, Ja. 4. 5, 2 Pe. 3. 13, Re. 2. 13; 3. 10; 6. 10; 11. 10; 13. 12, 14; 14. 6; 17. 8 [kat-oikeō 2542] to dwell thoroughly, house down.

in Ro.

EARTHLY (thing), in Jo. 3. 12, a Co. 5. 1, Ph. 3. 19, Ja. 3. 15 [epi-geōs 1812] upon the earth, earthly.
 in Jo. 3. 31 [ek tēs gēs 990] out of the earth.
EARTHQUAKE, in Mt. 24. 7; 27. 54; 28. 2, Mr. 13. 8, Lu. 21. 11, Ac. 16. 26, He. 6. 12; 8. 5; 11. 13, 19; 16. 18 [seismos 4141] shaking, earthquake.
EARTH, in 1 Co. 15. 47; 48; 49 [choikos 4090] of EASE (take), in Lu. 19 [ana-pauō 345] to rest back, cease again.
EASED (be), in Co. 8. 13 [an-esis 398] ascending up or back, relaxation, loosening.
EASIER, in Mt. 9. 5; 19. 24, Mr. 2. 9; 10. 25, Lu. 5. 23; 16. 17; 18. 25 [eu-kopōteros 2018] less laborious, easier.
EASILY. (See Beset, provoked).
EAST, in Mt. 2. 1, 2, 9; 8. 11; 24. 27, Lu. 13. 29, Re. 21. 13 [ana-tolē 369] uprising. [the sun.
 in Re. 7. 2; 16. 12 [ana tolē hēliou 369] uprising of
EASTER, in Ac. 12. 4 [pascha 3570] the passover.
EASY, in Mt. 11. 30 [chrēstos 5022] kind, useful.
 (See also Entreated, understood).
EAT (aught to, up, with, be -ing), in Mt. 6. 25, 31; 12. 4; 14. 16, 20; 15. 20, 32, 37; 26. 17, 26, Mr. 2. 26; 3. 20; 5. 43; 6. 31, 36, 37, 42, 44; 8. 1, 2, 8, 9; 11. 14; 12. 12, 14, 22, Lu. 4. 2; 6. 4; 7. 36; 9. 13; 17. 12, 19, 22, 29; 13. 26; 14. 1, 15; 15. 23; 17. 8; 22. 8, 11, 15, 16; 24. 43, Jo. 4. 31, 32, 33; 6. 5, 23, 26, 31, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58; 12. 28, Ac. 9. 9; 10. 13, 14; 11. 7; 23. 12, 21, 20, 14, 21, 23, 1 Co. 8. 8, 13; 9. 4; 10. 3, 7; 11. 20, 21, 24, 33; 15. 32, 2 Th. 3. 8, He. 13. 10, Ja. 5. 3, Re. 2. 7, 14, 17, 20; 10. 10; 17. 16; 18 [phagō 4825] to eat.
 in Jo. 2. 17, Re. 10. 9, 10 [kata-phagō 2528] to eat down, devour.
 in Mt. 9. 11; 11. 18, 19; 12. 1; 14. 21; 15. 2, 27, 38; 24. 49; 26. 26, Mr. 1. 6; 2. 16; 7. 2, 3, 4, 5, 28; 14. 18, 22, Lu. 5. 20, 33; 6. 1; 7. 33, 34; 10. 8, 12; 12. 45; 15. 16; 17. 27, 28; 22. 30, Ac. 17. 35, Ro. 14. 2, 3, 6, 20, 1 Co. 8. 7, 10; 9. 7; 10. 18, 25, 27, 28, 31; 11. 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 2 Th. 3. 10, 12 [esthio 1066] to eat.
 in Lu. 15. 2, Ac. 10. 4; 11. 3, 1 Co. 5. 11, Ga. 2. 12 [sun-esthio 4453] to eat with. [to chew, gnaw.
 in Mt. 24. 28, Jo. 6. 54, 56, 57, 83; 13. 18 [trōgō 4691] in Ac. 10. 10; 20. 11; 23. 14 [genomai 96] to taste.
 in Jo. 6. 13 [brōskō 803] to eat. [of.
 in Ac. 2. 46 [metaka-lambanō 2971] to take over, partake in 2 Ti. 2. 17 [echō nomēn 3142] to have pasture.
 (See also Enough, moth, worms).
EATING, in 1 Co. 8. 4 [brōsis 946] eatiug.
EDGE (with two), in Lu. 21. 24, He. 11. 34 [stoma 4283] mouth.
 in Re. 2. 12 [di-stomos 1255] with two mouths.
EDGED (two), in He. 4. 12, Re. 1. 16 [di-stomos 1255] with two mouths.
EDIFICATION, in Ro. 15. 2, 1 Co. 14. 3, 2 Co. 10. 8; 13. 10 [oikō-domē 3219] upbuilding, edification.
EDIFY (the things wherewith one may), in Ac. 9. 31, 1 Co. 8. 1; 10. 23; 14. 4, 17, 1 Th. 5. 11 [oikō-domē 3218] to build up.
 in Ro. 14. 19, 1 Co. 14. 5, 12, 26, 2 Co. 12. 19, Ep. 4. 12, 16, 29 [oikō-domē 3219] upbuilding, edification.
 in 1 Ti. 4. 4 [oikō-domē 3223] upbuilding.
EFFECT (become of no, make of none, make without, take none), in Ro. 3. 3; 4. 14, Ga. 3. 17; 5. 4 [katargeō 2481] to make thoroughly idle or useless.
 in Mt. 15. 6, Mr. 7. 13 [ak-kurōō 184] to make lordless, powerless, void.
 in Ro. 9. 6 [ek-piptō 1496] to fall out of or away.
 in 1 Co. 1. 17 [kenomai 2566] to be made empty.
EFFECTUAL (vervent, working, be), in 1 Co. 16. 9, Phm. 6 [en-erges 1642] inworking, energetic.
 in 2 Co. 1. 6, Ja. 5. 16 [en-ergēō 1640] to work in.
 in Ep. 3. 7; 4. 16 [en-ergēia 1639] inworking, energy.
EFFECTUALLY (work), in Ga. 2. 8, 1 Th. 2. 13 [en-ergēs 1640] to work in.
EFFEMINATE, in 1 Co. 6. 9 [malakos 2875] soft.
EGG, in Lu. 11. 12 [ōon 5085] egg.
EIGHT, in Mt. 2. 21; 9. 28, Jo. 5. 5; 20. 26, Ac. 9. 33, 1 Pe. 3. 30 [oktō 3241] eight.
EIGHTEEN, in Lu. 13. 4, 11, 16 [oktō deka] eighteen.
EIGHTH (day), in 1 Ti. 5. 19, Ac. 7. 8, 2 Pe. 2. 5, Re. 17. 11; 21. 20 [ogdos 3189] eighth.
 in Ph. 3. 5 [okta-ēmeros 3240] eighth day.
EITHER (out, on, -side), in Mt. 6. 24; 12. 33, Lu. 6. 42; 15. 8; 16. 13, Ac. 17. 21, 1 Co. 14. 6, Ph. 3. 12, Jas. 3. 12 [ē 2112] or, either.
 in Jo. 19. 18, Re. 22. 2 [en-teuthen 1673] from hence.
ELDER (woman, adult, an, estate of the), in Mt. 15. 2; 16. 21; 21. 23; 26. 3, 47; 57; 27. 1, 3, 12, 20, 41; 28. 12, Mr. 7. 3; 5. 1; 8. 31; 11. 27; 14. 43; 53; 15. 1, Lu. 7. 3; 9. 22; 15. 25; 20. 1; 22. 59, Ac. 4. 5, 8, 23; 6. 12, 22, 23; 11. 30; 14. 23; 15. 2, 4, 6, 22, 23; 16. 4; 20. 17; 21. 18; 23. 14; 24. 1; 25. 15; 1 Ti. 5. 1, 17, 19, Tit. 1. 5, He. 11. 2, Ja. 5. 14; 1 Pe. 5. 1, 5, 2 Jo. 1. 3, Jo. 1. 4, 10; 5. 6, 8, 11, 14; 7. 11, 13; 11. 16; 14. 3; 19. 4 [presbuteros, 18385] elder, presbyter. [presbyter.
 in 1 Pe. 5. 1 [sum-presbuteros 4391] fellow elder or in Lu. 22. 66, Ac. 22. 5 [presbuterion 3844] eldership, presbtery.
 in Ro. 9. 12 [meizōn 2916] greater, elder.
ELEST, in Jo. 8. 9 [presbuteros 3845] elder.
ELECT, in Mt. 22. 24, 27, Mr. 13. 20, 22, 27, Lu. 18. 7, Ro. 8. 33, Col. 3. 12, 1 Ti. 5. 21, 2 Ti. 2. 10, Tit. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 2; 2. 6, 2 Jo. 1. 13 [ek-lektos 1481] elect, select.
ELECTED (together with), in 1 Pe. 5. 13 [sun-ek-lektos 4443] jointly elected or selected.
ELECTION, in Ro. 9. 11; 11. 5, 7, 28, 1 Th. 1. 4, 2 Pe. 1. 10 [ek-logē 1482] a laying out, election, selection.
ELEMENTS, in Ga. 4. 3, 9, 2 Pe. 3. 10, 12 [stoicheion 4286] a step.
ELEVEN, in Mt. 28. 16, Mr. 16. 14, Lu. 24. 9, 33, Ac. 1. 26; 2. 14 [hen-deka 1616] eleven.

ELEVETH, in Mt. 20. 6, 9, Re. 21. 20 [hen-dekatos 1617] eleventh.
ELI, in Mt. 27. 46 [Eli 2125] my God.
 in Mr. 15. 34 [eloi 1565] my God. [of words.
ELOQUENT, in Ac. 18. 24 [logios 2829] eloquent, full
ELSE (or), in Mt. 9. 17, Mr. 2. 21, 22, Lu. 5. 37; 14. 32, Jo. 14. 11, Re. 2. 5, 16 [ei de me 1377] but if not.
 in 1 Co. 7. 14; 14. 26; 15. 29 [ep-el 1784] since.
 in Ac. 17. 21 [heteros 1980] other.
EMBOLDENED (be), in 1 Co. 8. 10 [oikō-domēmai 3218] to be built up. [salute, embrace.
EMBRACE, in Ac. 20. 1, He. 11. 13 [aspazomai 725] to take hold round about with.
EMERALD, in Re. 4. 3 [smaragdinus 4213] emerald.
 in Re. 21. 19 [smaragdos 4214] emerald.
EMPTY, in Mr. 12. 3, Lu. 1. 53; 20. 10, 11 [kenos 2567] empty.
 in Mt. 12. 44 [scholazomai 4519] to be unoccupied.
EMULATION (provokes to), in Ro. 11. 14 [para-zēloō 3476] to make very zealous.
 in Ga. 5. 20 [zēlos 2092] zeal. [put power in.
ENABLE, in 1 Ti. 1. 12 [en-dunamōō 1626] to enable.
ENCOUNTER, in Ac. 17. 18 [sum-balloō 4360] to cast with.
END (from one... to the other, in the, make an, the latter, to the, this), in Mt. 10. 22; 24. 6, 13, 14; 26. 58, Mr. 3. 26; 13. 7, 13, Lu. 1. 33; 21. 9; 22. 37, Jo. 13. 1, Ro. 6. 11, 25, 10, 4. 1 Co. 1. 8; 10. 11; 15. 24, 2 Co. 1. 13; 3. 13; 11. 22; 15. 4, 1 Th. 1. 5, He. 3. 6, 14; 6. 8, 11; 7. 3, Ja. 5. 11, 1 Pe. 1. 9; 4. 7, 17, Re. 2. 26; 21. 6; 22. 13 [telos 4587] end. [4475] full end.
 in Mt. 13. 39, 40, 49; 24. 3; 28. 20, He. 9. 26 [sun-telēia 1 Pe. 1. 13] [teleōs 4580] perfectly.
 in Mr. 11. 1 [teleō 4580] to end.
 in Jo. 18. 37, Ac. 7. 19, Ro. 1. 1; 1. 16; 14. 9, 2 Co. 2. 9, 1 Th. 3. 13 [epi-telōō 1499] with a view to this.
 in Ac. 13. 47, 2 Pe. 2. 20 [eschatos 1971] last.
 in Mt. 24. 31 [akron 183] extreme point.
 in Ro. 18. 18, He. 6. 16 [peras 3600] beyond.
 in He. 13. 7 [ek-basis 1437] outcome.
 in Mt. 28. 1 [opse 2409] eve.
 in Lu. 18. 1 [pros to 3977] toward this, to this effect.
 (See also World).
END (be ended), in Mr. 7. 28, Lu. 4. 2, 13, Ac. 21. 27 [sun-telēō 4476] to end together.
 in Lu. 7. 1, Ac. 19. 21 [plērōō 3743] to make full.
 in Jo. 13. 2 [ginomai 993] to come to pass.
ENDEAVOUR, in Ep. 4. 3, 1 Th. 2. 17, 2 Pe. 1. 15 [spoudazō 4247] to make haste, be diligent.
 in Ac. 16. 10 [zētoō 2097] to seek.
ENDING, in Re. 1. 8 [telos 4587] end.
ENDLESS, in He. 7. 16 [a-kata-lous 157] undissolved.
 in 1 Ti. 1. 4 [a-perantos 528] endless.
ENDUED (be... with knowledge), in Lu. 24. 29 [enduo-mai 1629] to be caused to go in, clothed in.
 in Ja. 3. 13 [epi-stēmōn 1886] knowing about things
ENDURE (but for a time), in Mt. 10. 22; 24. 13, Mr. 13. 13, 1 Co. 13. 7, 2 Ti. 2. 10, He. 10. 32; 12. 2, 3, 7, Ja. 1. 12; 5. 11 [hupo-menō 4788] to remain under or behind.
 in Jo. 6. 27, He. 10. 34, 1 Pe. 1. 25 [menō 2044] to remain.
 in Ro. 9. 22, He. 12. 20 [phērō 4847] to bear.
 in 2 Ti. 3. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 19 [hupo-phērō 4808] to bear up under. [bear with.
 in 2 Th. 1. 4, 2 Ti. 4. 3 [an-echomai 403] to hold up, in Mr. 4. 17 [pros-kairos 3945] for a season.
 in 2 Co. 1. 6 [hupo-monē 4791] remaining under.
 in He. 11. 27 [kartereō 2395] to persevere.
 (See also Afflictions, hardness, patiently).
ENEMY, in Mt. 5. 43, 44; 13. 25, 28, 39; 22. 44, Mr. 12. 36, Lu. 1. 71, 74; 6. 27, 35; 10. 19; 17. 37, 43; 20. 43, Ac. 13. 19, Ro. 5. 10; 11. 28; 12. 20, 1 Co. 15. 25, 26, Ga. 4. 16, Ph. 3. 18, Col. 1. 21, 2 Th. 3. 25, He. 1. 13; 10. 13, Ja. 4. 4, Re. 11. 5, 12 [echthros 2081] enemy.
ENGRAFTED, in Jas. 1. 21 [en-phutos 1603] implanted.
ENGRAVEN, in 2 Co. 3. 7 [en-typo-mai 1686] to be ENJOY (the pleasures), in Ac. 24. 2 [tugchanō 4692] to hit upon, meet, obtain.
 in 1 Ti. 6. 17 [apo-lausis 584] a full enjoyment.
 in He. 11. 25 [echō apo-lausin 584] to have a full enjoyment. [to make great.
ENLARGE, in Mt. 23. 2, 5, 2 Co. 10. 15 [megalunō 2913] in 2 Co. 6. 11, 13 [platonumai 3723] to make wide or broad.
ENLIGHTENED (be), in Ep. 1. 18, He. 6. 4 [phōtizomai 4950] to be lightened, enlightened.
ENMITY, in Lu. 23. 12, Ro. 8. 7, Ep. 2. 15, 16, Ja. 4. 4 [echthra 2080] enmity.
ENOUGH (he, it, is, to eat, to spare), in Mt. 10. 25 [arkatos 665] enough, sufficient.
 in Lu. 22. 38 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, meet.
 in Lu. 15. 17 [perisseō 3664] to be over and above.
 in Mt. 25. 9 [arkēō 666] to be enough, sufficient.
 in Ac. 27. 38 [korennumi 2683] to be satiated.
 in Mr. 14. 41 [ap-echēi 532] it holds off.
ENQUIRE (diligently, for), in Jo. 16. 19, Ac. 9. 11 [zētoō 2097] to seek.
 in 1 Pe. 1. 10 [ek-zētoō 1459] to seek out.
 in Ac. 19. 39 [epi-zētoō 1827] to seek also.
 in Lu. 22. 23 [su-zētoō 4342] to seek together.
 in Mt. 2. 7, 16 [akri-bōō 175] to enquire accurately.
 in Jo. 4. 52, Ac. 23. 20 [pūthanomai 4044] to enquire.
 in Ac. 23. 15 [dia-ginōskō 1116] to know thoroughly.
 in Mr. 10. 11 [ex-etazō 1724] to search out.
ENQUIRY FOR (make), in Ac. 10. 17 [di-erōtāō 1221] to question thoroughly.
ENRICHED (be), in 1 Co. 1. 5, 2 Co. 9. 11 [ploutizomai 3754] to be made rich.
ENSAMPLE, in 1 Co. 10. 11, Ph. 3. 17, 2 Th. 1. 7, 2 Th. 3. 9, 1 Pe. 5. 3 [tupos 4955] type, pattern, impress.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 6 [hupo-deigma 4771] a faint example.

ENSUE, in 1 Pe. 3. 11 [diōkō 1266] to pursue.
ENTANGLE (in, oneself with, be-, -ed), in 2 Ti. 2. 4, 2 Pe. 2. 20 [en-plekamai 1588] to be entangled.
 in Mt. 22. 15 [pauli-deōō 3414] to ensnare.
 in Ga. 5. 1 [en-echomai 1645] to be held in.
ENTER (in, into), in Mt. 5. 20; 6. 6; 7. 13, 21; 8. 5; 10. 5, 11; 12. 4, 29, 45; 18. 3, 8, 9; 19. 17, 23, 24; 23. 13; 24. 38; 25. 21, 23; 26. 41, Mr. 1. 21, 45; 2. 1; 3. 1, 27; 5. 12, 13; 6. 10; 7. 17, 24; 9. 25, 43, 45, 47; 10. 15, 23, 24, 25; 11. 11; 13. 15; 14. 38; 16. 5, Lu. 1. 40; 4. 38; 6. 6; 7. 1, 6, 44; 8. 30, 32, 33; 9. 4, 34, 52; 10. 5, 8, 31; 26. 52, 53; 13. 24; 17. 12; 17. 27; 18. 17, 19, 24, 25; 19. 1; 21. 21; 22. 3; 10. 40, 46; 24. 3, 26, Jo. 3. 4, 5, 14, 38; 10. 1, 2; 13. 27; 18. 1, 33, Ac. 3. 8; 5. 21; 9. 17; 10. 24; 11. 8, 12; 14. 22; 16. 40; 18. 19; 19. 30; 20. 29; 21. 8; 23. 16; 25. 23; 28. 8, Ro. 5. 12, He. 3. 11, 18, 19; 4. 1, 3, 6, 5, 6, 10, 11; 6. 19, 20; 9. 12, 24, 25; Ja. 5. 4, 2 Jo. 7. Re. 11. 15; 15. 8; 21. 27; 22. 14 [eis-erchomai 1415] to go or come into.
 in Mr. 1. 20, Ac. 18. 7 [erchomai 1966] to come or go.
 in Ro. 5. 20 [par-eis-erchomai 3536] to come in side-ways.
 in Mt. 15. 17, Mr. 4. 19; 5. 40; 6. 56; 7. 15, 18, 19; 11. 2, Lu. 8. 16; 19. 30; 22. 10, Ac. 3. 2; 8. 3 [eis-poreuomai 1420] to go in into.
 in Mt. 8. 23; 9. 1, Mr. 4. 1; 8. 10, 13, Lu. 5. 3, Jo. 6. 17, 22 [en-bainō 1567] to go into.
 in Jo. 21. 3, 1 Co. 2. 9 [ana-bainō 376] to go up.
 in Ac. 27. 2 [epi-bainō 1803] to go on or upon.
 in 1 Th. 1. 9, He. 10. 19 [eis-odos 1418] way into.
 in Ac. 21. 26 [eis-emi 1414] to be or go into.
ENTERTAIN (strangers), in He. 13. 2 [xenizō 3177] to lodge strangers.
 in He. 13. 2 [philo-xenia 4378] loving to lodge strangers.
ENTICE (-ing words, -ed), in 1 Co. 4. 4 [peithos 3589] persuaded. [speech.
 in Col. 2. 4 [pithano-logia 3603] persuasive words or in Ja. 1. 14 [deleazomai 1072] to be enticed. [lure.
ENTIRE, in Ja. 1. 4 [holo-klēros 3255] whole or entire
ENTRANCE (in), in 1 Th. 2. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 11 [eis-odos 1418] way into.
ENTREAT (evil, shamefully, spitefully), in Mt. 22. 6, Lu. 18. 32, 1 Th. 2. 2 [hubrizō 4708] to insult.
 in Ac. 6. 6, 19 [katakō 2365] to do evil to.
 in Lu. 20. 11 [a-timazō 759] to dishonour.
 in Ac. 27. 3 [chraō 509] to use.
ENVY (be moved with), in Mt. 27. 18, Mr. 15. 10, Ro. 1. 29, Ph. 1. 15, 1 Ti. 6. 4, Tit. 3. 3, Ja. 4. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 1 [phthonos 4858] envy.
 in Ac. 9. 9; 17. 5 [zēloō 2093] to be zealous.
 in Ac. 13. 45 [zēlos 2092] zeal.
ENVY, in 1 Co. 13. 4 [zēloō 2093] to be zealous.
 in Ga. 5. 26 [phthonēō 4857] to envy.
ENVYING, in Ro. 13. 13, 1 Co. 3. 3, 2 Co. 12. 20, Ja. 3. 14, 16 [zēlos 2092] zeal.
 in Ja. 5. 21 [phthonos 4858] envy. [ed.
EPHAPHATHA, in Mr. 7. 34 [epphaphatha 2078] be open-
EPISTLE, in Ac. 15. 30; 23. 33, Ro. 16. 22, 1 Co. 5. 9, 2 Co. 3. 1, 2, 3; 7. 8, 1 Th. 5. 27, 2 Th. 2. 15; 3. 14, 17, 2 Pe. 3. 1, 16, Col. 4. 16 [epi-stolē 1888] epistle.
EQUAL (that which, to the angels), in Mt. 20. 12, Jo. 5. 18, Ph. 2. 6, Re. 21. 16 [isōs 2299] equal.
 in Ga. 1. 14 [sun-ēlikiotēs 4460] fellow in age.
 in Col. 4. 1 [isōtes 2300] equality.
 in Lu. 20. 36 [is-aggelos 2266] equal to an angel.
EQUALITY, in 2 Co. 8. 24 [isōtes 2300] equality.
ERE, in Jo. 4. 49 [prin 3850] before.
ERR, in Mt. 22. 29, Mr. 12. 24, 27, He. 3. 10, Ja. 1. 16; 5. 10 [planāō 3773] to lead astray. [or away.
 in 1 Ti. 6. 21, 2 Ti. 2. 18 [a-stochēō 737] to step aside in 1 Ti. 6. 10 [apo-planomai 597] to lead astray from.
ERROR, in He. 9. 7 [ag-noēma 431] ignorance, want of knowledge.
 in Mt. 27. 64, Ro. 1. 27, Ja. 5. 20, 2 Pe. 2. 18; 3. 17, 1 Jo. 4. 6, Ju. 11 [planē 3714] a leading astray.
ESCAPE (safe, can, way to), in Mt. 23. 33, He. 11. 34; 12. 25 [pheugō 4848] to flee.
 in Lu. 21. 36, Ro. 2. 3, 2 Co. 11. 33, 1 Th. 5. 3, He. 2. 3 [ek-pheugō 1523] to flee out.
 in 2 Pe. 4. 4; 2. 18, 20 [apo-pheugō 630] to flee from.
 in Ac. 27. 43 [dia-pheugō 1166] to flee through.
 in Ac. 27. 44; 28. 1, 4 [dia-erōzo 1181] to save or make thoroughly sound.
 in Jo. 10. 39 [ex-erchomai 1722] to come or go out of.
ESCHEW, in 1 Pe. 3. 11 [ek-klīnō 1470] to incline out of.
ESPECIALLY, in Ac. 26. 3, Ga. 6. 10, 1 Ti. 5. 17, 2 Ti. 4. 13 [malista 2876] specially.
EPOUSE (be -ed), in Mt. 1. 18, Lu. 1. 27; 2. 5 [mnesteuomai 3049] to be made mention of, espoused.
 in 2 Co. 11. 2 [harmozomai 666] to fit or join to.
ESTABLISH (be -ed), in Mt. 18. 16, Ro. 3. 31; 10. 3, 2 Co. 13. 1, He. 10. 9 [histēmi 2303] to (cause to) stand firm.
 in Ro. 1. 11, 1 Th. 3. 2, 2 Pe. 1. 12 [stērizō 4279] to fix firm.
 in Ac. 16. 5 [stereomai 4272] to be fixed firm.
 in He. 8. 6 [nomō-theotical 3149] to be set up as a law.
 in He. 9. 3 [bebalomai 877] to be confirmed.
ESTATE (of the elders, chief, first, low, one's, your), in Mr. 6. 21 [protos 4018] first, foremost.
 in Ro. 12. 16 [tapeinos 4547] low.
 in Col. 4. 8 [ta pri 3621] the things concerning.
 in Ju. 6 [archē 605] chieftainship, principality.
 in Ac. 22. 5 [presbuterion 3844] presbtery, eldership.
ESTEEM (be least, highly), in Ph. 2. 3, 1 Th. 5. 13, He. 11. 26 [hēgeomai 2117] to count, regard.
 in Ro. 14. 5 [krinō 2714] to judge.
 in Ro. 14. 4 [logizomai 2826] to reckon.
 in 1 Co. 6. 4 [ex-outhenomai 1741] to be thought nothing of.

in Lu. 16. 15 [hupselos 4818] high, exalted.
ETERNAL, in Mt. 19. 16; 25. 46, Mr. 3. 29; 10. 17; 30. Lu. 10. 25; 18. 18; Jo. 3. 15; 4. 36; 5. 39; 6. 54; 68; 10. 28; 12. 25; 17. 2; Ac. 13. 48, Ro. 2. 7; 5. 21; 6. 23; 2 Co. 4. 17; 18; 5. 1; 1 Ti. 6. 12, 2 Ti. 10. 13, Tit. 1. 2; 3. He. 5. 9; 6. 2; 9. 12; 14. 15; 1 Pe. 5. 10; 1 Jo. 1. 2; 2. 25; 3. 15; 5. 11; 13. 20; Ju. 7. 21 [aiónios 144] age-lasting.
 in Ep. 3. 11, 1 Ti. 1. 17 [aión 143] age.
 in Ro. 1. 20 [aióios 108] eternal.
ETHIOPIAN, in Ac. 8. 27 [aithiops] Ethiopian.
EUNUCH (make, be made), in Mt. 19. 12, Et. Ac. 8. 27; 34, 36, 39 [eun-ochos 2009] eunuch.
 in Mt. 19. 12 [eun-ouchizomal 2008] to make or treat self as a eunuch.
EVANGELIST, in Ac. 21. 8, Ep. 4. 11, 2 Ti. 4. 5 [eu-angelistes 1991] evangelist, announcer of glad tidings.
EVEN (at), in Mt. 8. 16; 20. 8; 26. 20; 27. 57, Mr. 1. 32; 4. 35; 6. 47; 15. 42; Jo. 6. 16 [opsis 3411] even.
 in Mr. 11. 19; 13. 35 [opse 3409] even.
EVEN (as, so, very, into, like, not, now, one, present, to, thus, unto), in Mt. 5. 46, 47; 7. 12; 8. 27; 12. 8, 45; 13. 12, &c. [kai 2344] and, even, also.
 in Mt. 7. 12; 12. 17; 12. 45; 18. 14; 23. 28, Jo. 3. 14; 5. 21; 14. 31, Ac. 12. 15; 27. 25; Ro. 5. 18, 21; 6. 4, 19; 11. 5, 31; 1 Co. 2. 11; 9. 14; 11. 12; 14. 12; 15. 22; 16. 1, 2 Co. 7. 14; 10. 7, Ga. 4. 3, 29; 1 Th. 2. 4; 4. 14, Ja. 2. 17; 3. 5 [houto, houtos 3391] thus.
 in Mt. 15. 28, Mr. 4. 36, 1 Co. 3. 5, Ep. 5. 33; 1 Pe. 3. 6, Ju. 7. Re. 21. 11 [hōs 5089] as.
 in Mt. 11. 26, Lu. 10. 21, Re. 1. 7; 16. 7; 22. 20 [nai 3099] yes, yea.
 in Mt. 26. 38, Mr. 14. 54, 1 Co. 3. 15, 1 Jo. 2. 9 [hōs 5089] as.
 in Ac. 11. 5, He. 4. 12 [achri 831] until, as far as.
 in Lu. 1. 15 [eti 1082] yet, still.
 in Ro. 1. 26 [eti 4568] and, even, also.
 in 1 Co. 14. 7 [thomos 3285] in the same way.
 in 1 Co. 14. 7 [thomos 3285] indeed.
 in 1 Th. 3. 11 [hōs-aufen 5089] as thus, even so.
 in Ro. 4. 6, 2 Co. 1. 14; 3. 18; 1 Ti. 3. 12; 4. 5 [kathaper 2318] even as.
 in Mr. 11. 6, Lu. 1. 2; 19. 32, Jo. 5. 23; 12. 50; 15. 10, 17, 14, 16, 22, Mr. 1. 28; 1 Co. 1. 6; 11. 1; 13. 12, Ga. 3. 6, Ph. 1. 7, 1 Th. 5. 11, 1 Jo. 2. 6, 27; 3. 7; 3 Jo. 2. 3 [kathōs 2342] according as.
 in Mt. 23. 27 [hon tropon 4677] in the way that.
 in Ac. 15. 11; 27. 25 [kata tropon 4667] according to the way that.
 in Mt. 5. 48; 20. 28 [hōs-per 5093] even as.
 in Ja. 4. 14 [gar 663] for. [even].
 in Mt. 6. 29, Jo. 2. 25, 1 Co. 11. 14 [ou-de 3372] not [See also As, now, thus].
EVENING, in Mt. 14. 15, 23; 16. 2, Mr. 14. 17, Jo. 20. 19 [opsis 3411] even.
 in Lu. 24. 29, Ac. 28. 23 [hespera 1969] evening.
EVIDENCE (was come), in Mr. 11. 11 [opsis ousēs 108] the hour being late.
 in Ac. 4. 3 [hespera 1969] evening.
EVER (or, that, for, and, ever), in Mt. 21. 19, Mr. 11. 14, 15; Jo. 6. 51, 58; 8. 35; 12. 34; 14. 16, 2 Co. 9. 9, He. 5. 6; 6. 20; 7. 17, 21, 24; 1 Pe. 1. 32, 25; 1 Jo. 2. 17, 2 Jo. 2, Ju. 13 [eis ton aiōna 143] to the age.
 in Mt. 6. 13, Lu. 1. 33, Ro. 1. 25; 9. 5; 11. 36; 16. 27, He. 13 [eis tous aiōnas 143] to the ages.
 in Ga. 1. 5, Ph. 4. 20, 1 Ti. 1. 17, 2 Ti. 4. 18, He. 13. 21, 1 Pe. 4. 11; 5. 11, Re. 1. 6; 4. 9, 10; 5. 13, 14; 7. 12; 10. 6; 11. 15; 15. 7; 19. 3; 20. 10; 22. 5 [eis tous aiōnas 143] to the ages of the ages.
 in He. 1. 8 [eis ton aiōn ton aiōnos 143] to the age of the age.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 17 [eis aiōna 143] to the age.
 in Re. 14. 11 [eis aiōnas aiōnon 143] to ages of ages.
 in Ju. 25 [eis pantas tous aiōnas 143] to all the ages.
 in 2 Pe. 3. 18 [eis hēman aiōnos 143] to the day of the age.
 in Phm. 15 [aiōnios 144] age-lasting.
 in Lu. 15. 31, Jo. 18. 20, 1 Th. 4. 17; 5. 15, 2 Ti. 3. 7, He. 7. 25 [pan-tote 3454] always.
 in He. 10. 12, 14 [di-ekens 1226] holding on thoroughly.
 in Mr. 15. 8 [aei or] ever.
 in Jo. 4. 29, 39; 10. 8 [hosos 3355] as much or many
 in Ep. 5. 29 [pote 3819] at any time.
 in Mt. 24. 21 [ou mē 2997] no, not, not at all.
 in Ac. 23. 15 [pro 3851] before.
EVERLASTING, in Mt. 18. 8; 19. 29; 25. 41, 46, Lu. 16. 9; 18. 30, Jo. 3. 16, 36; 4. 14; 5. 24; 6. 27, 40, 47; 12. 50, Ac. 13. 46, Ro. 6. 22; 16. 26, Ga. 6. 8, 2 Th. 1. 9; 2. 16, 1 Ti. 1. 16; 6. 16, He. 13. 20, 2 Pe. 1. 11, Re. 14. 6 [aiōnios 144] age-lasting.
 in Ju. 6 [aiōios 108] eternal.
EVERMORE (for), in 2 Co. 11. 31, He. 7. 28, Re. 1. 18 [aiōn 143] age.
 in Jo. 6. 34, 1 Th. 5. 16 [pan-tote 3454] always.
EVERY (branch, man, one, several, thing, where, white, woman), in Mt. 3. 10; 4. 4; 7. 8, 17, 19, 21, 26; 8. 33; 9. 35; 12. 25, 26; 13. 32; 15. 13; 18. 16; 19. 3; 29; 25. 29, Mr. 7. 14; 9. 40; 16. 15; 21. 2; 23. 3, 5; 9. 4; 4. 37; 5. 17; 6. 30, 40; 9. 43; 10. 1; 11. 4, 10, 17; 16. 16; 18. 14; 19. 20, 21; 20. 3; 21. 3; 22. 6, 40, 45; 15. 2; 16. 2; 17. 3, Ac. 2. 5, 43; 3. 23; 10. 35; 13. 27; 15. 21; 16. 16; 18. 4; 26. 11; 28. 2, Ro. 1. 16; 2. 9, 10; 3. 4; 4. 19; 4. 12; 5. 13; 13. 1; 14. 5, 11; 1 Co. 1. 2; 5. 4; 17. 6; 18. 7; 9. 25; 11. 3; 4. 5; 15. 30; 16. 16, 2 Co. 2. 14; 4. 2; 8. 7; 9. 5; 10. 9; 11. 10; 12. 5; 13. 1; 14. 18; 15. 3; 5. 3; Ep. 1. 21; 4. 16; 5. 24, Ph. 1. 4, 18; 2. 9, 10, 11; 4. 6, 12, 21, Col. 1. 10, 15, 23, 28, 1 Th. 1. 8; 2. 18, 2 Th. 2. 6, 17, 1 Ti. 2. 8; 4. 4; 5. 10; 2 Ti. 1. 19, 22; 4. 18, Tit. 1. 16; 3. 1, Phm. 6, He. 2. 3; 4. 1; 5. 1; 13. 8; 14. 9; 10. 11; 11. 1; 12. 1; 13. 1; 14. 1; 15. 1; 16. 1; 17. 1; 18. 1; 19. 1; 20. 1; 21. 1; 22. 1; 23. 1; 24. 1; 25. 1; 26. 1; 27. 1; 28. 1; 29. 1; 30. 1; 31. 1; 32. 1; 33. 1; 34. 1; 35. 1; 36. 1; 37. 1; 38. 1; 39. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; 42. 1; 43. 1; 44. 1; 45. 1; 46. 1; 47. 1; 48. 1; 49. 1; 50. 1; 51. 1; 52. 1; 53. 1; 54. 1; 55. 1; 56. 1; 57. 1; 58. 1; 59. 1; 60. 1; 61. 1; 62. 1; 63. 1; 64. 1; 65. 1; 66. 1; 67. 1; 68. 1; 69. 1; 70. 1; 71. 1; 72. 1; 73. 1; 74. 1; 75. 1; 76. 1; 77. 1; 78. 1; 79. 1; 80. 1; 81. 1; 82. 1; 83. 1; 84. 1; 85. 1; 86. 1; 87. 1; 88. 1; 89. 1; 90. 1; 91. 1; 92. 1; 93. 1; 94. 1; 95. 1; 96. 1; 97. 1; 98. 1; 99. 1; 100. 1; 101. 1; 102. 1; 103. 1; 104. 1; 105. 1; 106. 1; 107. 1; 108. 1; 109. 1; 110. 1; 111. 1; 112. 1; 113. 1; 114. 1; 115. 1; 116. 1; 117. 1; 118. 1; 119. 1; 120. 1; 121. 1; 122. 1; 123. 1; 124. 1; 125. 1; 126. 1; 127. 1; 128. 1; 129. 1; 130. 1; 131. 1; 132. 1; 133. 1; 134. 1; 135. 1; 136. 1; 137. 1; 138. 1; 139. 1; 140. 1; 141. 1; 142. 1; 143. 1; 144. 1; 145. 1; 146. 1; 147. 1; 148. 1; 149. 1; 150. 1; 151. 1; 152. 1; 153. 1; 154. 1; 155. 1; 156. 1; 157. 1; 158. 1; 159. 1; 160. 1; 161. 1; 162. 1; 163. 1; 164. 1; 165. 1; 166. 1; 167. 1; 168. 1; 169. 1; 170. 1; 171. 1; 172. 1; 173. 1; 174. 1; 175. 1; 176. 1; 177. 1; 178. 1; 179. 1; 180. 1; 181. 1; 182. 1; 183. 1; 184. 1; 185. 1; 186. 1; 187. 1; 188. 1; 189. 1; 190. 1; 191. 1; 192. 1; 193. 1; 194. 1; 195. 1; 196. 1; 197. 1; 198. 1; 199. 1; 200. 1; 201. 1; 202. 1; 203. 1; 204. 1; 205. 1; 206. 1; 207. 1; 208. 1; 209. 1; 210. 1; 211. 1; 212. 1; 213. 1; 214. 1; 215. 1; 216. 1; 217. 1; 218. 1; 219. 1; 220. 1; 221. 1; 222. 1; 223. 1; 224. 1; 225. 1; 226. 1; 227. 1; 228. 1; 229. 1; 230. 1; 231. 1; 232. 1; 233. 1; 234. 1; 235. 1; 236. 1; 237. 1; 238. 1; 239. 1; 240. 1; 241. 1; 242. 1; 243. 1; 244. 1; 245. 1; 246. 1; 247. 1; 248. 1; 249. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1; 252. 1; 253. 1; 254. 1; 255. 1; 256. 1; 257. 1; 258. 1; 259. 1; 260. 1; 261. 1; 262. 1; 263. 1; 264. 1; 265. 1; 266. 1; 267. 1; 268. 1; 269. 1; 270. 1; 271. 1; 272. 1; 273. 1; 274. 1; 275. 1; 276. 1; 277. 1; 278. 1; 279. 1; 280. 1; 281. 1; 282. 1; 283. 1; 284. 1; 285. 1; 286. 1; 287. 1; 288. 1; 289. 1; 290. 1; 291. 1; 292. 1; 293. 1; 294. 1; 295. 1; 296. 1; 297. 1; 298. 1; 299. 1; 300. 1; 301. 1; 302. 1; 303. 1; 304. 1; 305. 1; 306. 1; 307. 1; 308. 1; 309. 1; 310. 1; 311. 1; 312. 1; 313. 1; 314. 1; 315. 1; 316. 1; 317. 1; 318. 1; 319. 1; 320. 1; 321. 1; 322. 1; 323. 1; 324. 1; 325. 1; 326. 1; 327. 1; 328. 1; 329. 1; 330. 1; 331. 1; 332. 1; 333. 1; 334. 1; 335. 1; 336. 1; 337. 1; 338. 1; 339. 1; 340. 1; 341. 1; 342. 1; 343. 1; 344. 1; 345. 1; 346. 1; 347. 1; 348. 1; 349. 1; 350. 1; 351. 1; 352. 1; 353. 1; 354. 1; 355. 1; 356. 1; 357. 1; 358. 1; 359. 1; 360. 1; 361. 1; 362. 1; 363. 1; 364. 1; 365. 1; 366. 1; 367. 1; 368. 1; 369. 1; 370. 1; 371. 1; 372. 1; 373. 1; 374. 1; 375. 1; 376. 1; 377. 1; 378. 1; 379. 1; 380. 1; 381. 1; 382. 1; 383. 1; 384. 1; 385. 1; 386. 1; 387. 1; 388. 1; 389. 1; 390. 1; 391. 1; 392. 1; 393. 1; 394. 1; 395. 1; 396. 1; 397. 1; 398. 1; 399. 1; 400. 1; 401. 1; 402. 1; 403. 1; 404. 1; 405. 1; 406. 1; 407. 1; 408. 1; 409. 1; 410. 1; 411. 1; 412. 1; 413. 1; 414. 1; 415. 1; 416. 1; 417. 1; 418. 1; 419. 1; 420. 1; 421. 1; 422. 1; 423. 1; 424. 1; 425. 1; 426. 1; 427. 1; 428. 1; 429. 1; 430. 1; 431. 1; 432. 1; 433. 1; 434. 1; 435. 1; 436. 1; 437. 1; 438. 1; 439. 1; 440. 1; 441. 1; 442. 1; 443. 1; 444. 1; 445. 1; 446. 1; 447. 1; 448. 1; 449. 1; 450. 1; 451. 1; 452. 1; 453. 1; 454. 1; 455. 1; 456. 1; 457. 1; 458. 1; 459. 1; 460. 1; 461. 1; 462. 1; 463. 1; 464. 1; 465. 1; 466. 1; 467. 1; 468. 1; 469. 1; 470. 1; 471. 1; 472. 1; 473. 1; 474. 1; 475. 1; 476. 1; 477. 1; 478. 1; 479. 1; 480. 1; 481. 1; 482. 1; 483. 1; 484. 1; 485. 1; 486. 1; 487. 1; 488. 1; 489. 1; 490. 1; 491. 1; 492. 1; 493. 1; 494. 1; 495. 1; 496. 1; 497. 1; 498. 1; 499. 1; 500. 1; 501. 1; 502. 1; 503. 1; 504. 1; 505. 1; 506. 1; 507. 1; 508. 1; 509. 1; 510. 1; 511. 1; 512. 1; 513. 1; 514. 1; 515. 1; 516. 1; 517. 1; 518. 1; 519. 1; 520. 1; 521. 1; 522. 1; 523. 1; 524. 1; 525. 1; 526. 1; 527. 1; 528. 1; 529. 1; 530. 1; 531. 1; 532. 1; 533. 1; 534. 1; 535. 1; 536. 1; 537. 1; 538. 1; 539. 1; 540. 1; 541. 1; 542. 1; 543. 1; 544. 1; 545. 1; 546. 1; 547. 1; 548. 1; 549. 1; 550. 1; 551. 1; 552. 1; 553. 1; 554. 1; 555. 1; 556. 1; 557. 1; 558. 1; 559. 1; 560. 1; 561. 1; 562. 1; 563. 1; 564. 1; 565. 1; 566. 1; 567. 1; 568. 1; 569. 1; 570. 1; 571. 1; 572. 1; 573. 1; 574. 1; 575. 1; 576. 1; 577. 1; 578. 1; 579. 1; 580. 1; 581. 1; 582. 1; 583. 1; 584. 1; 585. 1; 586. 1; 587. 1; 588. 1; 589. 1; 590. 1; 591. 1; 592. 1; 593. 1; 594. 1; 595. 1; 596. 1; 597. 1; 598. 1; 599. 1; 600. 1; 601. 1; 602. 1; 603. 1; 604. 1; 605. 1; 606. 1; 607. 1; 608. 1; 609. 1; 610. 1; 611. 1; 612. 1; 613. 1; 614. 1; 615. 1; 616. 1; 617. 1; 618. 1; 619. 1; 620. 1; 621. 1; 622. 1; 623. 1; 624. 1; 625. 1; 626. 1; 627. 1; 628. 1; 629. 1; 630. 1; 631. 1; 632. 1; 633. 1; 634. 1; 635. 1; 636. 1; 637. 1; 638. 1; 639. 1; 640. 1; 641. 1; 642. 1; 643. 1; 644. 1; 645. 1; 646. 1; 647. 1; 648. 1; 649. 1; 650. 1; 651. 1; 652. 1; 653. 1; 654. 1; 655. 1; 656. 1; 657. 1; 658. 1; 659. 1; 660. 1; 661. 1; 662. 1; 663. 1; 664. 1; 665. 1; 666. 1; 667. 1; 668. 1; 669. 1; 670. 1; 671. 1; 672. 1; 673. 1; 674. 1; 675. 1; 676. 1; 677. 1; 678. 1; 679. 1; 680. 1; 681. 1; 682. 1; 683. 1; 684. 1; 685. 1; 686. 1; 687. 1; 688. 1; 689. 1; 690. 1; 691. 1; 692. 1; 693. 1; 694. 1; 695. 1; 696. 1; 697. 1; 698. 1; 699. 1; 700. 1; 701. 1; 702. 1; 703. 1; 704. 1; 705. 1; 706. 1; 707. 1; 708. 1; 709. 1; 710. 1; 711. 1; 712. 1; 713. 1; 714. 1; 715. 1; 716. 1; 717. 1; 718. 1; 719. 1; 720. 1; 721. 1; 722. 1; 723. 1; 724. 1; 725. 1; 726. 1; 727. 1; 728. 1; 729. 1; 730. 1; 731. 1; 732. 1; 733. 1; 734. 1; 735. 1; 736. 1; 737. 1; 738. 1; 739. 1; 740. 1; 741. 1; 742. 1; 743. 1; 744. 1; 745. 1; 746. 1; 747. 1; 748. 1; 749. 1; 750. 1; 751. 1; 752. 1; 753. 1; 754. 1; 755. 1; 756. 1; 757. 1; 758. 1; 759. 1; 760. 1; 761. 1; 762. 1; 763. 1; 764. 1; 765. 1; 766. 1; 767. 1; 768. 1; 769. 1; 770. 1; 771. 1; 772. 1; 773. 1; 774. 1; 775. 1; 776. 1; 777. 1; 778. 1; 779. 1; 780. 1; 781. 1; 782. 1; 783. 1; 784. 1; 785. 1; 786. 1; 787. 1; 788. 1; 789. 1; 790. 1; 791. 1; 792. 1; 793. 1; 794. 1; 795. 1; 796. 1; 797. 1; 798. 1; 799. 1; 800. 1; 801. 1; 802. 1; 803. 1; 804. 1; 805. 1; 806. 1; 807. 1; 808. 1; 809. 1; 810. 1; 811. 1; 812. 1; 813. 1; 814. 1; 815. 1; 816. 1; 817. 1; 818. 1; 819. 1; 820. 1; 821. 1; 822. 1; 823. 1; 824. 1; 825. 1; 826. 1; 827. 1; 828. 1; 829. 1; 830. 1; 831. 1; 832. 1; 833. 1; 834. 1; 835. 1; 836. 1; 837. 1; 838. 1; 839. 1; 840. 1; 841. 1; 842. 1; 843. 1; 844. 1; 845. 1; 846. 1; 847. 1; 848. 1; 849. 1; 850. 1; 851. 1; 852. 1; 853. 1; 854. 1; 855. 1; 856. 1; 857. 1; 858. 1; 859. 1; 860. 1; 861. 1; 862. 1; 863. 1; 864. 1; 865. 1; 866. 1; 867. 1; 868. 1; 869. 1; 870. 1; 871. 1; 872. 1; 873. 1; 874. 1; 875. 1; 876. 1; 877. 1; 878. 1; 879. 1; 880. 1; 881. 1; 882. 1; 883. 1; 884. 1; 885. 1; 886. 1; 887. 1; 888. 1; 889. 1; 890. 1; 891. 1; 892. 1; 893. 1; 894. 1; 895. 1; 896. 1; 897. 1; 898. 1; 899. 1; 900. 1; 901. 1; 902. 1; 903. 1; 904. 1; 905. 1; 906. 1; 907. 1; 908. 1; 909. 1; 910. 1; 911. 1; 912. 1; 913. 1; 914. 1; 915. 1; 916. 1; 917. 1; 918. 1; 919. 1; 920. 1; 921. 1; 922. 1; 923. 1; 924. 1; 925. 1; 926. 1; 927. 1; 928. 1; 929. 1; 930. 1; 931. 1; 932. 1; 933. 1; 934. 1; 935. 1; 936. 1; 937. 1; 938. 1; 939. 1; 940. 1; 941. 1; 942. 1; 943. 1; 944. 1; 945. 1; 946. 1; 947. 1; 948. 1; 949. 1; 950. 1; 951. 1; 952. 1; 953. 1; 954. 1; 955. 1; 956. 1; 957. 1; 958. 1; 959. 1; 960. 1; 961. 1; 962. 1; 963. 1; 964. 1; 965. 1; 966. 1; 967. 1; 968. 1; 969. 1; 970. 1; 971. 1; 972. 1; 973. 1; 974. 1; 975. 1; 976. 1; 977. 1; 978. 1; 979. 1; 980. 1; 981. 1; 982. 1; 983. 1; 984. 1; 985. 1; 986. 1; 987. 1; 988. 1; 989. 1; 990. 1; 991. 1; 992. 1; 993. 1; 994. 1; 995. 1; 996. 1; 997. 1; 998. 1; 999. 1; 1000. 1; 1001. 1; 1002. 1; 1003. 1; 1004. 1; 1005. 1; 1006. 1; 1007. 1; 1008. 1; 1009. 1; 1010. 1; 1011. 1; 1012. 1; 1013. 1; 1014. 1; 1015. 1; 1016. 1; 1017. 1; 1018. 1; 1019. 1; 1020. 1; 1021. 1; 1022. 1; 1023. 1; 1024. 1; 1025. 1; 1026. 1; 1027. 1; 1028. 1; 1029. 1; 1030. 1; 1031. 1; 1032. 1; 1033. 1; 1034. 1; 1035. 1; 1036. 1; 1037. 1; 1038. 1; 1039. 1; 1040. 1; 1041. 1; 1042. 1; 1043. 1; 1044. 1; 1045. 1; 1046. 1; 1047. 1; 1048. 1; 1049. 1; 1050. 1; 105

F.

TABLE, in Ti. 1. 4; 4; 7; 2 Ti. 4. 4, Tit. 1. 14; 2 Pe. 1. 16 [muchos 3079] nyth.

FACE (to face) in Mr. 6. 16, 17; xi. 10; x6. 3; 17. 2, 6; 18. 10; 26. 39, 67, Mr. 1. 2; 14. 5; Lu. 1. 70; 2. 34; 5. 12; 7. 27; 8. 51, 52, 53; 9. 17; 12. 56; 17. 16; 21. 35; 22. 64; 24. 25, 26, 18; 7. 45; 17. 26; 20. 25, 38; 25. 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 79

In Ac. 20. 9 [kata-pheromai 2512] to be borne down.
 In Ph. 1. 12 [erchomai 1960] to come.
 In 2 Pe. 1. 10 [ptaio 4022] to fall, stumble.
 (See also Aseip, occasion, sleep, transgression).
 FALLING (away, kept from), in 2 Th. 2. 3 [apostasia 608] a falling away.
 In Ju. 24 [a-ptaistos 640] unfalling, unshumbling.
 FAULT, in Ac. 6. 13 [pseudēs 5048] false, lying.
 (See also Accusation, accuser, apostle, brethren,
 Christ, prophet, teacher, witness).
 FALSELY (so called), in Mt. 5. 11 [pseudomai 5058] to
 speak falsely.
 (See also Accuse).
 FAME, in Mt. 4. 24; 14. 1; Mr. 1. 28 [akōē 167] hear-
 ing, report.
 in Mt. 9. 26, Lu. 4. 14 [phēmē 4849] fame.
 in Lu. 4. 37 [ēchos 2157] sound.
 in Lu. 5. 15 [logos 2833] word.
 (See Spread).
 FAMILY, in Ep. 3. 15 [patria 3576] family, father's
 household.
 FAMINE, in Mt. 24. 7, Mr. 13. 8, Lu. 4. 25; 15. 14;
 21. 11, Ro. 8. 35, Re. 18. 8 [limos 2820] famine. [fan.
 FAN, in Mt. 3. 12, Lu. 17 [ptuon 4023] winnowing
 FAR (above, hence, off, be it far from, from, thus), in
 Mr. 12. 34, Lu. 7. 6, Jo. 21. 8, Mr. 17. 27; 22. 21, Ep. 2.
 13 [makran 2867] far.
 in Lu. 15. 13; 19. 12 [makros 2872] far.
 in Mr. 8. 3 [makro-then 2868] from above.
 in Ep. 1. 21; 4. 10 [huper-ano 4739] up above, far
 in Mt. 15. 8, Mr. 7. 6 [porō 3808] afar.
 in Mt. 16. 22 [hileōs 2281] kind.
 in Lu. 22. 51 [heōs toutou 2084] unto this.
 in Ph. 1. 23 [pollō malton 2877] very much.
 (See also Country, exceeding, hence, journey, passed,
 more, spent). [minded].
 FARE, in Lu. 16. 19 [eu-phrainō 2057] to be easy
 in Ac. 15. 29 [rōnūmal 4105] to be strong, strengthen
 self. [strong, strengthen self].
 FAREWELL, in Ac. 23. 30 [rōnūmal 4105] to be glad.
 in 2 Co. 13. 11 [chairo 4052] to rejoice, joy, be glad.
 (See also Bid).
 FARM, in Mt. 22. 5 [agros 59] field. [farthing.
 FARTHER, in Mt. 5. 26, Mr. 12. 42 [kōdraitēs 2460]
 (See farther, side).
 FARTHING, in Mt. 10. 29, Lu. 12 [assarion 730] assar.
 FASHION (on this), in 1 Co. 7. 31, Ph. 2. 8 [schēma
 4515] fashion.
 in Lu. 9. 29 [eidōs 1380] sight.
 in Ac. 7. 44 [tipos 4695] type, pattern, impress.
 in Ja. 1. 1 [pros-ōpon 3991] face.
 in Mr. 2. 12 [houtōs 3391] thus.
 FASHIONED (like, unto, yourselves according to), in
 Ph. 3. 21 [sum-morphos 4372] conformed to. [to.
 in 1 Pe. 1. 14 [su-schematizomai 4504] to be fashioned
 FAST, in Ac. 27. 9 [n-esteia 3129] fast, abstinence.
 FAST (used to), in Mt. 4. 2. 6. 16, 17; 18. 9. 14, 15;
 2. 18, 17, 19, 20, Lu. 5. 33. 34. 35; 18. 12, Ac. 10. 30;
 13. 2. 3 [n-esteuō 3130] to fast, abstain.
 FAST (make), in Ac. 16. 24 [a-sphalizō 746] to make
 safe or sure.
 (See also Hold, stand, stick).
 FASTEN (on one's eyes), in Lu. 4. 20, Ac. 3. 4; 11. 6
 [a-tenizō 757] to look intently on.
 in Ac. 28. 3 [kath-aptō 2319] to touch or hold fast.
 FASTING, in Mt. 17. 21, Mr. 9. 29, Lu. 2. 37, Ac. 14.
 23. 1 Co. 7. 5. 2 Co. 6. 5. 11. 27 [n-esteia 3129] fasting.
 in Mt. 15. 32, Mr. 8. 3 [n-ēstis 3131] fasting.
 in Ac. 27. 35 [a-sitos 740] without food.
 FATHER (without, of one's, of the, received by tradi-
 tion from one's), in Mt. 2. 22; 3. 9; 4. 21, 22; 5. 16, 45, 48;
 6. 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 18, 26, 32; 7. 11, 21. 8. 21; 10.
 20, 21, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37; 11. 25, 26, 27; 12. 50; 13.
 43; 15. 4, 6, 13, 16, 17, 27; 18. 10, 14, 19, 35; 19. 51.
 19, 29; 20. 23; 21. 31; 23. 9, 30, 32, 34; 26. 35; 28. 34.
 26. 29, 39, 41, 53; 28. 19, Mr. 1. 20; 5. 7. 10, 15.
 12. 8. 38; 9. 29, 24; 10. 7, 19, 29; 11. 10, 25, 26; 13. 12.
 32; 14. 36; 15. 21, Lu. 1. 17, 32, 55, 59, 62, 67, 73; 12.
 33, 48, 49; 13. 8. 6. 23, 26, 38; 8. 51; 9. 26, 42, 59; 10.
 21, 22, 17; 11. 2, 10, 13, 47, 48; 12. 30, 32, 53, 14. 26.
 15, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28; 16. 24, 27, 30.
 18. 20; 22. 29, 42; 23. 34, 53; 24. 49, Jo. 1. 14, 18; 2. 16.
 3. 55; 4. 22, 21, 23, 24, 51; 5. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23;
 6. 30, 36, 37, 43, 45; 6. 27, 31, 32, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44;
 46, 49, 57, 58, 65; 7. 22; 8. 16, 18, 19, 46, 27, 28, 29, 36;
 39, 41, 42, 44, 44, 49, 53, 54, 56; 10. 15, 17, 18, 25, 29, 37.
 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 11. 41. 12. 26, 27, 28, 49, 50; 13. 26.
 3. 14, 6. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 23, 24; 15.
 28, 31, 37; 15. 1, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 23, 24, 26, 16. 3, 10, 15.
 16, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 17. 5, 28, 49, 50; 18.
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220,

FATHOM, in Ac. 27. 28 f [ἡμεῖς 3381] fathom.
FATHOMING, in Mt. 22. 4 [ἡμεῖς 4171] fathoming.
FATNESS, in Ro. 11. 17 [ἡμεῖς 3705] fatness.
FATTENED, in Lu. 15. 25, 26, 27, 30 [ἡμεῖς 4161] fattened.
FAULT (find, tell one's, without, for your), in Mt. 18. 15 [ἐλεῖν 1546] to convict.
in Mr. 7. 2, Ro. 9. 19, He. 8. 8 [memphomai 2939] to find fault.
in Lu. 23. 4, 14 [aition 1361] cause, case.
in Jo. 18. 38; 19. 4, 6 [aitia 134] cause, case.
in Co. 6. 7 [hētema 2147] a lessening, inferiority.
in Ga. 6. 1, Ja. 5. 16 [para-ptōma 3513] a falling aside.
in Pe. 2. 20 [hamartanō 237] to sin.
in Re. 14. 5 [a-mōnos 272] blameless.
FAULTLESS, in He. 8. 7 [a-memptos 246] faultless.
in Ju. 24 [a-mōnos 272] blameless.
FAVOUR, in Lu. 1. 30; 2. 52, Ac. 2. 47; 7. 10, 45; 25. 3 [charis 4970] grace.
FAVoured (highly), in Lu. 1. 28 [charitōmai 4972] [to be graced].
FEAR (be moved with, put in, godly, without), in Mt. 14. 26; 28. 4, 8, Mr. 4. 41, Lu. 1. 12, 65; 5. 26; 7. 16; 8. 37; 21. 26, Jo. 7. 13; 19. 38; 20. 19, Ac. 2. 43; 5. 15; 9. 31; 19. 17, Ro. 3. 18; 8. 15; 13. 7, 1 Co. 2. 3, 2 Co. 7. 1, 5, 11, 15, Ep. 5. 21; 6. 5, Ph. 2. 12, He. 2. 15, 1 Pe. 1. 17; 2. 18; 3. 2, 15, 1 Jo. 4. 18, Th. 23, Re. 11. 11; 18. 20, 15 [phobos 4987] fear.
in He. 11. 7 [eu-labeimai 2020] to be apprehensive.
in He. 12. 28 [eu-labeia 2091] apprehensiveness.
in 2 Ti. 1. 7 [dellia 1054] fright.
in Lu. 1. 74; 1 Co. 16. 10, Ph. 1. 14, Ju. 12 [a-phobōs 814] fearlessly.
FEAR (exceedingly, in that one feareth), in Mt. 1. 20; 10. 26, 28, 31; 14. 5; 21. 26, 46; 27. 54; 28. 5, Mr. 4. 41; 5. 33, 6. 20; 11. 18, 32; 12. 12, Lu. 1. 13, 30, 50; 2. 10; 5. 10; 8. 50; 9. 34, 45; 12. 5, Th. 7, 32; 18. 2, 4; 19. 21; 20. 19; 22. 2; 23. 40, Jo. 9. 22; 12. 15, Ac. 5. 26; 12. 22, 23; 13. 16, 26; 16. 38; 27. 17, 24, 29, Ro. 11. 20, 2 Co. 11. 3; 12. 6a, Ga. 2. 12, Col. 2. 32, He. 4. 1; 11. 27; 13. 6, 1 Pe. 2. 17, 1 Jo. 4. 18, Re. 1. 17; 2. 10; 11. 18; 17. 4; 15. 4; 19. 5 [phobeomai 4894] to be afraid, fear.
in Mr. 4. 41 [phobeomai megan phobon], to fear a great fear.
in 1 Ti. 5. 20 [echō phobon 4897] to have fear.
in He. 12. 21 [eimai ek-phobos 1525] to be greatly afraid.
in Lu. 23. 10 [eu-labeomai 2020] to be apprehensive, cautious.
in Ho. 5. 7 [eu-labeia 2091] apprehension, caution.
FEARFUL (sight, thing), in Mt. 8. 26, Mr. 4. 40, Re. 21. 8 [deilos 1060] frightened.
in Lu. 21. 11 [phobeton 4865] fearful sight.
in He. 10. 27, 31 [phoberos 4865] fearful.
FEAST (day, keep the), in Mt. 26. 5; 27. 15, Mr. 14. 2; 15. 6, Lu. 2. 41, 42; 22. 1; 23. 7, Jo. 2. 23, 4. 45; 5. 1; 6. 4; 7. 2, 8, 10, 11, 14, 37; 11. 56; 12. 12; 20. 13; 1. 29, Ac. 18. 21 [theortē 1752] feast, festival. [supper].
in Mt. 23. 6, Mr. 12. 39, Lu. 20. 16, 46 [deipnon 1060] in Lu. 5. 29; 14. 13 [dochē 1292] reception.
in 1 Co. 5. 8 [theortazo 1751] to keep feast or festival.
(See also Charity, dedication, governor, ruler).
FEAST (with), in 2 Pe. 2. 13, Ju. 12 [sun-eu-ōcheomai 4455] to hold self well with one.
FEEBLE (more), in 1 Co. 12. 22 [a-sthenēs 718] without strength.
in He. 12. 12 [para-luomai 3498] to be loosed besides.
FEEBLE-MINDED, in 1 Th. 5. 14 [oligo-psuchos 3248] little-souled.
FEED (cattle, of, with, bestow to), in Lu. 17. 7, Jo. 21. 16, Ac. 20. 28, 1 Co. 9. 7, 1 Pe. 5. 2, Ju. 12, Re. 7. 17 [poinaio 3771] to tend as a shepherd.
in Mt. 8. 30, Mr. 5. 11, 14, Lu. 8. 32, 34; 15. 15, Jo. 21. 15, 17 [boskoma 918] to feed (self), pasture.
in Mt. 6. 26; 25. 37, Lu. 12. 24, Re. 12. 6 [trophō 4666] to feed, nourish.
in Ro. 12. 20, 1 Co. 13. 3 [psōmizō 5073] to give in morsels.
in Lu. 16. 21 [chortazomai 5007] to feed to be sustained.
in 1 Co. 3. 2 [potizō 3823] to cause or give to drink.
FEEL (after, in Mr. 5. 29 [ginōskō 994] to know.
in Ac. 17. 27 [psēl-aphao 5062] to feel, grope.
in Ac. 28. 5 [pascho 3571] to suffer.
FEELING (be past, to be touched with the), in Ep. 4. 19 [ap-algeō 491] to be without pain or feeling.
in He. 4. 15 [sun-patheō 4274] to suffer with.
FEIGN, in Lu. 20. 20 [hupo-krinomai 4780] to act hypocritically.
FEGNED, in 2 Pe. 2. 3 [plastos 3720] moulded.
FELICITY, in Mt. 11. 16 [hetairos 1976] other.
in Ep. 17. 5 [lanē 108] a man, male.
in He. 7. 9 [met-ochos 2985] holding with, partner.
FELLOW-CITIZEN, in Ep. 2. 19 [sum-politēs 4388] fellow-citizen.
FELLOW-DISCIPLE, in Jo. 11. 16 [sum-mathētēs 4364] fellow-disciple.
FELLOW-HEIR, in Ep. 3. 6 [suḡ-klero-nomos 4328] fellow-heir.
FELLOW-HELPER, in 2 Co. 8. 23, 3 Jo. 8 [sun-ergos 4449] fellow-worker.
FELLOW-LABOURER, in Ph. 4. 3, 1 Th. 3. 2, Phm. 1, 24 [sun-ergos 4449] fellow-worker.
FELLOW-PRISONER, in Ro. 16. 7, Col. 4. 10, Phm. 23 [sun-aichm-alōtos 4472] fellow-prisoner.
FELLOW-SERVANT, in Mt. 18. 28, 29, 31, 33; 24. 49, Col. 1. 7; 4. 7, Ro. 6. 11; 19. 10; 22. 9 [sun-doulos 4433] fellow bondman. (See also Pestilent, such, this, yoke).
FELLOWSHIP (with, have), in Ac. 2. 42, 1 Co. 1. 9, 2 Co. 8. 4, Ga. 2. 9, Ep. 3. 9, Ph. 1. 5; 2. 1; 3. 20, 1 Jo. 1. 3, 6, 7 [koinōnia 2647] communion. [partner].
in 1 Co. 10. 20 [koinōnos 2649] having in common.
in 2 Co. 6. 14 [met-ochē 2988] a holding with, partnership.
in Ep. 5. 11 [suḡ-koinōnēō 4320] to have in common.

FELLOW-SOLDIER, in Ph. 2. 25, Phm. 2 [su-stratiōtēs 4501] fellow-soldier.

FELLOW-WORKER, in Col. 4. 11 [sun-ergos 4449] fellow-worker.

FEMALE, in Mt. 19. 4, Mr. 10. 6, Ga. 3. 28 [thēlu 2204] female.

FERVENT (heat, mind, be), in 1 Pe. 4. 8 [ek-tenēs 1513] stretched out, extended.

in Ac. 18. 25, Ro. 12. 11 [zeō 2090] to be fervent.

in 2 Co. 7. 7 [zelos 2092] zealous. [heat.]

in 2 Pe. 3. 10, 12 [kausomai 2554] to be burning with [See also Effectual].

FERVENTLY (labouring), in Col. 4. 12 [agōnizomai 66] to agonise, contest.

in 1 Pe. 1. 22 [ek-tenōs 1514] stretched out, extended.

FETCH (out), in Ac. 16. 37 [ex-ago 1696] to lead out. [the feck. (See also Compass).]

FETER, in Mr. 5. 4, Lu. 8. 20 [pedō 3584] letter for

FEVER (be sick of), in Mt. 8. 15, Mr. 3. 31, Lu. 4. 38 [pyro, Jo. 5. 22, Ac. 28. 8 [puretos 4049] fever.

in Mt. 8. 14, Mr. 3. 30 [puressomai 4048] to be feverish or in a fever.

FEW (stripes, things, words), in Mr. 7. 14; 9. 37; 15. 24; 20. 16; 21. 25; 25. 21; 26. 5; 8. 7; Lu. 10. 12; 12. 48; 13. 23; Ac. 17. 4, 12, Ep. 3. 3, He. 12. 10, 1 Pe. 3. 20, Re. 2. 14; 20. 3; 4 [oligos 3247] little, few.

in Ac. 24. 4 [sun-tonōs 4480] concisely. [words.]

in He. 12. 22 [dia brachēn 935] through few or short

FIDELITY, in Tit. 2. 10 [pistis 3710] faithfulness.

FIELD, in Mt. 6. 28, 30; 13. 24, 27, 31, 36, 38, 44; 24. 18, 40; 27. 7, 8, 10, Mr. 13. 16, Lu. 12. 28; 15. 15, 25; 17. 7, 31, 36 [agros 59] field.

in Ac. 1. 18, 19 [chorion 5041] region, open space.

in Jo. 4. 35, Ja. 5. 4 [chōra 5038] region, open space. [See Abide, corn].

FIERY (be the more), in Mt. 8. 28 [chalepos 4955] in Lu. 23. 5 [ep-ischō 1897] to be strong upon.

in 2 Ti. 3. 3 [an-ēmōros 407] not mild, ungentle.

in Ja. 3. 4 [sklēros 4192] hard. [wrath.]

FIERYNESS, in Re. 16. 19; 19. 15 [thumos 2239]

FIERY (trial), in Ep. 6. 16 [puroomai 4051] to be set on fire.

in He. 10. 27 [pur 4045] fire.

in 1 Pe. 4. 12 [purosis 4054] fiery trial, burning.

FIFTEEN, in Jo. 11. 18, Ac. 27. 28, Ga. 1. 18 [deka-pente 1066] fifteen. [fifteenth.]

FIFTEENTH, in Lu. 3. 1 [pente-kal-dekatos 3612]

FIFTH, in Re. 6. 9; 9. 1; 16. 10; 21. 20 [pemptos 3600] fifth.

FIFTY (by, thousand), in Mr. 6. 40, Lu. 7. 41; 9. 14; 16. 6, Jo. 8. 57; 21. 11, Ac. 13. 20 [pentē-konta 3613] fifty.

in Ac. 19. 19 [muriades pente 3086] five myriad.

FIG (tree, untimely), in Mt. 21. 19, 20, 21; 24. 32, Mr. 11. 13, 20, 21; 13. 28, Lu. 13. 6, 7; 21. 29, Jo. 1. 48, Ja. 3. 12, Re. 6. 13 [sukē 4348] fig-tree.

in Mr. 7. 16, Mr. 11. 13, Lu. 6. 44, Ja. 3. 12 [sukon 4350] fig.

in Re. 6. 13 [olunthos 3250] green or untimely fig.

FIGHT, in 1 Ti. 6. 12, 2 Ti. 4. 7 [agōn 64] agony, contest.

in He. 10. 32 [athlēsis 102] strife.

in He. 11. 34 [polemos 3777] battle, war.

FIGHT (against God), in Jo. 18. 36, 1 Ti. 6. 12, 2 Ti. 4. 7 [agonizomai 66] to agonise, contest.

in He. 2. 16; 12. 7 [polemeō 3776] to battle, war.

in Ja. 4. 2 [machomai 2907] to fight.

in 1 Co. 9. 26 [pukteuō 4041] to box.

in Ac. 23. 9 [theo-machēō 2183] to fight against God.

in Ac. 5. 39 [theo-machos 2184] one fighting against God. [See also Beast].

FIGHTING, in 2 Co. 7. 5, Ja. 4. 1 [machē 2906] fighting.

FIGURE (like...thereunto, transfer to), in Ac. 7. 43, Ro. 5. 14 [tupos 4695] type, impress.

in He. 9. 24, 1 Pe. 3. 21 [anti-tupon 466] antitype, corresponding pattern.

in He. 9. 9; 11. 19 [para-bolē 3463] parable.

in 1 Co. 4. 6 [meta-schematizō 2981] to fashion.

FILL (full, up), in Mt. 23. 32, Lu. 2. 40; 3. 5, Jo. 12. 3; 6. 6, Ac. 2. 5; 2. 3, 28; 13. 52, Ro. 1. 29; 15. 13, 14, 2 Co. 7. 4, Ep. 1. 2; 3. 19; 4. 10; 5. 18, Ph. 1. 11, Col. 1. 9, 2 Ti. 4. 1 [plerōō 3743] to make full.

in Lu. 8. 23 [sun-plerōomai 4386] to be made full in 1 Th. 2. 16 [ana-plerōō 352] to make full again.

in Col. 1. 24 [ant-ana-plerōō 437] to make full again in return

in Mt. 27. 48, Lu. 1. 15, 41, 67; 4. 28; 5. 7, 26; 6. 11, Jo. 19. 29, Ac. 2. 4; 3. 10; 4. 8, 31; 5. 17; 9. 17; 13. 9, 45; 19. 29 [plēthō 3700] to fill. [fill in or full.]

in Lu. 1. 53, Jo. 6. 12, Ro. 15. 24 [em-plēnō 1586] to fill in Mr. 15. 36, Lu. 24. 23; 15. 16, Jo. 2. 7; 6. 13, Re. 8. 5; 15. 8 [gemizō 970] to fill, load.

in Mt. 5. 6; 14. 20; 15. 33, 37, Mr. 6. 42; 7. 27; 8. 8, Lu. 6. 21; 9. 17, Jo. 6. 26, Ja. 2. 16, Re. 19. 21 [chortazomai 5007] to be sustained, satisfied.

in Ac. 14. 17 [em-piplōō 1586] to fill in or full.

in Re. 15. 1 [teleomai 4586] to be ended.

in Re. 18. 6 [kerannumi 2578] to mix.

in Mt. 9. 16, Mr. 2. 21 [plērōma 3744] fullness. [See also Piece].

FILTH, in 1 Co. 4. 13 [peri-katharma 3638] very

cleansings.

in 1 Pe. 3. 21 [rupos 4101] filth.

FILTHINESS, in 2 Co. 7. 1 [molusmos 3062] soiling.

in Ep. 5. 4 [aischrotēs 129] shamefulness.

in Ja. 1. 21 [ruparia 4099] filthiness.

in Re. 17. 4 [a-kathartēs 146] uncleanness.

FILTHY (be), in Tit. 1. 11 [aischros 128] shame

in 2 Pe. 2. 1 [a-selgeia 713] lasciviousness.

in Re. 22. 11 [rupoomai 4102] to be filthy.

[See also Communication, dreamer, lucre].

FINALLY, in 2 Co. 13. 11, Ep. 6. 10, Ph. 3. 1; 4. 8, 2 Th. 3. 1 [to loipon 2839] the rest.

in 1 Pe. 3. 8 [to telos 4587] the end.

FIND (past finding out, can, be found), in Mt. 1. 18; 2. 8; 7. 7, 8, 14; 8. 10; 10. 39; 11. 29; 12. 43, 44; 13. 44, 46; 16. 25; 17. 27; 18. 13, 28; 20. 6; 21. 2, 19; 22. 9, 10; 24. 46; 26. 40; 27. 32, Mr. 1. 37; 7. 30; 11. 2; 14. 13; 13. 36; 14. 16, 37, 40, 55, Lu. 1. 30; 2. 12, 45, 46; 4. 17; 5. 19; 6. 7; 7. 9, 10; 8. 35; 9. 36; 11. 9, 10, 24, 25; 12. 37, 38, 43; 13. 6, 7; 15. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 24, 32; 17. 18; 18. 8; 19. 30, 32, 48; 22. 13, 45; 23. 2, 4, 14; 24. 2; 25. 3, 23, 24, 33; Jo. 1. 41, 42, 43, 45; 2. 14; 5. 14; 6. 25; 7. 34, 35, 36; 9. 30; 10. 17; 12. 14; 18. 38; 19. 4, 6; 21. 6, Ac. 2. 21; 5. 10, 22, 23, 4, 39; 7. 11, 46; 8. 40; 9. 2, 33; 10. 27; 11. 26; 12. 19; 13. 6, 28; 17. 6, 23, 27; 18. 2; 19. 1, 19; 21. 2; 23. 9; 24. 5, 12, 18, 20; 27. 6, 28; 28. 14, Ro. 4. 1; 7. 10, 18, 21; 10. 2, 1, 20; 11. 15, 15, 2 Co. 2. 13; 5. 3; 9. 11, 12; 12. 20, 21, Ga. 2. 17, Ph. 2. 8; 3. 9, 2 Ti. 1. 17, 18, He. 4. 16; 11. 5; 12. 17; 1 Pe. 1. 7; 2. 22, 2 Pe. 3. 14, 3 Jo. 4, Re. 2. 2; 3. 2; 5. 4; 9. 6; 12. 8; 14. 5; 16. 28; 18. 14, 21, 22, 24; 20. 11 [heuriskō 1501] to find.

[again.]

in Lu. 1. 16, Ac. 1. 41 [an-euriskō 402] to find out or

in Ac. 25. 25 [kata-lambanomai 2446] to take hold on

thoroughly, apprehend. [out.]

in Ro. 11. 33 [an-ex-ichniasos 394] not to be traced [See also Fault].

FINE. [See Brass, flour, linen].

FINGER, in Mt. 23. 4, Mr. 7. 33, Lu. 11. 20, 46; 16. 24, Jo. 8. 6; 20. 25, 27 [daktulos 1040] finger.

FINISH (be -ed), in Mt. 13. 53; 10. 1; 26. 1, Jo. 19. 30, 2 Ti. 4. 7, Re. 10. 7; 11. 7; 20. 5 [teleō 4586] to come to an end.

[bring to end.]

in Jo. 4. 34; 5. 36; 17. 4, Ac. 20. 24 [teleiōō 4579] to

in Lu. 14. 29, 30 [ek-teleōō 1510] to end entirely.

in Ro. 9. 28 [sun-teleōō 4476] to end thoroughly.

in 2 Co. 8. 6 [epi-teleōō 1901] to end besides or also.

in Ja. 1. 15 [apo-teleomai 620] to be ended fully.

in Ac. 21. 7 [di-anuō 1159] to finish thoroughly.

in He. 4. 3 [ginomai 993] to come to pass.

in Lu. 14. 28 [ap-artismos 502] full perfection.

FINISHER, in He. 2. 12 [teleiōō 4582] finisher, perfecter.

FIRE (be on, set on, of), in Mt. 3. 10, 11, 12; 5. 22; 7. 19; 13. 40, 42, 50; 17. 15; 18. 8, 9; 25. 41, Mr. 9. 22, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, Lu. 3. 9, 16, 17; 9. 54; 12. 49; 17. 29; 22. 25, Jo. 15. 6, Ac. 2. 3, 10; 7. 30; 28. 5, Ro. 12. 20, 1 Co. 3. 13, 6, 2 Th. 1. 8, He. 1. 7, 11; 12. 18, 28, 29, Ja. 3. 5, 6; 5. 3, 1 Pe. 3. 7, 12, 13, 23, Re. 1. 14; 2. 8; 3. 18; 4. 5; 8. 5, 7, 8, 9, 17; 10. 1; 11. 5; 13. 10, 14, 18; 15. 2; 16. 8; 17. 16; 18. 8; 19. 12, 20; 20. 9, 10, 14, 15; 21. 8 [pur 4045] fire.

in Ja. 3. 6 [phlogizōō 4890] to inflame.

in 2 Pe. 1. 12 [puroomai 4051] to set on fire.

in Ac. 28. 2, 3 [pura 4046] fire.

in Mr. 14. 54, Lu. 22. 26 [phōs 4046] light.

[See also Calves, hell].

FIRKIN, in Jo. 2. 6 [metretēs 2991] measure.

FIRM, in He. 3. 6 [bebaios 876] firm.

FIRST (at, the, be, day, estate, from the very, of

all), in Mt. 10. 2; 12. 45; 17. 27; 19. 30; 20. 8, 10, 16; 21. 28, 31, 36; 22. 25, 38; 26. 17; 27. 64, Mr. 9. 35; 10. 31; 12. 20, 28, 36; 14. 12; 16. 9, Lu. 2. 2; 11. 26; 13. 30; 14. 18; 16. 5; 19. 16; 20. 29, Jo. 1. 41; 5. 4; 8. 7; 19. 32; 20. 4, 8, Ac. 12. 10; 20. 18; 26. 23; 27. 43, Ro. 10. 10, 1 Co. 14. 30; 15. 2, 45, 47, Ep. 6. 2, Ph. 1. 5, 1 Ti. 1. 16; 2. 13; 5. 12, 2 Ti. 2. 4, 16, He. 8. 7, 13; 9. 1, 2, 6, 8, 15, 18; 9. 1; 10. 9, 1 Jo. 4. 19, Re. 1. 11, 17; 2. 4, 5, 8, 19; 4. 1, 7; 8. 7; 13. 12; 16. 2, 20, 5, 6; 21. 1, 10, 12, 23 [protos 4018] first.

in Mt. 5. 24; 6. 33; 7. 5; 8. 21; 12. 29; 13. 30; 17. 10, 11; 23. 26, Mr. 3. 27; 4. 28; 7. 27; 9. 11, 12; 13. 10; 16. 9, Lu. 6. 42; 9. 59, 61; 10. 5; 11. 38; 12. 1; 14. 28, 31; 17. 25; 21. 9, Jo. 10. 40; 12. 16; 18. 13; 19. 39, Ac. 3. 26; 7. 13; 11. 26; 13. 46; 15. 14; 26. 20, Ro. 1. 8, 16; 2. 9, 10; 15. 24; 1 Co. 11. 18, 12, 18; 15. 46; 2 Co. 8. 5, Ep. 4. 9, 1 Th. 4. 16, 2 Th. 2. 3, 1 Ti. 2. 1; 3. 10; 5. 4, 2 Ti. 1. 5, Re. 7. 2, Ja. 3. 17, 1 Pe. 4. 17, 2 Pe. 1. 20; 3. 3 [protos 4018] first.

in Ga. 4. 13, He. 4. 6; 7. 27 [proteron 3994] former.

in Mt. 28. 1, Mr. 16. 2, Lu. 24. 1, Jo. 20. 1, 19, Ac. 20. 7, 1 Co. 16. 2, Tit. 3. 10 [heis 1410] one. [ning.]

in Ac. 26. 4, He. 2. 3; 5. 12, Jo. 1. 9 [archē 695] begin-

in Lu. 1. 3 [anō-thē 476] from above, from the first.

in Ro. 11. 35 [pro-didomi 3871] to give beforehand.

in 2 Co. 8. 12 [pro-keimai 3897] to be laid beforehand.

[See also Give, preach, second, trust].

FIRST-BEGOTTEN, in He. 1. 6, Re. 1. 5 [prōto-tokos 4021] first-born.

FIRST-BORN, in Mt. 1. 25, Lu. 2. 7, Ro. 8. 29, Col. 1. 15, 18 [prōto-tokos 4021] first-born.

in He. 12. 23 [prōto-tokos 4021] first-born.

in He. 1. 28 [prōto-toka 4021] first-born.

FIRST-FRUIT, in Ro. 8. 23; 11. 16; 15. 5, 1 Co. 15. 20, 22, 27, 16. 15, Ja. 1. 18, Re. 14. 4 [ap-archē 503] first or chief fruit.

FISH (little, small), in Mt. 7. 10; 14. 17, 19; 15. 36; 17. 27, Mr. 6. 38, 41, 43, Lu. 5. 6, 9; 9. 13, 16; 11. 11; 24. 42, Jo. 21. 6, 8, 11, 1 Co. 15. 3 [ichthus 2310] a fish.

in Jo. 6. 9, 11; 21. 9, 10, 13 [opsarion 3408] a (small) fish.

in Mt. 15. 34, Mr. 8. 7 [ichthudion 2309] a little fish.

FISHING (at), in Jo. 21. 3 [halieutō 205] to go to fish.

FISHER (coat), in Mt. 4. 18, Mr. 1. 16, 17 [halieus 204] fisherman.

in Jo. 1. 7 [ep-en-dutēs 1769] upper clothing.

FISHERMAN, in Lu. 5. 2 [halieus 204] fisherman.

FIT (be), in Lu. 9. 62; 14. 35 [eu-thetos 2003] well set or placed.

in Ac. 22. 22 [kath-ekon 2331] becoming. [fected.]

in Ro. 9. 22 [kat-artizomai 2483] to be thoroughly per-

in Co. 3. 18 [an-ekō 406] to come up to, becoming.

FITLY. [See Framed, joined].

FIVE (times), in Mt. 14. 17, 19; 16. 9; 25. 2, 15, 16, 17,

20, Mr. 6. 38, 41; 8. 19, Lu. 1. 24; 9. 13, 16; 12. 6, 52; 14. 19; 16. 28; 19. 18, 19, Jo. 4. 18; 5. 2; 6. 9, 13, 19, Ac. 4. 4; 20. 6; 24. 1, 1 Co. 14. 19, Re. 9. 5, 10; 17. 10 [pente 3611] five.

in 2 Co. 11. 24 [pentakis 3608] five times.

[See also Hundred, thousand].

FIXED (be), in Lu. 16. 26 [stērizonai 4279] to be fixed.

FLAME, in Lu. 16. 24, Ac. 7. 30, He. 1. 7, Re. 1. 14; 2. 18; 10. 12 [phlox 4891] flame.

FLAMING, in 2 Th. 1. 8 [phlox 4891] flame.

FLATTERING, in 1 Th. 2. 5 [kolakeia 2655] flattery.

FLAX, in Mt. 12.

FOOD, in Ac. 17, Ja. 2, 15 [trophē 4679] nourish-
in 2 Co. 9, 10 [brōsis 946] eating, meat. [ment, food.
in 1 Ti. 6, 3 [kata-trophē 1191] thorough nourishment.
FOOL (as a, become a), in Lu. 11, 40; 12, 20, 2 Co. 15,
26, 2 Co. 11, 16, 19; 12, 6, 11 [aphrōn 822] without
mind, senseless. [insipid.
in Mt. 5, 22; 23, 17, 19, 1 Co. 3, 18; 4, 10 [mōros 3098]
in Lu. 24, 25 [an-noētos 424] thoughtless.
in Ro. 1, 22 [mōrainō 3095] to become insipid.
in 2 Co. 11, 23 [para-phrōnē 3525] to mind amiss, be
in Ep. 5, 15 [a-sophos 742] unwise. [wrong minded].
FOOLISH (talking, thing, make), in Mt. 7, 26; 25, 2,
3, 8, 2 Ti. 2, 23, Tit. 3, 9 [mōros 3098] insipid. [less.
in Ga. 3, 1, 3; 1 Ti. 6, 9, Tit. 3, 3 [an-noētos 424] thought-
in Ro. 1, 21; 19, 19 [a-sun-ētos 742] without compre-
hension. [senseless.
in Ro. 2, 20, 1 Pe. 2, 15 [aphrōn 822] without mind,
in 1 Co. 1, 20 [mōrainō 3095] to make insipid.
in Ep. 5, 4 [mōro-logia 3097] insipid talking.
FOOLISHLY, in 2 Co. 11, 17, 21 [a-phrosunē 821] with-
out mind.
FOOLISHNESS, in Mr. 7, 22 [a-phrosunē 821] without
mind, senselessness. [dity.
in 1 Co. 1, 18, 21, 23; 2, 14; 3, 19 [mōria 3096] insipi-
in 1 Co. 1, 25 [mōros 3098] insipid.
FOOT (on), in Mt. 4, 6; 7, 6; 10, 14; 15, 30; 18, 8, 1,
29; 22, 13; 23, 9, Mr. 5, 22; 6, 11; 7, 25; 9, 45; Lu. 1,
79; 4, 11; 7, 38th, 44, 45, 46; 8, 35, 41; 9, 5, 10, 39;
15, 22; 17, 16; 24, 39, 40, 40, 11, 2, 32, 44; 12, 3, 13;
13, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 22, Ac. 4, 35, 37; 5, 2, 9, 10; 7,
5, 33, 58; 10, 15; 13, 25; 14, 18, 10; 16, 24; 21, 11;
22, 3; 26, 16, Ro. 3, 15; 10, 15; 16, 20, 1 Co. 12, 15, 21;
15, 25, 27, Ep. 1, 22; 6, 15; 1 Ti. 5, 10, He. 2, 12; 13,
Re. 1, 15, 17; 2, 18; 3, 9; 10, 1, 2; 11, 11; 12, 1; 13, 2;
19, 10; 22, 8 [pous 3827] foot.
in Mt. 14, 13 [pezē 3587] on foot.
in Ac. 3, 7 [basis 866] basis, foot.
(See also Garment, tread).
FOOTSTOOL, in Mt. 5, 35; 22, 44, Mr. 12, 36, Lu. 30,
43, Ac. 2, 35; 7, 49, He. 1, 13; 10, 13, Ja. 2, 3 [hupo-
podion tōn podōn 3827] what is under the feet.
FOR (...cause, sake, all that, to), in Mt. 5, 13; 6, 34;
8, 4; 10, 18; 21, 19; 24, 14; 26, 13, 28; 27, 10, Mr.
1, 4, 44; 6, 8, 11; 11, 14; 13, 9; 14, 9, Lu. 1, 33, 55;
2, 34; 3, 3; 4, 14; 9, 5, 13, 62; 12, 19; 14, 35; 15,
13, 13, 14, 17; 6, 51, 58; 8, 35; 9, 39; 12, 34; 14, 16;
15, 23; Ac. 2, 38; 7, 5, 21; 9, 21; 10, 13; 13, 2, 4, 14;
16, 23; 20, 26, 16, Ro. 1, 5, 25; 2, 20; 4, 3, 5, 9, 22;
8, 28; 9, 5, 8, 17; 10, 1, 11, 36; 13, 4; 15, 2, 4, 26;
31; 16, 26, 27, 1 Co. 5, 11; 17, 14; 22, 16, 1, 2 Co. 5,
5; 8, 14; 9, 10; 10, 8; 11, 8; 12, 1, 7, 1, 5; 13, 13;
Ep. 2, 22; 4, 12; 5, 2; 6, 22, Ph. 1, 17, 25; 4, 20, Col.
1, 16, 25; 4, 8, 1 Ti. 1, 17; 2, 14, 18, Tit. 3, 14, He.
1, 8; 3, 5; 6, 16, 20; 7, 17, 21, 28; 9, 9, 15; 10, 12;
14; 11, 8; 13, 8, 21, Ja. 2, 23, 1 Pe. 4, 23, 25; 2, 14;
4, 6, 11; 5, 2, 1 Pe. 2, 17; 3, 18, 1 Jo. 2, 17, 2 Jo. 2, 14;
13, Re. 1, 6, 18; 4, 9, 10; 5, 13, 14; 7, 12; 9, 15; 10, 6;
11, 15; 14, 11; 15, 7; 19, 3, 20; 22, 2, 5 [eis 1409] in
regard to, for.
in Mt. 5, 44, Lu. 6, 28; 9, 50; 22, 19, 20, Jo. 6, 51; 10,
17, 15; 11, 4, 50, 51, 52; 15, 13; 18, 14, Ac. 5, 41; 8, 24;
12, 15; 15, 26; 21, 13, 26; 26, 1, Ro. 1, 5, 8; 5, 6, 7, 8; 8,
26, 27, 31, 32, 34; 9, 3; 10, 14, 15; 15, 8, 9, 30; 16, 4, 1,
Co. 1, 13; 4, 6; 5, 7; 10, 30; 11, 24; 12, 25; 13, 3, 29, 26,
2 Co. 1, 6, 11; 5, 14, 15, 20; 21, 7, 12; 8, 16; 9, 14;
12, 8, 15, 19; 13, 8, Ga. 1, 4; 2, 20; 3, 13, Ep. 1, 16; 3,
1, 13; 5, 2, 20, 25; 6, 10, 20, Ph. 1, 7, Col. 1, 7, 9, 24;
4, 12, 13, 1 Th. 5, 2, 1 Th. 5, 1, 4, 5, 1 Ti. 2, 6, 11, 2, 6, Tit. 2,
14, He. 2, 9; 5, 16; 3, 6; 20, 7, 25, 27; 9, 7, 24, 10, 12;
13, 17, Ja. 5, 1, 1 Pe. 2, 21; 3, 18; 4, 9, 1, 2 Jo. 3, 16;
[lupper 4735] over, in behalf of.
in Mt. 27, 18, Mr. 2, 4, 27; 7, 29; 15, 10, Lu. 8, 19,
47; 23, 19, 25, Jo. 4, 39; 7, 13; 10, 19, 32, 12, 18, 27;
16, 21; 19, 38; 20, 19, Ac. 2, 34, 35; 28, 20, Ro. 1, 26;
3, 25; 4, 24, 25; 13, 5, 6; 15, 9, 30, 1 Co. 4, 17; 7, 5, 26;
8, 11; 11, 9, 10, 30, 2 Co. 3, 7, 9, 14, Ep. 4, Ph. 1, 24;
2, 30; 3, 7, 8, Col. 1, 5, 9; 4, 3, 1 Th. 2, 13; 3, 5, 2 Th.
2, 11; 1 Ti. 1, 16, 2 Th. 1, 12, He. 1, 14; 2, 9, 10, 11; 5,
12; 7, 18; 9, 15; 1 Pe. 2, 10; 20, Ac. 1, 9, 16; 3, 4;
12, 6, 9, 18; 10, 15; 20, 4 [dia acc. 1107] through,
because of.
in Mt. 2, 8; 6, 28; 22, 16; 26, 28, Mr. 1, 44; 12, 14;
14, 24, Lu. 2, 27; 3, 19; 4, 38; 5, 14; 12, 26; 19, 37;
22, 32, Jo. 9, 21; 10, 13, 33; 12, 6; 15, 22; 16, 26; 17,
9, 20, 26; 19, 24, Ac. 8, 15; 19, 40; 24, 10, 21, Ro. 8, 3,
Ep. 6, 18, Col. 1, 3; 2, 1, 4, 3, 1 Th. 1, 2; 3, 9, 1, 5, 25,
2 Th. 3, 11; 2, 13; 3, 1, Phm. 10, He. 5, 5, 10, 6, 8, 18,
26; 11, 40; 13, 11, 18, 1 Pe. 3, 18; 5, 10, 2, 2 Th. 4,
10; 5, 16 [peri-geia 3621] concerning, about.
in Mt. 19, 9, Mr. 3, 5, Lu. 2, 20; 7, 44; 13, 17; 18, 4;
21, 28; 28, Jo. 19, 24, Ac. 4, 21; 15, 14, 31; 20, 38; 26, 6,
Ro. 5, 12, 1 Th. 2, 2 Co. 7, 13; 9, 13; 15, Ph. 1, 5; 3,
12, 14, 1 Th. 3, 9, He. 12, 10, Ja. 5, 1, 7, 1 Pe. 1, 13, Re.
18, 9 [epi 1903] upon.
in Mt. 23, 25; 26, 12, Mr. 5, 10, Lu. 8, 13, Jo. 5, 35; 13,
28, Ac. 3, 10; 13, 15; 27, 34, 1 Co. 7, 5, 35; 10, 11, 2 Co.
2, 16; 7, 8, Ga. 2, 5, Ep. 4, 13, 1 Th. 2, 17; 1 Ti. 1, 16, 2,
Ti. 3, 16, Phm. 15, He. 12, 10, 11, Ja. 4, 14 [pros 3917] toward.
in Mt. 13, 44; 14, 26; 28, 4, Lu. 9, 21; 21, 26; 22, 45;
24, 41, Jo. 21, 6, Ac. 14, 12; 22, 11 [apo 539] from
in Mt. 5, 38; 17, 27; 20, 28, Mr. 10, 45; Lu. 11, 11, Jo.
1, 16, Ro. 12, 17, 1 Co. 11, 15, Ep. 5, 31, 1 Th. 5, 15, He.
12, 2, 16, 1 Pe. 3, 9 [anti 444] instead, in behalf of.
in Mt. 6, 7, Lu. 1, 44, Ph. 1, 26, 1 Ti. 5, 10, Ja. 5, 3, 1
Pe. 4, 14 [en 1604] in.
in Mt. 21, 46, 1 Pe. 2, 16 [hōs 508] as.
in Mt. 20, 2, Ro. 16, 10 [ek 1427] out of.
in Lu. 4, 13, Ac. 13, 11 [achri 831] until, as far as.
in Ac. 28, 28, Ro. 14, 20 [heneka 1636] for the sake of.
in Mt. 19, 3 [kata acc. 2308] down to, over against.
in 1 Co. 14, 21 [houtō 3391] thus.

(See also All, answer, call, cause, contend, covenant,
day, do, ever, evermore, hope, inquire, intent, inter-
cession, labour, lay, lie, little, look, looking, make,
moment, nought, once, piety, pray, provide, provision,
purpose, receive, sacrifice, sake, season, seek, send, sin,
space, speak, strive, take, tarry, time, wait, while).
FOR (then, to), in Mt. 1, 20, 21; 2, 5, 6, 13, 20; 3, 2,
3, 9, 15; 4, 6, 10, 17; 18; 19, 23, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, &c.
[gar 963 and hoti 3364] for.
in Lu. 1, 13; 21, 28, Ac. 10, 20; 18, 10; 22, 18, Ga.
2, 16, 1 Pe. 1, 24 [dio-ti 1249] because that. [since.
in Lu. 3, 6, 1 Co. 5, 10, He. 5, 2; 9, 26; 10, 2 [ep-el 1784]
in Ro. 1, 6, 1 Co. 1, 22, Ph. 2, 26 [ep-el 1784] since.
in Ja. 4, 15 [anti 444] instead of.
in Ro. 5, 12 [epi dat. 1802] upon.
in Mr. 3, 10, Jo. 10, 10, Ac. 17, 15; 22, 5, Ep. 2, 15,
Re. 9, 15; 12, 4 [hina 2287] in order that.
in Mt. 23, 5 [pros acc. 3917] toward.
FORASMUCH (as), in Ac. 1, 17 [ei 1377] if.
in 1 Co. 15, 24 [ep-el 1784] since.
in 1 Co. 14, 12, He. 2, 14 [ep-el 1784] since.
in Lu. 1, 1 [ep-el-dē-prō 1786] since.
FORBEAR (can), in 1 Co. 9, 6 [mē 2997] not.
in 2 Co. 12, 6 [pheidamai 4845] to spare.
in Ep. 4, 2, Col. 3, 13 [an-echomai 403] to hold up,
in Ep. 6, 9 [an-ēmi 420] to send away. [bear with.
in 1 Th. 3, 1, 5 [istegō 4262] to cover.
FORBEARANCE, in Ro. 2, 4; 3, 25 [an-ochē 434],
holding up, bearing with.
FORBID (to take, God, no man-ing), in Mt. 19, 14, Mr.
9, 38, 39; 10, 14, Lu. 6, 29; 9, 49, 50; 18, 16; 23, 2, Ac.
10, 47; 16, 6; 24, 23; 1 Co. 14, 39, 1 Th. 2, 16, 1 Ti. 4, 3, 2
Pe. 2, 16, 3 Jo. 10 [kolōu 2757] to hinder, forbid.
in Mt. 3, 14 [dia-kolōu 139] to hinder throughout.
in Ac. 28, 34 [a-kolōtos 185] unhindered, un-
forbidden.
in Lu. 20, 16, Ro. 3, 4, 6, 31; 6, 2, 15; 7, 7, 13; 9, 14;
11, 1, 11; 1 Co. 6, 15, Ga. 2, 17; 3, 21; 6, 14 [mē egeneto
993] not to come to pass.
FORCE (take by, of), in Mt. 11, 12, Jo. 6, 15, Ac. 23,
10 [harpazo 678] to snatch.
in He. 9, 17 [bebaios 876] firm. [genitor.
FOREFATHER, in 2 Ti. 1, 3 [pro-gonos 3868] pro-
FOREHEAD, in Re. 7, 3; 9, 4; 13, 16; 14, 1, 9; 17,
5; 20, 4; 22, 4 [met-ōpon 2995] forehead, between the
eyes.
FOREIGNER, in Ep. 2, 19 [par-oikos 3554] sojourner.
FOREKNOW, in Ro. 8, 29; 11, 2 [pro-ginōskō 3866]
to know beforehand or first.
FOREKNOWLEDGE, in Ac. 2, 23, 1 Pe. 1, 2 [pro-
gnōsis 3867] foreknowledge.
FOREORDAINED (be), in 1 Pe. 1, 20 [pro-ginōskomai
3866] to be known beforehand or first.
FOREPART, in Ac. 27, 41 [prōra 4014] forepart, prow.
FORERUNNER, in He. 6, 20 [pro-dromos 3874]
forerunner. [hand.
FORESEE, in Ga. 3, 8 [pro-eideō 3375] to see before-
in Ac. 2, 25 [pro-oraō 3910] to see beforehand.
FORESHIP, in Ac. 27, 30 [prōra 4014] forepart, prow.
FORETELL, in Mr. 23, 30 [pro-ereō 3876] to say
beforehand.
in Ac. 3, 24 [pro-kat-aggellō 3895] to announce
thoroughly beforehand.
in 2 Co. 13, 2 [pro-legō 3904] to lay before.
FOREWARN, in Lu. 12, 5 [hupo-deiknumi 4772] to
shew somewhat.
in 1 Th. 4, 6 [pro-eipō 3876] to say beforehand.
FORGET, in Mt. 16, 5, Mr. 8, 14, Lu. 12, 6, Ph. 3, 13,
He. 6, 10; 13, 16, Ja. 1, 24 [epi-lanthanomai 1843] to
forget besides or also.
in He. 12, 5 [ek-lanthanomai 1478] to forget utterly.
in 2 Pe. 1, 9 [lambanō lēthēn 2804] to take forget-
fulness.
FORGETFUL (be), in He. 13, 2 [epi-lanthanomai
1843] to forget besides or also.
in Ja. 1, 25 [epi-lēsmōnē 1847] forgetfulness.
FORGIVE (frankly), in Lu. 6, 37 [apo-luomai 592] to be
loosed away.
in Mt. 6, 12, 14, 15; 9, 2, 5, 6; 12, 31, 32; 18, 21,
27, 35, Mr. 2, 5, 7, 9, 10; 3, 28; 4, 12; 11, 25, 26, 26, 7,
Lu. 5, 20, 21, 23, 24; 7, 47, 48, 49, 11, 47; 12, 10; 17,
3, 4; 23, 34, Ac. 8, 22, Ro. 7, 14, 15, 1 Jo. 1, 9; 2, 12
[aph-ēmi 807] to send away.
in Lu. 7, 42, 43, Ac. 2, 7, 10, 10; 12, 13, Ep. 4, 32, 1
Col. 2, 13; 3, 13 [charizomai 4966] to be gracious.
FORGIVENESS, in Mr. 2, 29, Ac. 5, 31; 13, 38; 26,
18, Ep. 1, 7, Col. 1, 14 [aph-eisēis 802] a sending away,
remission.
FORM, in Mr. 16, 12, Ph. 2, 6, 7 [morphē 3069] form.
in Ro. 2, 20, 2 Ti. 3, 5 [morphosis 3071] form.
in Ro. 6, 17 [tupos 4693] type, pattern, impress.
in 2 Ti. 1, 13 [hupo-tupos 4807] a faint type or
pattern. [3719] to mould.
FORM (thing formed), in Ro. 9, 20, 1 Ti. 2, 13 [plassō
in Ga. 4, 19 [morphomai 3070] to be formed.
in Ro. 9, 20 [plasma 3718] thing moulded.
FORMER, in Ac. 1, 1, Re. 21, 4 [prōtos 4018] first,
foremost.
in He. 10, 32, 1 Pe. 1, 14 [proteros 3994] former.
in Ep. 4, 22 [proteros 3994] former.
FORNICATION (commit, give self over to), in Mt. 5,
32; 15, 19; 19, 9, Mr. 7, 1, Jo. 8, 41, Ac. 15, 20, 29;
21, 25, Ro. 1, 29, 1 Co. 5, 1, 2; 6, 13, 18; 7, 2, 2 Co. 12,
21, Ga. 5, 19, Ep. 3, 3, Col. 3, 5; 1 Th. 4, 3, Re. 2, 21; 9,
21; 14, 8; 17, 2; 4, 18; 19, 2 [porneia 3804] fornication,
harlotry.
in 1 Co. 6, 18; 10, 8, Re. 2, 14, 20; 17, 2; 18, 3, 9
[porneūō 3805] to commit fornication. [tison.
in Ju. 7 [ek-porneūō 1503] to commit great fornication.
FORNICATOR, in 1 Co. 5, 9, 10, 11; 6, 9, He. 12, 16
[pornos 3807] fornicator.
FORSAKE, in Mt. 27, 46, Mr. 15, 34; 2 Co. 4, 9, 2 Ti.

4, 10, 16, He. 10, 25; 13, 5 [ek-kata-leipō 1347] to leave
utterly in. [utterly.
in He. 11, 27, 2 Pe. 2, 15 [kata-leipō 2449] to leave
in Mr. 19, 27, 29; 26, 56, Mr. 1, 18; 14, 50, Lu. 5, 11
[aph-ēmi 807] to send away.
in Lu. 13, 33 [apo-tassō 619] to stand off or away from
in Ac. 21, 21 [apo-stasia 608] apostasy, a standing off.
FORSOMUCH (as), Lu. 19, 9 [kath-oti 2341] because
that.
FORSWEAR (oneself), in Mt. 5, 33 [epi-orkeō 1858]
to charge an oath upon self.
FORTH (at, from), in Jo. 11, 43; 15, 6; 19, 4, 5, 13,
Ac. 5, 34; 9, 40 [exo 1747] without, outside.
in Ja. 3, 11 [ek 1427] out of, out.
in Mr. 3, 3 [eis to meson 2956] into the midst.
in Mt. 16, 21 [apo 539] from.
(See also Break, bring, brought, call, carry, cast,
come, conduct, fruit, give, go, hold, launch, lot, man-
ifest, order, pass, proceed, put, reach, send, set, setter,
shed, shine, short, shew, speak, stand, stretch).
FORTHWITH, in Mt. 13, 5; 26, 49, Mr. 1, 29, 43; 5,
13, Ac. 12, 10; 21, 30 [eu-theos 2004] straightway.
in Jo. 19, 34 [eu-thus 2012] straightway.
in Ac. 9, 18 [para-chrema 3529] along with the thing.
FORTY (years old, of ... years), in Mt. 4, 24, Mr. 1, 13,
Lu. 4, 2, Jo. 2, 20, 1 Pe. 1, 3, 4, 22; 7, 30, 36, 42; 13, 21;
23, 13, 21, 2 Co. 11, 24, He. 3, 9, 17, Re. 7, 4; 11, 2;
13, 5; 14, 1, 3; 21, 17 [tessara-konta 4591] forty.
in Ac. 7, 23; 13, 18 [tessara-konta-ētēs 4592] forty years.
FORWARD (be, more), in 2 Co. 8, 10 [thelō 2197] to
will, be willing.
in Ga. 2, 10 [spoudazō 4247] to haste, be diligent.
in 2 Co. 8, 17 [spoudalos 4248] more hasty or diligent.
(See also Bring, go, put).
FORWARDNESS (of mind), in 2 Co. 8, 8 [spōndē
4250] haste, diligence. [ness of mind.
in 2 Co. 9, 2 [pro-thumia 3888] forwardness or readi-
FOUL (weather), in Mr. 9, 25, Re. 18, 2 [a-kathartos
147] unclean.
in Mt. 16, 3 [cheimōn 4978] winter weather.
FOUND (founded, be), in Mr. 7, 25, Lu. 6, 48 [them-
eloomai 2181] to be founded.
in 2 Co. 7, 14 [ginomai 993] to become.
FOUNDATION (lay the ... of), in Mt. 4, 6, 48; 14, 29,
Ac. 16, 26, Ro. 15, 20, 1 Co. 3, 10, 11, 12, Ep. 2, 20, 1 Ti.
6, 19, 2 Th. 2, 19, He. 6, 1; 11, 10, Re. 21, 14, 19 [them-
elios 2188] foundation.
in Mt. 13, 35; 25, 34, Lu. 11, 50, Jo. 17, 24, Ep. 1, 4,
He. 4, 3; 9, 20, 1 Pe. 2, 20, Re. 13, 8; 17, 8 [kata-bolē
2405] a laying or casting down.
in He. 1, 10 [themeliō 2181] to found.
in Mr. 10, 10, in Mr. 5, 29, Ja. 3, 11, 12, Re. 7, 17; 8,
10; 14, 7; 16, 4; 21, 6 [pegē 3686] fountain.
FOUR (months), in Mt. 24, 31, Mr. 2, 3; 13, 27, Lu. 2,
37, Jo. 11, 17; 19, 23, Ac. 10, 11; 11, 5; 12, 4; 21, 9, 23;
27, 29, Re. 4, 4, 6, 8, 10; 5, 6, 8, 14; 6, 16; 7, 1, 1 Th. 2,
4, 11; 9, 13, 14, 15; 11, 16; 14, 1, 3; 15, 7; 19, 4; 20,
8; 21, 17 [tessares 4593] four.
in Ac. 10, 30 [tettaria 4593] fourth.
in Jo. 11, 39 [tettariaios 4597] fourth.
in Jo. 4, 35 [tettaria-mēnon 4603] four months.
(See also Hundred, thousand).
FOURFOLD, in Lu. 9, 18 [tetra-ploos 4604] fourfold.
FOUR-FOOTED (beast), in Ac. 10, 12; 11, 6, Ro. 1, 23
[tetra-pous 4805] four-footed quadruped. [eighty.
FOURSCORE, in Lu. 2, 37; 16, 7 [ogdoē-konta 3188]
FOUR-SQUARE, in Re. 21, 16 [tetra-gōnos 4599] four-
cornered. [tessares 1067] fourteen.
FOURTEEN, in Mt. 1, 17, 2 Co. 12, 2, Ga. 2, 1 [deka-
FOURTEENTH, in Ac. 27, 27, 33 [tessares-kai-dekatos
4594] fourteen.
FOURTH (part), in Mt. 14, 25, Mr. 6, 48, Re. 4, 7; 6,
7, 8; 8, 12; 16, 8; 21, 19 [tettarios 4598] fourth.
FOWL, in Mt. 6, 26; 13, 40, Mr. 4, 4, 32, Lu. 8, 5; 12,
24; 13, 19, Ac. 10, 12; 11, 6 [petelinon 3680] flying
in Re. 19, 17, 21 [orneon 3341] bird. [creature.
FOX, in Mt. 8, 20, 9, 58; 13, 32 [alopēx 231] fox.
FRAGMENT, in Mt. 14, 20, Mr. 6, 43; 8, 19, 20, Lu.
9, 17, Jo. 6, 12, 13 [klasma 2612] broken piece.
FRAMED (be fitly, together), in Ep. 2, 21 [sun-armo-
logemai 4427] to be joined together. [fected.
in He. 11, 3 [kat-arithmōmāi 2483] to be thoroughly per-
FRANKINCENSE, in Mt. 2, 11, Re. 18, 13 [libanos
2811] frankincense.
FRANKLY. (See Forgive).
FRAUD (kept back by), in Ja. 5, 4 [apo-stereomai 612]
to be taken away by fraud.
FREE (make, be, ed), in Mt. 17, 26, Jo. 8, 33, 36, Ro.
6, 20; 7, 3, 1 Co. 7, 21, 22; 9, 19; 12, 13, Ga. 3, 28; 4,
26, 31, Ep. 6, 8, Col. 3, 11, 1 Pe. 2, 16, Re. 6, 15; 13, 16;
19, 18 [eleutheros 1553] free. [1554] to free.
in Jo. 8, 32, 36, Ro. 6, 18, 22; 8, 2, Ga. 5, 1 [eleutheroō
in Ro. 6, 7 [dikaiomai 1214] to be declared righteous.
(See also Gift).
FREEDOM, in Ac. 22, 28 [politeia 3780] citizenship.
FREELY (give, given), in Mt. 10, 8, Ro. 3, 24, 2 Co.
11, 7, Re. 21, 6; 22, 17 [dōrean 1323] givingly, freely.
in Ro. 8, 32, 1 Co. 12, 12 [charizomai 4966] to be gracious,
give graciously.
in Ac. 2, 29 [par-rōsia 3567] (with) freedom, openness.
in Ac. 26, 26 [par-risinalomai 3568] to be free, open.
FREEMAN, in 1 Co. 7, 22 [ap-ēleutheros 525] one
freed from. [a free one.
FREQUENT, in Ga. 4, 22, 23, 30 [eleutheros 1553]
FREQUENT (more), in 2 Co. 11, 23 [perissoteros 3666]
more abundantly.
FRESH, in Ja. 3, 12 [glukus 996] sweet, fresh.
FRIEND (thy, his, make), in Mt. 11, 19, Lu. 7, 6, 34;
11, 5, 6, 8; 12, 4, 10, 12; 15, 6, 9, 29; 16, 9; 21,
16; 23, 12, Jo. 3, 29; 11, 11; 15, 13, 14, 15; 19, 12, Ac.
10, 24; 19, 31; 27, 3, Ja. 2, 23; 4, 4, 3 Jo. 14 [philos 488]
friend.

in Mt. 20. 13; 22. 12; 26. 50 [hetairos 1976] other, comrade.

in Mr. 5. 19 [sōs 429] thine own.

in Mr. 3. 1 [hoi par' autou 3456] those beside him.

in Ac. 12. 20 [peithō 3591] to persuade.

FRIENDSHIP, in Ja. 4. 4 [philia 4874] friendship.

FROG, in Re. 16. 13 [batrachos 871] frog.

FROM (among, off, to, up), in Mt. 1. 17, 21, 24; 2. 16; 3. 17, 13; 4. 17, 25; 4. [apo 539] from.

in Mt. 3. 17; 12. 42; 13. 49; 15. 18; 16. 1; 17. 9. 19.

12. 20; 21. 25; 24. 31; 28. 1. 11; 6. 14; 16; 7. 31.

9. 10; 10. 20; 11. 20, 30, 31; 12. 25; 13. 27; 16. 3; Lu.

1. 15, 17, 78; 3. 22; 9. 7; 10. 7. 18; 11. 16; 12. 36;

16. 31; 17. 7; 18. 21; 20. 4, 5, 35; 23. 55; 24. 46, 49; Jo.

1. 19, 32; 2. 22; 3. 13, 27, 31; 5. 24; 6. 23, 31, 32; 12.

38, 41, 42, 50, 51, 58, 64, 66; 8. 23, 42; 9. 1; 10. 32; 12.

1. 9, 17, 28, 32; 13. 4; 17. 15; 18. 3; 19. 12, 23; 20.

1. 9; 21. 14, Ac. 1. 25; 2. 2; 3. 2, 15, 23; 4. 2, 10; 7. 3;

10. 41; 11. 5, 9; 12. 7, 13, 30, 34; 14. 8; 15. 24, 29;

17. 3, 31, 33; 18. 1; 22. 6; 23. 10; 26. 4, 17, 23; 27.

38, 47, 80; 1. 17; 4. 24; 6. 4, 9, 13, 17; 7. 4, 24; 8.

11; 10. 10; 11. 15; 1. Co. 5. 2, 13; 9. 19; 15. 12, 20, 47.

2. Co. 1. 7, 9; 3. 1; 5. 2, 8; 6. 17, Ga. 1. 4, 8; 5. 13.

Ep. 1. 20; 4. 16; 5. 14; 6. 6, Ph. 3. 20, Col. 1. 13, 16; 2.

12, 19; 4. 16; 1. Th. 1. 10; 2. Th. 2. 8, He. 5. 1, 7; 6.

11, 19; 13. 20, Ja. 5. 20, 1. Pe. 1. 3, 18, 21, 2. Pe. 1. 18;

2. 1, 1. Jo. 2. 19; 3. 14, Re. 3. 10; 9. 1; 13. 10, 14;

4, 8; 11. 13, 12; 13. 13; 14. 2, 13, 18; 15. 8; 18. 1, 4;

20. 1 [ek 1427] out of.

in Mr. 12. 2; 14. 43, Lu. 1. 45; 2. 1; 8. 49, Jo. 1. 6;

5. 34, 44; 7. 29; 15. 26; 16. 27, 28; 17. 8, Ac. 9. 14;

25; 26. 10, 12, Ph. 4. 18, 2. Pe. 1. 17, 2. Jo. 3. 4 [para

gen. 3456] alongside of.

in Lu. 1. 26, 2. 17 [hupo gen. 4768] under, by.

in Ac. 1. 12 [eggrus 1339] high.

in 2. Th. 2. 2 [dia gen. 1307] through.

in Ac. 2. 46; 20. 20 [kata 2368] by.

(See also Above, beginning, burdensome, depart, differ,

every, fall, for, first, gotten, heaven, hence, henceforth,

high, keep, place, part, refrain, rehearse, several,

swerve, take, taken, thence, thrust, time, top, turn,

whence, within, without, world.

FROWARD, in Pe. 2. 18 [skolios 4766] crooked.

FRUIT (bear, bring forth, without), in Mt. 3. 8, 10; 7.

16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 33; 13. 8, 26; 21. 19, 34, 41;

41, 43, 44; 7. 8, 29; 11. 14; 12. 2, Lu. 1. 42; 3. 8, 9;

6. 43, 44; 8. 8; 12. 17; 13. 6, 7, 9; 20, Jo. 4. 36; 12.

24; 15. 2, 13, 4, 5, 8, 16, Ac. 2. 30, Ro. 1. 13; 6. 21;

13; 15. 28, 1. Co. 9. 7, Ga. 5. 22, Ep. 5. 9, Ph. 1. 11, 22;

4. 17, 2. Th. 2. 6, He. 12. 17; 13. 15, Ja. 3. 17, 18; 5. 7;

18, Re. 22. 2 [karpōs 2392] fruit.

in Mt. 13. 23, Mr. 4. 20, 28, Lu. 8. 15, Ro. 7. 4, 5, Col.

1. 6 [karpophorē 2393] to bear fruit.

in Ju. 12 [a-karpōs 153] unfruitful.

in Mt. 26. 29, Mr. 14. 25, Lu. 12. 18; 22. 18, 2. Co. 9.

10 [gennēma 980] produce.

in Re. 18. 14 [opōra 3312] summer fruit.

(See also Above, perfection, withereth).

FRUITFUL (be), in Ac. 14. 17 [karpō-phoros 3394]

fruit-bearing.

in Co. 1. 10 [karpō-phorē 2393] to bear fruit.

FRUSTRATE, in Ga. 3. 21 [a-thetō 950] to put aside.

FULFIL (be-ed), in Mt. 1. 22; 2. 15, 17, 23; 3. 15; 4. 14;

5. 17; 12. 17; 13. 35; 21. 46; 24. 54, 56; 29. 35, Mr. 1. 15;

14, 49; 15. 28, Lu. 1. 20; 4. 21; 21. 24, 22. 16;

24, 44, Jo. 3. 29; 12. 38; 13. 18; 25; 17. 12, 13, 19;

9, 32; 19. 24, 36, Ac. 1. 16; 3. 18; 9. 23; 12. 25; 13. 25;

27; 14. 26, Ro. 8. 4; 13. 8, 2. Co. 10. 6, Ga. 5. 14, Ph. 2.

2, Col. 1. 25; 4. 17, 2. Th. 1. 11, Ja. 2. 23, Re. 6. 11 [plēroō

3743] to make full.

in Mt. 13. 14, Ga. 6. 2 [ana-plēroō 352] to make full

in Ac. 13. 33 [ek-plēroō 1498] to make full out.

in Ac. 13. 29, Ro. 2. 27, Ga. 5. 16, Ja. 2. 8, Re. 15. 8;

17. 17, 2. 3 [teleō 4586] to end.

in Mr. 13. 4 [sun-teleōmā 4476] to be ended together.

in Lu. 2. 43, Jo. 19. 28 [teleōmō 4579] to make an end.

in Ac. 13. 28, Ep. 2. 3, Re. 17. 17 [poleō 3766] to do,

make, work.

in Mt. 3. 18; 24. 34, Lu. 21. 32 [ginomai 993] to come

FULFILLING, in Ro. 13. [plēroma 3744] fullness.

FULL (be, come, make, of light, sores), in Mt. 14. 20;

15. 37, 2. 28; 6. 43; 8. 19, Lu. 4. 1; 5. 12, Jo. 1. 14;

Ac. 6. 3, 5, 8; 7. 55; 9. 36; 11. 24; 13. 10; 19. 28, 2. Jo.

8 [plēros 3740] full.

in Mt. 13. 48, Jo. 7. 8; 11. 16, 24, Ac. 2. 28; 7. 23;

Ph. 4. 18, 1. Jo. 1. 4, 2. Jo. 12 [plēroō 3743] to make full.

in Mr. 8. 20 [plēroma 3744] fullness.

in Lu. 1. 57 [plēthomai 3700] to be filled or full.

in Lu. 6. 25 [em-plēthomai 1586] to be filled up or full.

in Mt. 23. 25, 27, Lu. 11. 39, Ro. 3. 14, Re. 6. 8; 5. 8

15; 7. 17, 3. 4; 21. 9 [gemō 971] to be full, loaded.

in Mt. 23. 28, Jo. 19. 29; 21. 11, Ro. 1. 29; 15. 14, Ja.

3. 8, 17, 2. Pe. 2. 14 [mestōs 2960] sated.

in Ac. 2. 13 [mestomai 2961] to be sated.

in Mr. 4. 37 [gemizō 970] to be full, loaded.

in 1. Co. 4. 8 [korennumi 2683] to be satiated.

in Lu. 16. 20 [helknumai 1550] to be full of sores, [up.

in Mt. 6. 22, Lu. 11. 34, 36 [phōtēnos 4949] lightened

(See also Age, assurance, darkness, fill, glory, heaviness,

idols, proof, time, will).

FÜLLER, in Mr. 9. 3 [gnaphēus 999] a fuller.

FURNACE, in Jo. 1. 16, Ro. 1. 12, 25; 15. 29, 1. Co.

10. 26, 28, Ga. 4. 4, Ep. 1. 10, 23; 3. 19; 4. 13, Col. 1. 19;

2. 9 [plēroma 3744] fullness.

FULLY. (See also Assured, come, know, known, persuaded,

ripe, preach).

FURLONG, in Mt. 24. 13, Jo. 6. 19; 11. 18, Re. 14. 20;

21. 16 [stadion 4252] a furlong. [2381] furnace.

FURNACE, in Mt. 13. 42, 50, Re. 1. 15; 9. 2 [kaminos

FURNISHED (be, thoroughly), in Mt. 22. 10 [plēthomai

3700] to be filled or full.

in Mr. 14. 15, Lu. 12. 12 [strōnumai 4305] to strew.

in 2. Th. 3. 17 [ex-artizomai 1712] to be thoroughly

perfection.

FURTHER (go a little, any), in Mt. 26. 65, Mr. 5. 35;

14. 63, Lu. 22. 71, Ac. 21. 28, He. 7. 11 [eti 1082] yet, still.

in Ac. 4. 17; 24. 4, 2. Th. 3. 9 [epi pleiōn 3726] upon

in Lu. 24. 28 [porrō 3808] afar off. [more, yet more,

in Ac. 27. 28 [di-istēmi 1229] to stand diversely.

(See also Proceed, threaten).

FURTHERANCE, in Ph. 1. 12, 25 [pro-kopē 3899] a

cutting or striking forward. [the rest.

FURTHERMORE, in 1. Th. 4. 1 [to loipon 2839] as to

in He. 12. 9 [eita 1423] then, after that.

G.

GAIN (get, make a), in Ac. 16. 16, 19; 19. 24 [ergasia

in Ph. 1. 21; 3. 7 [kerdos 2582] gain. [1936] work.

in Ja. 4. 13 [kerdainō 2581] to gain, get gain.

in 1. Th. 6. 5, 6 [porismos 3803] a means of gain.

in 2. Co. 12. 17, 18 [pleon-ektō 3729] to overreach,

act covetously.

GAIN (by trading), in Mt. 16. 26; 18. 15; 25. 17, 20,

22, Mr. 8. 36; 9. 25, Ac. 27. 21, 1. Co. 9. 19, 20, 21, 22

[kerdainō 2581] to gain.

in Lu. 19. 18 [proē 3766] to do, make, work.

in Lu. 19. 18 [proē-ergazomai 3938] to work toward.

in Lu. 19. 15 [dia-pragmateuomai 1167] to do through

business. [opposition.

GAINSAY, in Lu. 21. 15 [ant-epō 442] to speak in

in Ro. 10. 21 [anti-logia 454] to speak in opposition.

GAINSAYER, in Tit. 1. 9 [anti-logia 454] to speak

in opposition. [speaking in opposition

GAINSAYING (without), in Ju. 11 [anti-logia 454]

in Ac. 10. 29 [an-antir-rētōs 340] without gainsaying

or speaking.

GALL, in Mt. 27. 34, Ac. 8. 23 [cholē 5003] gall.

GARDEN, in Lu. 13. 19, Jo. 18. 1, 26; 19. 41 [kēpos

2591] garden.

GARDENER, in Jo. 20. 15 [kēp-ouros 2592] gardener.

GARIAND, in Ac. 14. 13 [stemma 4265] garland.

GARMENT (down to the foot, long), in Mt. 9. 16, 17,

20, 21, 14, 36; 21. 8; 23. 5; 27. 35, Mr. 2. 21; 5. 27;

6. 56; 10. 50; 11. 7, 13; 16. 15; 15. 24, 15. 36; 8. 44; 19.

35; 22. 36, Jo. 13. 4, 12; 19. 23, Ac. 9. 39; 12. 8, He. 1.

11, Ja. 5. 2, Re. 3. 4; 16. 15 [himation 2284] clothes.

in Mr. 16. 5 [stōlē 4288] robe.

in Mr. 22. 11, 12 [en-duma 1625] clothing.

in Lu. 24. 4 [esthēsis 1965] dress, apparel.

in Ju. 23 [chiton 4992] coat, clothes.

in Re. 1. 13 [podērēs 3764] long coat or garment.

GARNER, in Mr. 1. 12, Lu. 3. 17 [apo-thēkē 560] re-

pository.

GARNISH (be-ed), in Mt. 12. 44; 23. 29, Lu. 11. 25,

Re. 21. 17 [kosmos 2685] to adorn.

GARRISON (keep with a), in 2. Co. 11. 32 [phroureō

4923] to garrison.

GATE, in Lu. 16. 20, Ac. 10. 17; 12. 13, 14; 14. 13,

Re. 21. 12, 13, 15, 21, 25; 22. 14 [pulōn 4043] gateway.

in Mr. 7. 13, 14; 16. 13, Lu. 7. 12; 13. 24, Ac. 3. 10;

9. 24; 12. 10, He. 12. 12 [pulē 4042] a gate.

in Ac. 3. 2 [thura 2240] door.

GATHER (assuredly, together, together into one, up,

be-ed, thick together), in Mt. 2. 4; 3. 12; 6. 26; 12.

30; 13. 2, 30, 47; 18. 20; 22. 10, 34, 41; 24. 28; 25. 24;

26, 32; 27. 17, 27, Mr. 2. 2; 4. 1; 5. 21; 6. 30, Lu. 3. 17;

11. 23; 15. 13; 17. 37, Jo. 4. 36; 6. 12, 13; 11. 47, 52;

15. 6, Ac. 4. 6, 26, 27; 14. 27; 15. 30; 20. 8, 1. Co. 5. 4,

Re. 16. 14, 16; 19. 17, 19; 20. 8 [sun-agō 4406] to lead or

bring together.

in Mt. 23. 37, 24. 31, Mr. 1. 33; 13. 27, Lu. 12. 1; 13.

34 [epi-sun-agō 1892] to lead together also.

in Mr. 7. 16; 13. 28, 29, 30, 40, 41

in Mr. 5. 13, Jo. 19. 38, Ac. 21. 40; 27. 3 [epi-trepō 1907] to turn upon or over to.

in Mr. 15. 45; 2 Pe. 1. 3, 4 [dōreō 1324] to give freely.
in 2 Pe. 1. 5 [par-eis-phērō 3537] to bear in alongside.
in Ac. 26. 10 [kata-phērō 2512] to bear against or down.
in Jo. 10. 11 [tithēmi 4616] to put, place, set.
in Mr. 4. 24 [pros-tithēmi 3977] to put toward or unto.
in 1 Pe. 3. 7 [apo-nemō 594] to deal out.
in 1 Ti. 5. 7; 6. 13 [par-aggēllō 3466] to announce fully.
in Jo. 5. 10 [martureō 2889] to bear witness.
in Ac. 10. 2, Ju. 3 [poieō 3766] to do, make, wor
in 1 Pe. 4. 11 [chor-egēō 5005] to supply.
in Ro. 12. 13 [diokō 1266] to pursue.
in 1 Co. 7. 5 [scholazō 4519] to be unoccupied.
in Ac. 8. 9 [legō 2788] to say, lay out.
in Ac. 6. 4 [pros-kartēreō 3947] to persevere toward.
in 1 Ti. 4. 15 [eimi en 1938] to be in. [them.]
in Lu. 10. 7 [ta par autōi 3456] the things alongside of
in Tit. 2. 3 [douleuomai 1291] to be in bondage.

(See also Attendance, audience, charge, commandment, continually, counsel, diligence, drink, exhortation, fornication, ghost, heed, increase, leave, liberty, licence, life, light, marriage, offence, order, part, place, rest, sentence, about, stuck, testimony, thanks, tithes, understand, witness.) [flour, wine.]

GIVEN TO. (See Hospitality, idolatry, inspiration, GIVER, in 2 Co. 9. 7 [dōtēs 1284] giver.

GIVING (of the law), in Ph. 4. 15 [dosis 1283] giving.
in Ro. 9. 4 [nomo-thesis 3148] law placing. (See also Thanks.)

GLAD (be, exceeding, make, tidings), in Mr. 4. 11, Lu. 15. 32; 22. 5; 23. 8, Jo. 8. 35; 11. 15; 20. 20, Ac. 11. 23; 13. 48, Ro. 16. 19, 1 Co. 16. 17, 2 Co. 13. 9, 1 Pe. 4. 13, Re. 19. 7 [chairō 4052] to rejoice, joy, be glad.
in Mr. 5. 12, Ac. 2. 26 [agalliaō 13] to be exceeding glad.
in Lu. 1. 19; 8. 1; 13. 32, Ro. 15 [eu-aggēllō 1989] to announce good tidings. [ed.]
in 2 Co. 2. 2 [eu-phrainomai 2057] to make easy mind-GLADLY (most, very), in Mr. 6. 20; 12. 37, 2 Co. 11. 19; 12. 15 [hēdeōs 2118] pleasantly.
in Ac. 2. 41; 21. 7 [a-smenōs 723] sweetly.
(See also Receive.)

GLADNESS, in Mt. 4. 16, Ac. 12. 14, Ph. 2. 29 [chara 4965] rejoicing.

in Lu. 1. 14, Ac. 2. 46, He. 1. 9 [agalliasis 12] gladness.
in Ac. 14. 17 [eu-phraomai 2058] merriment.

GLASS (of, behold as in a), in Re. 21. 18, 21 [hualos 4707] glass.

in 1 Co. 13. 12, Ja. 1. 23 [es-optron 1968] looking-glass.
in Re. 4. 16; 15. 2 [hualinos 4706] of glass, glassy.

in 2 Co. 3. 18 [kat-optrizomai 2547] to see thoroughly in a looking-glass.

GLISTERING (be), in Lu. 9. 29 [ex-astriptō 1713] to lighten out, send out lightening.

GLORIFY (together, be-ed), in Mt. 5. 16; 9. 8; 13. 31, Mr. 2. 12, Lu. 2. 10; 4. 15; 5. 25; 26. 7; 16. 13; 17. 15; 18. 43; 23. 47, Jo. 7. 39; 11. 4; 12. 16; 23. 28; 13. 31, 32, 14. 13; 15. 8; 16. 17; 17. 1, 4; 5, 10; 21. 19, Ac. 3. 13; 4. 21; 11. 18; 13. 48; 21. 20, Ro. 1. 21; 8. 30; 15. 6, 9, 1 Co. 6. 20, 2 Co. 9. 13, Ga. 1. 24, 2 Th. 3. 1, He. 5. 1, 1 Pe. 2. 12; 4. 11, 14, 16, Re. 15. 4; 18. 7 [doxazō 1282] to glorify.

in 2 Th. 1. 10, 12 [en-doxazomai 1623] to be glorified in Ro. 8. 17 [sun-doxazomai 4432] to be glorified together.

GLORIOUS (be made), in Re. 8. 21, 2 Co. 3. 7, 8, 11; 4. 4, Ph. 3. 21, Col. 1. 11, 1 Ti. 1. 11, Tit. 2. 13 [doxa 1281] glory.

in Lu. 13. 17, Ep. 5. 27 [en-doxos 1624] in glory.
in 2 Co. 1. 12 [doxazomai 1280] to be glorified.

GLORY (nothing to), in Mt. 4. 8; 6. 13; 29; 16. 27; 18. 28; 24. 30; 25. 31, Mr. 8. 38; 10. 37; 13. 26, Lu. 2. 9, 14, 32; 4. 6; 9. 26; 31, 32; 12. 27; 17. 18; 19. 38; 21. 27; 24. 26, Jo. 1. 14; 3. 1; 7. 18; 8. 50; 11. 40; 12. 41; 17. 5; 22. 24, 2 Co. 2. 14; 13. 2; 12. 23; 21. 1, Re. 1. 23; 2. 7; 10. 7; 13. 23; 4. 2; 5. 6; 8. 18; 9. 4; 23. 1; 3. 6; 15. 7; 16. 27, 1 Co. 5. 2; 7. 8; 10. 31; 11. 7; 15. 1; 40, 41, 43, 44, 2 Co. 1. 20; 3. 7, 9, 10, 18; 4. 6, 15, 17; 8. 19, 23, Ga. 1. 5, Ep. 1. 6, 12, 14, 17, 18; 3. 13, 16, 21, Ph. 1. 11; 2. 11; 3. 19; 4. 19, 20, Col. 1. 27; 3. 4, 1 Th. 2. 12, 20, 2 Th. 1. 9; 1. 4, 1 Th. 1. 17; 3. 16; 2. 1 Th. 2. 10; 4. 18, He. 1. 3; 2. 7, 9, 10; 3. 3; 9. 5; 13. 21, Ja. 2. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 7, 11, 21, 24; 4. 13, 14; 5. 1, 4, 10, 11, 2 Pe. 1. 3, 17, 18, Ju. 24, 25, Re. 1. 6; 4. 9, 11; 5. 12, 13; 7. 12; 11. 13; 14. 7; 15. 8; 16. 9; 18. 1; 19. 1; 21. 11, 23, 24, 26 [doxa 1281] glory.

in Ro. 4. 2, 1 Co. 9. 16, 2 Co. 5. 12 [kauchēma 2558] in Ro. 15. 17 [kauchēsis 2559] boasting. [boasting.]

GLORYING, in 1 Co. 5. 6; 9. 15 [kauchēma 2558] in 2 Co. 7. 4 [kauchēsis 2559] boasting.

GLUTTONOUS, in Mt. 11. 19, Lu. 7. 34 [phagos 4824] enter, glutton.

GNASH (with), in Mr. 9. 18 [tridō 4668] to creek.
in Ac. 7. 34 [bruchō 942] to gnash.

GNASHING, in Mt. 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30, Lu. 13. 28 [brugmos 941] gnashing.

GNAT, in Mt. 23. 24 [kōnops 2761] gnat.

GNAW, in Re. 16. 10 [massalomai 2894] to gnaw.

GO (about, abroad, again, aside, away, before, beyond, down, down upon, down with, everywhere, farther, forth, forward, how it will go with, in, into, in with, into with, near, on, one's way, out, out of, out of the way, over, over all, round about, thence,

through, throughout, to, unto, up, up into, upon, with, be going, be going out, aboard, afost, in Mt. 2. 8, 20; 8. 9; 9. 13; 10. 6, 7; 11. 4; 12. 1, 451; 17. 27; 18. 12; 21. 2, 6; 22. 9, 15; 25. 9, 16; 26. 14; 27. 66; 28. 7, 9, 11, 16, 19, Mr. 16. 10, 12, 15, Lu. 1. 39; 2. 3, 41; 4. 30, 42; 5. 24; 7. 6, 8, 11, 22, 50; 8. 14, 48; 9. 13, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57; 10. 37, 38; 11. 5, 26; 13. 32; 14. 10, 19, 31; 15. 4, 15, 18; 16. 10; 17. 11, 14, 19; 18. 22, 26, 36; 21. 8, 22; 22, 33, 39; 24. 13, 28; Jo. 4. 50; 7. 35, 53; 8. 1, 11; 10. 4; 11. 11; 14. 2, 3, 12, 28; 16. 28; 20. 17, Ac. 1. 10, 11, 25; 5. 20; 8. 26, 27, 36, 39; 9. 11, 15; 10. 20; 12. 17; 16. 7, 16, 36; 17. 14; 18. 6; 19. 21, 20, 22; 21. 5; 22. 5, 10, 23, 32; 24. 25; 25. 12, 20; 26. 12; 27. 3; 28. 26, Ro. 15. 25, 1 Co. 10. 27; 16. 4, 6, 1 Ti. 1. 3, Ja. 4. 13, 1 Pe. 3. 19, 22, Ju. 11 [poreuomai 3801] to pass on.

in Mt. 3. 5; 17. 21, Mr. 1. 5; 7. 19; 10. 17, 46; 11. 19; 13. 1, Lu. 4. 37, Ac. 9. 28, Re. 1. 16; 16. 14; 19. 15 [ek-poreuomai 1502] to pass out.

in Mt. 2. 23 [para-poreuomai 3512] to pass along.
in Lu. 7. 11; 14. 25; 24. 15 [sum-poreuomai 4389] to pass with.

in Lu. 1. 76, Ac. 7. 40 [pro-poreuomai 3916] to pass in Lu. 6. 1; 13. 22, Ac. 16. 4 [dia-poreuomai 1165] to pass through.

in Mt. 1. 21 [eis-poreuomai 1420] to pass into.
in Mt. 12. 9; 13. 26; 14. 12, 29, Mr. 3. 19, Lu. 2. 44; 14. 1, Jo. 4. 45; 6. 47; 21. 3, Ac. 4. 23; 28. 14, He. 11. 8 [erchomai 1960] to come or go.

in Mt. 9. 26; 32; 10. 11; 11. 7, 8, 9; 12. 14, 43; 13. 1, 3; 14. 14; 15. 21; 18. 28; 20. 1, 3, 5; 21. 17; 22. 10; 24. 1, 26; 25. 1, 6; 26. 30, 71, 75; Mr. 1. 35, 45; 2. 13, 3; 6, 21; 4. 3; 5. 13, 14, 30; 6. 1, 13, 24; 7. 29, 30; 8. 27; 10. 11; 14. 15, 26, 46, 68; 16. 8, 20, Lu. 2. 1, 4, 14; 5. 27; 6. 12, 19; 7. 17, 24, 25, 26; 8. 2, 5, 27, 33, 35, 46; 9. 5; 10. 10; 11. 14, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; 12. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

in Mt. 2. 22; 4. 24; 8. 19, 21, 31, 32; 10. 5; 13. 25, 28, 46; 14. 15, 25; 16. 21; 18. 30; 19. 22; 20. 4; 21. 29, 30; 22. 5; 23. 10, 18, 25, 46; 26. 36, 42, 44, 27. 5; 28. 10, Mr. 1. 20; 5. 24; 6. 27, 36; 7. 24; 9. 43; 10. 22, 25; 11. 4; 12. 12; 14. 10, 12, 39; 16. 13, Lu. 2. 15; 5. 14; 8. 31, 34; 9. 12, 57, 59, 60; 17. 23; 19. 32; 22. 13; 24. 40, Jo. 4. 8, 28, 43, 47; 6. 1, 22, 66, 68; 9. 7, 11; 10. 40, 41, 28, 46, 54; 12. 19, 16; 17. 18; 6. 20, 10, Ac. 4. 15; 5. 26; 9. 17, Ga. 1. 17; Ja. 1. 24, Ju. 7. Re. 10. 9; 12. 17; 16. 2 [ap-erchomai 531] to come or go away.

in Mt. 7. 13; 9. 25; 15. 11; 21. 12; 23. 13, 16, 25, 10; 26. 58; 27. 53, Mr. 2. 8; 6. 26; 10. 25; 11. 15; 14. 14; 15. 43, Lu. 1. 9; 4. 16; 6. 4; 7. 36; 8. 51; 11. 37; 15. 28; 18. 25; 19. 7, 45; 24. 29, Jo. 8. 19; 18. 28; 19. 9; 20. 5, 6, 8, Ac. 1. 21; 9. 6; 10. 27; 11. 3; 13. 14; 14. 1; 17. 2; 19. 8 [eis-erchomai 1415] to come or go into.

in Mt. 19. 24, Mr. 10. 25, Lu. 2. 15; 5. 15; 8. 22; 9. 6, Jo. 4. 6; 8. 59, Ac. 8. 4; 10. 38; 11. 22; 13. 6; 15. 41; 16. 6; 18. 23; 20. 2, 25 [di-erchomai 1220] to come or go through.

in Mt. 26. 39, Mr. 14. 35, Lu. 1. 17; 22. 47, Ac. 20. 5, 13, 2 Co. 9. 5 [pro-erchomai 3881] to come or go forward.

in Mt. 27. 58, Mr. 14. 45, Lu. 10. 34; 23. 52, Ac. 8. 29; 9. 1; 22. 26 [pro-erchomai 3939] to come or go toward.

in Ac. 9. 39; 11. 12; 15. 38; 21. 16 [sun-erchomai 4450] to come or go with.

in Jo. 6. 3, Ga. 1. 17, 18 [an-erchomai 3971] to come or go into.

in Jo. 6. 22; 18. 15 [sun-eis-erchomai 4441] to come or go into with.

HAIL, in Re. 8. 7; 11. 19; 16. 21 [chalaza 4953] hail.
HAIR (braided, have long, of), in Mt. 3. 4; 5. 36; 10. 30, Mr. 1. 6, Lu. 7. 38, 44; 12. 7; 21. 18, Jo. 1. 12; 12. 3, Ac. 27. 34; 1 Pe. 3. 1, Re. 1. 14; 9. 8 [thrix 2226] hair.
 in 1 Co. 11. 14, 15 [komaō 2661] to have long hair.
 in 1 Co. 11. 15 [komē 2667] long hair.
 in 1 Ti. 2. 9 [plegma 3725] platted hair.
 in Re. 6. 12 [trichinos 4674] of hair.
HALE, in Lu. 12. 8 [kata-suro 2502] to drag down.
 in Ac. 8. 3 [suro 4491] to drag.
HALE, in Mr. 6. 23, Lu. 9. 8, Re. 11. 9, 11; 12. 14 [hēmisi 2135] hale. (See also *Dead*, hour).
HALL, in Mr. 15. 16, Lu. 22. 55 [aulē 773] court.
 (See also *Common*, judgment).
HALLOWED (be), in Mt. 6. 9, Lu. 11. 2 [hagiazomai 30] to be set apart, make or declare holy, sanctify.
HALT, in Mt. 18. 8, Mr. 9. 45, Lu. 14. 21, Jo. 5. 3 [cholos 537] lame.
HAND (at, be at, some to lead by, the, high at, right, take in, with one's own, lay...on, made by, or with hands; made without, not made with), in Mt. 3. 2; 4. 6; 5. 30; 8. 3; 7. 5; 9. 18, 25; 12. 10, 13; 49. 14; 21. 15; 20. 17; 22. 18, 8; 19. 13, 15; 22. 13; 26. 23; 45. 50; 51. 27; 24. Mr. 1. 31; 41. 3; 1. 3; 5. 23; 41. 6; 2. 5; 7. 2; 3. 5; 12. 8; 23. 25; 9. 27; 31. 43, 6; 10. 16; 14. 41; 46. 16; 18. 1. 66; 71. 74; 73. 17; 4. 11; 40. 5; 13. 6; 1. 6, 8, 10; 8. 54; 9. 44; 9. 13; 13. 15; 22. 20; 30. 19; 21. 12; 22. 51; 23. 46; 24. 7; 39. 49; 50. 20; 30. 55; 7. 30; 44. 10; 28. 20; 39. 11; 44. 13; 9. 20; 20. 25, 6; 21. 18, Ac. 2. 23; 3. 7; 4. 3; 28. 30; 5. 12; 18; 6. 6; 7. 25; 35. 41; 50; 8. 17; 18; 19; 9. 12; 17; 41; 11. 21; 30. 12; 1. 7, 11; 17; 13; 3. 1; 16; 14; 3; 17; 25; 19. 6; 11. 26; 33. 20; 34. 21; 1. 6, 11; 27; 40; 23; 19; 24. 7; 26. 1; 28. 3; 4, 8; 17, 20. 11, 1 Co. 4. 12; 12. 15; 27. 16; 21. 2; 2 Co. 11. 33, Ga. 3. 10; 6. 11, Ep. 4. 28, Co. 4. 18, 1 Th. 4. 11, 2 Th. 3. 17, 1 Ti. 2. 8; 4. 14; 5. 22, 2 Ti. 1. 6, Phm. 10, He. 1. 10; 2. 7; 6. 2; 8. 9; 10. 31; 12. 12, Ja. 4. 8, 1 Pe. 5. 6, 1 Jo. 1. 1, Re. 1. 16; 17. 6; 5. 7; 9. 8; 4. 9; 20. 10; 2. 5, 8, 10; 13. 16; 14. 9; 14; 17; 4; 19; 21. 20. 1; 4 [cheir 4979] hand.
 in Mt. 6. 3; 20. 21; 23; 24. 44; 25. 33; 34; 26. 64; 27. 29, Mr. 10. 37; 40. 12; 12. 36; 14. 62; 15. 27; 16. 19, Lu. 6. 6; 20. 42; 22. 60; 23. 33, Ac. 2. 25; 33. 4; 5. 31; 7. 55; 58. 8; 34. 2 Co. 6. 7, Ga. 2. 25, Ep. 1. 20, Col. 3. 1, He. 1. 3; 13; 8. 1; 10. 12; 12. 2; 1 Pe. 3. 22, Re. 1. 20; 2. 1; 5. 1; 7 [dexios 1075] right hand.
 in Mr. 14. 58, Ac. 7. 48; 17. 24, Ep. 2. 11, He. 9. 11, 24 [cheiro-poiētos 4938] made by hands.
 in Mr. 14. 58, 2 Co. 5. 1, Col. 2. 11 [a-cheiro-poiētos 826] not made by hands.
 in Ac. 17. 19 [auto-cheir 791] with one's own hands.
 in Ac. 13. 19 [cheir-agogos 4981] leading by the hand.
 in Mt. 18. 28, 21. 46 [kratoē 2701] to lay hold on.
 in Jo. 8. 20 [piazo 3693] to seize.
 in Mt. 26. 18, Lu. 21. 30, 31, Jo. 2. 13; 7. 2; 11. 55; 19. 42, Ph. 4. 5, Re. 1. 3; 22. 10 [ēguss 1339] nigh.
 in Mt. 3. 2; 4. 17; 10. 7; 26. 45; 46, Mr. 1. 15; 14. 42, Ro. 13. 12, 1 Pe. 4. 7 [ēgizō 1336] to be or come nigh.
 in 2 Th. 2. 2 [en-istēmī 1052] to stand upon one.
 in 2 Th. 4. 6 [epi-istēmō 1052] to stand upon one.
 in Lu. 1. 1 [epi-cheirō 1918] to take in hand upon one.
 (See also *Left*, ready, palm, smite, strike).
HANDKERCHIEF, in Ac. 19. 12 [soudarion 4221] napkin.
HANDLE (deceitfully), in Lu. 24. 39, 1 Jo. 1. 1 [psē-laphad 4062] to feel, grope.
 in Col. 2. 21 [thigō 2211] to touch.
 in 2 Co. 4. 2 [doloō 1279] to use guilefully.
 (See also *Shamefully*).
HANDMAID (-en), in Lu. 1. 38, 48, Ac. 2. 18 [doulē 1288] bondmaid. [handwriting].
HANDWRITING, in Col. 2. 14 [cheiro-graphon 4982]
HANG (down, oneself, be hanged about), in Mt. 18. 6; 22. 40, Lu. 23. 39, Ac. 5. 30; 10. 39; 28. 4, Ga. 3. 13 [kremamai 2708] to hang.
 in Mr. 27. 5 [ap-agchomai 486] strangle self fully.
 in Mt. 4. 10, Lu. 7. 2 [peri-keimai 3641] to lie around.
 in He. 12. 12 [par-keimai 3548] to be sent or let down.
HAPLY (lest), in Mr. 1. 13, Ac. 17. 27 [ara 645] then.
 in 2 Co. 9. 4 [im-pōs 3014] anyhow.
HAPPEN (unto), in Mr. 10. 32, Lu. 24. 14, Ac. 3. 10, 1 Co. 10. 11, 1 Pe. 4. 12, 2 Pe. 2. 22 [sum-bainō 4359] to come up together.
 in Ro. 11. 25 [ginomai 993] to come to pass. [me].
 in Phil. 1. 12 [ta kat' eme 1362] the things concerning
HAPPIER, in 1 Co. 7. 40 [makarios 2864] happy.
HAPPY (count), in Jo. 13. 17, Ac. 26. 2, Ro. 14. 22, 1 Pe. 3. 14; 4. 14 [makarios 2864] happy.
 in Ja. 5. 11 [makarizō 2863] to declare happy.
HARD (to be understood, uttered), in Mt. 25. 24, Jo. 6. 60, Ac. 9. 5; 26. 14, Ju. 15 [sklēros 4192] hard.
 in 2 Co. 4. 14 [dus-kolos 1312] difficult. [preted].
 in He. 5. 11 [dus-erēneutos 1310] hard to be inter-
 in 2 Pe. 3. 16 [dus-noētos 1315] hard to be understood.
 (See also *Join*).
HARDEN (he -ed), in Ac. 9. 9, Ro. 9. 18, He. 3. 8, 13, 15; 4. 7 [sklērunō 4195] to harden, deal hardly with.
 in Mr. 6. 52; 8. 17, Jo. 12. 40 [pōromai 4059] to become or be made callous.
HARDLY, in Mt. 19. 23, Mr. 10. 23 [dus-kolōs 1312] with difficulty.
 in Lu. 9. 39; 18. 24 [mogis 3052] hardly.
 in Ac. 27. 8 [molis 3060] hardly.
HARDNESS (of heart, ended), in Mt. 19. 8, Mr. 10. 5; 16. 14 [sklēro-kardia 4191] hard-heartedness.
 in Mr. 5. 5 [pōrosis 4060] hardness.
 in Ro. 2. 5 [sklēros 4193] hardness.
 in 2 Ti. 2. 3 [kako-patheō 2359] to suffer evil.
HARLOT, in Mt. 21. 31, 32, Lu. 15. 30, 1 Co. 6. 15, 16, He. 11. 31, Ja. 2. 25, Re. 17. 5 [pornē 3806] fornicatrix, harlot.
HARM, in Ac. 16. 28; 28. 5 [kakos 2362] evil.

in Ac. 27. 21 [hubris 4709] insult.
 in Ac. 28. 6 [topos 7661] out of place.
 in Ac. 28. 21 [ponēros 3788] painful.
HARM (to), in 1 Pe. 3. 13 [kakōō 2365] to do evil.
HARMLESS, in Mt. 10. 16, Ph. 2. 15 [a-keraios 163] unmixed, simple.
 in He. 7. 26 [a-kakos 150] not evil, harmless.
HARP, in 1 Co. 14. 7, Re. 5. 8; 14. 2; 15. 2 [kithara 2590] harp, guitar. [harp, play the harp].
HARP (to), in 1 Co. 14. 7, Re. 14. 2 [kitharizō 2601] to harp.
 in Re. 14. 2; 18. 22 [kitharizō 2601] harper.
HARVEST, in Mt. 9. 37, 38; 13. 30, 39, Mr. 4. 39, Lu. 10. 2, 7, Jo. 4. 35, Re. 14. 15 [thērismos 2195] reap-
 ing, harvest. [harvest].
HASTE (with), in Mr. 6. 25, Lu. 1. 39 [spoudē 4250] in Lu. 2. 16 [spēudo 4251] to haste.
HASTE (make), unto, in Lu. 9. 5, 6, Ac. 20. 16; 22. 18, 2 Pe. 3. 12 [spēudo 4251] to haste.
HASTILY, in Jo. 11. 31 [tachōō 4563] quickly.
HATE (to), in Mt. 5. 43; 44. 6; 24. 10; 22. 24, 9, 10, Mr. 13. 13, Lu. 1. 71; 6. 25; 27. 16; 16. 13; 19. 14; 21. 17, Jo. 3. 20; 7. 12; 8. 15; 18. 20; 23. 24; 25. 17, 14, Ro. 7. 15; 9. 13, Ep. 5. 29, Tit. 3. 3, He. 1. 9, 1 Jo. 2. 9, 11, 3. 13, 15; 4. 20, Ju. 23. 2. 6; 15; 17. 16 [miseō 3033] to hate.
HATEFUL, in Tit. 3. 3 [stugēōs 4305] abhorred.
 in Re. 18. 2 [miseomai 3033] to be hated.
HATER (of God), in Ro. 1. 30 [theo-stugēs 2189] one abhorring God.
HATRED, in Ga. 5. 20 [echthra 2080] enmity.
HAVE (on, over, the charge of, can, such things as one hath, that one hath, had), in Mt. 3. 4, 9, 14; 5. 23, 46; 6. 1, 8; 7. 29; 8. 20; 9. 20; 10. 6, 36; 11. 15, 8; 12. 10; 11. 13; 5. 6, 9, 12, 18, 21, 27; 43. 44; 46; 14. 4; 17; 15; 30; 32, 34; 17. 20; 18. 8, 9, 25; 19. 16, 21, 22; 21. 3, 21, 28; 22. 14, 24, 25, 28; 25. 25, 28, 29, 30; 26. 7, 11, 65; 27. 16, 65, Mr. 1. 22; 2. 10, 17, 19, 25; 3. 1, 3, 10, 15, 22, 26, 29, 30; 4. 5, 6, 9, 17, 23, 25, 40; 5. 3, 15; 6. 18, 34, 36; 37. 16; 25, 8; 1. 2, 5, 7, 14, 16, 17, 18; 9. 17, 43, 45; 47. 50; 10. 21, 22, 23; 11. 3, 13, 22, 25; 12. 6, 39, 44; 14. 3, 7, 14, Lu. 3. 11, 18; 4. 33; 40; 5. 4; 6. 8; 7. 33, 40; 8. 13, 18, 18, 27; 9. 3, 11, 58; 11. 5, 6, 38; 12. 4, 5, 17, 19, 50; 13. 6, 11; 14. 18, 19, 28, 35; 15. 4; 11; 16. 1, 28, 29; 17. 6, 7, 18, 22, 24, 29, 35; 18. 2, 26, 31; 19. 24, 25, 26, 31, 34; 20. 24, 29, 33; 21. 4; 22. 36, 37; 24. 39, 41, Jo. 2. 3; 3. 15, 16, 29, 36; 4. 11, 17, 18, 32, 44; 5. 2, 5, 7, 24, 26, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42; 6. 9, 40, 47, 53, 54, 68; 7. 20; 8. 6, 12, 26, 41, 48, 49, 52; 9. 41; 10. 10, 16, 18, 20; 11. 17; 12. 6, 8, 35, 36, 48; 13. 8, 29, 35; 14. 21, 30; 15. 13, 22, 24; 16. 12, 15, 21, 22, 33; 17. 5, 13; 18. 10; 19. 7, 10, 11, 15; 20. 3; 21. 5, Ac. 2. 44, 45, 47; 3. 6; 4. 35; 9. 14; 31; 13. 5; 14. 9; 15. 21; 18. 19; 19. 38; 21. 23; 23. 17, 18, 19, 29; 24. 15, 16, 19, 23; 25. 16, 19, 26; 28. 9, 19, 29, Ro. 1. 13; 2. 14, 20, 4; 5. 1, 2; 6. 21, 22; 9. 23; 9. 21; 10. 2; 12. 4, 6, 1; 13. 1; 14. 22; 15. 4; 17. 23; 1. 2; 10. 2; 16. 4; 5. 1; 6. 1; 4, 19; 7. 2, 7, 12, 13, 25, 28, 29, 37, 40; 8. 1, 10; 9. 4, 5, 6, 17; 11. 4, 10, 16, 22; 12. 12, 16, 23, 24, 30; 13. 1, 2, 3; 14. 26; 15. 31, 34; 2 Co. 1. 9, 15; 2. 3, 4; 3. 3; 4. 12; 4. 1, 7, 13; 5. 1, 12; 6. 10; 7. 1, 5; 8. 11, 12; 9. 8; 10. 6, 15, Ga. 2. 4; 4. 22; 6. 4, 10, Ep. 1. 7, 12; 18; 3. 12; 4. 28; 5. 5, 27, Ph. 1. 7, 23, 30; 2. 2, 20, 21; 3. 4, 9, 17, Col. 1. 14; 2. 23; 3. 13; 4. 1, 13, 2 Th. 1. 9; 3. 6; 4. 12, 13; 5. 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; 6. 4, 8, 10, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

HAVEN, in Ac. 27. 8, 12 [limēn 2818] haven.
HAVOCK OF (make), in Ac. 3. 3 [lumainomai 2843] to ravage.
HAY, in 1 Co. 3. 12 [chorotos 5009] grass, hay.
HAZARD (to), in Ac. 25. 26 [para-didomai 3473] to give along, over or up.
HE (she, it, they, it was that, should, also, that), in Lu. 11. 7; 22. 12, Jo. 1. 8, 18; 2. 21; 3. 30; 4. 25; 5. 19, 35, 38, 46; 6. 29, 57; 7. 11, 29; 8. 42, 44; 9. 9, 11, 12, 25, 36, 37; 11. 29; 13. 25, 26, 30; 14. 12, 21, 26; 15. 26; 16. 8, 13, 14; 18. 17, 25; 19. 21, 35, Ac. 3. 13; 5. 37, 2 Co. 10. 18, 2 Ti. 2. 12, 13, 1 Jo. 2.

HEARKEN (to, unto), in Mt. 4. 3; 7. 14, Ac. 4. 19; 7. 2; 15. 13, Ja. 2. 5 [akouē 169] to hear, give ear. in Ac. 2. 14 [enotizomai 169] to receive in the ear, give ear to.

in Ac. 12. 13 [hup-akouō 4728] to hearken quietly. in Ac. 27. 21 [peitha-archeomai 3588] to be persuaded or obedient.

HEART (which knoweth the, failing), in Mt. 5. 8, 28; 6. 21; 9. 4; 11. 29; 12. 34; 35. 40; 13. 5; 19. 15; 18. 19; 18. 35; 22. 37; 24. 48, Mr. 2. 6; 8. 3; 5. 4; 15; 6. 52; 7. 6, 19, 21; 8. 17; 11. 23; 12. 30, 33, Lu. 1. 17, 51, 66; 2. 19, 35, 51; 3. 15; 5. 22; 6. 45; 7. 8, 12, 15; 9. 47; 10. 27; 12. 34, 45; 16. 15; 21. 14, 34; 24. 25, 32, 38, Jo. 12. 40; 13. 2; 14. 1, 27; 16. 6, 22, Ac. 2. 26, 27, 46; 4. 32; 5. 34; 7. 23; 39, 51, 54; 8. 21, 22, 37; 11. 23; 13. 22; 14. 17; 15. 9; 16. 14; 21. 13; 28. 27, Ro. 1. 21, 24; 2. 5; 15. 29; 5. 5; 6. 17; 8. 27; 9. 2; 10. 1, 6, 8, 9, 10; 16. 18; 1 Co. 2. 9; 4. 5; 7. 37; 14. 25, 2 Co. 1. 22; 2. 4; 3. 2; 13. 15; 4. 6; 5. 12; 6. 11; 7. 3; 8. 16; 9. 7; 10. 6, Ep. 3. 17; 4. 18; 5. 19; 6. 5, 22, Ph. 1. 7; 4. 7, Col. 2. 2; 3. 15, 16, 22; 4. 6; 1 Th. 2. 4, 17; 3. 13; 2 Th. 2. 17; 3. 5; 1 Ti. 1. 5; 2 Ti. 2. 22, He. 3. 8, 10, 12, 5; 4. 7, 12; 5. 10, 10, 16, 22; 13. 9, Ja. 1. 26; 5. 14; 4. 8; 5. 5, 8, 1 Pe. 1. 22; 3. 4, 15; 2 Pe. 1. 19; 2. 14, 1 Jo. 3. 19, 20, 21, Re. 2. 23; 17. 17; 18. 7 [kardia 2390] in Ep. 6. 6 [psuchē 5058] soul. [heart.] in Ac. 1. 24; 15. 8 [kardio-psuchō 2391] heart knowing. in Lu. 21. 26 [apo-psuchō 636] to swoon away. (See also *cut, hardness*).

HEARTED, See Tender. [soul.] HEARTILY, in Col. 3. 23 [ek psuchēs 5058] out of the HEAT (burning), in Mt. 20. 12, Lu. 22. 55, Jo. 1. 11 [kauston 2555] heat.

in Re. 7. 16; 16. 9 [kauma 2551] heat. in Ac. 28. 3 [thermē 2198] warmth. (See *Fervent*). HEATHEN (man), in Ac. 4. 25, 2 Co. 11. 26, Ga. 1. 16; 2. 9; 3. 8 [ethnos 1373] nation.

in Mt. 6. 7; 18. 17 [ethnikos 1371] of the nation. HEAVEN (from, in, midst of), in Mt. 3. 2, 16, 17; 4. 17; 5. 3, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 34, 45, 48; 6. 1, 9, 10, 20; 7. 11, 21; 8. 11; 10. 7, 32, 33; 11. 11, 12, 23, 25; 12. 50; 13. 11, 24, 31, 33, 44, 45, 47, 52; 14. 19, 16, 17, 19, 10; 18. 1, 3, 4, 10, 16, 18, 19, 23, 29, 12, 14, 21, 23; 20. 1; 21. 25; 22. 30; 23. 9, 13, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36; 25. 1; 26. 64; 28. 2, Mr. 1. 10, 11; 6. 41; 7. 34; 8. 11; 10. 21; 11. 25; 16. 30, 31; 12. 25; 13. 25, 27, 31, 32, 35; 14. 62; 16. 9, Lu. 2. 15; 3. 21, 22; 4. 25; 6. 23; 9. 16, 54; 10. 15, 18, 20, 21; 11. 2, 16; 12. 33; 15. 7, 8, 21; 16. 17; 17. 24, 29; 18. 13, 22; 19. 38; 20. 4, 5; 21. 11, 26, 33; 22. 43; 23. 51, Jo. 1. 32, 51; 3. 13, 14, 27, 31, 32, 6, 31, 32, 33, 38, 41, 42, 50, 51, 58; 12. 28; 17. 1, Ac. 1. 10, 11; 2. 2, 5, 19, 34; 3. 21; 4. 12, 24; 7. 42, 49, 55, 56; 9. 3; 10. 11, 16; 11. 5, 9; 14. 15; 17. 24; 22. 6, Ro. 1. 18; 10. 6, 1 Co. 8. 51; 15. 47, 2 Co. 5. 1, 2; 12. 2, Ga. 1. 8, Ep. 1. 10; 3. 15; 4. 10; 6. 9, Ph. 3. 20, Col. 1. 5, 16, 20, 23; 4. 1, 1 Th. 1. 10; 4. 16; 2. 7, He. 1. 10; 4. 14; 7. 26; 8. 1; 9. 23, 24; 10. 34; 12. 23, 25, 26, Ja. 5. 12, 1 Pe. 1. 8; 2. 13, 22; 2 Pe. 1. 18; 3. 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 1 Jo. 5. 7, Re. 3. 12; 4. 1, 2; 5. 13, 13; 6. 13, 14; 8. 1, 10; 9. 10; 10. 4, 11; 11. 6, 10, 12, 13, 15; 12. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12; 13. 6, 13; 14. 2, 7, 13, 17; 15. 1, 5; 16. 11, 17, 21; 18. 1, 4, 5, 20; 19. 11, 14; 20. 1, 9, 11; 21. 1, 2, 3 [ouranos 3385] heaven.

in Ac. 14. 17; 26. 13 [ouranothen 3384] from heaven. in Ph. 2. 10 [ep-ouranos 1929] heavenly, in heaven. in Re. 8. 13; 14. 6; 19. 17 [mes-ouranēma 2958] mid-heaven.

HEAVENLY (places, things, they that are), in Mt. 18. 35, Jo. 3. 12, 1 Co. 15. 48, Ep. 1. 3, 20; 2. 6; 3. 10, 2 Ti. 4. 18, He. 3. 1; 4. 8; 5. 9; 11. 16; 12. 22 [ep-ouranos 1929] heavenly, in heaven. in Mt. 6. 14, 26, 32, Lu. 2. 13, Ac. 26. 19 [ouranos 3383] heavenly.

in Lu. 11. 13 [ex ouranou 3385] out of heaven. HEAVINESS (be in, be full of), in Ro. 9. 2, 2 Co. 2. 1 [lupē 2845] grief.

in 1 Pe. 1. 6 [lupeomai 2844] to be grieved. in Ja. 4. 9 [kat-ēpheia 2537] dejection of countenance. in Ph. 2. 26 [ad-ēmonē 74] to be very heavy.

HEAVY (be very. See also *Laden*), in Mt. 23. 4 [barus 854] weighty. [weighed down.] in Mt. 26. 43, Mr. 14. 40, Lu. 9. 32 [bareomai 850] in Mt. 26. 37, Mr. 14. 33 [ad-ēmonē 74] to be very heavy. [stoppage, hedge.]

HEDGE, in Mr. 12. 1, Lu. 24. 23 [phragmon 4909] HEDGE (round about), in Mt. 21. 33 [peri-tithēmi phragmon 4909] to put a hedge around.

HEED (to, unto, give, give the more earnest, take), in Mt. 24. 4, Mr. 4. 24; 13. 5, 9, 23, 33, Lu. 8. 18; 21. 8, 1 Co. 3. 10; 8. 9; 10. 12, Ga. 5. 15, Col. 4. 17, He. 3. 12 [blepō 905] to look.

in Mt. 6. 1, Lu. 17. 3; 21. 34, Ac. 5. 35; 8. 6, 10; 20. 28, 1 Ti. 1. 4; 4. 1, Tit. 1. 14, He. 2. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 19 [proschō 3942] to hold toward. in Mt. 16. 6; 18. 10, Mr. 8. 15, Lu. 12. 15, Ac. 22. 26 [horao 3317] to see.

in Lu. 11. 35 [skopeō 4198] to mark. in Ac. 3. 5, 1 Ti. 4. 16 [ep-echō 4803] to hold upon. HEEL, in Jo. 13. 26 [pterna 4233] heel.

HELPER, in He. 9. 13 [damalis 1042] a tamed helper. HEIGHT, in Ep. 3. 18, Re. 2. 16 [hupos 4821] height. in Ro. 8. 39 [hypsōma 4823] height.

HEIR (of, together with, be, fellow, joint), in Mt. 21. 38, Mr. 12. 7, Lu. 20. 14, Ro. 4. 13; 14; 8. 17, Ga. 3. 29; 4. 1, 7, Tit. 3. 7, He. 1. 2; 6. 17; 11. 7, Ja. 2. 5 [klēro-nomos 2624] one receiving by lot, inheritor, heir.

in He. 11. 9, 1 Pe. 3. 7 [suḡ-klēro-nomos 4328] fellow inheritor or heir. [receive by lot.] in Ac. 4. 30, He. 1. 14 [klēro-nomōē 2622] to inherit.

HELL (fire, cast down to), in Mt. 5. 22, 29, 30; 10. 28; 18. 9; 23. 15, 32, Mr. 9. 43, 45, 47, Lu. 12. 5, Ja. 3. 6 [geenna 966] gehenna, vale of Hinnom.

in Mt. 11. 23; 16. 18, Lu. 10. 15; 16. 23, Ac. 2. 27, 31, Re. 1. 18; 6. 8; 20. 13, 14 [hades 75] hades, the unseen state.

in 2 Pe. 2. 4 [tartarō 4555] to send to tartarus. HELM, in Ja. 3. 4 [pedalon 3688] rudder, helm.

HELMET, in Ep. 6. 17, 1 Th. 5. 8 [peri-kephalaia 3642] something round the head, helmet.

HELP, in Ac. 27. 17 [boē-thēia 909] help. in Ac. 26. 22 [epi-kouria 1840] assistance.

in 1 Co. 12. 28 [anti-lēpsis 455] support. HELP (together, with), in Mt. 15. 25, Mr. 9. 22, 24, Ac. 16. 9; 21. 28, Re. 12. 16 [boēthēō 910] to help.

in He. 4. 16 [boēthēia 909] help. [with.] in Lu. 5. 7, Ph. 4. 3 [sul-lambanō 4355] to take hold in Lu. 10. 40, Ro. 8. 26 [sun-anti-lambanomai 4422] to take hold over-against with.

in Ac. 18. 27 [sun-ballomai 4360] to cast with, confer. in Lu. 1. 54 [anti-lambanomai 453] to take hold over-against.

in 1 Co. 16. 17 [sun-ergeo 4442] to work with. in 2 Co. 16. 11 [sun-up-ergeo 4487] to work quietly with.

HELPER (fellow), in Ro. 16. 3, 9, 2 Co. 1. 24 [sun-ergos 4449] fellow-worker. in He. 3. 6 [boēthōs 911] helper.

HEM, in Mt. 9. 20; 14. 36 [kras-pedon 2698] hem.

HEN, in Mt. 23. 17, Lu. 13. 34 [ornis 3342] bird.

HENCE (from, get. See also *Far*), in Mt. 17. 20, Lu. 4. 9; 13. 31; 16. 26, Jo. 2. 16; 7. 3; 14. 31; 18. 36, Ja. 4. 1 [en-θεν 1673] from hence.

in Ac. 1. 5 [meta tautas 2062] after these.

in Mt. 4. 10 [hup-ago 4726] to go behind or under.

HENCEFORTH (no more, not, from), in 2 Ti. 4. 8, He. 10. 13 [loipon 2830] as to the rest.

in Lu. 1. 17 [to loipon 2830] as for the rest. in Ga. 1. 48; 5. 10, 12, 52, Ac. 18. 6, 2 Co. 5. 16 [nun 3168] now.

in 2 Co. 5. 16 [eti 1982] yet, still.

in Mt. 23. 39; 26. 29, Jo. 14. 7, Re. 14. 13 [ap-arti 688] from...just now.

in Ac. 4. 17, Ro. 6. 6, 2 Co. 5. 15, Ep. 4. 17 [mē-keti 19] no longer.

in Jo. 15. 15 [ouk-eti 3377] no longer. [longer.]

HENCEFORTH, in Mt. 21. 19 [mēk-eti 3006] no HER (acc.) is generally expressed by the accusative feminine of *autos* [788], but in Re. 12. 15 it is [tauten 3390] this one.

HER (poss.) is generally the genitive feminine of *autos* [788], but in Mt. 1. 25; 2. 18; 11. 19; 14. 8, 11; 20. 20; 24. 20, Mr. 6. 24, 28; 7. 26, 30; 10. 12; 12. 44; 13. 24, Lu. 1. 36, 56; 2. 7, 19, 36, 51; 7. 3, 38, 44; 10. 38; 12. 53, Jo. 4. 28; 11. 2, 28; 12. 3, Ac. 9. 40; 16. 16, Ga. 4. 25, Ja. 5. 18, Re. 2. 21; 6. 13; 12. 14, 16; 17. 4, 7; 18. 7; 19. 2; 21. 2; 22. 2 [hautou 1330] her own.

in Mt. 23. 37, Lu. 13. 34, Ac. 7. 21, 1 Co. 11. 5; 13. 5, 1 Th. 2. 7 [heautou 1330] her own.

HERBS, in Mt. 13. 32, Mr. 4. 32, Lu. 11. 42, Ro. 14. 2 [lachanon 2786] dug herbs.

in He. 6. 7 [botanē 919] herbage. HERD, in Mt. 8. 30, 31, 32, Mr. 5. 11, 13, Lu. 8. 32, 33 [agelē 27] herd.

HERE (be), in Mt. 12. 41, 42; 14. 8, 17; 16. 28; 17. 4; 20. 6; 24. 23; 26. 38; 28. 6, Mr. 6. 3; 8. 4; 9. 1; 5. 13; 21. 14, 32, 34; 16. 6, Lu. 4. 23; 9. 13, 27, 33; 11. 31, 32; 17. 21, 22; 22. 38; 24. 6, Jo. 6. 9; 11. 21, 32, Ac. 9. 14, Col. 4. 9, He. 7. 8; 13. 24, Ja. 2. 3, Re. 13. 10, 18; 14. 12; 17. 9 [hōde 5079] hither, here.

in Lu. 24. 41, Ac. 16. 28; 23. 24 [entha-de 1646] hither, here, there. [stand.]

in Mt. 26. 36 [autou 789] here, there. (See also *Present*, *HEREAFTER*, in Jo. 13. 7, Re. 1. 19; 4. 1; 9. 12 [meta touta 2962] with these things.

in Mt. 26. 64, Jo. 1. 51 [ap-arti 688] from just now.

in Mr. 11. 14 [mēk-eti 3006] no longer.

in Lu. 22. 60 [apo tou nun 3168] from now.

in Jo. 14. 30 [eti 1982] yet, still. (See also *Should*).

HEREBY, in 1 Co. 4. 4, 1 Jo. 2. 3; 5. 3; 16. 19, 24; 4. 2, 13 [en toutō 3390] in this.

in 1 Jo. 4. 6 [ek toutou 3390] out of this.

HEREIN, in Jo. 4. 37; 9. 30; 15. 8, Ac. 24. 16, 2 Co. 8. 10, 1 Jo. 4. 10, 17 [en toutō 3390] in this.

HEREOF, in Mt. 9. 26, He. 5. 3 [hautou 3390] its.

HERESY, in Ac. 24. 14, 1 Co. 11. 19, Ga. 5. 20, 2 Pe. 2. 1 [haireis 118] a taking, choosing, sect, heresy.

HERETIC (that is an), in Tit. 3. 10 [hairesitikos 120] able to choose, sectarian, heretic.

HERETOFORE. (See *Sin*).

HERETO, in 1 Pe. 2. 21 [eis touto 3390] with a view

HERITAGE, in 1 Pe. 5. 3 [klēros 2625] inheritance, heritage.

HERSELF, in Mt. 9. 31, Lu. 1. 24, Re. 2. 20; 18. 7; 19. 7 [heautē 1330] her own self.

HEW (down, in stone), in Mt. 27. 60, Mr. 15. 46 [latomeō 2783] to cut out in stone. [cut off.]

in Mt. 3. 10; 7. 19, Lu. 9. 3 [ek-koptomai 1473] to be cut in Lu. 23. 53 [lat-xentous 2779] cut out in stone.

HIDE (one's self, be hid, hidden, hidden thing), in Mt. 5. 14; 13. 44; 25. 25, Lu. 8. 34; 9. 42, Jo. 8. 59; 12. 36, Col. 3. 1; 1 Ti. 5. 25, He. 11. 23, Re. 2. 17; 6. 15, 16 [kruptō 2721] to hide.

in Mt. 11. 25; 25. 18, Lu. 10. 21, 1 Co. 2. 7, Ep. 3. 9, Col. 1. 26 [apo-krupto 578] to hide away.

in Mt. 13. 33, Lu. 13. 31 [ēg-kruptō 1359] to hide in.

in Lu. 1. 24 [peri-krupto 3644] to hide around.

in Mt. 10. 26 [kruptos 2720] hidden.

in Lu. 8. 17, Col. 3. 3 [apo-kruptos 579] hidden away.

in Mr. 7. 24, Lu. 8. 47, Ac. 26. 26 [lanthanomai 2778] to be concealed.

in 2 Co. 4. 3, Ja. 5. 20 [kaluptō 2377] to cover.

in Lu. 9. 45 [para-kaluptomai 3484] to be covered over.

HIGH (from on, most, on places, things), in Mt. 4.

8; 17. 1, Mr. 9. 2, Lu. 4. 5, Ac. 13. 17, Ro. 12. 16, He. 1. 3, Re. 21. 10, 12 [hupsēlos 4818] high.

in Lu. 1. 78; 24. 49, Ep. 4. 8 [hupos 4821] height.

in Mr. 5. 7, Lu. 8. 28, Ac. 7. 48; 16. 17, He. 7. 1 [hupsistos 4820] highest, most high.

in Ep. 6. 12 [ep-ouranos 1929] in heaven, heavenly.

in Ph. 3. 14 [anō 474] up, above.

in Jo. 19. 31, He. 10. 21 [megas 2916] great.

in 2 Co. 10. 5 [hypsōma 4823] height, high thing.

in 2 Ti. 3. 4 [tuphoomai 4700] to be beclouded or puffed up. (See also *Captain, exalt, time*).

HIGH PRIEST, in Mt. 26. 3, 57, 58, 62, 63, 65, Mr. 2. 26; 14. 47, 53, 54, 60, 61, 63, 66, Lu. 3. 2; 22. 50, 54, Jo. 11. 49, 51; 18. 10, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 24, 26, Ac. 4. 6; 5. 17, 21, 27; 7. 1; 9. 1; 22. 5; 23. 2, 4, 5; 24. 1; 25. 2, He. 2. 17; 3. 1; 4. 14, 15; 5. 1, 5, 10; 6. 20; 7. 26, 27, 28; 8. 1, 3; 9. 7, 11, 25; 13. 11 [archiereus 698] chief priest.

in Ac. 5. 24 [hierens 2262] priest.

HIGHER, in Lu. 14. 10 [anōteron 478] above, higher.

in Ro. 13. 1 [huper ek perissou 3665] to hold up above.

in He. 7. 26 [hypsēloteros 4818] higher.

HIGHEST, in Mt. 21. 29, Mr. 11. 33, Lu. 1. 32, 35, 76; 2. 14; 6. 35; 19. 38 [hypsistos 4820] highest, most high. (See also *Room, seat*).

HIGHLY (very, exalt, think more), in Ro. 12. 3 [huper-phroneō 4761] to think above.

in Ph. 2. 9 [huper-uphronō 4760] to make high above, exalt. [ly.]

in 1 Th. 5. 13 [huper ek perissou 3665] very abundant. (See also *Displeased, esteemed, favoured*).

HIGH-MINDED (be), in Ro. 11. 20, 1 Ti. 6. 17 [hupsēlo-phroneō 4819] to think high things.

HIGHWAY, in Mt. 22. 10, Mr. 10. 46, Lu. 14. 23 [hodos 1308] way. [ways.]

in Mt. 22. 9 [di-ek-odos tōn hodon 1216] [crossing of the HILL, in Mt. 5. 14, Lu. 4. 29; 9. 37 [oros 3344] hill.

in Lu. 1. 39, 65 [oreinos 3323] hill country.

in Lu. 3. 2; 23. 30 [bounos 926] ascent. (See *Mar's*).

HIM, generally accusative of *autos* [788], but in Mt. 27. 32, Lu. 9. 26; 12. 5; 19. 19; 20. 12, 13, Jo. 5. 6, 38; 6. 27; 9. 31; 10. 3; 13. 24; 21. 21, Ac. 2. 23; 4. 10; 5. 31; 10. 40, 43; 13. 27, 39; 15. 38; 16. 3; 17. 23; 25. 5, 1 Co. 2. 2; 3. 17, Ph. 2. 23, He. 11. 1, 2, 1 Jo. 2. 4, 5, Re. 19. 20 [touton 3390] this one.

in Mt

to lay out. *1. 13, 14; 15, 25; 3. 11; 7. 1; 20. 2* [kratēō 2701]
 to lay out. *1. 26, Ph. 2, 23, 1 Ti. 1. 19; 3. 9, 2 Ti. 1. 13*
 [echō 2083] to have, hold.
 in Ro. 1. 18; 7. 6; 1 Th. 5. 21, He. 3. 6, 14; 10. 23
 [kat-echō 2532] to hold fast or down.
 in Lu. 22. 63 [sun-echō 4457] to hold together.
 in Ph. 2. 16 [epi-echō 1800] to hold upon or also.
 in Mt. 6. 24, Lu. 16. 13, Tit. 1. 9 [ant-echomai 443]
 to hold over against.
 in Lu. 20. 20, 26; 23. 26, 1 Ti. 6. 12, 19 [epi-lambaou-
 nai 1842] to take hold upon.
 in Mt. 12. 14 [lambanō 2771] to take hold.
 in Mr. 15. 1 [poleō 3766] to do, make, work.
 in Ac. 14. 4 [eimi 1398] to be.
 in Ro. 14. 4 [histēmi 2303] to be caused to stand firm.
 in Ro. 3. 3 [tēreō 4614] to keep.
 (See also Peace, reputation, suspense).
HOLE, in Mt. 8. 20, Lu. 9. 58 [phōleō 4943] hold
 burrow. [see apart or hold]
HOLIEST (of all), in He. 9. 8; 10. 19 [hagion 32] place
 of holiness. *3* [hagion hagion 32] holy of holies.
HOLILY, in 1 Th. 2. 10 [hōsios 3351] kindly.
HOLINESS. (See Become).
 in Ro. 6. 19, 22, 1 Th. 4. 7, 1 Ti. 2. 15, He. 12. 14
 [hagiasmos 31] separation, holiness.
 in Ro. 1. 4, 2 Co. 7. 1, 1 Th. 3. 13 [hagiosunē 34]
 separation, holiness.
 in He. 12. 10 [hagiotēs 33] separation, holiness.
 in Lu. 1. 75, Ep. 4. 24 [hōsiotēs 3352] kindness.
 in Ac. 3. 12 [eusebeia 2043] good piety, reverence.
HOLY (one, place, thing, be), in Mt. 1. 18, 20, 3. 11;
 4. 5; 7. 6; 12. 32; 24. 15; 25. 31; 27. 53; 28. 19, Mr. 1. 8,
 2. 24, 3. 29; 6. 20; 8. 38; 12. 36; 13. 11, Lu. 1. 15, 35, 37,
 41, 49, 67, 70, 72; 2. 3, 25, 26; 3. 16, 22; 4. 1, 34; 9. 26;
 11. 13; 12. 10, 12, Jo. 1. 33; 7. 39; 14. 26; 17. 11; 20. 22,
 Ac. 1. 2, 5, 16; 2. 4, 33, 38; 3. 14, 21; 4. 8, 27, 30, 31;
 5. 3, 32; 6. 5, 15; 13. 7; 14. 54, 55; 8. 15, 17, 18, 19; 9. 7,
 17, 31; 10. 23, 38; 14. 4, 45; 17. 11, 15, 16, 24; 23. 2, 4, 9;
 25. 15, 28, 28; 16. 6; 19. 4, 6; 20. 23, 28; 21. 11, 28; 28.
 25, Ro. 1. 2; 5. 5; 7. 12; 9. 1; 11. 16; 12. 1; 14. 17;
 15. 13, 16; 16. 16, 1 Co. 2. 13; 3. 17; 6. 19; 7. 14, 34;
 12. 3, 16, 20, 2 Co. 6. 6; 13. 12, 14, Ep. 1. 4, 13; 2. 8;
 3. 5; 4. 30; 5. 27, Col. 1. 22; 3. 12; 1 Th. 1. 5, 6; 4. 1,
 27; 5. 26; 2 Ti. 1. 9, 14, Tit. 3. 5, He. 4. 2; 5. 1, 7; 6. 4;
 9. 8; 10. 1, 19, 1 Th. 1. 15, 16; 2. 5, 9; 3. 2, 18, 19, 20;
 4. 1, 2; 5. 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22;
 7. 4, 8; 8. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22;
 6. 1, 19 [hagios 32] set apart, holy.
 in He. 9. 12, 24, 25 [hagios 32] place set apart or holy.
 in Re. 22. 11 [hagiazō 30] to set apart, make or declare
 holy, hallow. [15. 4 [hōsios 3351] kind].
 in Ac. 2. 27; 13. 35, 1 Ti. 2. 8, Tit. 1. 8; 7. 26, Re.
 1. 9, 13, 21, 2 Ti. 3. 15 [hieria 2265] priestly.
HOLYDAY, in Col. 2. 16 [heortē 1752] feast, festival.
HOME (at, be, at, keeper at, one's own), in Mt. 5. 19,
 Lu. 15. 6, 1 Co. 11. 34; 14. 35, 1 Ti. 5. 14 [oikos 3225]
 house, household (excluding servants). [servants]
 in Mt. 8. 6 [oikia 3214] house, household (including
 in Tit. 2. 5 [oikou-ourōs 3228] one keeping the house.
 in 1 Ti. 5. 4 [idios oikos 2255] one's own proper house.
 in 2 Co. 5. 6 [en-dēmeō 1610] to be among the public
HONEST (thing. See also Report), in Lu. 18. 15
 Ro. 12. 17, 2 Co. 8. 21; 13. 7, 1 Pe. 2. 12 [kalos 3275]
 right.
 in Ph. 4. 8 [seimnos 4146] venerable, reverential, grave.
HONESTLY, in Ro. 13. 13, 1 Th. 4. 12 [eu-schēmōnos
 2040] in a well-fashioned manner, becomingly.
 in He. 13. 18 [kalos 3278] well.
HONESTY, in 1 Th. 2. 2 [seimnotēs 4147] veneration
 reverence, gravity.
HONEY (comb), in Mt. 3. 4, Mr. 1. 6, Re. 10. 9, 10
 [meli 2933] honey.
 in Lu. 24. 42 [melission keriou 2593] honey comb.
HONOUR (without), in Jo. 4. 44, Ac. 28. 10, Ro. 2. 7,
 10; 9. 21; 12. 10; 13. 7, 1 Co. 12. 23, 24, Col. 2. 23, 1 Th.
 4. 4, 1 Ti. 1. 17; 15. 17; 6. 1, 16; 2 Ti. 2. 20, 21, 27;
 9. 3; 5. 4; 1 Pe. 1. 7; 3. 7, 2 Pe. 1. 17, Re. 4. 9, 11; 5. 12,
 12, 13; 7. 12; 19. 1; 21. 24, 26 [time 4620] honour.
 in Jo. 5. 41, 44; 8. 54; 2 Co. 6. 8, Re. 19. 7 [doxa 1281]
 glory. [dishonoured]
 in Mt. 13. 57, Mr. 6. 4 [a-timos 762] without honour
HONOUR (to), in Mt. 15. 4, 5, 8; 19. 19, Mr. 7. 6, 10,
 10, 19, Lu. 18. 20, Jo. 5. 23; 8. 49; 12. 26, Ac. 28. 10,
 Ep. 6. 2, 1 Ti. 5. 3, 1 Pe. 2. 17 [timaō 4610] to honour.
 in Re. 5. 5, 2 Co. 12. 26 [doxazō 1282] to glorify.
HONOURABLE (less), in Mt. 23. 12; Ac. 13. 50; 17
 12 [euschēmōn 2051] well-fashioned.
 in Lu. 14. 8 [en-timos 1675] in honour, honoured.
 in 1 Co. 10. 19 [en-doxos 1624] in glory, glorious.
 in 1 Co. 12. 23 [a-timos 762] without honour, dishonour
 in He. 13. 4 [timios 4621] honourable.
HOOK, in Mt. 17. 27 [agkistron 36] hook.
HOPÉ (have), in Mt. 26. 26; 16. 19; 23. 6; 24. 15; 26
 6, 7; 27. 20; 28. 20, Ro. 4. 18; 5. 2, 4, 5; 8. 20, 24, 25;
 12. 12; 15. 4, 13; 1 Co. 9. 10; 13. 23; 2 Co. 1. 7; 3.
 12; 10. 15, Ga. 5. 5, Ep. 1. 18; 2. 12; 4. 4, Ph. 1. 2,
 Col. 1. 5, 23; 27; 1 Th. 1. 3; 2. 19; 4. 13; 5. 8; 2 Th. 2.
 16, 1 Th. 1. 1, Tit. 1. 2, 12; 2. 13; 3. 7, He. 3. 6; 6. 11, 18
 7. 19, 1 Pe. 1. 3, 21; 3. 15, 1 Jo. 3. 3 [elpis 1564] hope.
 in 1 Co. 15. 19 [eimi elpizō 1563] to be hoping.
HOPÉ (for, for again, thing hoped for), in Lu. 6. 34
 2, 8, 24, 26; 26. 7, Ro. 8. 24, 25, 1 Co. 13. 7, 2 Co.
 8. 5, Ph. 2. 23, 1 Th. 3. 14, He. 11. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 13 [

HOSANNA, in Mt. 21. 9, 15, Mr. 11. 9, 10, Jo. 12. 13 [*hosanna* 5090] *hosanna!* 'save now'.
HOSANNA, ALTI (given to, lover of, use), in Ro. 12. 13 [*philoxenia* 4878] 'welcome to lodge strangers'.
in Ti. 1. 7, Tit. 8. 1, Pe. 4. 9 [*philoxenos* 4879] 'loving to lodge strangers' (all).
HOST, in Lu. 10. 35 [*pan-docheos* 3441] 'one receiving in Ro. 16. 23 [*xenos* 1719] lodging-keeper, host'.
HOST, in Lu. 2. 13, Ac. 7. 42 [*stratin* 4295] 'army, host'.
HOT, in Re. 3. 15, 16 [*zeitos* 2087] 'arrest'. (*See also* Sear.)
HOUR (in the, that, same, space of half an, unto this present), in Mt. 8. 13; 9. 22; 10. 19; 15. 28; 17. 18; 20. 3, 5, 9, 12; 21. 24, 36, 42, 44, 50; 25. 13; 26. 40, 45, 55; 27. 45, 46; Mr. 13. 11, 32; 14. 35, 37, 41; 15. 23, 33; 24. Lu. 7. 21; 10. 21; 12. 13, 39, 40, 46; 20. 19; 22. 14, 53, 59; 23. 44; 24. 33, Jo. 1. 39; 2. 4, 4, 6, 21, 23, 52; 5. 25, 28; 7. 30; 8. 20; 9. 1; 12. 23, 27; 13. 1; 16. 21, 32; 17. 1; 19. 14, 27, Ac. 2. 15; 3. 1; 5. 7; 13. 3, 9, 30; 16. 18, 13; 19. 34; 22. 13; 23. 23; 1 Co. 4. 15; 15. 30, Ga. 2. 5, Re. 3. 3, 10; 9. 15; 11. 13; 14. 7; 17. 12; 18. 10, 17, 19 [*hora* 5086] hour.
in Re. 8. 1 [*hemi-orion* 2136] half an hour.
in 1 Co. 8. 7 [*heos* art 688] until just now.
HOUSE (goodman, master of, of one's own; they, that, which are of the), in Mt. 9. 6, 7; 10. 6; 11. 8; 12. 44; 15. 24; 21. 13; 23. 38, Mr. 2. 1, 11, 26; 3. 19; 5. 38; 7. 17, 30; 8. 3, 26; 9. 28; 11. 17, Lu. 1. 23, 27, 33, 40, 56, 69; 2. 4; 4. 5, 24; 25. 6, 4; 7. 10; 8. 39, 41; 9. 61; 10. 5, 58; 11. 17, 24, 22; 12. 39, 52; 13. 35; 14. 1, 23; 16. 4, 27; 18. 14; 19. 5, 9, 46; 22. 54, Jo. 2. 16, 17; 7. 53; 11. 20, Ac. 2. 36, 46; 5. 42; 7. 10, 20, 42, 47, 49; 8. 3; 10. 2, 22, 30; 11. 12, 13, 14; 16. 15, 31, 34; 18. 9; 19. 16; 20. 20; 21. 8, Ro. 16. 5, 1 Co. 16. 19, Col. 4. 15; 1 Ti. 3. 4, 5, 12, 15, 2; 2 Ti. 1. 16, Tit. 1. 11, Phm. 2, He. 3. 2, 4; 5, 6; 12. 8, 6; 10. 1, 17, 1; 1 Pe. 2. 5; 4. 17 [*oikos* 3225] house, household (excluding servants).
in Mt. 2. 11; 5. 16; 7. 24, 25, 26, 27; 8. 14; 9. 10, 23, 28; 10. 12, 13, 14, 12, 25, 26; 13. 1, 36, 57; 17. 25; 19. 29; 23. 14; 24. 17, 43; 26. 6, Mr. 1. 29; 2. 15; 3. 25; 4. 27; 6. 4, 10; 7. 24; 9. 33; 10. 29, 30; 12. 40; 13. 15, 16, 34, 35; 14. 3, Lu. 4. 38; 5. 29; 6. 48, 49; 7. 6, 36, 37, 44; 8. 27, 51; 9. 4; 10. 5, 7, 18, 25, 17, 31; 18. 20, 20. 47; 22. 10, 11, Jo. 4. 53; 8. 35; 11. 31; 12. 31; 14. 2, Ac. 4. 34; 9. 11, 17; 10. 17, 32; 11. 11, 12, 12; 13. 32; 17. 5, 18, 7; 1 Co. 11. 22; 16. 15, 2 Co. 5. 14, 17, 18; 13. 1, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, Jo. 10. [*olkia* 3214] house, household (including servants).
in 2 Co. 5. 2 [*oiketerion* 3213] dwelling place.
in Mt. 26. 18 [*pros es* 4300] toward or with thee.
in Ac. 16. 14 [*pan-olki* 3443] all the household.
in Ac. 1. Ti. 5. 8 [*oikeos* 3208] of the house.
in Mt. 10. 25; 20. 11; 21. 14; 13. Mr. 14. 14, Lu. 12. 39; 13. 25; 14. 21; 22. 11 [*oiko-despotes* 3217] master of the house. (*See also* All, guide, hired, store).
HOUSE-TOP, in Mt. 10. 27; 24. 17, Mr. 13. 15, Lu. 5. 19; 12. 17, 31, Ac. 10. 9 [*dōma* 1321] building, house, top.
HOUSEHOLD (of the, they of the, servant), in Ac. 16. 15, 1 Co. 1. 16, 2 Ti. 4. 19 [*oikos* 3225] house, household.
in Mt. 10. 25, 36 [*oikaikos* 3215] of the household
in Ga. 6. 10, Ep. 2. 19 [*oikeios* 3208] of the household
in Ac. 10. 7 [*oiketēs* 3210] household servant.
in Ph. 4. 22 [*olkia* 3214] household. [*care, service*]
in Mt. 24. 45, Lu. 12. 42 [*therapeia* 2191] attendance
HOUSEHOLDER, in Mt. 13. 27, 52; 20. 1; 21. 3, [*oiko-despotes* 3217] master of the house.
HOW (is it, is that, great, long, many, much, that), in Mt. 6. 28; 7. 4; 10. 19; 12. 4, 26, 29, 34; 16. 11; 20. 22; 12. 43, 45; 23. 33; 26. 54, Mr. 2. 26; 3. 23; 4. 13; 4. 5; 16. 8, Lu. 9. 12; 10. 23, 24; 11. 18; 12. 35, 41, 14. 1, 11, Mr. 1. 34; 6. 42; 8. 18; 10. 26; 11. 18; 12. 11, 27, 50, 56; 14. 7; 18. 24; 20. 41, 44; 22. 2, 4, Jo. 3. 4, 9, 12; 4. 9; 5. 44, 47; 6. 42, 52; 7. 15; 8. 33; 9. 10, 15, 16, 19, 26; 11. 30; 12. 34; 14. 5, Ac. 2. 8; 4. 21; 8. 9, 9. 27; 11. 13; 12. 17; 15. 36, Ro. 3. 6; 4. 10; 6. 2; 8. 32; 10. 14, Th. 1. 5, 1 Co. 3. 10; 7. 32, 33, 34; 14. 7, 9, 16, 12, 35, 2 Co. 3. 8, Ga. 4. 9, Col. 4. 6, 1 Th. 1. 9; 4. 1, 1 Th. 3. 7; 1 Th. 3. 5, 15, He. 2. 3; 1 Jo. 3. 17; 4. 20, Re. 3. 3 [*pos* 4062] how.
in Mt. 6. 23; 7. 11; 10. 25; 12. 12; 15. 34; 16. 9, 10, 27, 13, Mr. 6. 38; 8. 5, 19, 20; 9. 21; 15. 4, Lu. 11. 13, 24; 28; 15. 17; 16. 5, 7, Ac. 21. 20, Ro. 11. 12, 24, Phm. 16, He. 9. 14; 10. 29 [*posos* 3615] how great, long, many, much.
in Mt. 12. 5, 16; 12. 21, Lu. 1. 58; 7. 22; 21. 5, Jo. 4. 1; 12. 9; 13. 14; 18; Ac. 7. 25; 13. 32; 14. 27; 15. 7; 20. 35; 20. 35, Ro. 7. 1, 1 Co. 1. 26; 10. 1; 15. 3, 2 Co. 8. 2; 12. 4, 13. 5, Ga. 2. 13; 4. 13, Ep. 3. 3, Phm. 10, He. 12. 17, Ja. 2. 14, 24, Ju. 5, 18, Re. 2. 2 [*noti* 3364] that.
in Mr. 4

HUMBLE (oneself), in Mt. 18. 4; 23. 12, Lu. 14. 11; 18. 14, 2 Co. 12. 21, Ph. 2. 8, Ja. 4. 10, 1 Pe. 5. 6 [tapeinoû 4550] to lower.

HUMBLING (of mind), in Col. 3. 12 [tapeino-phrosin 4548] lowliness of mind.

HUMILITY (oneself), in Ac. 20. 39, Col. 2. 18, 23; 1 Pe. 5. 5 [tapeino-phrosin 4548] lowliness of mind.

HUNDRED (two, three, four, five, six, years old), in Mt. 18. 22, 28, Mr. 8. 20, Lu. 15. 4; 16. 6, 7, Jo. 19. 39; 21. 11 Ac. 1. 15, Re. 7. 14; 14. 13; 21. 17 [hekaton 1430] hundred.

in Mr. 6. 27; 21. 8, Jo. 6. 7, Ac. 23. 23†; 27. 27, Re. 11. 3; 12. 6 [dia-kosioi 1135] two hundred.

in Mr. 14. 5, Jo. 12. 5 [tria-kosioi 4664] three hundred.

in Ac. 5. 36; 7. 6; 13. 20, Ga. 3. 17 [tetra-kosioi 4602] four hundred.

in Lu. 7. 41, 1 Co. 15. 6 [penta-kosioi 3610] five hundred.

in Re. 13. 8; 14. 20 [hexa-kosioi 1702] six hundred.

in Ro. 4. 10 [hekatona-etês 1431].

HUNDRETHOUSAND, in Mt. 19. 29, Mr. 10. 30, Lu. 8. 8 [hekatonata-plasion 1432] hundredfold.

in Mt. 13. 8, 23 [hekaton 1430] hundred. [2820] famine.

HUNGER, in Lu. 15. 17, 2 Co. 11. 27, Re. 6. 8 [limos HUNGER (be an -ed), in Mt. 2. 4; 5. 6; 12. 3; 21. 8; 23. 35; 37. 42, Mr. 2. 25, Lu. 4. 2; 6. 21, 21. 25†, Jo. 6. 35, Ro. 12. 20, 1 Co. 4. 11; 11. 34, Re. 7. 16 [peinaô 3502] to hunger, be hungry.

HUNGRY (very, be), in Mr. 11. 12, Lu. 1. 53, 1 Co. 11. 21, Ph. 4. 12 [peinaô 3502] to hunger, be hungry.

in Ac. 10. 10 [pros-peinos 3969] very hungry.

HURT, in Ac. 27. 10 [hubris 4709] insult.

in Re. 9. 10 [a-di-keô 80] to do or treat unjustly.

HURT (to), in Lu. 10. 19, Re. 2. 11; 6. 6; 7. 2, 3; 9. 4, 10; 11. 5 [a-di-keô 80] to do or treat unjustly.

in Mr. 16. 8, Lu. 4. 35 [blaptô 890] to hurt.

in Ac. 18. 20 [kakôo 2365] to do evil.

HURTFUL, in 1 Ti. 6. 9 [bilaberos 838] hurtful.

HUSBAND (love one's, which hath an), in Mt. 1. 15, 19, Mr. 10. 12, Lu. 2. 36; 16. 18, Jo. 4. 16, 17, 18†, Ac. 5. 9, 10, Ro. 7. 2†h, 3†, 1 Co. 7. 2, 3†, 4†, 10, 11†, 13, 14†, 16, 34, 39†; 14. 35, 2 Co. 11. 2, Ga. 4. 27, Ep. 2. 22, 23, 24, 25, 33, Col. 3. 18, 19, 1 Ti. 3. 2, Tit. 1. 6; 2. 5, 1 Pe. 3. 1, 5, 7, Re. 21. 2 [anêr 405] man, husband.

in Ro. 7. 2 [phil-andros 4790] under a husband.

HUSBANDMAN, in Mt. 21. 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, Mr. 12. 1, 2, 7, Jo. 10. 2, 14, 16, Jo. 15. 1, 2 Ti. 2. 6, Ja. 1. 9 [georgos 989] a worker of the ground.

HUSBANDRY, in 1 Co. 3. 9 [geôrgion 988] work of the ground.

HUSK, in Lu. 15. 16 [keration 830] husk (of the carot HUSK, in Ep. 5. 19, Col. 3. 16 [humnos 4725] hymn. (See also Sing).

HYPOCRISY (without), in Mt. 23. 28, Mr. 12. 15, Lu. 12. 1, 1 Ti. 4. 2, 1 Pe. 2. 1 [hypo-crisis 4781] hypocrisy.

in Ja. 3. 17 [an-upo-crisis 472] hypocritical.

HYPOCRITE, in Mt. 6. 2, 5, 16, 7. 5; 15. 7; 16. 3; 22. 18; 23. 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29; 24. 51, Mr. 6. 6, Lu. 6. 42; 11. 44; 12. 56; 13. 15 [hypo-krites 4782] hypocrite.

HYSSOP, in Jo. 19. 29, He. 1 [hyssopos 4812] hyssop.

I.

I, in Mt. 3. 11, 14; 5. 22, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44; 8. 7, 9; 10. 16; 11. 10; 12. 27, 28; 14. 27; 18. 33; 20. 15, 22, 23; 21. 26, 30; 22. 32; 23. 34; 24. 5; 25. 27; 26. 22, 25, 33, 39; 28. 20, Mr. 1. 8, 2. 6, 16, 50; 9. 25; 10. 38†, 39†; 11. 33; 12. 26; 13. 6; 14. 18, 19, 20, 29, 36, 58, 62, Lu. 1. 18, 19; 3. 16; 7. 8, 27, 8. 46†; 9. 9†; 10. 3, 35; 11. 19; 15. 17; 19. 22, 23; 20. 8; 21. 8, 15; 22. 37, 32; 70. 23; 14. 24; 24. 39, 49, Jo. 1. 23, 20, 26, 27, 30, 31; 3. 28; 4. 10, 16, 32, 38; 5. 7; 30. 31; 34, 36, 62, 43, 45; 6. 20, 35, 40, 41, 44, 48, 51, 54, 56, 63, 70; 7. 7, 8, 17, 29, 34, 36; 8. 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 38, 42, 43, 49, 50, 54, 55, 58; 9. 9, 39; 10. 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25, 30, 34; 11. 25, 27, 42; 12. 26, 40, 47, 49, 50; 13. 7, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 33; 14. 3, 4, 6, 10, 16, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28; 15. 1, 5, 10, 14, 16, 19, 20, 26; 16. 4, 7, 16, 17, 26, 37, 33; 17. 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25; 18. 5, 6, 8, 20†, 21, 26, 35, 37, 38; 19. 6, Ac. 7. 32; 9. 10, 16; 10. 20, 21, 11. 5, 17; 13. 25, 33, 41; 17. 3, 33; 18. 6, 10, 19, 15, 22, 25, 26, 29; 21. 13, 39; 22. 3, 8, 19, 21, 28†; 23. 1, 6†; 24. 21; 25. 18, 25; 26. 9, 10, 15†, 21, 28†, 17, 19; 27. 9, 14; 28. 15; 14; 16, 24, 25; 1 Co. 1. 13†; 13. 19; 12. 19; 15; 5; 3. 10, 12, 19, 10, 12, 28; 2 Co. 4. 31; 26. 10; 30. 17; 11. 23; 12. 9, 12, 11; 16. 10, 2 Co. 1. 23; 2. 2, 10†; 10. 3; 5. 2, 10, 10; 6. 17, Ep. 3. 1; 4. 1; 5. 32, Ph. 3. 4†, 13; 4. 11, Col. 3. 23, 25; 1 Th. 2. 18, 1 Ti. 1. 11, 15; 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 1; 4. 6, Tit. 1. 5, 5, Phlm. 13, 19†, 20, He. 1. 5†; 2. 13†; 5. 15; 10. 30; 12. 26; 1 Pe. 1. 16, 2 Pe. 1. 17; 2 Jo. 1. 6; 3 Jo. 1. 5, Re. 1. 8, 9, 11, 17; 2. 22, 23; 3. 9, 19; 4. 5; 17. 7; 21. 2, 6†; 22. 8, 13, 16† [egô 1362] I, I myself.

in Mt. 2. 8, 32, 33; 11. 28; 16. 18; 21. 24; 24. 26; 15. Mr. 11. 29, Lu. 2. 48, 11. 9; 16. 9; 20. 3; 22. 29, Jo. 1. 31, 33, 34; 5. 17; 6. 56, 57, 8. 20; 10. 15, 27, 38; 12. 32; 14. 20; 15. 4; 9. 7; 17. 18, 21, 26; 20. 15, 21, Ac. 10. 26; 22. 13, 19, Ro. 3. 7; 11. 3, 1 Co. 1. 2; 7. 8, 40, 10. 33; 11. 1; 16. 14; 2 Co. 6. 17; 11. 18, 21, 22†; 12. 20, Ga. 4. 12†; 6. 14, Ep. 1. 15, Ph. 2. 19, 28,

in Ac. 15. 29; 21. 5; 1 Co. 8. 1, 4, 7, 10; 10. 19, 28, Re. 2. 14, 20 [eidōlo-thuton 1383] idol sacrifice.
in 1 Co. 8. 10 [eidōleion 1382] place of idols.
IDOLATER, in 1 Co. 5. 10, 11; 6. 9; 10. 7, Ep. 5. 5, Re. 2. 8; 22. 15 [eidōlō-latēs 1385] idol worshipper, idolater.

IDOLATRY (wholly given to), in 1 Co. 10. 14, Ga. 5. 20, Col. 3. 5; 1 Pe. 4. 3 [eidōlō-latreia 1384] idol worship, idolatry.

In Ac. 17. 16 [kat-ēidōlos 2522] wholly idolatrous.
IF (any, aught, so, be that, peradventure, yet), in Mt. 4. 3; 14. 28; 27. 40, 43, Mr. 1. 40; 11. 32, Lu. 4. 3; 10. 6; 23. 35, 39, Jo. 1. 25; 10. 24; 15. 18; 18. 12, Ac. 5. 39; 1 Co. 15. 19, Ga. 4. 7, He. 4. 3, 5; 1 Jo. 2. 19; 3. 13, &c. [ei or ean 1377] if.

in Mt. 16. 24, Mr. 4. 23; 7. 16; 8. 23; 9. 22, 35, Lu. 14. 26; 19. 8, Ac. 24. 19, 20; 25. 5, Ro. 13. 9; 1 Co. 3. 14, 15, 17, 18; 7. 12, 14, 37; 16. 22, 2 Co. 2. 10; 5. 17; 7. 14; 10. 7; 11. 20, Ga. 1. 9, Ph. 2. 1, 13; 3. 4, 15; 4. 8, 2 Th. 3. 10; 1 Ti. 1. 10; 3. 1; 5. 16; 6. 3, Tit. 1. 6, Ja. 1. 23; 3. 2; 1 Pe. 3. 1; 4. 11, 12; 5. 10, Re. 11. 5; 13. 9; 14. 9 [ei tis 1377] if any one or anything.

in 2 Co. 5. 3, Ga. 4. 3, Ep. 3. 2; 4. 22, Col. 1. 23 [ei ge 1377] if indeed, if at least.

in Ro. 8. 9, 17, 1 Co. 15. 15, 1 Pe. 2. 3 [ei per 1377] if so in 2 Ti. 2. 25 [mē-pote 3073] lest at any time.

IGNORANCE, in Ac. 3. 17; 17. 30, Ep. 4. 18, 1 Pe. 1. 14, [a-gnoia 441] ignorance, want of knowing.

in 1 Pe. 2. 15 [a-gnōsia 43] ignorance.

IGNORANT (be), in Ro. 1. 13; 10. 3; 11. 25; 1 Co. 10. 1; 12. 1; 14. 38, 2 Co. 1. 8; 2. 11; 1 Th. 4. 13, He. 5. 2 [a-gnoēs 42] not to know.

in 1 Pe. 3. 5, 8 [lanthanō 2787] to be concealed.

in Ac. 17. 13 [idiotēs 2256] private, unlearned.

IGNORANTLY, in Ac. 17. 23, 1 Ti. 1. 13 [a-gnoēs 42] not to know.

ILL, in Ro. 12. 10 [kakos 2362] evil.

ILLUMINATED (be), in He. 10. 32 [phōtizomai 4950] to be enlightened.

IMAGE. (See also Express), in Mt. 22. 20, Mr. 12. 16, Lu. 20. 24, Ro. 1. 33; 8. 29; 1 Co. 11. 7; 15. 47, 2 Co. 3. 18; 4. 4, Col. 1. 15; 3. 10, He. 1. 1, Re. 13. 14, 15; 14. 9; 15. 2; 16. 2; 19. 20; 20. 4 [eikōn 1393] resemblance, likeness, image.

IMAGINATION, in Lu. 1. 51 [dia-noia 1156] full in Ro. 1. 21 [dia-logismos 1146] reasoning, reckoning throughout.

in 2 Co. 10. 5 [logismos 2830] reasoning, reckoning.

IMAGINE, in Ac. 4. 25 [meletao 2932] to take care for.

IMMEDIATELY, in Mt. 4. 22; 8. 3; 14. 31; 20. 34; 24. 29; 26. 74, Mr. 1. 31, 42; 2. 8, 12; 4. 5, 15, 16, 17, 29; 5. 20; 6. 27, 50; 10. 52; 14. 43, Lu. 5. 13; 6. 49; 12. 36, Jo. 5. 9, 6. 21; 13. 30; 18. 27, Ac. 9. 18, 34; 16. 10; 17. 10, 14, Ga. 1. 16, Re. 4. 2 [eu-thēs 2003] straightway.

in Lu. 1. 64; 4. 39; 5. 25; 8. 44, 47; 13. 13; 18. 43; 19. 11; 22. 60, Ac. 3. 7; 12. 23; 13. 11; 16. 26 [parachrema 3529] along with the matter.

in Ac. 10. 33; 11. 11; 21. 22 [ex-autēs 1714] presently.

in Mr. 1. 12, 28, Jo. 2. 31 [eu-thus 2012] straightway.

IMMORTAL, in 1 Ti. 1. 17 [aph-thartos 805] uncorrupted.

[804] incorruption.

IMMORTALITY, in Ro. 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 10 [aph-tharsia

in 1 Co. 15. 33, 54; 1 Ti. 6. 16 [athanasia 953] deathlessness.

[unchangeable.

IMMUTABILITY, in He. 6. 17 [a-meta-thetos 249]

IMMUTABLE, in He. 6. 18 [a-meta-thetos 249] unchangeable.

IMPART, in Lu. 3. 11, Ro. 1. 11, 1 Th. 2. 8 [metadidōmi 2066] to give over or away.

IMPEDEMENT (have...in one's speech), in Mr. 7. 32 [moci-lalos 2057] hardly talking.

IMPENITENT, in Ro. 2. 5 [a-meta-noētos 252] without another or new mind.

IMPLACABLE, in Ro. 1. 31 [a-spondos 729] truce-breaker.

IMPLEAD, in Ac. 19. 38 [eg-kaleō 1346] to call in.

IMPORTUNITY, in Lu. 11. 8 [an-aideia 307] want of shamefacedness.

[be laid upon.

IMPOSED ON (be), in He. 9. 1 [epi-keimai 1838]

IMPOSSIBLE (be), in Mt. 19. 26, Mr. 10. 27, Lu. 18. 27, He. 6. 4, 18; 11. 6 [a-dunatos 86] unable, impossible.

in Mt. 17. 20, Lu. 1. 37 [a-dunatoē 88] to be unable, impossible.

[received.

in Lu. 17. 1 [an-en-dektos 301] not be accepted or

IMPOTENT (man, folk), in Jo. 5. 3, 7 [a-sthenēs 716] to be without strength.

in Ac. 4. 9 [a-sthenēs 718] without strength.

in Ac. 14. 8 [a-dunatos 86] unable, impotent. [ward.

IMPRISON, in Ac. 22. 10 [phulakizō 4928] to put into

IMPRISONMENT, in 2 Co. 6. 5, He. 11. 56 [phulakē

4927] guard, ward, watch.

IMPUTE, in Ro. 4. 6, 8, 11, 22, 23, 24, 2 Co. 5. 19, Ja. 2. 23 [logizomai 2826] to reckon.

in Ro. 5. 13 [el-logeomai 1562] to be laid in, imputed.

IN (among, every, unto, the day of, time of, behalf

of, sight of, stead, that, they, in), in Mt. 1. 20; 2. 1, 2, &c. [en 1604] in.

in Mt. 2. 23; 4. 13; 10. 9, 27, 41, 42; 12. 18; 13. 30, 33; 15. 17; 18. 6, 20; 26. 27; 27. 51; 28. 19, Mr. 1. 9; 2. 5, 14, 34; 6. 8; 9. 42; 11. 8, 13; 9. 16; 14. 20, 60; 15. 38, Lu. 1. 20, 44; 2. 28; 4. 35; 6. 8; 7. 1, 50; 8. 34, 48; 11. 7, 33; 13. 11, 21; 14. 8, 10; 16. 8; 21. 4, 14, 37; 27. 19, Jo. 1. 18; 12. 23; 13. 15, 16, 18; 5. 45; 7. 5; 9. 7; 11. 25, 26, 32; 12. 36; 14. 1; 17. 23; 19. 13; 20. 7, 19, 26, Ac. 2. 27, 31; 4. 3; 8. 16; 23; 10. 43; 12. 4; 13. 29; 14. 14; 16. 24; 17. 21; 18. 21; 19. 5, 22, 30, 20. 29; 23. 11; 24. 24; 26. 18, Ro. 8. 10, 18; 10. 14; 11. 34; 1 Co. 1. 13; 5. 6; 11. 24; 25; 15. 54, 2 Co. 1. 5, 10, 21; 2. 9; 6. 1; 8. 6, 22; 10. 16; 11. 3; Ga. 2. 2; 16; 3. 17; 5. 10; 6. 4, 6, 10; 7. 3; 10. 16; 13. 13, Ph. 3. 5; 2. 16, 22, Col. 1. 2; 2. 5; 3. 10; 1 Th. 3. 5; 4. 17; 2 Th. 2. 4; 1 Ti. 6. 9, Phm. 6, He. 11. 9, Ja. 3. 3; 1 Pe. 1. 8, 21; 2 Pe. 1. 8, 17,

1 Jo. 5. 8, Re. 1. 11; 6. 15; 11. 9; 13. 6; 17. 17 [eis 1409] into, by.

in Mt. 2. 22; 4. 6, 10; 6. 10; 13. 14; 14. 8, 11; 18.

5, 16; 19. 28; 21. 19; 23. 2; 24. 5, 30; 26. 64; 27. 29,

43; 28. 18, Mr. 2. 26; 4. 31, 38; 5. 33; 6. 25, 28, 55; 8.

4; 9. 37; 39; 10. 24; 11. 4; 12. 14, 26; 13. 6; 15. 1; 21.

8, Lu. 1. 47; 4. 11, 27; 5. 18; 6. 17; 9. 48, 49; 11. 2; 17.

34; 18. 9; 21. 8, 23; 24. 47, Jo. 10. 13, Ac. 2. 1, 19, 26,

38; 3. 11; 4. 17, 18; 5. 28, 40; 8. 28; 9. 42; 11. 28; 14.

3; 20. 9; 27. 20, Ro. 1. 9; 4. 18; 5. 2; 8. 30; 15. 12, 1.

Co. 8. 5; 9. 10; 10. 13; 12. 6; 2 Co. 1. 4, 9; 2. 3; 14; 7. 4;

7. 13; 9. 14; 13. 1, Ep. 1. 16, Col. 1. 16, 20; 1 Th. 2. 2;

3. 7; 1 Ti. 4. 10; 5. 6; 7. 17, Tit. 1. 2, Phm. 4. 7, He. 1.

2; 13; 8. 10; 9. 20, 26; 10. 16; 1 Pe. 1. 20; 3. 5, 2 Pe.

3. 3; 5; 1 Jo. 3. 3, Re. 1. 20; 2. 17; 5. 1, 13; 7. 3; 9. 4;

14; 11. 8; 13. 16; 14. 1, 9, 11; 17. 8; 18. 17; 20. 1, 4;

22. 4, 16 [epi 1802] upon, upon.

in Mt. 1. 20; 2. 12, 13, 19, 22; 24. 7; 27. 19, Mr. 13.

8; Lu. 6. 23; 15. 14; 21. 11, Ac. 3. 13, 22; 5. 42; 11. 1;

13. 1; 14. 23; 15. 21, 23, 36; 17. 22, 20, 23; 24. 12, 14;

25. 3; 26. 13, 13, Ro. 5. 6; 16. 5; 1 Co. 14. 20, 16. 19; 2

Co. 10. 1, Col. 3. 20, 22; 4. 15, Phm. 2, He. 1. 10; 2.

17; 3. 8; 9. 9; 11. 13 [kata 2398] down to, over against.

in Mt. 26. 61, Ac. 16. 9, 2 Co. 5. 10, 1 Th. 4. 14, 1 Th.

2. 15, He. 7. 9; 13. 22, 2 Pe. 3. 5 [dia 1107] through.

in Ro. 11. 25; 15. 15, 2 Co. 1. 14; 2. 5; 2 Th. 2. 2, He.

5. 7 [apo 539] from.

in Lu. 11. 6, 1 Co. 12. 27; 13. 9, 10, 12, Re. 3. 18 [ek

in Mt. 14. 62 [meta 2062] within, inside.

in Lu. 12. 3; 14. 12 [pros 3017] toward.

in Ac. 5. 21 [hupo 4768] under.

in Ac. 17. 11 [hostis 3358] who.

in Ac. 20. 6 [achri 831] until, during.

in Ro. 5. 8 [hōti 3394] that.

in Ro. 11. 25; 12. 16, Ga. 3. 11 [para dat. 3456] along-

in Ph. 1. 29, Phm. 13 [huper 4736] in behalf of.

in Tit. 2. 7 [peri acc. 3621] about, concerning.

in Re. 17. 14 [ana 274] up.

(See also Abide, absence, all, any, array, audience,

behold, behold, bond, bondage, bring, bringing, brought,

busybody, call, case, clothed, come, conference, contain,

continue, creep, danger, days, delight, despair, dwell,

dwell, earth, entangle, enter, entering, entrance,

exchange, expectation, few, go, graff, Greek, heaven,

heaviness, Hebrew, highest, hour, keep, Latin, manner,

midst, mighty, mind, morning, no, nourish, one,

order, part, particular, pleasure, pour, presence, put,

rank, rejoice, reputation, respect, rest, room, run, sea,

season, secret, sight, some, spit, spring, step, store,

subjection, suspense, take, trust, time, uproar, vain,

walk, work, wrap, write).

INASMUCH (as), in Mt. 25. 40, 45, Ro. 11. 13 [eph

hōson 3355] inasmuch as.

in He. 3. 3; 7. 20 [kath hōson 3355] as much as.

INCENSE (burn), in Lu. 1. 10, 11, Ro. 8. 3, 4 [thumi-

ama 2234] incense.

in Lu. 1. 9 [thumiāō 2235] to burn or offer incense.

INCLOSE, in Lu. 5. 6 [suē-kleō 4327] to shut up to-

gether.

INCONTINENCY, in 1 Co. 7. 5 [a-krasia 170] incontin-

ency, want of self-control.

INCONTINENT, in 2 Ti. 3. 3 [a-kratēs 171] incontin-

ent, not self-controlled.

INCORRUPTIBLE, in 1 Co. 9. 25; 15. 52, 1 Pe. 1. 4,

23 [aph-thartos 805] incorruptible. [804] incorruption.

INCORRUPTION, in 1 Co. 15. 42, 50, 53 [aph-tharsia

INCREASE, in 1 Co. 3. 6, 7, auxanō 777] to increase.

in Ep. 4. 16, Col. 2. 19 [auxēsis 778] increase.

INCREASE (more and more, in strength, with goods,

make to), in Mr. 4. 8, Jo. 8. 30, Ac. 6. 7, 2 Co. 9. 10; 10.

15, Col. 1. 10; 2. 19 [auxanō 777] to increase.

in Lu. 2. 52, 2 Th. 2. 16 [pro-kētoō 3957] to cut forward,

advance.

in Ac. 16. 5, 1 Th. 4. 10 [perisseō 3664] to be over

in Lu. 17. 5 [pros-tithēmi 3977] to put unto, add.

in Ac. 9. 22 [en-dunamō 1626] to be made able,

enabled.

in 1 Th. 3. 12 [pleonazō 3728] to make to become more.

in Re. 17. 17 [ploutō 3753] to be or become rich.

INCREDIBLE (thing), in Ac. 26. 8 [a-pistos 535]

untrustworthy. [be indebted.

INDEBTED (be), in Lu. 11. 4 [opheilō 3397] to owe,

INDEED, in Mt. 1. 1; 13. 32; 20. 23; 23. 27; 26. 41,

Mr. 1. 8; 10. 39; 14. 21, Lu. 3. 16; 11. 48; 23. 41, Ac. 4.

16; 17. 16; 22. 9, Ro. 6. 11; 14. 20, 1 Co. 11. 7, 2 Co. 8.

17, Ph. 1. 15; 3. 1, Col. 2. 23, 1 Pe. 2. 4 [men 2941]

indeed.

in Mr. 11. 32, Lu. 24. 34, Jo. 8. 36, 1 Ti. 5. 3, 16

[ontōs 3297] certainly, indeed.

in Jo. 1. 47; 4. 42; 6. 55; 7. 26; 8. 31 [alēthōs 203]

in Ro. 8. 7, 1 Th. 4. 10 [gar 663] for, truly.

in 2 Co. 11. 1 [alla 208] otherwise, but, save. (See

Neither).

INDIGNATION (have, be moved with, with), in Mt.

20. 24; 26. 8, Mr. 14. 4, Lu. 13. 14 [agan-akteō 15] to be

much displeased or pained.

[pain.

in 2 Co. 7. 11 [agan-aktēs 16] much displeasure or

in Ac. 5. 17, He. 10. 27 [zelos 2092] zeal.

in Ro. 2. 8 [thumos 2230] wrath.

in Re. 14. 10 [orgē

J.

U-2

280

JURISDICTION, in Ln. 22, 7 [ex-ousia 1742] privilege

in Ro. 5. 16 [dikaiōma 1235] righteous act or state.

K.

in Lu. 4. 10 [dia-phulassō 1201] to guard thoroughly.

in Lu. 19. 43 [sun-echō 4457] to have or hold together.

in Ac. 9. 33 [kata-keimai 2428] to be laid down.

KIND (of a), in Mt. 13. 47; 17. 21, Mr. 9. 29, 1 Co. 12.

KIND (be), in Lu. 6. 35, Ep. 4. 32 [chrēstos 5022] kind.

KINDLY. (*See Affectioned*).
KINDNESS (brotherly) in - Col 6 6 Ep - - Col 1 -

KINDRED, in Re. i. 7; 5. 9; 7. 9; II. 9; 13. 7; 14. 6 [phulē 4022] tribe.

KING (s country court) in Mt. 1:6f: 2, 1, 2, 2, 0:

Jo. 1. 40; 6. 15; 12. 13, 15; 18. 33, 36, 37 t, 39; 19. 3, 12,

9. 11; 10. 11; 15. 3; 16. 12, 14; 17. 2, 10, 12 t, 14, 18; 18.

6. 10, 13, 33; 7. 21; 8. 11, 12; 9. 35; 10. 7; 11. 11, 12;

23, 24, 25; II. 10; 12. 34; 13. 86; 14. 25; 15. 43, Lu. I.
22: 4, 5, 42: 6, 20: 2, 28: 8, I. 10: 0, 2, II. 27, 60, 62:

37, 5, 10. 30th, Dec. 1. 3, 6, 8, 12, 14. 22, 19. 6, 10. 23,
28. 23, 31, 1 Co. 4. 20; 6. 9, 10; 15. 24, 50. Ga. 5. 21, Ep.

dred.

KISS (to) in Mt 26: 13 Mr 14: 18 Lu 22: 38 45: 27

KNEE (bow the), in MF. 15. 19, Lu. 5. 8, Ro. 11. 4; 14. 11, Ep. 3. 14, Ph. 2. 10, He. 12. 12 [gonu 1014] knee.

KNIT (together), in Ac. 10. 11 [deð 1096] to be bound.

KNOW (before, by, not, of, the uttermost, well), in

71, Lu. 4. 34, 41; 5. 24; 6. 8; 8. 53; 9. 33, 55; 11. 13, 17;

10. 4, 5; 11. 22, 24, 42, 49; 12. 35, 50; 13. 1, 3, 7, 11, 17,
18; 14. 4f, 5f; 15. 15, 21; 16. 20; 18. 2, 4, 21; 19. 10, 28.

35; 20, 2, 9, 13, 14; 21, 4, 12, 15, 16, 17, 24; Ac. 2, 22, 30; 3, 16; 5, 7; 7, 18; 10, 37; 12, 11; 16, 3; 19, 32; 20, 22; 29, 26; 4, 27; Ro. 3, 19; 5, 3; 6, 9, 16; 7, 14, 18; 8, 22, 26, 27; 13, 11; 14, 14; 1 Co. 1, 16; 2, 2, 11, 12; 3, 16; 5, 6; 6, 2, 3, 9, 15, 16, 19; 7, 16; 8, 1, 2, 4; 9, 13; 24; 11, 3; 12, 2, 14; 15, 58; 16, 15; 2 Co. 1, 7; 4, 14; 5, 1, 6, 11, 16; 9, 2; 11, 11, 31; 12, 2, 6, 3, 4, 2, 16; 4, 8, 13; Ep. 1, 8; 6, 8, 9, 21; Ph. 1, 17, 19, 25; 4, 12, 15; Col. 2, 1; 3, 24; 4, 1, 6, 7, Th. 1, 4; 5, 2; 6, 5, 11; 3, 3; 4, 4; 5, 5; 5, 2, 12, 2, Th. 1, 8; 2, 6; 3, 7, 1, Th. 1, 8, 9; 3, 5, 15, 2, Th. 1, 12, 15; 2, 23; 3, 14, 15; Tit. 1, 16; 3, 11; Phm. 21, He. 8, 11; 10, 30; 12, 17; Ja. 3, 1; 4, 17, 1; Pe. 1, 18; 3, 9; 5, 2, 10; 2 Pe. 1, 12, 14; 2, 9, 1, 10, 2, 11, 20, 21, 2, 20; 3, 2, 5, 14, 15; 5, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 3, 10, 12, 15, 10, Re. 2, 9, 13, 19; 3, 1, 8, 15, 17; 7, 14; 12, 12; 19, 12 [eiden, oida 1379] to see, know, perceive.

in 1 Co. 4, 4 [sun-eido 4438] to see or know with.
in Mt. 1, 25; 6, 3; 7, 23; 9, 30; 10, 26; 12, 7, 15, 33; 13, 11; 24, 32, 33, 39, 43; 25, 24; Mr. 4, 11, 13; 5, 43; 6, 8, 7, 24; 8, 17; 9, 30; 12, 12; 13, 28, 29; 15, 10, 45; 18, 1, 18, 34; 2, 43; 6, 44; 7, 39; 8, 10, 17; 9, 11; 10, 22; 12, 2, 39, 47, 49; 15, 13; 18, 34; 19, 42, 44; 21, 20, 30, 31; 24, 18, 35; Jo. 1, 10, 49; 2, 24, 25; 3, 10; 4, 1, 53; 5, 6, 42; 7, 17, 26, 27, 49, 51; 8, 28, 32, 52, 55; 10, 14, 15, 27, 38; 11, 57; 12, 27, 43, 7, 12, 28, 35; 14, 7, 19, 17, 20, 31; 15, 18; 16, 3, 24; 17, 3, 7, 8, 23, 25; 19, 4; 21, 17; Ac. 1, 7; 2, 36; 9, 24; 17, 30; 20, 18, 15; 19, 35; 20, 34; 21, 24, 34; 22, 14, 30; 23, 28; Ro. 1, 21; 2, 18; 3, 17; 6, 6; 7, 1, 7, 10, 19; 11, 34; 1 Co. 1, 21; 2, 8, 14, 16; 3, 20; 4, 19, 8, 24; 5, 13; 6, 12; 7, 14; 9, 20; 10, 4, 9; 11, 2, 5, 16, 21; 12, 8, 9; 13, 6, 13; 14, 5, 19; 15, 3, 19; 16, 22; Ph. 2, 19, 25; 3, 10; 4, 5; Col. 4, 8, 1, Th. 3, 5; 2, Th. 1, 18; 2, 20; 3, 1, He. 3, 8, 11; 10, 34; 13, 23; Ja. 1, 3; 2, 20; 3, 20; 4, 20; 5, 20; 6, 20; 7, 20; 8, 20; 9, 20; 10, 20; 11, 20; 12, 20; 13, 20; 14, 20; 15, 20; 16, 20; 17, 20; 18, 20; 19, 20; 20, 20; 21, 20; 22, 20; 23, 20; 24, 20; 25, 20; 26, 20; 27, 20; 28, 20; 29, 20; 30, 20; 31, 20; 32, 20; 33, 20; 34, 20; 35, 20; 36, 20; 37, 20; 38, 20; 39, 20; 40, 20; 41, 20; 42, 20; 43, 20; 44, 20; 45, 20; 46, 20; 47, 20; 48, 20; 49, 20; 50, 20; 51, 20; 52, 20; 53, 20; 54, 20; 55, 20; 56, 20; 57, 20; 58, 20; 59, 20; 60, 20; 61, 20; 62, 20; 63, 20; 64, 20; 65, 20; 66, 20; 67, 20; 68, 20; 69, 20; 70, 20; 71, 20; 72, 20; 73, 20; 74, 20; 75, 20; 76, 20; 77, 20; 78, 20; 79, 20; 80, 20; 81, 20; 82, 20; 83, 20; 84, 20; 85, 20; 86, 20; 87, 20; 88, 20; 89, 20; 90, 20; 91, 20; 92, 20; 93, 20; 94, 20; 95, 20; 96, 20; 97, 20; 98, 20; 99, 20; 100, 20.

in Mt. 7, 16, 20; 11, 27; 17, 12; Mr. 5, 30; 6, 33; 54; Lu. 1, 4; 7, 37; 23, 7; 24, 16, 31; Ac. 1, 10; 9, 30; 12, 14; 19, 34; 22, 24, 29; 25, 10; 27, 39; 28, 1, 1, 30; 1, 32; 1 Co. 13, 12, 2, Co. 6, 9; 13, 5, Col. 1, 6, 1, Th. 4, 3, 2, 2 Pe. 2, 21 [epi-ginōskō 1814] to know upon or besides.

in Ac. 26, 5, 2 Pe. 3, 17 [pro-ginōskō 3866] to know beforehand.
in Ac. 24, 22 [dia-ginōskō 1116] to know thoroughly.
in Ac. 10, 28; 15, 7; 18, 25; 19, 15, 25; 20, 18; 22, 19, 10; [ep-istamai 1882] to understand besides.

in Ac. 13, 27; Ro. 2, 4; 6, 3; 7, 1 [a-gnoēō 42] not to know.
in Ac. 26, 4, He. 12, 17 [šēmī 2303] to understand.
in Jo. 18, 15, 16, Ac. 1, 19; 2, 14; 4, 10; 9, 42; 13, 38; 15, 18; 17, 17; 28, 22, 28 [gnōstōs 907] known.

in Lu. 2, 15, Jo. 15, 15, Ac. 2, 28, Ro. 9, 22, 3; 16, 26, Ep. 1, 9; 3, 3, 5, 10; 6, 19, 21, Ph. 4, 6, Col. 1, 27; 4, 2, 2 Pe. 1, 16 [gnōrizō 1004] to make known. [manifest.]

in Mt. 12, 16, Mr. 3, 12, Ac. 7, 13 [phaneros 4824] in Lu. 2, 17 [dia-gnōrizō 1117] to make thoroughly known.

in Ac. 7, 13 [ana-gnōrizōmai 291] to be made known anew. [borne on.]

in 2 Ti. 4, 17 [plēro-phoreōmai 3741] to be fully [See also Fully, hearty].

KNOWLEDGE (of, have or take, not), in Lu. 1, 77; 11, 52; Ro. 2, 20; 11, 33; 15, 14; 1 Co. 1, 5; 8, 1, 7, 10; 11; 12, 8; 13, 2, 8; 14, 6, 2 Co. 2, 14; 4, 6; 6, 6; 8, 7; 10, 5; 11, 6, Ep. 3, 19, Ph. 3, 8, Col. 2, 3, 1 Pe. 7, 2 Pe. 1, 5, 6; 3, 18 [gnōsis 1005] knowledge.

in Ro. 1, 28; 3, 20; 10, 2, Ep. 1, 17; 4, 13, Ph. 1, 9, Col. 1, 9, 10; 3, 10, 2, Th. 3, 7, 1, Th. 4, 1, He. 10, 26, 2, 2 Pe. 1, 2, 3, 8; 2, 20 [epi-ginōskō 1815] full knowledge.

in 1 Co. 15, 34 [a-gnosia 48] want of knowledge.
in Ep. 3, 4 [sun-esis 4452] comprehension, understanding.

in Ac. 4, 13; 24, 3 [epi-ginōskō 1814] to know upon or in Ac. 17, 13 [gnōskō 104] to know.

in Ac. 24, 22 [eiden, eidon 1379] to see, know, perceive. (See also Endued).

L.

LABOUR, in Jo. 4, 38, 1 Co. 3, 8; 15, 38, 2 Co. 6, 5; 10, 15; 11, 23, 1 Th. 3, 1; 2, 9; 3, 5; 2 Th. 3, 8, He. 6, 10, Re. 2, 2; 14, 13 [kopos 2676] toil.
in Ph. 1, 12 [ergon 1938] work. (See also Bestow, companion).

LABOUR (for, with), in Mt. 11, 28, Jo. 4, 38, Ac. 20, 35, Ro. 16, 12, 1, Th. 4, 12; 15, 10; 16, 16, Ep. 4, 28, Ph. 2, 16, Col. 1, 29, 1 Co. 12, 1, Th. 4, 40; 5, 17, 2 Ti. 2, 6, Re. 2, 3 [kopiaō 2675] to toil, be wearied.

in Lu. 6, 27, 1 Th. 2, 9 [ergazomai 1935] to work, in 2 Co. 5, 9 [philo-timeōmai 4386] to be ambitious, esteem as an honour.

in Ph. 4, 3 [sun-athlēō 4409] to strive together with.

in He. 4, 11 [spoudazō 4247] to hasten, be diligent. (See also Ferently).

LABOURER (together with), in Mt. 9, 37, 38; 20, 1, 2, 8, Lu. 10, 2, 7, 1, Th. 5, 18, Ja. 5, 4 [ergatēs 1937] worker.

in 1 Co. 3, 9 [sun-ergos 4449] fellow-worker. (See LACK (have), 2 Co. 8, 15 [elationēō 1536] to have less.

in Ph. 2, 30 [husterēma 4814] what is behind.

in 1 Th. 4, 12 [chreia 5011] use, need.

LACK (part which lacked), in Mt. 19, 20, Mr. 10, 21, Lu. 22, 35, 1 Co. 12, 24 [husterēō 4813] to be behind.

in Lu. 18, 22, 1, 5, 1, 10 [leipo 2791] to be left of.

in Lu. 8, 6 [mē echō 2083] not to have.

in Ac. 4, 34 [en-deia 1612] in want.

in 2 Pe. 1, 9 [mē par-emi 3532] not to be present. (See also Opportunity).

LACKING (that which was), in 1 Co. 16, 17, 2 Co. 11, 9, 1 Th. 3, 10 [husterēma 4814] what is behind.

LAD, in Jo. 6, 9 [paidarion 3421] little child.

LADE (with, heavy laden), in Mt. 11, 28, Lu. 11, 46 [phortizō 4904] to lade.

in Ac. 28, 10 [epi-tithēmi 1903] to put upon.

in 2 Ti. 3, 6 [sōreūō 4525] to be heaped up, laden.

LADING, in Ac. 27, 10 [phortos 4900] load.

LADY, in 2 Jo. 1, 5 [kuria 2749] lady.

LADY. (See Lay).

LAKE, in Lu. 5, 1, 2; 8, 22, 23, 33, Re. 19, 20; 20, 10, 14, 15; 21, 8 [limnē 2819] lake.

LAMA, in Mt. 26, 15, Mr. 15, 34 [lama or lamma 2770] why? for what?

LAMB, in Jo. 21, 15, Re. 5, 6, 8, 12, 13; 6, 1, 16; 7, 9, 10, 14, 17; 12, 11; 13, 8, 11; 14, 1, 4, 10; 15, 3; 17, 14; 19, 7, 9; 21, 9, 24, 22, 23; 22, 2, 3 [arnion 672] little lamb.

in Jo. 1, 29, 36, Ac. 8, 32, 1 Pe. 1, 19 [arnos 258] lamb.

in Lu. 10, 3 [arēn 650] lamb.

LAME (man, that which is), in Mt. 11, 5; 15, 30, 31; 21, 14, Lu. 7, 22; 14, 13, Ac. 3, 2, 11; 8, 7, He. 12, 13 [cholos 5037] lame.

LAMENT, in Mt. 11, 17, Re. 18, 9 [koptō 2679] to strike self (on the breast).

in Lu. 23, 27, Jo. 16, 20 [threnēō 2221] to lament.

LAMENTATION, in Mt. 2, 18 [threnōs 2222] lamentation.

in Ac. 8, 2 [kopetos 2673] striking (of the breast).

LAMP, in Mt. 25, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, Re. 4, 5; 8, 10 [lampas 2773] torch, lamp.

LAND (dry), in Mt. 2, 6, 20, 21; 4, 15; 9, 26; 10, 15; 11, 24; 14, 33; 25, 45, Mr. 4, 15; 6, 47; 53; 15, 33, Lu. 4, 25; 5, 3; 11, 8; 17, 8; 27, 14; 35; 21, 23, Jo. 3, 22; 6, 21; 21, 8, 9, 11, Ac. 7, 3, 4, 6, 11, 29, 36, 40; 13, 17, 19; 27, 39, 43, 44, He. 8, 9, 11, 9, Ju. 5 [gō 990] earth, land.

in Mr. 1, 5, Lu. 15, 14, Ac. 10, 39 [chōra 5038] open space, region.

in Ac. 4, 34; 5, 3, 8 [chōrion 5041] small open space

in Mt. 19, 29, Mr. 10, 29, 30, Ac. 4, 37 [agros 55] field, country.

in Mt. 23, 15, He. 11, 29 [xēros 3182] dry land, [land.]

in Ac. 27, 43 [ex-eimi epitēn gēn] to go out upon the

LAND (to), in Ac. 21, 3; 28, 12 [kat-ago 2412] to be led down.

in Ac. 18, 22 [kat-erchomai 2527] to come down.

LANE, in Lu. 14, 21 [rumē 4054] a lane.

LANGUAGE, in Ac. 2, 6 [dial-ektos 1143] dialect.

LANTERN, in Jo. 18, 3 [phanos 4832] lantern, light.

LARGE (how. See also As).

in Mt. 28, 12 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, meet.

in Mr. 14, 15, Lu. 22, 12 [megas 2916] great.

in Ga. 6, 11 [pelikos 3686] how great or large.

LASCIVIOUSNESS, in Mr. 7, 22, 2 Co. 12, 21, Ga. 5, 19, Ep. 4, 19, 1 Pe. 4, 3, Ju. 4 [a-selgeia 713] lasciviousness.

LAST (of all, state, at which, in Mt. 12, 45; 19, 30; 20, 12, 14, 16; 27, 64, Jo. 6, 35; 10, 31; 12, 6, 22, Lu. 11, 26; 12, 59; 13, 30; Jo. 6, 39, 40, 44, 54; 7, 37; 8, 9; 11, 24; 12, 48, Ac. 2, 17, 1, Co. 4, 9; 15, 8, 26, 45, 52, 2, Th. 3, 1, He. 1, 2, Ja. 5, 3, 1 Pe. 1, 5, 20, 2, 2 Pe. 3, 1, 10, 2, 18, 19, Re. 1, 11, 17; 2, 8, 19; 15, 1; 21, 9; 22, 13 [eschatos 1971] last.

[4816] behind, at last.

in Mt. 21, 37; 22, 27; 26, 60, Lu. 20, 32 [husteron in Ph. 4, 10 [pote 3819] when, at any time.

LATCHET, in Mr. 7, 1, Lu. 3, 16, Jo. 1, 27 [himas 2282] latchet, thong.

LATE (of), in Jo. 11, 8 [nun 3168] now, just now.

LATELY, in Ac. 18, 2 [pros-phoros 3981] freshly, recently.

LATTER. (See also End), in Ja. 5, 7 [opismos 3410] in 2 Ti. 4 [husteros 4816] behind, latter. [applaud.]

LAUD, in Ro. 15, 11 [ep-aimēō 1750] to put praise upon.

LAUGH (to scorn), in Lu. 6, 25 [gelāō 658] to laugh.

in Mt. 9, 24, Mr. 5, 40, Lu. 8, 53 [gelāō 658] to laugh at or against.

LAUGHTER, in Ja. 4, 9 [gelōs 969] laughter.

LAUNCHER, in Lu. 8, 22, Ac. 21, 1; 27, 2, 4 [an-ago 293] to lead up, go on board.

in Lu. 5, 4 [ep-an-ago 1750] to lead up upon.

LAW (about the, contrary to, go to, receive, sue at, under, without), in Mt. 5, 17, 18; 7, 12; 11, 13; 12, 5; 22, 36, 40; 23, 23, Lu. 2, 22, 23, 24, 27, 39; 10, 26; 16, 16, 17; 24, 44, Jo. 1, 17, 45; 7, 19, 23, 49, 51; 8, 5; 17, 30; 14, 12, 34; 15, 25; 18, 31; 19, 7, Ac. 6, 13; 7, 53; 13, 15, 39; 15, 24; 18, 13; 15, 21, 20, 24, 28; 22, 3, 12; 23, 3, 29; 24, 6, 14; 25, 8; 28, 23, Ro. 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in Lu. 5, 4 [ep-an-ago 1750] to lead up upon.

LAW (about the, contrary to, go to, receive, sue at, under, without), in Mt. 5, 17, 18; 7, 12; 11, 13; 12, 5; 22, 36, 40; 23, 23, Lu. 2, 22, 23, 24, 27, 39; 10, 26; 16, 16, 17; 24, 44, Jo. 1, 17, 45; 7, 19, 23, 49, 51; 8, 5; 17, 30; 14, 12, 34; 15, 25; 18, 31; 19, 7, Ac. 6, 13; 7, 53; 13, 15, 39; 15, 24; 18, 13; 15, 21, 20, 24, 28; 22, 3, 12; 23, 3, 29; 24, 6, 14; 25, 8; 28, 23, Ro. 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in Lu. 5, 4 [ep-an-ago 1750] to lead up upon.

LAW (about the, contrary to, go to, receive, sue at, under, without), in Mt. 5, 17, 18; 7, 12; 11, 13; 12, 5; 22, 36, 40; 23, 23, Lu. 2, 22, 23, 24, 27, 39; 10, 26; 16, 16, 17; 24, 44, Jo. 1, 17, 45; 7, 19, 23, 49, 51; 8, 5; 17, 30; 14, 12, 34; 15, 25; 18, 31; 19, 7, Ac. 6, 13; 7, 53; 13, 15, 39; 15, 24; 18, 13; 15, 21, 20, 24, 28; 22, 3, 12; 23, 3, 29; 24, 6, 14; 25, 8; 28, 23, Ro. 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in Lu. 5, 4 [ep-an-ago 1750] to lead up upon.

LAW (about the, contrary to, go to, receive, sue at, under, without), in Mt. 5, 17, 18; 7, 12; 11, 13; 12, 5; 22, 36, 40; 23, 23, Lu. 2, 22, 23, 24, 27, 39; 10, 26; 16, 16, 17; 24, 44, Jo. 1, 17, 45; 7, 19, 23, 49, 51; 8, 5; 17, 30; 14, 12, 34; 15,

31; 6. 2; 18. 19; 21. 3; 24. 27; 25. 14, Ep. 5. 31, 1 Th. 3. 1, Tit. 1. 5, He. 4. 1 [kata-leipo 2449] to leave thoroughly.
 in Ac. 2. 27, Ro. 9. 29 [eg-kata-leipo 1347] to leave thoroughly in.
 in 2 Ti. 4. 13, 20, Ju. 6 [apo-leipo 585] to leave off, in Ro. 11. 3 [hupo-leipoma 4785] to be left behind.
 in Lu. 5. 4, Ac. 21. 32 [pauoma 3582] to cease.
 in Ac. 23. 32 [eao 1331] to let, suffer, leave.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 21 [hupo-limpano 4787] to leave behind.
 in Mt. 15. 37 [perisseuo 3664] to be over and above.
 in Mt. 8 [perisseuma 3663] what is over and above.
 in Re. 11. 2 [ek-ballo 1436] to cast out.
 LEAVEN, in Mt. 13. 33; 16. 6, 11, 12, Mr. 8. 15, Lu. 12. 1; 13. 21, 1 Co. 5. 6, 7, 8, Ga. 5. 11 [zumē 2103] leaven.
 in Mt. 13. 33, Lu. 13. 21, 1 Co. 5. 6, Ga. 5. 9 [zumō] LEFT (foot, on the...hand), in Mt. 20. 21, 25, 33, 41; 27. 38, Mr. 10. 37, 40; 15. 27, Ac. 21. 3, Ro. 10. 2 [euchumōs 2067] left hand or foot, *lit.* well-named.
 in Mt. 6. 3, Lu. 23. 33, 2 Co. 5. 7 [aristeros 663] left hand or foot, *lit.* best.
 LEG, in Jo. 19. 34, 35, 33 [skelos 4797] leg.
 LEGION, in Mt. 16. 53, Mr. 9. 15, Lu. 8. 30 [legeōn 2787] legion. [have a convenient service].
 LEISURE (have), in Mr. 6. 31 eu-kairō 2014] to LAND, in Lu. 6. 34, 35 [danelzō 1043] to lend, give in loan.
 in Lu. 11. 5 [chraō 5001] to give the use of. [length]. LENGTH (at), in Ep. 3. 18, Re. 21. 16 [mēkos 3007] in Ro. 1. 10 [pote 3819] when, at any time.
 LEOPARD, in Re. 13. 2 [pardalis 3530] leopard.
 LEPER, in Mt. 8. 2; 10. 8; 11. 5; 26. 6, Mr. 1. 40; 14. 3, Lu. 4. 27; 7. 22; 17. 12 [lepros 2799] leper.
 LEPROUSY, in Mt. 8. 3, Mr. 1. 42, Lu. 5. 12, 13 [lepra 2798] leprosy.
 LESS (than the least, the), in Mt. 4. 3; 15. 40 [mikros 2] in 2 Co. 12. 15 [hettōn 2148] the less.
 in He. 7. 7 [elassōn 1535] the less.
 in Ep. 3. 8 [elachistōteros 1542] less than the least.
 (See also Honourable, sorrowful).
 LEST (that by any or some means, haply, perhaps, should), in Mt. 17. 27; 26. 5, Mr. 3. 9; 14. 38, Lu. 8. 12; 14. 20; 16. 28; 18. 5; 22. 46, Jo. 2. 20; 5. 14; 12. 35; 42. 28, Ac. 5. 26, Ro. 11. 25; 15. 20, 1 Co. 1. 15, 17. 8; 9. 12, 2 Co. 2. 3, 11; 9. 3; 12. 7; 13. 10, Ga. 6. 12, Ep. 2. 9, Ph. 2. 27, Co. 2. 4; 12. 1; 1 Ti. 3. 6, 7, He. 3. 12; 4. 11; 11. 28; 12. 3, 13, Ja. 5. 9, 12, 2 Pe. 3. 17, Re. 16. 15 [hina mē 2287] in order that...not.
 in Mt. 4. 6; 5. 25; 7. 6; 13. 15, 29; 15. 32; 25. 9; 27. 64, Mr. 4. 12; 14. 2, Lu. 4. 11; 12. 58; 14. 8, 12, 29; 21. 34, Ac. 5. 39; 28. 27, He. 2. 1; 3. 12; 4. 1 [mē-pote 3013] not...at any time.
 in Mr. 13. 5, 36, Ac. 13. 40; 23. 10; 27. 17, 42, 1 Co. 10. 12, 2 Co. 4. 4; 12. 6, 21; 13. 10, Ga. 6. 1, Col. 2. 8, He. 12. 15, 16 [mē 2497] not.
 in Ac. 27. 29, Ro. 11. 21, 1 Co. 8. 9; 9. 27, 2 Co. 2. 7; 9. 4; 11. 3; 12. 20, Ga. 2. 2; 4. 11, 1 Th. 3. 5 [mē-pōs 3016] not...by any means.
 LET (be, down, forth, go, out), in Mt. 7. 4; 8. 22; 13. 30; 27. 49, Mr. 7. 27; 11. 6, Lu. 6. 42; 9. 63, Jo. 11. 44, 18. 8 [aph-ēmōi 807] to send away, let away or go.
 in Lu. 5. 19, Ac. 9. 25; 10. 11; 11. 15 [kath-ēmōi 3335] to send down.
 in Mr. 2. 4, Lu. 5. 4, 5, Ac. 9. 25; 27. 30, 2 Co. 11. 33 [chalaō 4954] to lower, let down. [to give out].
 in Ac. 21. 31 [ex-estēi 1716] it is privileged, lawful.
 in Lu. 9. 61 [epi-trepō 1907] to turn over upon.
 in Ac. 27. 32 [apo 1331] to let, suffer, leave.
 (See also Alone, depart, drive, have, sink, slip).
 LET, in Ro. 1. 13 [kolūō 2757] to hinder, forbid.
 in 2 Th. 2. 7 [kat-echō 2532] to hold down or fast.
 LETTER, in Lu. 23. 38, Jo. 7. 15, Ac. 28. 21, Ro. 2. 27, 29; 7. 6, 2 Co. 3. 6; Ga. 6. 11 [gramma 1016] letter, writing.
 in Ac. 9. 2; 22. 5; 23. 25; 1 Co. 16. 3, 2 Co. 7. 8; 10. 9, 10, 11, 2 Th. 2. 2 [epi-stolē 1888] epistle.
 (See also Write).
 LEWD, in Ac. 17. 5 [ponēros 3798] painful, wicked.
 LEWDNESS, in Ac. 18. 14 [radi-ourgēma 4068] mischief.
 LIAR, in Jo. 8. 44; 55, Ro. 3. 4; 1 Ti. 1. 10, Tit. 1. 12, 1 Jo. 1. 10; 2. 4, 22; 4. 20; 5. 10 [pseudes 5061] a liar, false.
 in Re. 2. 2; 21. 8 [pseudēs 5048] lying, false.
 LIBERAL, in 2 Co. 9. 13 [haplotēs 537] singleness, simplicity. [favour].
 LIBERALITY, in 1 Co. 16. 3 [charis 4970] grace, in 2 Co. 8. 2 [haplotēs 537] singleness, simplicity.
 LIBERALLY, in Ja. 1. 5 [haplos 538] simply, simply.
 LIBERTY (give, set at, at), in Ro. 8. 21, 1 Co. 10. 9, 2 Co. 3. 17, Gal. 2. 4; 5. 1, 13, Ja. 1. 25; 2. 12, 1 Pe. 2. 16, 2 Pe. 2. 19 [eleutheria 1552] freedom.
 in 1 Co. 7. 39 [eleutheros 1551] free. [or let away].
 in Ac. 26. 32, Heb. 13. 24 [apo-leiō 502] to be loosed in Lu. 4. 18 [aph-esis 802] relaxation, loosening.
 in Ac. 24. 23 [an-esis 308] relaxation, loosening.
 in Ac. 27. 3 [epi-trepō 1907] to turn over upon.
 in 1 Co. 8. 4 [ex-ousia 1747] privilege, authority.
 LICENSE (give), in Ac. 21. 40 [epi-trepō 1907] to turn in Ac. 25. 16 [topos 4943] place. [over upon].
 LICK, in Lu. 16. 21 [apo-leiō 502] to lick away.
 LIFE, in Jo. 8. 12, 1 Pe. 1. 25, 2 Th. 2. 11, 1 Jo. 2. 21, 27, Re. 21. 7 [psūsa 5061] life, falsehood.
 in Ro. 3. 7 [psūsa 5061] life, falsehood.
 LIFE (to, that cannot), in Ac. 5. 3, 4, Ro. 9. 1, 2 Co. 11. 31, Ga. 2. 20, Col. 3. 9, 1 Ti. 2. 7, He. 13. 14, 1 Jo. 1. 6, Re. 3. 9 [psūda 5061] to (speak a) lie.
 in Tit. 2. 2 [pseudēs 5048] unlying.
 LIFE (in wait for, on, upon), in Mt. 28. 6, Lu. 2. 12, 16, Jo. 20. 5, 6, 7, 12, 1 Jo. 5. 19, Re. 21. 16 [keimai 2560] to lie, be laid.

in Mr. 5. 40 [ana-keimai 317] to lie back or up.
 in Mr. 1. 30; 2. 4, Lu. 5. 25, Jo. 5. 3, 6, Ac. 28. 8 [kata-keimai 2428] to be laid down.
 in Jo. 11. 38, Ac. 27. 10 [epi-keimai 1838] to lie upon.
 in Mt. 8. 6; 9. 2 [ballō 842] to cast.
 in Mr. 5. 23 [echō 2083] to have, hold, be.
 in Lu. 13. 25 [epi-pipō 1862] to fall upon.
 in Ac. 23. 16 [en-edreō 1632] to be in ambush.
 in Ac. 27. 12 [blepō 905] to look.
 (See also Death, dying, much, region, sick).
 LIFE (give, manner of, things that pertain to this, of, without), in Mt. 7. 14; 18. 9; 19. 16, 17, 29; 25. 46, Mr. 9. 43; 45; 10. 17, 30, Lu. 1. 75; 10. 25; 12. 15; 16. 25; 18. 18, 30, Jo. 1. 46; 3. 15; 16. 36; 4. 14, 36; 5. 24, 26, 29, 39, 40; 6. 27; 33. 35; 40; 47, 48; 51. 53; 54. 63; 68; 8. 12; 10. 10, 28; 11. 25; 12. 50; 14. 6; 17. 3; 20. 31, Ac. 2. 28; 3. 15; 5. 20; 8. 33; 11. 18; 13. 46; 17. 25, Ro. 2. 7; 5. 10, 17, 21; 6. 24, 23; 7. 10; 8. 2, 6, 10, 38; 11. 15, 1 Co. 3. 22; 15. 19, 2 Co. 2. 16; 4. 10, 11, 12; 5. 4, Ga. 6. 8, Ep. 4. 15, Ph. 2. 20; 2. 16; 4. 3, Col. 3. 3; 4. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 16; 4. 8; 6. 12, 19, 1 Pe. 1. 10, Tit. 1. 2; 3. 7, He. 7. 16, Ja. 1. 12; 4. 14, 1 Pe. 3. 7, 10, 2 Pe. 3. 1, Jo. 1. 1, 2, 25; 3. 14, 15; 5. 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, Ju. 21. 2, 27; 22. 7, 10; 11. 11; 13. 8; 17. 8; 20. 12, 15; 21. 6, 27; 22. 1, 2, 14, 17, 19 [zōē 2106] life, activity.
 in Mt. 2. 20; 6. 25; 10. 30; 16. 25; 20. 28, Mr. 3. 4; 8. 35; 10. 45; 16. 25, Lu. 6. 9; 9. 24, 56; 12. 22, 23; 14. 26; 17. 33, Jo. 1. 11, 15, 17, 12, 25; 13. 37, 38; 15. 13, Ac. 15. 26; 20. 10, 24; 27. 10, 22, Ro. 1. 31; 16. 4, Ph. 2. 30, 1 Jo. 3. 16, Re. 8. 9; 12. 11 [psuchē 5068] soul.
 in Lu. 8. 14, 1 Ti. 2. 2, 2 Ti. 2. 4, 1 Pe. 4. 3, 1 Jo. 2. 16 [bios 894] course of life, living.
 in Re. 13. 15 [pneuma 3757] spirit.
 in 2 Co. 1. 8 [zōē 2085] to live, be active.
 in Lu. 21. 34, 1 Co. 6. 4 [biōtikos 837] course of life, living.
 in 2 Co. 3. 6, Ga. 3. 21 [zōō-poiō 2111] to make alive or active.
 in 1 Co. 14. 7 [a-psuchos 835] soulless, without a soul.
 in Ac. 26. 4 [biōsis 860] course of life, living.
 in 2 Ti. 3. 10 [agōgē 63] leading on, manner of life.
 LIFETIME, in Lu. 16. 25 [zōē 2106] life, activity.
 in He. 2. 15 [zōē 2085] to live.
 LIFT (out, up, up oneself, be lifted up with pride), in Mt. 17. 8, Lu. 6. 20; 11. 27; 16. 23; 18. 13; 21. 28; 24. 50, Jo. 4. 35; 6. 5; 13. 18; 17. 1, Ac. 2. 14; 14. 11; 22. 22, 1 Th. 2. 8 [epi-airō 1761] to take or lift up.
 in Jo. 3. 14, 8. 28; 12. 32, 34, Ja. 4. 10 [hupsōō 4822] make high, exalt. [to take up or away].
 in Lu. 17. 13, Jo. 11. 41, Ac. 4. 24, Re. 10. 5 [airō 1761] in Mt. 12. 11, Mr. 1. 31; 9. 27, Ac. 7. 7 [egēlō 1340] to awake, raise. [bend back].
 in Lu. 13. 11, Jo. 8. 7, 10 [ana-kuptō 325] to stoop up.
 in Ac. 9. 41 [an-istēmi 423] to set up.
 in He. 12 [an-orthō 432] to make upright.
 in 1 Th. 3. 6 [tuphoomai 4700] to be clouded or puffed up.
 LIGHT (make light of), in Mt. 11. 30, 2 Co. 4. 17 [lūō 222] to be unclouded.
 in Mt. 22. 5 [a-meleō 245] to be unclouded.
 LIGHT (bring to, give light to), in Mt. 4. 16; 5. 14, 16; 6. 23; 10. 27; 13. 2; 14. 32; 16. 1; 17. 35; 18. 35; 19. 16; 20. 1; 21. 3; 22. 3; 23. 3; 24. 3; 25. 3; 26. 3; 27. 3; 28. 3; 29. 3; 30. 3; 31. 3; 32. 3; 33. 3; 34. 3; 35. 3; 36. 3; 37. 3; 38. 3; 39. 3; 40. 3; 41. 3; 42. 3; 43. 3; 44. 3; 45. 3; 46. 3; 47. 3; 48. 3; 49. 3; 50. 3; 51. 3; 52. 3; 53. 3; 54. 3; 55. 3; 56. 3; 57. 3; 58. 3; 59. 3; 60. 3; 61. 3; 62. 3; 63. 3; 64. 3; 65. 3; 66. 3; 67. 3; 68. 3; 69. 3; 70. 3; 71. 3; 72. 3; 73. 3; 74. 3; 75. 3; 76. 3; 77. 3; 78. 3; 79. 3; 80. 3; 81. 3; 82. 3; 83. 3; 84. 3; 85. 3; 86. 3; 87. 3; 88. 3; 89. 3; 90. 3; 91. 3; 92. 3; 93. 3; 94. 3; 95. 3; 96. 3; 97. 3; 98. 3; 99. 3; 100. 3.
 in Lu. 1. 7, 11, 14, Ep. 5. 8, 13, Col. 1. 12, 1 Th. 5. 5, 1 Ti. 6. 16, Ja. 1. 17, 1 Pe. 2. 9, 1 Jo. 1. 5, 7; 2. 8, 9, 10, Re. 3. 23; 21. 24; 22. 5 [phōs 4246] light.
 in Lu. 11. 36, 1 Co. 4. 5, 2 Ti. 1. 10, Re. 22. 5 [phōtizō 4950] to give or make light.
 in 2 Co. 4. 6 [phōtizō 4950] light.
 in Ph. 2. 15, Re. 21. 11 [phōtizō 4950] light, luminar.
 in Mt. 6. 22, Lu. 11. 34; 12. 35, Jo. 5. 35; 2 Pe. 1. 19, Re. 21. 21 [lūchos 2853] a lamp.
 in Mt. 24. 29, Mr. 13. 34, Lu. 12. 33 [phēgōs 4844] in Ac. 20. 8 [lampas 2773] a torch.
 in Mt. 6. 15 [lampō 2777] to shine.
 in Lu. 1. 79 [epi-phainō 1911] to shine upon. [Full].
 in Ep. 5. 14 [epi-phainō 1914] to shine upon. (See LIGHT (to), in Lu. 8. 16; 11. 33; 15. 8 [haptō 641] to kindle.
 in Mt. 6. 15 [kaifō 2351] to (cause to) burn.
 in Jo. 9. 9 [phōtizō 4950] to give or make light.
 LIGHT (alight), in Mt. 3. 16 [erchomai 1960] to come.
 in Re. 7. 16 [piptō 3707] to fall.
 LIGHTEN (enlighten), in Lu. 2. 32 [eis apo-kalupsin 567] for the uncovering.
 in Lu. 17. 24 [astraphō 739] to lighten (as lightning).
 LIGHTEN (unburden), in Ac. 27. 18 [poiō ek-bolēn 1438] to make a casting out.
 in Ac. 27. 38 [kauphizō 2692] to relieve, lighten.
 LIGHTLY, in Mr. 9. 39 [tachū 4567] quickly.
 LIGHTNESS, in 2 Co. 1. 7 [elaphria 1530] lightness.
 LIGHTNING, in Mt. 24. 27; 28. 3, Lu. 10. 18; 17. 24, Re. 4. 5; 8. 5; 11. 19; 16. 18 [astraphē 738] lightning.
 LIKE (as, be, unto, made, even, in like manner, made like to, things, vision, occupation), in Mt. 1. 16; 13. 31, 33, 44, 45; 27. 20, 1; 22. 39, Mr. 12. 31, Lu. 6. 47, 48, 49, 51, 34; 12. 36; 13. 18, 19, 21, Jo. 5. 55; 9. 49, Ac. 27. 29, Ga. 5. 21, 2 Ti. 2. 3, Ju. 7. 1, Re. 13. 15; 2. 18; 4. 3, 6, 7, 13, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
 in Mt. 7. 8, 11, 18 [homoioiōs 3550] very like.
 in Mt. 23. 27 [apo-omoiazō 3558] to be very like.
 in Mt. 6. 8, 22, Ro. 9. 29, He. 2. 17 [homoioiōs 3558] to be made like.
 in Ro. 2. 23 [homoioiōs 3558] likeness. [likeness].
 in He. 4. 15 [kata-homoioiōs 3558] according to (own).
 in He. 7. 3 [aph-omoioiōs 815] to be made fully like.
 in Mt. 6. 29; 12. 13; 28. 3, Mr. 4. 31, Lu. 2. 27, Jo. 7. 46, Ac. 3. 22; 7. 37; 8. 32, Re. 2. 18; 18. 21; 21. 11 [hōs 5089] as.
 in Mt. 3. 16, Mr. 1. 10, Lu. 3. 22, Jo. 1. 32, Ac. 2. 3, Re. 1. 14 [hōs-ē 5092] as if.
 in Ro. 6. 4 [hōsper 5093] even as.
 in Lu. 13. 29 [houtō kai 3391] thus also. [things].
 in Lu. 6. 23, 1 Th. 2. 14 [tauta 3390] according to these in Ac. 19. 25 [toi-outa 4634] such things.
 in Ac. 17. 17 [hōs 2299] equal.
 in Ja. 1. 6, 23 [eikō 1392] to be like, resemble.
 in Mt. 21. 24 [kagō 2313] I also. (See also Fashion, figure, men, passions, precious).
 LIKE (to), in Ro. 1. 28 [dokimazō 1270] to approve.
 LIKE-MINDED (be), in Ph. 2. 20 [iso-psuchos 2302] of equal soul.
 in Ro. 15. 5, Ph. 2. 2 [phronēō to auto 4917] to mind or be mindful of the same thing.
 LIKEN (to), in Mt. 7. 24, 26; 11. 16; 13. 24; 18. 23; 25. 1, Mr. 4. 30, Lu. 7. 31; 13. 20 [homoioō 3274] to liken.
 LIKENESS (in the), in Ro. 6. 5; 8. 3, Ph. 2. 7 [homoioiōma 2295] likeness.
 in Ac. 14. 11 [homoioiōma 3274] to become like.
 LIKEWISE, in Mt. 22. 26; 26. 35; 27. 41, Mr. 4. 16; 15. 31, Lu. 3. 11; 5. 33; 6. 31; 10. 32, 37; 13. 5; 16. 25; 17. 28; 21. 22, 26, Jo. 5. 19; 6. 11; 21. 13, Ro. 1. 27, 1 Co. 7. 3, 4, 22, Ja. 2. 25, 1 Pe. 3. 1, 7; 5, Ju. 8, Re. 8. 12 [homoiois 3274] likewise.
 in Mt. 20. 5; 21. 30, 36; 25. 17, Mr. 12. 21; 14. 31, Lu. 13. 3; 22. 20, Ro. 8. 26, 1 Ti. 3. 8; 5. 25, Tit. 2. 3, 6 [hōs-autōs 5091] after the same manner. [thus].
 in Mt. 17. 12, Lu. 15. 7, 10, Ro. 6. 11 [houtō 3391] 80, in He. 2. 14 [para-plēōsis 3511] very nearly.
 in Lu. 14. 33 [oun 3380] then.
 LILY, in Mt. 6. 28, Lu. 12. 27 [krinon 2713] lily.
 LIMIT (to), in He. 4. 7 [horizō 3333] to mark out.
 LINE, in 2 Co. 10. 16 [kanōn 2378] a line, rule.
 LINEAGE, in Lu. 2. 4 [patria 3576] family, father's household.
 LINEN (cloth, fine), in Re. 18. 16; 19. 8, 14 [byssos 951] made of byssus or fine cotton. [linen].
 in Mr. 15. 46, Lu. 23. 53 [sindōn 4766] sindon, fine in Lu. 16. 19, Re. 18. 12 [byssos 951] byssos, fine cotton.
 in Re. 15. 6 [linon 2821] flax, linen.
 LINGER, in 2 Pe. 3. 3 [argeō 649] to be idle, useless.
 LION, in 2 Ti. 4. 17, He. 11. 33, 1 Pe. 5. 8, Re. 4. 7; 5. 5; 9. 8; 17. 10; 19. 3; 2. 1 [leōn 2803] lion.
 LIP, in Mt. 15. 8, Mr. 7. 6, Ro. 3. 13, 1 Co. 14. 21, He. 13. 15, 1 Pe. 3. 10 [cheilos 4975] lip. [2795] to will.
 LIST (to), in Mt. 17. 12, Mr. 9. 13, Jo. 3. 8 [theōiō in Ja. 3. 4 [eu-thunō 2010] to go or lead straight.
 in Ja. 3. 4 [boumalai 925] to wish.
 LITTLE (one, further, space, while, for a time, no, very), in Mt. 10. 42; 18. 6, 10, 14, Mr. 9. 42, Lu. 12. 32; 17. 29; 19. 3, Jo. 7. 33; 12. 35; 1 Co. 5. 6, 2 Co. 11. 1, 16, Ga. 5. 9, He. 10. 37, Ja. 3. 5, Re. 3. 8; 6. 11; 20. 3 [mikros 3028] little.
 in Mt. 26. 39, Mr. 14. 35, 70, Jo. 13. 33; 14. 19; 16. 16, 17, 18, 19 [mikron 3028] a little.
 in Mr. 1. 19, Lu. 5. 3; 7. 47, 2 Co. 8. 15; 1 Ti. 4. 8; 5. 23, Ja. 5. 14, 14 [oligos 3247] a little.
 in Lu. 22. 58, Jo. 6. 7, Ac. 5. 34; 27. 28, He. 2. 7, 9, [brachys 935] short, few.
 in Lu. 22. 58 [elachistos 1541] least. [ary].
 in Ac. 28. 12 [ou tugchano 4692] not meet with or ordin- in Ac. 28. 12 [metriōs 2093] by measure.
 (See also Book, child, daughter, faith, fish, ship).
 LIVE (again, long, of, with), in Mt. 4. 4; 9. 18, Mr. 5. 23, Lu. 2. 36; 4. 10; 28. 15; 13. 30; 20. 38, Jo. 4. 50, 51, 53; 5. 25; 6. 51; 57. 8; 11. 25; 26. 14, 19, Ac. 17. 28; 22. 22; 25. 24; 26. 5; 28. 4, Ro. 1. 17; 6. 2, 10; 7. 1, 2, 3; 8. 12, 13; 10. 5; 14. 4, 8, 11, 17, 1 Co. 7. 39; 9. 14, 2 Co. 4. 11; 5. 15; 6. 9; 13. 4, Ga. 4. 4, 1 Th. 10, 20; 3. 11, 12; 5. 25, Ph. 1. 21, 22, Col. 2. 20; 3. 7, 1 Th. 3. 8; 5. 10, 1 Ti. 5. 6, 2 Ti. 3. 12, Tit. 2. 12, He. 7. 8; 25. 9, 17; 10. 38; 12. 9, Ja. 4. 15, 1 Pe. 1. 23; 2. 24; 4. 6, 1 Jo. 4. 9, Re. 1. 18; 3. 1; 4. 9, 10; 5. 14; 10. 6; 13. 14; 15. 7; 20. 4 [zōō 2085] to live. [with].
 in Ro. 6. 8, 2 Co. 7. 3, 2 Ti. 2. 11 [su-zōō 4340] to live in Re. 20. 5 [ana-zōō 298] to live again or anew.
 in Lu. 7. 25 [hup-archō 4733] to begin to be.
 in Ac. 7. 19 [zōō-goneomai 2109] to be preserved alive.
 in Ac. 23. 1 [politeuomai 3782] to be or act as a citizen.
 in 1 Co. 9. 13 [esthiō 1966] to eat, eat up.
 in He. 13. 18, 2 Pe. 2. 18 [ana-strephomai 364] to turn up and down, behave oneself.
 in 1 Pe. 4. 2 [biōō 895] to live.
 in Tit. 3. 3 [di-ago 1121] to lead throughout. [time].
 in Ep. 6. 3 [eimi makro-chronos 2873] to be a long (See also Deliciously, Jews, peace, peaceably, pleasure, ungodly).
 LIVELY, in Ac. 7. 28, 1 Pe. 1. 3; 2. 5 [zōō 2085] to live.
 LIVING, in Mt. 16. 16; 22. 32; 26. 63, Mr. 12. 27, Lu. 20. 38; 24. 5, Jo. 4. 10, 11, 16, 51, 57, 69; 7. 38, Ac. 14. 15, Ro. 9. 26; 12. 1; 14. 9, 1 Co. 15. 45; 2 Co. 3. 3; 6. 16, 1 Th. 1. 9, 1 Ti. 3. 15; 4. 10; 6. 17, He. 3. 12; 9. 14; 10. 20, 31; 12. 22, 1 Pe. 2. 4, Re. 7. 2, 17; 16. 3 [zōō 2085] to live. [wealth].
 in Mr. 12. 44, Lu. 8. 43; 15. 12, 30; 21. 4 [bios 894] living.
 LOI, in Mt. 2. 9; 3. 16, 17; 24. 23; 26. 47; 28. 20, Mr. 10. 28; 13. 21; 14. 42, Lu. 1. 44; 2. 9; 9. 39; 13. 16; 15. 29; 17. 21; 18. 28; 23. 15; 24. 46; 27. 24, He. 7. 9, Re. 6. 5; 6. 6; 16. 12, 17; 9. 14; 1 [idou 2257] lo!
 in Mt. 25. 25, Lu. 7. 26; 16. 12 [idou 2257] see!
 LOAF, in Mt. 14. 17, 19; 15. 34; 16. 9; 10. 10, Mr. 6. 38, 41, 44; 52. 8, 5. 6, 14, 10, Lu. 9. 13; 16. 10, 11, Jo. 6. 9, 11, 13, 26 [artōs 593] a loaf, bread.
 LOCUST, in Mt. 3. 4, Mr. 1. 6, Re. 9. 3, 7 [akris 177] locust.
 LODGE (strangers), in Ac. 10. 6, 18, 23, 32; 21. 16; 28. 7 [xenizō 3177] to lodge strangers.
 in 1 Ti. 5. 1

in Mr. 12, 42, Ac. 16, 13 [eimi 1398] to be.
in Ac. 26, 16 [pro-chizomai 4007] to choose by stretching out the hand.

in Ac. 27, 40 [kat-echō 2532] to hold down.
in Ga. 2, 18 [sun-istemi 4466] to set down.
in Ga. 3, 16 [reunaleō 4079] to be spoken.
in Ep. 2, 15 [kizō 2730] to create, make.
in He. 8, 5 [epi-teleō 1901] to end fully.
in He. 8, 8 [sun-teleō 4476] to end with or together.
in He. 9, 2 [kata-skeuazomai 2488] to be thoroughly in
in Ti. 1, 9 [keimai 2560] to be laid. [prepared.
in 2 Th. 3, 9, Re. 3, 9 [didomi 1212] to give.

(See also Able, above, accepted, ad, alive, ashamed, astonished, bed, bitter, boast, broad, calf, clean, conformable, defence, desolate, differ, difference, distribution, doubt, drink, effect, end, eunuch, evil, example, excuse, fast, foolish, free, friend, fall, gain, gazingstock, glad, glorious, haste, have, increase, inferior, inquiry, insurrection, intercession, journey, known, light, like, lower, mad, made, manifest, matter, meet, melody, mention, merchandise, merry, new, noise, number, obedient, offend, old, oration, peace, perfect, prayer, promise, proof, ready, reconciliation, rent, reputation, request, rich, rise, ruler, see, servant, shipwreck, shew, signs, sit, sorry, stand, straight, strong, sure, uproar, void, war, white, whole, wise).

MAKER, in He. 11, 10 [dēmi-ourgos 1101] a public worker. (See also Tent).

MALE, in Mt. 19, 4, Mr. 20, 6, Lu. 2, 23, Ga. 3, 28 [arsen 686] a male.

MALEFACTOR, in Lu. 23, 32, 39 [kak-ourgos 2363] in Jo. 18, 30 [kako-potos 2361] evildoer.

MALICE, in Co. 5, 8, 14, 20, Ep. 4, 31, Col. 3, 8, Tit. 3, 1, Pe. 2, 1 [kakia 2355] evil.

MALICIOUS, in 3 Jo. 10 [ponēros 3798] wicked, painful.

MALICIOUSNESS, in Ro. 1, 29, 1 Pe. 2, 16 [kakia 2355] evil.

MALIGNITY, in Ro. 1, 29 [kako-ētheia 2356] evil.

MAMMON, in Mt. 6, 24, Lu. 16, 9, 11, 13 [mammonas 2875] mammon, wealth.

MAN (after, after the manner of, any, as, no, man's, child, person, common to, quit you like men), in Mt. 4, 4, 7, 9, 10, 21, 28, 25, 24, 26, 24, 74, 74, Mr. 2, 27, 3, 5, 5, 8, 7, 15, 18, 20, 23, 11, 21, 12, 13, 14, 21, 71, Lu. 2, 25, 52, 4, 4, 5, 20, 6, 8, 10, 45, 7, 34, 8, 29, 33, 35, 10, 30, 11, 26, 12, 14, 16, 14, 2, 16, 30, 4, 2, 11, 16, 1, 19, 17, 30, 1, 9, 2, 10, 25, 4, 5, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 34, 7, 14, 6, 51, 9, 16, 24, 30, 11, 47, 20, 5, 18, 14, 17, 29, 19, 5, Ac. 4, 9, 14, 17, 21, 28, 6, 13, 9, 33, 10, 28, 17, 29, 19, 16, 35, 21, 28, 22, 26, 3, 29, 25, 16, 26, 31, 32, 28, 4, Ro. 1, 23, 2, 2, 1, 3, 9, 31, 3, 4, 6, 12, Ro. 5, 15, 19, 6, 7, 12, 22, 9, 20, 10, 5, 14, 20, 1, Co. 2, 9, 11, 14, 15, 21, 1, Co. 15, 45, 47, 6, 2, Co. 4, 2, 16, Ga. 1, 1, 11, 12, 2, 6, 12, 5, 3, Ep. 2, 15, 3, 16, 4, 22, 24, Co. 1, 28, Th. 3, 9, 1, Th. 4, 2, Th. 2, 3, 1, Ti. 5, 6, 11, 16, 2, Ti. 3, 17, He. 2, 6, 1, 2, 3, 6, 1, 7, 19, 2, 20, 3, 8, 1, Pe. 1, 24, 3, 4, 2, Pe. 1, 21, 2, 16.

A Man, in Mt. 8, 9, 9, 9, 10, 35, 36, 11, 8, 19, 12, 10, 12, 43, 13, 24, 31, 44, 52, 15, 11, 20, 16, 26, 18, 12, 19, 3, 5, 20, 1, 22, 11, 25, 14, 27, 32, Mr. 1, 23, 3, 2, 4, 26, 5, 21, 7, 11, 15, 18, 36, 37, 10, 7, 12, 34, 14, 13, Lu. 2, 25, 4, 33, 5, 18, 6, 6, 48, 49, 7, 8, 25, 9, 25, 11, 24, 13, 19, 22, 10, Jo. 1, 6, 1, 3, 4, 27, 4, 20, 7, 22, 23, 18, 40, 9, 1, 11, 16, 10, 33, 16, 21, Ac. 10, 26, 12, 22, 21, 39, 22, 25, Ro. 3, 5, 28, 2, 1, 1, Co. 2, 11, 4, 1, 6, 18, 7, 1, 26, 9, 8, 11, 28, 2, Co. 12, 3, 4, Ga. 2, 16, 3, 15, 6, 1, 7, Ep. 5, 21, Ph. 2, 8, Ti. 3, 10, Ja. 1, 7, 19, 2, 20, 3, 8, 1, Pe. 1, 24, 3, 4, 2, Pe. 1, 21, 2, 16.

MEN, in Mt. 4, 19, 5, 13, 16, 19, 6, 1, 2, 5, 14, 15, 16, 28, 7, 12, 8, 27, 9, 8, 10, 17, 32, 33, 12, 31, 36, 13, 15, 19, 9, 16, 23, 17, 22, 19, 12, 26, 21, 25, 26, 22, 10, 23, 4, 5, 7, 13, 28, Mr. 1, 17, 3, 28, 7, 8, 21, 8, 24, 27, 33, 9, 31, 10, 17, 11, 30, 32, 12, 14, Lu. 1, 25, 2, 14, 5, 6, 22, 26, 31, 7, 31, 9, 44, 56, 11, 44, 46, 12, 8, 9, 36, 13, 4, 16, 15, 18, 10, 11, 27, 20, 4, 6, 21, 26, 22, 27, Jo. 1, 4, 3, 19, 4, 28, 5, 4, 6, 10, 14, 8, 17, 12, 43, 17, 6, Ac. 4, 12, 13, 16, 5, 4, 29, 35, 38, 14, 11, 15, 15, 17, 26, 16, 20, 35, 17, 25, 26, 30, 18, 13, 22, 15, 24, 26, Ro. 1, 18, 2, 10, 29, 5, 12, 18, 12, 17, 18, 14, 18, 1, Co. 1, 25, 2, 5, 3, 21, 4, 9, 7, 7, 23, 13, 1, 14, 2, 3, 15, 19, 39, 2, Co. 3, 2, 5, 1, 8, 21, 1, 1, 10, 14, 3, 15, Ep. 5, 1, 4, 8, 14, 6, 7, Th. 3, 7, 4, 5, Col. 2, 8, 22, 3, 23, 1, Th. 2, 4, 6, 15, 7, Th. 3, 2, 1, 11, 2, 3, 4, 5, 4, 5, 4, 2, 8, He. 5, 1, 6, 16, 7, 8, 28, 9, 27, Ja. 2, 1, 1, 2, 4, 15, 4, 2, 6, 2, Pe. 1, 2, 3, 7, 10, 5, 9, 1, 1, 2, 8, 11, 9, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 18, 20, 12, 13, 13, 14, 4, 16, 2, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 13, 21, 3, [anthrōpōs 417] man, human being.

in Mt. 7, 24, 26, 12, 21, 14, 21, 35, 15, 38, Mr. 6, 20, 44, 10, 2, Lu. 1, 27, 34, 5, 8, 12, 18, 7, 20, 8, 27, 38, 11, 9, 14, 30, 23, 11, 31, 32, 14, 24, 17, 13, 19, 2, 7, 22, 63, 23, 50, 1, 24, 4, Jo. 1, 13, 30, 6, 10, Ac. 1, 10, 15, 16, 21, 2, 5, 14, 22, 29, 37, 3, 12, 4, 4, 5, 14, 25, 25, 30, 1, 1, 14, 25, 36, 6, 3, 5, 11, 7, 2, 8, 9, 12, 27, 9, 2, 7, 12, 13, 38, 10, 1, 5, 17, 19, 21, 22, 28, 30, 11, 3, 11, 12, 13, 20, 24, 13, 7, 15, 16, 21, 22, 26, 38, 14, 8, 15, 7, 13, 22, 26, 16, 9, 17, 12, 22, 31, 34, 18, 24, 19, 7, 35, 37, 20, 30, 21, 11, 23, 26, 28, 18, 22, 1, 3, 4, 12, 23, 1, 6, 21, 27, 30, 1, 4, 5, 25, 14, 17, 23, 24, 28, 17, Ro. 4, 8, 7, 3, 1, 11, 4, 1, 2, 5, 1, 7, 10, 11, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 13, 11, Ep. 4, 13, 1, Ti. 2, 8, 12, 5, 9, Ja. 1, 8, 12, 20, 3, 2, 3, 2, [aner 408] a man, husband, male.

in Mt. 6, 24, 9, 16, 11, 27, 17, 8, 20, 7, 22, 46, 24, 36, Mr. 2, 21, 22, 3, 27, 5, 3, 4, 37, 7, 24, 9, 39, 10, 29, 11, 2, 12, 14, 34, 33, Lu. 5, 36, 37, 39, 8, 16, 51, 9, 36, 62, 10, 22, 11, 33, 15, 16, 18, 20, 19, 30, 32, 53, Jo. 1, 18, 3, 2, 13, 32, 4, 27, 5, 22, 6, 44, 65, 7, 13, 27, 30, 44, 8, 10, 11, 15, 20, 33, 9, 4, 10, 18, 29, 13, 28, 14, 6, 15, 13, 10, 12, 18, 31, 19, 41, Ac. 5, 13, 23, 18.

10, 20, 33, 25, 11, Ro. 14, 7, 1, Co. 2, 11, 15, 3, 11, 12, 3, 14, 2, 2, Co. 5, 16, 7, 28, 11, 9, Ga. 3, 11, 15, Ep. 5, 29, Ph. 2, 20, 1, Ti. 6, 16, 2, Ti. 4, 4, 16, He. 7, 15, 12, 14, Ja. 1, 13, 3, 8, 1, Jo. 4, 2, Re. 2, 17, 3, 7, 8, 5, 3, 4, 7, 9, 14, 3, 15, 8, 18, 11, 19, 12 [ou-deis 3373] not even one.

in Mt. 8, 28, 18, 12, 22, 24, 24, 4, Mr. 8, 4, 12, 19, Lu. 12, 15, Jo. 3, 3, 5, 6, 50, 8, 51, 52, 11, 10, 14, 23, 15, 6, 13, 13, 41, Ro. 8, 24, 1, Co. 2, 16, 11, 2, Co. 8, 12, 20, 11, 16, 20, Ga. 6, 3, Co. 2, 16, 2, Th. 2, 3, 1, Ti. 1, 8, 3, 1, 5, 2, Ti. 2, 5, 21, He. 5, 4, 2, 14, 18, 1, Pe. 2, 19, 2, Pe. 2, 19, Re. 1, 17 [tis 2626] any one.

in Mt. 8, 4, 9, 30, 16, 20, 17, 9, Mr. 5, 43, 7, 36, 8, 30, 9, 9, 11, 14, Lu. 3, 14, 5, 14, 8, 56, 9, 21, 10, 4, Ac. 9, 7, 10, 28, 23, 22, Ro. 12, 17, 13, 8, 1, Co. 3, 18, 21, 10, 24, Ga. 6, 17, Ep. 5, 6, Col. 2, 18, 1, Th. 3, 3, 1, Ti. 4, 12, 5, 22, Ti. 2, 15, 3, 2, Ja. 1, 13, 1, Jo. 3, 7, Re. 3, 11 [mē-deis 3003] not even one.

in Ro. 6, 19, 1, Co. 2, 4, 13, 4, 3, 10, 13, 1, Pe. 2, 13 [anthrōpōs 415] human, belonging to man.

in Ac. 2, 6, Col. 4, 6 [heis 1410] one.

in Ro. 1, 27, Re. 12, 5, 13 [arren 682] male.

in Ro. 1, 27 [arsen 686] male.

in 1 Co. 14, 20 [teleios 457] perfect.

in 1 Co. 16, 13 [andrizomai 380] to act as a man.

in Ju. 16 [pros-ōpon 3991] face, presence.

(See also Aged, all, another, band, blind, busybody, certain, chief, covetous, dead, every, fall, forbidding, good, great, heathen, holdeth, impotent, inward, lame, low, mighty, neither, never, new, old, one, other, poor, rich, servant, some, son, strong, such, that, these, this, thrust, two, ungodly, war, what, wise, young, younger).

MANGER, in Lu. 2, 7, 12 [phatē 4842] manger.

MANIFEST (beforehand, be, make, that is not), in Jo. 1, 31, 3, 21, 9, 30, Ro. 16, 26, 1, Co. 4, 5, 2, Co. 2, 14, 4, 10, 11, 5, 11, 11, 6, Ep. 5, 13, Col. 1, 26, 4, 4, 1, Ti. 3, 16, 2, Ti. 1, 10, He. 9, 8, 1, Pe. 1, 20, 1, Jo. 2, 19, Re. 15, 4 [phaneroō 4829] to manifest.

in Lu. 8, 17, Ac. 4, 16, Ro. 1, 19, 1, Co. 1, 13, 11, 19, 14, 25, Ga. 5, 19, Ph. 1, 13, 1, Jo. 3, 10 [phaneros 4828] manifest.

in Ro. 10, 20 [em-phanēs 1599] manifest.

in Co. 15, 27 [delos 1088] evident.

in Ti. 5, 15 [pro-deis 3870] openly evident.

in 2 Ti. 3, 9 [ek-deis 1444] very evident. [Token.

in He. 4, 13 [a-phanēs 795] not manifest. (See also

MANIFEST (forth, be), in Mr. 4, 22, Jo. 2, 11, 17, 6, Ro. 3, 21, Ti. 1, 3, 1, Jo. 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 4, 9 [phaneroō 4829] to manifest.

in Jo. 14, 21, 22 [em-phanizō 1600] to shine in.

MANIFESTATION, in 1 Co. 12, 7, 2, Co. 4, 2 [phanerōsis 4831] manifestation.

in Ro. 8, 19 [apo-kalupsis 567] uncovering.

MANIFESTLY declared (be), in 2 Co. 3, 3 [phanerōmal 4829] to be manifest. [much more.

MANIFOLD (more), in Lu. 18, 30 [polla-plasiōn 3867] in Ep. 3, 10 [pollu-pokilos 3790] very manifold.

in 1 Pe. 1, 6 [poikilos 3770] manifold.

MANKIND (abuser of self with, defile self with), in 1 Co. 6, 9, 1, Ti. 1, 10 [arseno-koitēs 685] lying with a male.

in Ja. 3, 7 [phusis anthrōpōs 415] belonging to MANNA, in Jo. 6, 31, 49, 58, He. 9, 4, Re. 2, 17 [manna 2882] manna.

MANNER (after the, after the same, after this, after what, as his... was, in, like, in this, of such, sufferance, what... of man), in Mt. 6, 9, Mr. 13, 29, 1, Co. 7, 1, Pe. 3, 5, Re. 1, 5 [houtos 3391] thus, so. [custom.

in Ro. 19, 40, Ac. 15, 1, 25, 16, He. 10, 25 [ethos 1374] in Lu. 20, 31, 1, Co. 11, 25, 1, Ti. 2, 9 [thōsautōs 5091] as thus, even so.

in Jo. 2, 6, 1, Co. 15, 32, Ga. 3, 15 [kata acc. 2398] down to, over against.

in Mr. 4, 41, Lu. 1, 66 [tis ara 645] who then?

in Lu. 6, 23 [kata tauta 3390] according to these things.

in Ac. 1, 11, Ju. 7 [tropos 4677] turn, way.

in Ac. 13, 18 [tropo-phorō 4681] to bear the turning of manners.

in Ac. 15, 25 [ta-de 319] these, thus.

in Ac. 17, 2 [thōs 1375] to be customary.

in Ac. 20, 18 [pōs 4066] how.

in Ac. 25, 20 [peri touto 3521] concerning this.

in 1 Co. 15, 33 [ēthos 2133] custom. [perfect].

(See also All, divers, Gentiles, godly, life, like, man, MANSION, in Jo. 14, 2 [monē 3064] abode, place of remaining.

MANSAYER, in 1 Ti. 1, 9 [andro-phonos 381] man-

MANY (things, as, so, these, very), in Mt. 3, 7, 7, 13, 22, 8, 11, 16, 30, 9, 10, 10, 13, 13, 17, 58, 15, 30, 16, 21, 10, 30, 20, 16, 22, 24, 24, 5, 10, 11, 12, 12, 21, 2, 26, 28, 60, 27, 19, 52, 53, 55, Mr. 1, 34, 1, 2, 15, 1, 3, 10, 4, 2, 3, 3, 5, 9, 26, 10, 31, 45, 48, 11, 8, 12, 5, 41, 13, 6, 14, 24, 56, 15, 3, 41, Lu. 1, 1, 14, 16, 2, 34, 35, 3, 18, 4, 25, 27, 41, 7, 21, 6, 47, 8, 3, 30, 9, 22, 10, 41, 12, 7, 19, 47, 13, 24, 14, 16, 15, 13, 17, 25, 21, 8, 22, 65, 23, 8, Jo. 2, 12, 23, 4, 39, 41, 6, 60, 66, 7, 31, 40, 8, 26, 30, 10, 20, 32, 41, 42, 11, 19, 45, 47, 55, 12, 11, 42, 14, 2, 16, 12, 19, 20, 20, 30, 21, 25, Ac. 1, 5, 2, 4, 3, 4, 4, 5, 12, 8, 7, 25, 9, 13, 10, 27, 13, 43, 15, 32, 35, 16, 18, 23, 17, 12, 18, 8, 19, 18, 20, 19, 24, 10, 25, 7, 26, 9, 10, 28, 10, Ro. 4, 17, 18, 5, 15, 16, 19, 8, 29, 12, 4, 5, 15, 23, 16, 2, 1, Co. 1, 26, 4, 15, 5, 8, 10, 17, 33, 11, 30, 12, 12, 14, 20, 16, 9, 2, Co. 1, 11, 2, 4, 17, 6, 10, 8, 22, 1, Ti. 1, 18, 12, 21, Ga. 1, 14, 3, 16, 4, 27, Ph. 1, 8, 1, Ti. 6, 9, 10, 12, 2, Ti. 2, 2, Ti. 1, 10, He. 2, 10, 5, 11, 9, 28, 12, 15, Ja. 2, 2, 2, Pe. 2, 2, 1, Jo. 2, 18, 4, 1, 2, Jo. 7, 12, 3, Jo. 13, Re. 1, 15, 5, 11, 8, 11, 9, 9, 10, 11, 14, 2, 17, 1, 1, 10, 12, 12 [polus 3791] much, many.

in Mt. 14, 36, 22, 9, 10, Mr. 3, 10, 1, Co. 6, 56, Lu. 11, 8, Jo. 1, 12, Ac. 2, 39, 3, 24, 4, 6, 34, 5, 16, 37, 10, 45, 13, 48,

Ro. 2, 12, 1, 6, 3, 8, 14, Ga. 3, 10, 27, 6, 12, 16, Ph. 3, 15, Col. 2, 1, 1, Ti. 6, 1, Re. 2, 24, 3, 19, 13, 15, 18, 17 [hosos 3355] as much or as many as.

in Lu. 11, 53, Ac. 2, 40, 13, 31, 21, 10, 24, 17, 25, 14, 27, 20, 28, 23, Co. 10, 5, 2, Co. 2, 6, 4, 15, 9, 2, Ph. 1, 14, He. 7, 23 [pleiōn 3726] more.

in Lu. 7, 11, 8, 32, 23, 9, Ac. 9, 23, 43, 12, 12, 14, 21, 19, 19, 20, 8, 27, 7, 1, Co. 11, 30 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, meet.

in Lu. 15, 29, Jo. 6, 9, 12, 37, 21, 11, 1, 14, 10, Ga. 3, 4 [tosoutos 4644] so great, large, long, many, much.

(See also How).

MARAN-ATHA, in 1 Co. 16, 22 [maran-atha 2885] the MARBLE, in Re. 18, 12 [marmaros 2887] marble.

MARK, in Re. 13, 16, 17, 14, 9, 11, 15, 2, 16, 2, 19, 20, 20, 4 [charamga 4966] graven thing.

in Ga. 6, 17 [stigma 4281] stigma, brand.

in Ph. 3, 14 [iskopos 4199] mark. [attend to.

MARK (to), in Lu. 14, 7 [ep-echō 1800] to hold upon, in Ro. 16, 17, Ph. 1, 17 [skopeō 4198] to mark.

MARKET (place), in Mt. 11, 16, 20, 31, 23, 7, Mr. 7, 4, 12, 38, Lu. 7, 32, 11, 43, 20, 46, Ac. 16, 19, 17, 17 [agora 50] public market place.

MARRIED (be), in Mr. 2, 22 [ap-ollumi 589] to be utterly destroyed or lost.

MARRIAGE (give, be given in), in Mt. 22, 2, 4, 9, 25, 10, Jo. 2, 1, 2, He. 13, 4, Re. 19, 7, 9 [gamos 962] wedding, marriage.

in Mt. 22, 30, 24, 38, Lu. 17, 27, 1, Co. 7, 38 [ek-gamizō 1439] to give out in marriage.

in Mr. 12, 25 [gamiskomai 961] to begin to marry.

in Lu. 20, 34, 35 [ek-gamiskomai 1440] to begin to be married out.

MARROW, in Heb. 4, 12 [muelos 3077] marrow.

MARRY (a wife, be -led), in Mat. 5, 32, 19, 9, 10, 22, 25, 30, 24, 38, Mr. 6, 17, 10, 11, 12, 12, 15, Lu. 14, 20, 16, 18, 17, 27, 20, 34,

12, 3, 2 Co. 10. 13, Ep. 4. 7, 13, 16, Re. 21. 17 [metron 2994] measure. [sealh.]
 in Lu. 13. 33, Lu. 13. 21 [sakon 4130] a (dry) measure, in Ro. 6. 6 [choinik 5700] choinik, a (dry) measure.
 in Lu. 16. 6 [batos 800] bath, a measure.
 in Lu. 16. 7 [korus 2684] kor, a measure.
 in Mr. 6. 5 [ek perissos 3665] very abundantly.
 in Mr. 7. 37 [huper-perissos 4758] over abundantly.
 in Mr. 10. 26 [perissos 3665] abundantly.
 in 2 Co. 8. 1, Ga. 1. 13 [kata huper-bolen 4744] a casting over and above.

in 2 Co. 10. 13, 15 [a-metres 253] unmeasured.
 in 2 Co. 11. 23 [huper-ballontes 4742] above the mark. [See also Ekast, stretch].

MEASURE (again), in Mr. 4. 24, 2 Co. 10. 12, Re. 11. 1, 2, 21, 15, 16, 17 [metreō 2950] to measure.
 in Mt. 7. 2, Lu. 6. 38 [anti-metreōmai 459] to be measured in return.

MEAT (broken, morsel of, some), in Mr. 7. 19, Lu. 3. 11, 9. 13, Jo. 4. 34, Ro. 14. 15, 20, 1 Co. 3. 2; 6. 13; 8. 13; 10. 3; 1 Ti. 4. 3, He. 9. 10; 13. 9 [brōma 944] meat.
 in Mt. 3. 4, 6. 25; 10. 10; 24. 45, Lu. 12. 23, Jo. 4. 8, Ac. 2. 46; 9. 19; 27. 33; 34. 36, He. 5. 12, 14 [trophē 4679] nourishment, food.

in Jo. 4. 32; 6. 27, 6. 55, Ro. 14. 17, Col. 2. 16, He. 12. 16 [brōsia 946] eating, meat.
 in Mt. 25. 42, Lu. 8. 55 [phagō 4825] to eat.
 in Mt. 25. 41 [brōsimos 945] meat. [other things.]
 in Jo. 21. 5 [pros-phagion 3979] what is eaten with
 in Ac. 16. 34 [trapeza 4650] a table. [piece.]
 in Mt. 15. 37, Mr. 8. 8 [klasma 2612] fragment, broken
 [See also Idol, portion, sit].

MEDIATOR, in Ga. 3. 19, 20, 1 Ti. 2. 5, He. 8. 6; 9. 15; 12. 24 [mesitēs 2954] mediator.

MEDIATE (before, upon), in Lu. 21. 14 [pro-meletaō 3906] to take care beforehand.
 in 1 Ti. 4. 15 [meletaō 2932] to take care for.

MEEK, in Mt. 5. 5; 21. 5, 1 Pe. 3. 4 [praus 3839] meek.
 in Mt. 11. 29 [praos 3834] meek.

MEEKNESS, in 2 Co. 10. 21, 2 Co. 10. 1, Ga. 5. 23; 6. 1, Ep. 4. 2, Col. 3. 12, 1 Ti. 6. 11, 2 Ti. 2. 25, Tit. 3. 2 [praotēs 3835] meekness.

in Ja. 1. 21; 3. 13, 1 Pe. 3. 15 [prautēs 3840] meekness.
 MEET (for...use, be, make), in 3. 8, Ac. 26. 20, 1 Co. 16. 4, 2 Th. 1. 3 [axios 481] worthy. [ful.]

in Lu. 15. 32, Ro. 1. 27 [dei 1050] it behoved, was need-
 in Ph. 1. 7, 2 Pe. 1. 13 [dikaios 1232] righteous.
 in Mt. 15. 26, Mr. 7. 27 [kalos 2375] right, good.
 in 2 Co. 15. 9 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, meet.

in Col. 1. 12 [hikanō 2273] to make sufficient or meet.
 in 2 Ti. 2. 21 [eu-chrestos 2064] easily used, very useful.

in He. 6. 7 [eu-thetos 2003] well set or placed.
 MEET (with, go and, two ways), in Mt. 28. 9, Mr. 5. 2; 14. 13, Lu. 14. 31; 17. 12, Jo. 4. 51, Ac. 16. 16 [ap-antao 495] to meet, come from over against.

in Mt. 25. 1, 6, Ac. 28. 15, 1 Th. 4. 17 [ap-antēs 496] meeting, coming from over against.
 in Mt. 8. 28, Lu. 8. 27, Jo. 11. 20, 30; 12. 18 [hup-antao 4730] to meet.

in Jo. 12. 13 [eis hup-antē 4731] for a meeting.
 in Lu. 9. 37; 22. 10, Ac. 10. 25, He. 7. 1, 10 [sun-antao 4420] to meet.

in Mt. 8. 34 [sun-antēs 4421] meeting. [alongside.]
 in Ac. 17. 17 [para-tugchano 3522] to chance to be
 in Ac. 20. 14 [sun-ballo 4360] to cast together.

in Mr. 11. 4 [amph-odon 268] crossway, thoroughfare.
 [See also Sea.] [psalms.]

MELODY (make), in E. 19 [psallō 5044] to sing
 MELT, in 2 Pe. 3. 10 [uomai 2854] to be ooosed, dissolved.

in 2 Pe. 3. 12 [tēkomai 4611] to be melted.
 MEMBER, in Mt. 5. 29, 30, Ro. 6. 13, 19; 7. 5, 23, 24, 4, 5, 1 Co. 6. 15; 12. 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, Ep. 4. 25; 5. 30, Col. 3. 5, Ja. 3. 5, 6; 4. 1 [melos 2936] member.

MEMORIAL, in Mt. 26. 13, Mr. 14. 9, Ac. 10. 4 [mnēmōsunon 3048] memorial.

MEMORY (keep in), in 1 Co. 15. 2 [kat-echō 2532] to hold down or fast.

MEND, in Mt. 4. 21, Mr. 1. 19 [kat-artizō 2483] to make thoroughly perfect. [414] man-pleaser.

MEN-PLEASER, in Ep. 6. 6, Col. 3. 22 [anthrōp-areskos 4917] to be mindful, set the mind.
 MEN-SERVANT, in Lu. 12. 45 [pais 3429] young man.
 MEN-STEALER, in 1 Ti. 1. 10 [andra-podistēs 379] man-enslaver. [remember, make mention.]

MENTION (make), in He. 11. 22 [mnēmōneū 3047] to
 in Ro. 1. 9, Ep. 1. 16, 1 Th. 2. 1, Phm. 4 [mneia 3043] remembrance. [1012] freight.

MERCHANDISE (make), in Re. 18. 11, 12 [gomos 15] in Mt. 22. 5 [em-poria 1593] merchandise.
 in Jo. 2. 16 [em-porion 1594] merchandise.

in 2 Pe. 3. 1 [em-poreuomai 1592] to make merchandise.
 MERCHANT, in Mt. 13. 45, Re. 18. 3, 11, 15, 23 [em-poros 1595] merchant. [kind, pitiful.]

MERCIFUL (be), in Mt. 5. 7, He. 12. 17 [eleēmōn 1550] in He. 8. 12 [hilōis 2281] kind, propitious.

in Lu. 6. 36 [oiktirmōn 3231] compassionate.
 in Lu. 18. 13 [hilaskomai 2278] to be propitious.

MEROY (have, obtain, receive, shew, of tender, without), in Mt. 9. 13; 12. 7; 23. 23, Lu. 1. 50, 54, 58, 72; 10. 37, Ro. 9. 23; 11. 31; 15. 9, Ga. 6. 16, Ep. 2. 4, 1 Ti. 2. 2, 1 Ti. 2. 16, 18, Tit. 1. 4; 3. 5, He. 4. 16, Ja. 5. 13; 3. 17, 1 Pe. 3. 2, Jo. 3. 1, 2, 21 [eleos 1551] kindness, pity.

in Mt. 5. 7; 9. 27; 15. 22; 27. 15; 20. 30, 31, Mr. 10. 47, 48, Lu. 16. 24; 17. 13; 18. 38, Ro. 9. 25, 16. 18; 11. 30, 31, 32; 12. 8, 1 Co. 7. 25; 2 Co. 1. 1, Ph. 2. 27, 1 Ti. 2. 13, 16, 1 Pe. 2. 10 [eleos 1548] to be kind, pitiful.

in Ro. 12. 1, 2 Co. 1. 3, Ph. 2. 1, Col. 3. 12, He. 10. 28 [oiktirmos 3230] compassion.

in Ja. 5. 11 [oiktirmōn 3231] compassionate.

in Ac. 13. 34 [hosios 3351] kindness.

in Ja. 2. 13 [an-hieos 421] unkindly. [propitiation.]
 MEROY-SEAT, in He. 9. 5 [hilastēriōn 2280] place of MEROY (be, make), in Lu. 12. 10; 15. 23; 24. 29, 32, Re. 11. 10 [eu-phraimō 2057] to be merry.

in Ja. 1. 13 [eu-thumēō 2056] to be of good cheer.
 MESSAGH, in Lu. 19. 14 [presbeia 3842] elderly com-
 pany, embassy.

in 1 Jo. 1. 5 [ap-aggelia 1753] announcement, message.
 in 1 Jo. 1. 11 [aggelia 22] announcement, message.

MESSANGER, in Mt. 11. 10, Mr. 1. 12, Lu. 7. 24, 27; 9. 52; 2 Co. 12. 7, Ja. 2. 25 [angelos 24] messenger, angel.
 in 2 Co. 8. 23, Ph. 2. 25 [apostolos 614] apostle.

METE, in Mt. 7. 2, Mr. 4. 24, Lu. 6. 38 [metreō 2950] to measure. [day.]

MID-DAY, in Ac. 26. 13 [mesas hēmeras 2131] at mid-
 MIDDLE (wall), in Ep. 2. 14 [meso-toichon 2957] mid-wall.

MIDNIGHT (at), in Mr. 13. 35, Lu. 11. 5, Ac. 16. 25; 20. 7 [mesō-nuktion 2955] midnight.
 in Mt. 25. 6 [mesēs nuktos 3170] at midnight.

MIDST (about, in, through tie), in Mt. 10. 16; 14. 24; 18. 20, 20, Mr. 6. 47; 7. 31; 9. 36; 14. 60, Lu. 2. 46; 4. 39, 35; 5. 19; 6. 8; 17. 11; 21. 21; 22. 55; 23. 45; 24. 36, Jo. 8. 3, 9, 59; 19. 18; 20. 26, Ac. 1. 15, 18; 2. 22; 4. 7; 17. 22; 27. 21, Ph. 2. 15, He. 1. 12, Re. 1. 13; 2. 1, 7; 4. 6; 5. 6; 6. 6; 7. 17; 22. 2 [mesos 2956] midst, middle. [Heaven.]

in Jo. 7. 14 [mesō 2959] to be in the midst. [See also MIGHT, in Ep. 1. 21; 3. 16, Col. 1. 11, 2 Pe. 2. 11 [dunamis 1301] ability, power.

in Ep. 6. 10, Re. 7. 12 [ischus 2306] strength.
 MIGHT, (See Be, may, that), [2305] strong.

MIGHTIER, in Mt. 3. 11, Mr. 1. 7, Lu. 3. 16 [ischuros 2307] stronger.
 MIGHTILY, in Ac. 18. 28 [eu-tonos 2052] strenuously.

in Ac. 19. 20 [kata kraton 2973] according to might, mightily.
 in Col. 1. 29 [dunamis 1301] ability, power.

in Re. 18. 2 [eu ischui 2306] in strength.
 MIGHTY (be, so, that is, men, deeds, works), in Mt. 11. 20, 21, 23, 15. 54, 58; 14. 2, Mr. 6. 5, 14, Lu. 10. 13; 19. 37, Ro. 15. 19, 2 Co. 12. 12, 2 Th. 1. 7 [dunamis 1301] ability, power.

in Lu. 1. 49; 24. 19, Ac. 7. 22; 18. 24, 1 Co. 1. 26, 2 Co. 10. 4, Re. 6. 15 [dunatos 1305] able, powerful.
 in Lu. 1. 52 [dunastēs 1303] able, powerful.

in 2 Co. 13. 3 [dunatos 1304] to be able.
 in Lu. 15. 14, 1 Co. 1. 27, Re. 10. 1; 18. 10, 21; 19. 6, 18 [ischuros 2305] strong.

in Ep. 1. 19 [ischus 2306] strength.
 in Ac. 2. 2 [bais 888] forcible.

in Ga. 2. 8 [en-ergeō 1640] to work in.
 in 1 Pe. 5. 6 [kratatos 2699] mighty.

in Re. 6. 13 [megas 2916] great. [See also Power.]
 in Re. 16. 18 [teik-keutos 4613] so great or mighty.

MILE, in Mt. 5. 41 [milion 3029] a mile.
 MILK, in 1 Co. 3. 2; 9. 7, He. 12. 13, 1 Pe. 2. 2 [gala 951] milk.

MILL, in Mt. 24. 41 [mulōn 3085] mill. [stone.]
 MILLSTONE, in Mr. 9. 42 [lithos mulikos 3083] mill-
 in Mt. 18. 6, Lu. 17. 2 [mulos onikos 3092] millstone
 driven by an ass.

in Re. 18. 21, 22 [mulos 3084] millstone.
 MIND (be of one or the same, let this...be, in one's right, call to, put in, with one), in Ro. 1. 28; 7. 23, 25; 11. 34; 12. 2; 14. 5, 1 Co. 1. 20; 2. 16, Ep. 4. 17, 23, Col. 2. 18, 2 Th. 2. 2, 1 Ti. 6. 5, 2 Th. 3. 8, Tit. 1. 15, Re. 17. 9 [nous 3164] mind.

in Mt. 22. 37, Mr. 12. 30, Lu. 10. 27, Ep. 2. 3, Col. 1. 21, He. 8. 10; 10. 16, 1 Pe. 1. 13, 2 Pe. 3. 1 [dia-uoia 1156] thorough or full mind.

in 1 Pe. 4. 1 [en-noia 1660] inner mind. [thought.]
 in 2 Co. 3. 14; 4. 4; 11. 3, Ph. 4. 7 [noēma 3140] mind,
 in Ro. 12. 16, 2 Co. 13. 11, Ph. 2. 2; 3. 5; 4. 2 [phronēō 4917] to be mindful, set the mind.

in Ro. 7. 27 [phronēma 4918] mind, minding.
 in 1 Pe. 3. 8 [homo-phrōn 3283] of the same mind.

in Mr. 5. 15, Lu. 8. 35 [sō-phronēma 4529] to be sound-minded.
 in Ac. 14. 2, Ph. 1. 27, He. 12. 3 [psuchē 5068] soul.

in Phm. 14. 17 [gnōmē 1003] opinion, decision.
 in Mr. 14. 7 [ana-minnēskō 336] to be mindful anew.

in Tit. 3. 1 [hupo-minnēskō 4786] to be mindful a little.
 in Ro. 15. 6 [homo-thumadon 3269] with the same mind.

[See also Cast, change, doubtful, fervent, forwardness, humbleness, humility, lowliness, readiness, ready, sound, willing.] [4917] to set the mind.

MIND (to), in Ro. 8. 5; 12. 6, Ph. 3. 16, 19 [phronēō 4917] to be about to.
 MINDED (be, be sober), in Ga. 5. 10, Ph. 3. 15 [phronēō 4917] to set the mind.

in Ro. 8. 6 [phronēma 4918] mind, minding.
 in Tit. 2. 6 [sō-phronēō 4529] to be sound-minded.

in Mt. 1. 19, 2 Co. 1. 15 [bouleomai 925] to wish, will.
 in Ac. 27. 39, 2 Co. 1. 17 [bouleuomai 921] to take counsel. [See also High.]

MINDFUL (of, be), in 2 Ti. 1. 4, 2 Pe. 3. 2 [mnaomai 3032] to be mindful.

in He. 11. 15 [mnēmōneū 3047] to remember.
 in He. 6. 6 [mnimēskomai 3032] to be mindful.

MINE, in Ro. 16. 13 [egō, emou gen. 1362] mine, of me.
 in Mr. 9. 24, Lu. 1. 44; 2. 30; 18. 3; 19. 27, Jo. 2. 4; 9. 11, 15, 30, Ac. 21. 13, Ro. 11. 13; 16. 23, 2 Co. 11. 30; 12. 5, Ph. 1. 4, Re. 22. 16 of mine; Mt. 7. 24, 26, Lu. 11. 16 [egō, mou gen. 1362] mine, of me.

in Ro. 12. 9 [egō, emoi dat. 1362] to me.
 in Mt. 3. 18 [egō, moi dat. 1362] to me.

in Lu. 20. 23, Mr. 4. 40, Jo. 7. 16; 10. 14; 14. 24; 16. 14, 15; 17. 10, 1 Co. 9. 2, 3 [emos 1579] mine.

MINE OWN, in Mt. 20. 15; 25. 27, Jo. 5. 30; 6. 38, 1 Co. 1. 15; 16. 21, Ga. 6. 11, Ph. 3. 9, 2 Th. 3. 17, Phm. 12, 19 [emos 1579] mine.

in Jo. 8. 50, Ac. 13. 22; 26. 4, Ga. 1. 14 [egō, mou 1362] mine.

in Jo. 5. 30; 1 Co. 4. 3; 10. 33 [emautou 1566] of myself.
 in Lu. 12. 23 [autō 788] it.

MINGLE, in Mt. 27. 24, Lu. 13. 1, Re. 8. 7; 15. 2 [mignumi 3027] to be mingled. [See also Myrrh.]

MINISTER, in Mt. 20. 26, Mr. 10. 43, Ro. 13. 4; 15. 8, 1 Co. 3. 5; 2 Co. 6. 6; 4. 1; 11. 15, 23, Ga. 2. 17, Ep. 3. 7; 6. 2, Col. 1. 7, 23, 25; 4. 7, 1 Th. 3. 2, 1 Ti. 4. 6 [dia-konos 134] ministrant, deacon.

in Lu. 1. 21; 20, Ac. 14. 5; 26. 16, 1 Co. 4. 1 [hup-erētēs 4766] under-rower, underling. [Public work.]

in Ro. 13. 6; 15. 16, He. 1. 7; 8. 2 [leit-ourgos 2795] MINISTER (about, to, unto, have nourishment, he that), in Mt. 4. 11; 8. 15; 20. 28; 25. 44; 27. 55, Mr. 1. 13, 31; 10. 45; 15. 14, Lu. 8. 3; 4. 39, Ac. 19. 22, Ro. 15. 25, 1 Co. 3. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 18, Phm. 13, He. 6. 10, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 12. 4, 10, 1 Ti. 4. 1, 18 [leit-ourgos 2795] to be or act as a deacon.

in He. 1. 14 [dia-konia 1133] deaconship, ministrantion.
 in Ac. 13. 2, Ro. 15. 27, He. 10. 11 [leit-ourgeō 2792] to work for the public. [public.]

in Ph. 2. 25 [leit-ourgos 2795] one who works for the
 in 2 Co. 9. 10, Ga. 3. 5, Col. 2. 19, 2 Pe. 1. 11 [epi-chor-egēō 1902] to supply also. [an underling.]

in Ac. 20. 34; 24. 23 [hup-erētēō 4765] to be or act as
 in 2 Co. 9. 10 [chor-egēō 5005] to supply.
 in Ro. 15. 16 [hup-ourgeō 2266] to act as a priest.

in 1 Co. 9. 13 [ergazomai 1935] to work.
 in Ep. 4. 29 [didōmi 1212] to give.

in 1 Ti. 4. 14 [par-echō 3544] to hold along.
 MINISTERING, in Ro. 12. 7, 2 Co. 8. 4; 9. 1 [dia-konia 1133] ministrantion, deaconship.

in He. 1. 14 [leit-ourgikos 2794] one who works for the public.
 MINISTRATION, in Ac. 6. 1, 2 Co. 3. 7, 8, 9; 9. 13 [dia-konia 1133] ministrantion, deaconship.

in Lu. 1. 23 [leit-ourgia 2793] work for the public.
 MINISTRY, in Ac. 1. 17, 25; 6. 4; 12. 25; 20. 24; 21. 19, Ro. 12. 7, 1 Co. 16. 15, 2 Co. 4. 1; 5. 18; 6. 3, Ep. 4. 12, Col. 4. 17, 1 Ti. 1. 12, 2 Ti. 4. 5, 11 [dia-konia 1133] ministrantion, deaconship.

in He. 8. 6; 9. 21 [leit-ourgia 2793] work for the public.
 MINSTREL, in Mt. 9. 23 [aulētēs 474] piper.

MINT, in Mt. 23. 23, Lu. 11. 42 [hēlu-osmon 2122] sweet smelling herb, mint.

MIRACLE (worker of), in Lu. 23. 8, Jo. 2. 11, 23; 3. 2; 4. 54; 6. 2, 14, 26; 7. 31; 9. 16; 10. 41; 11. 47; 12. 18, 37, Ac. 4. 16, 22; 8. 6; 15. 12, Re. 13. 14; 16. 14; 19. 20 [semeion 4140] sign.

in Mr. 9. 39, Ac. 2. 22; 8. 13; 19. 11, 1 Co. 12. 10, 28, 29, Ga. 3. 5, He. 2. 4 [dunamis 1301] work of power.

MIRE, in 2 Pe. 2. 22 [borboros 916] mire.

MISCHIEF, in Ac. 13. 10 [radi-ougia 4069] mischief.
 MISERABLE (most), in 1 Co. 15. 19, Re. 3. 17 [eleēinos 1547] pitiable, to be pitted.

MISERABLY, in Mt. 21. 41 [kakos 2338] evilly, badly.
 MISERY, in Ro. 3. 16, Ja. 5. 1 [talai-poria 4539] hear-
 ing of hardship.

MIST, in Ac. 13. 11 [schlus 827] mist.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 17 [zophos 2101] thick darkness.

MITE, in Mr. 12. 42, Lu. 12. 59; 21. 2 [lepton 2600] lepton, a mite. [be mixed with.]

MIXED with (be), in He. 4. 2 [suē-kerannumi 4325] to MIXTURE (without), in Jo. 19. 39 [migma 3026] mix-
 in Re. 14. 10 [a-kratōn 172] unmixed. [pure.]

MOCK, in Mt. 2. 16; 20. 19; 27. 29, 31, 41, Mr. 10. 34; 15. 20, 31, Lu. 14. 29; 18. 32; 22. 63; 23. 11, 36 [em-paiō 1583] to make sport of.

in Ac. 2. 13; 17. 32 [chleuazō 4995] to mock.
 in Ga. 6. 7 [mukterizomai 3081] to be sneered at.

MOCKER, in Ju. 8. 18 [em-paiktes 1584] one making sport of.

MOCKING,

3. 18; 4. 7; He. 8. 12; 10. 2, 17, 18, 26; 11. 32; 12. 26, 27, 28. 3. 12; 7. 16; 9. 12; 12. 8; 18. 21, 22, 23, 26; 20. 3; 21. 1, 4; 22. 3 [eti 1982] yet, still, further.

in Mt. 6. 25; 20. 10; 21. 36; 26. 53, Mr. 12. 33, 43, Lu. 3. 13; 9. 13; 12. 23; 21. 3, Jo. 4. 1, 41; 7. 31; 15. 2; 21. 15, Ac. 23. 13, 21; 25. 6; 1 Co. 9. 19, 2 Th. 2. 16, He. 3. 3, Re. 2. 19 [pleiōn 3726] more.

in Mt. 5. 37; 47; 11. 9, Lu. 7. 26; 12. 4, 48, 2 Co. 10. 8 [perissos 3665] abundant, superfluous.

in Co. 1. 12; 2. 4; 12. 15; Ph. 2. 14, 1 Th. 2. 17, He. 2. 1 [perissotērōs 3666] more abundantly.

in Mt. 27. 23 [perissotērōs 3665] more abundantly.

in He. 7. 15 [perissotērōs 3665] more abundant.

in Mt. 10. 37, 2 Co. 11. 33, Phm. 21 [huper 4736] above, over.

in Ro. 1. 25; 12. 3 [para 3456] beyond, by the side of.

in Mt. 25. 20 [allos 217] other, another.

in Mr. 7. 36 [hosos 3355] as much as.

in Mr. 8. 14 [ei mē 1377] if not, except.

in Mr. 14. 5 [ep-anō 1775] up above.

in Jo. 15. 4 [houtōs outo 3372] so not even.

in Ja. 4. 6 [meizōn 2916] greater.

(See also Abundance, conqueror, give, speak, spend, value. Also Abound, abundant, boldly, carefully, cheerfully, earnestly, exceeding, exceedingly, excellent, fierce, frequent, heed, how, increase, manifold, miserable, twofold.)

MOREOVER, in Ac. 2. 26, He. 11. 36 [eti 1982] yet, still, further.

in Lu. 16. 21 [alla kai 208] otherwise, even.

in 1 Co. 4. 2 [to loipon 2839] as to the rest.

MORNING (in the, come early in the), in Mt. 16. 3, Mr. 9. 35; 11. 20; 13. 35; 15. 1, Ac. 28. 23 [prōi 4012] at early morn.

in Mt. 21. 18; 27. 1, Jo. 2. 4 [prōia 4013] early morn.

in Mt. 21. 38 [orthrizō 3328] to come at early dawn.

in Re. 2. 28 [prōinos 4012] morning.

in Re. 2. 16 [orthrizō 3329] early (dawn).

MORROW (after, on the), in Mr. 11. 12, Ac. 10. 9, 23, 24; 20. 7; 22. 30; 23. 34; 25. 23 [ep-auroiō 1780] to-morrow.

in Mt. 6. 30, 34, Lu. 10. 35; 12. 28; 13. 32, 33, Ac. 4. 5; 23. 15, 20; 25. 22, 1 Co. 15. 32, Ja. 4. 13, 14 [aurion 1780] morrow.

in Ac. 25. 17 [hexēs 1720] next day. [meal]

MORSEL of meat, in He. 12. 16 [brōsis 946] eating.

MORTAL, in Ro. 6. 12; 8. 11, 1 Co. 15. 53, 54; 2 Co. 4. 11 [thnētōs 2215] dying, mortal.

MORTALITY, in 2 Co. 5. 4 [to thnētōn 2215] the dying, what is mortal. [death]

MORTIFY, in Ro. 8. 13 [thanatōō 2160] to put to in Col. 3. 5 [nekroō 3109] to deaden.

MOST (holly of all, at the), in Mt. 11. 20, 1 Co. 14. 27 [pleiōn 3726] more.

in Ac. 20. 38 [malista 2876] specially.

in Ju. 20 [hagios 32] holiest.

(See also Believed, excellent, gladly, high, noble, straightest.)

MOTE, in Mt. 7. 3, 4; 5. Lu. 6. 41, 42 [karpōs 2396] mote.

MOTH, in Mt. 6. 19, 20, Lu. 12. 33 [sēs 4154] moth.

MOTH-EATEN, in Ja. 5. 2 [sēto-brōtos] moth-eaten.

MOTHER (without, in-law), in Mt. 1. 18; 2. 11, 13, 14, 20, 21; 10. 35, 37; 12. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; 13. 55; 14. 8, 11; 15. 46, 51; 16. 19, 15. 12, 19, 20; 27. 56, Mr. 3. 31, 32, 33, 34; 5. 40; 6. 24, 28; 7. 10, 11, 12; 10. 7, 19, 29, 30; 15. 49, Lu. 1. 15, 43, 60; 2. 33, 34, 43, 48, 51; 7. 12, 13; 8. 19, 20, 21, 51; 12. 53, 14; 14. 26; 18. 20, Jo. 2. 1, 3, 5, 12; 3. 4; 6. 42; 19. 25, 26, 27, Ac. 1. 14; 3. 2; 12. 12; 14. 8, Ro. 16. 13, Ga. 1. 15; 2. 26, Ep. 5. 31; 6. 2; 1 Th. 5. 2, 2 Th. 1. 5, Re. 17. 5 [mētēr 3019] mother.

in Mt. 8. 14, Mr. 1. 30; 10. 35, Lu. 4. 38; 12. 53 [pen-thera 3603] mother-in-law. [der]

MOTION, in Ro. 7. 3 [a-mētōr 255] motherless. (See also MUR-MOTON, in Ro. 7. 5 [pathēma 3417] suffering, passion.)

MOUNT, in Mt. 21. 1; 24. 3; 26. 30, Mr. 11. 1; 13. 3; 14. 26, Lu. 9. 29, 37; 22. 39, Jo. 8. 1, Ac. 1. 12; 13. 30, 38, Ga. 4. 24, 25, He. 12. 18, 22, 2 Pe. 1. 18, Re. 14. 1 [oros 3344] hill.

MOUNTAIN, in Mt. 4. 8; 5. 1; 8. 1; 14. 23; 15. 29; 17. 1, 9, 20; 18. 21; 21. 21, 24; 28. 16, Mr. 3. 13; 5. 11; 6. 46; 9. 2, 9; 11. 23; 13. 14, Lu. 3. 5; 4. 5; 6. 12; 8. 32; 9. 28; 21. 21; 28. 30; Jo. 4. 20, 21; 6. 3, 15; 1 Co. 13. 2, He. 11. 38; 12. 20, Re. 6. 14, 15; 6. 8; 16. 20; 17. 9; 21. 10 [oros 3344] hill.

MOURN, in Mt. 4. 9; 5. 15, Mr. 16. 10, Lu. 6. 25, 1 Co. 5. 2, Ja. 4. 9, Re. 18. 11 [pentheō 3605] to mourn.

in Mt. 11. 17, Lu. 7. 32 [threō 2221] to lament.

in Mt. 24. 30 [koptomai 2679] to strike self (on the breast). [lamenting]

MOURNING, in Mt. 2. 18, 2 Co. 7. 7 [dourmōs 3202] in Ja. 4. 9, Re. 18. 8 [penthos 3606] mourning.

MOUTH (stop the), in Mt. 4. 4; 5. 2; 12. 34; 13. 35; 15. 8, 11, 17, 18; 27. 27; 18. 16; 21. 16, Lu. 1. 64, 70; 6. 45; 11. 54; 19. 22; 21. 15; 22. 71, Jo. 9. 29, Ac. 1. 16; 3. 18, 21; 4. 25; 8. 34, 35; 10. 34; 11. 8; 15. 7; 18. 14; 22. 14; 23. 2, Ro. 1. 14, 19, Col. 3. 8, 2 Th. 2. 8, 2 Th. 4. 11; 13. 1, Ep. 4. 29; 6. 19, Col. 3. 8, 2 Th. 2. 8, 2 Th. 4. 11; 17, He. 11. 33, 17. 3, 10, 1 Pe. 2. 22, Ju. 16. 16, Re. 2. 16; 3. 16; 9. 17, 18, 19, 10. 9, 11; 11. 5; 12. 15, 16; 13. 2, 5, 6; 14. 5; 16. 13, Re. 19. 15, 21 [stoma 4289] mouth.

in Ac. 25. 17 [logos 2833] word.

in Tit. 1. 11 [epi-stomizomai 1889] to have put upon the mouth, be muzzled.

MOVE (away, with compassion, fear, which cannot be), in Mt. 23. 4, Ac. 17. 28; 21. 30, Re. 6. 14 [kineō 2605] to move.

in Mr. 9. 36; 14. 14; 18. 27, Mr. 1. 41; 6. 34 [epi-lagch-nizomai 4241] to have bowels of compassion.

in Mt. 21. 10 [seiomai 4124] to be stirred or shaken.

in Mr. 15. 11 [ana-seiomai 357] to be stirred or shaken.

in Ac. 2. 25 [salemouti 4123] to be shaken. [up]

in Ac. 20. 24 [poieo logon outo-de-la 3677] to make account of nothing.

in Col. 1. 23 [meta-kineomai 2970] to be moved over.

in 1 Th. 3. 3 [salmouti 2020] to be moved by flattery.

in He. 1. 7 [eu-labeomai 2020] to be apprehensive.

in He. 12. 18 [a-salemouti 708] unshaken.

in 2 Pe. 1. 21 [phermolai 4847] to be borne on. (See also Envy, indignation.)

MOVING, in Jo. 5. 3 [kinēō 2605] to move.

MUCH (as...as, not so...as, so...as, how, as), in Mt. 6. 30; 13. 5; 26. 9, Mr. 1. 45; 4. 5; 5. 10, 21, 22; 6. 34, Lu. 7. 11, 47; 8. 4; 9. 37; 10. 40; 12. 19, 48, 49, 10. 10; 18. 39, Jo. 3. 23; 6. 10; 7. 12; 12. 9, 12, 24; 14. 30; 15. 8, Ac. 10. 2; 14. 22; 15. 7; 16. 16; 18. 10, 27; 20. 2; 26. 24; 27. 10, Ro. 3. 2; 5. 9, 10, 15, 17; 9. 22; 15. 22; 16. 6, 12, 1 Co. 2. 3; 12. 22; 1 Th. 1. 5, 6; 2. 2, 1 Th. 3. 8, 2 Th. 4. 14, Tit. 2. 3, Phm. 8, He. 12. 9, 25, Ja. 5. 16, 1 Pe. 1. 7, Re. 5. 4; 8. 3; 19. 1 [polus 3791] much, many.

in Mt. 15. 33, Ac. 5. 8, 18, He. 1. 4; 7. 22; 10. 25, Re. 18. 7 [tos-outos 4644] so great, so much.

in Lu. 7. 12, Ac. 5. 37; 11. 24, 26; 19. 26; 27. 9 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, meet.

in Mr. 6. 31, Lu. 6. 3; 18. 13, Ac. 19. 2, 1 Co. 5. 1 [ou-de 3372] not even. [as much or as many as]

in Jo. 6. 11, Ac. 9. 13, He. 6. 6, Re. 7. 7 [hosos 3355] in Mt. 6. 12 [mē-de 3002] not even.

in Lu. 6. 34 [isos 2299] equal.

in He. 12. 20 [kan 2386] and if. (See also As, speaking, wantonness, work. Also Abound, better, bold, displeased, perplexed.)

MULTIPLY (be-ied), in Ac. 6. 1, 7; 7. 17; 9. 31; 12. 24, 2 Co. 9. 10, He. 6. 14, 1 Pe. 1. 2, 2 Pe. 1. 2, Ju. 2, [plethunō 3736] to become a multitude.

MULTITUDE (innumerable), in Mt. 4. 25; 5. 1; 8. 1, 18; 9. 33, 36; 11. 7; 12. 15; 13. 26, 34, 36; 14. 5, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23; 15. 10, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 39; 17. 14; 19. 2; 20. 29, 31; 21. 8, 9, 11, 46; 22. 33; 23. 1; 26. 47, 55; 27. 20, 24, Mr. 2. 13; 3. 9, 20, 32; 4. 1, 36; 5. 31; 7. 33; 8. 1, 2; 9. 14, 17; 14. 43; 15. 8, 18, 19, 3. 7; 5. 15, 19; 6. 19; 8. 45; 9. 12, 16; 14. 25; 18. 36; 19. 39; 22. 6, 47, Jo. 5. 13; 6. 2, Ac. 13. 45; 16. 22; 19. 33; 21. 5; 24. 18, Re. 7. 9; 17. 15; 19. 6 [ochlos 3405] crowd.

in Mr. 3. 7, 8, Lu. 8. 1, 10, 13; 5. 6; 6. 17; 8. 37; 19. 37; 21. 3, Jo. 5. 3; 21. 6, Ac. 2. 4; 3. 32; 5. 14, 16; 6. 2; 5. 14, 1. 4; 15. 13, 30; 17. 4; 19. 9; 21. 22, 36; 23. 7; 25. 24, He. 11. 12, Ja. 5. 20, 1 Pe. 4. 8 [plethos 3735] multitude.

in Lu. 12. 1 [muriās 3086] myriad.

MURDER (do), in Mt. 15. 19, Mr. 7. 21; 15. 7, Lu. 23. 19, 25, Ro. 1. 29, Ga. 5. 21, Re. 9. 21 [phonos 4901] murder.

in Mr. 10. 18 [phoneō 4900] to commit murder.

MURDERER (of father, of mother, that is a), in Mt. 22. 7, Ac. 3. 14; 7. 52; 28. 4, 1 Pe. 4. 15, Re. 2. 8; 22. 15 [phoneus 4899] murderer. [man-slayer]

in Jo. 8. 44, 1 Th. 3. 15 [anthrōpo-ktōnos 4160] murderer.

in Ac. 21. 38 [sikarios 4162] assassin, dagger-man.

in 1 Th. 9. 9 [patra-lōēs 3575] one striking his father.

in 1 Th. 1. 9 [mētra-lōēs 3022] one striking his mother.

MURMUR (against), in Mt. 20. 11, Lu. 5. 30, Jo. 6. 41, 43, 61; 7. 32, 1 Co. 10. 10 [gōguzō 1008] to murmur.

in Lu. 15. 2; 19. 7 [dia-gōguzō 1119] to murmur thoroughly.

in Mr. 14. 5 [em-brimaomai 1573] to charge strictly.

MURMURER, in Ju. 16 [gōgūstēs 1010] murmurer.

MURMURING, in Jo. 7. 12, Ac. 6. 1, Ph. 2. 14 [gōgusmos 1009] murmuring. [thoroughly]

MUSE (to), in Lu. 3. 15 [dia-logizomai 1145] to reason.

MUSICIAN, in Re. 18. 22 [mousikos 3075] musician.

MUSIC, in Lu. 15. 25 [sun-phōnia 4401] symphony, harmony.

MUST (needs, be put), in Mat. 16. 21; 17. 10; 24. 6; 26. 54, Mr. 8. 31; 9. 11; 13. 7, 10, Lu. 2. 19; 4. 43; 9. 22; 13. 33; 17. 25; 19. 5; 21. 9; 27. 37; 24. 7, 44, Jo. 3. 7, 14, 30; 4. 4; 24. 9; 10. 16; 12. 12; 13. 34; 20. 9, Ac. 1. 16, 22; 3. 21; 4. 12; 9. 6, 16; 14. 22; 16. 30; 17. 3; 18. 21; 19. 21; 22. 23; 23. 11; 27. 24, 26, 1 Co. 10. 19; 15. 25, 53; 2 Co. 5. 10; 11. 30, 1 Th. 3. 2, 7, 2 Th. 2. 6, 24, Tit. 1. 7, 11, He. 9. 26; 11. 6, Re. 1. 4; 1. 10; 11. 1; 11. 13; 13. 10; 17. 10, 30; 22. 6 [dei 2050] it behaved, was needful.

in Mr. 2. 22, Lu. 5. 38 [lētēs 906] to be cast or put.

in Ac. 21. 22 [dei pantos 3455] it behaved altogether.

in 1 Co. 5. 10 [lopiēliō 3397] to owe, be indebted.

in Mt. 18. 7 [an-agēke eimi 290] to be a necessity.

in Lu. 14. 18 [echō anagkēn 290] to have a necessity. (See also Necessity.)

MUSTARD SEED, in Mt. 13. 31; 27. 20, Mr. 4. 31, Lu. 13. 19; 17. 6 [sinapi 4165] mustard. [one another]

MUTUAL, in Ro. 1. 12 [en allēlo 214] in each other, in MUZZLE, in 1 Co. 9. 9, 1 Th. 5. 18 [phimno 4889] to muzzle.

MY, in Mt. 5. 11; 10. 18, 39; 16. 25, Mr. 8. 35; 10. 29; 13. 9, Lu. 9. 24, Jo. 13. 38, Ro. 11. 27 [egō, emou 3691] my, mine.

in Mt. 6. 6; 15. 3; 17. 7; 21. 8, 8, 6, 8, 9, 21; 9. 18; 10. 22, 32, 33; 11. 10, 27, 30, 32; 12. 18, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986,

in Mt. 6. 32, Lu. 12. 30, Ro. 16. 2 [chrēzō 5014] to use, need.

in 1 Co. 7. 36 [ophēilō 3397] to owe, be indebted.

in Ph. 4. 12 [husterō 4813] to be behind, lacking.

in He. 4. 16 [ou-kairos 2016] very seasonable, convenient.

in 1 Pe. 1. 6 [dei 1050] it behoved, was needful.

NEED (to), in Mt. 9. 12, 14. 16, Mr. 14. 63, Lu. 5. 31; 15. 7; 22. 71, Jo. 2. 25; 13. 10; 16. 30, Eph. 4. 28, 1 Th. 1. 8; 4. 9, 1 Jo. 2. 27, Re. 22. 5 [echō chreian 5014] to have use or need.

in Lu. 8. 2, 2 Co. 3. 1 [chrēzō 5014] to use, need.

in Ac. 17. 25 [pros-deimai 3930] to beseech also.

in He. 7. 27 [echō anagkēn 2901] to have a necessity. (See also Ashamed).

NEEDFUL (to, be those things that are), in Lu. 10. 42 [chreia 5011] use, need.

in Ac. 15. 5 [dei 1050] it behoved, was needful.

in Ph. 1. 24 [anagkaios 288] necessary.

in Ju. 2. 16 [epi-tēdeios 1902] needful.

in Ja. 3 [echō anagkēn 2901] to have necessity.

NEEDLE, in Mt. 19. 24, Mr. 10. 25, Lu. 18. 25 [raphis 4076] needle.

NEEDS. (See Must).

NEGLECT, in 1 Ti. 4. 14, He. 2. 3 [a-mēlō 245] to be in Ac. 6. 1 [para-theōmat 3478] to be wrongly viewed, overlooked. (See also Hear).

NEGLECTING, in Col. 2. 23 [aph-eidia 800] unparsing.

NEGLECTED (be), in 2 Pe. 1. 12 [a-mēlō 245] to be unconcerned.

NEIGHBOUR, in Mt. 5. 43; 19. 19; 22. 39, Mr. 12. 31, 33, Lu. 10. 27, 29, 36, Ac. 7. 27, Ro. 13. 10; 15. 2, Ga. 5. 14, Ep. 4. 25, He. 8. 11, Ja. 2. 8 [to plesion 1745] the one near, neighbour.

in Lu. 14. 12; 15. 6, 9, Jo. 9. 8 [geitōn 667] neighbour.

in Lu. 1. 58 [peri-okos 3652] around the house.

NEITHER (indeed, at any time, any man or thing), is a translation generally of oude, outē, mē, mēde, mēte, but in Mr. 5. 4; 16. 8, Ja. 1. 13 it is [kai ou-de-is 3373] and not even one.

in Lu. 15 [ou-de-pō 3375] not even at any time.

in Ac. 24. 12, Ja. 1. 17 [ē 2112] or.

in Mr. 13. 19, Lu. 1. 15 [ou mē 2997] not at all, in no.

NEPHEW, in 1 Ti. 5. 4 [ek-gona 1441] descendant.

NEST, in Mt. 8. 20, Lu. 9. 58 [kata-skēnōsis 2490] place for settling down.

NET, in Mt. 4. 20, 21, Mr. 1. 18, Lu. 5. 2, 4, 5, 6, Jo. 21. 6, 8, 11 [diktion 1240] net. [fishing-net.]

in Mt. 4. 18, Mr. 1. 16 [amphi-blēstron 266] large

in Mt. 13. 47 [isagēnē 4110] drag-net.

NEVER (man yet, man before), in Mt. 7. 23; 9. 33; 21. 16; 42; 26. 33, Mr. 2. 12, 25, Lu. 15. 29, Jo. 4. 46, Ac. 10. 14; 14. 8, 7 Co. 13. 8, He. 10. 1, 11 [ou-de-pote 3374] not even at any time.

in Lu. 23. 53, Jo. 19. 41 [ou-de-pō 3375] not even yet.

in Lu. 19. 30, Jo. 8. 33 [ou-de-is-pōte 3373] not even one yet at any time. [time.]

in Jo. 6. 35 [ou mē pō-pote 3373] not at all at any

in 2 Pe. 1. 10 [ou mē pōte 3819] not at all at any time.

in 2 Ti. 3. 7 [mē-de-pote 3004] not even at any time.

in Jo. 4. 14; 8. 51, 52; 10. 28; 11. 26; 13. 8 [ou mē eis ton aionā 143] not at all to the age.

in Mr. 3. 29; 14. 21, Lu. 23. 29 [ou 3368] no, not.

in Jo. 7. 15 [mē 2997] no, not. [wise.]

in Jo. 6. 35, He. 13. 5 [ou mē 2997] not at all, in no

in Mt. 27. 14 [ou-de hēn 1410] not even one.

in Mr. 11. 2 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one. (See also Quench).

NEVERTHELESS, in Mr. 14. 36, Jo. 1. 15; 16. 7, Ro. 5. 14, 1 Co. 9. 12, 2 Co. 7. 6; 12. 16, Ga. 4. 30, 2 Ti. 1. 12, Re. 2. 4 [alla 208] otherwise, but, save.

in Mt. 26. 39, 64, Lu. 13. 33; 18. 8; 22. 42, 1 Co. 11. 17, Ep. 5. 33, Ph. 3. 16 [plen 3739] besides, more than.

in Jo. 12. 42 [homōs mēn kai 3285] at the same time indeed.

in Ac. 14. 17 [kai-toi-ge 2350] though indeed.

in 2 Ti. 1. 19 [men-toi 4630] yet indeed.

NEW (man, things), in Mt. 9. 17; 13. 52; 26. 28, 29; 27. 60, Mr. 1. 27; 2. 21, 22; 14. 24; 25. 16, 17, 21, 3 Co. 36 th, 38; 22. 20, Jo. 13. 34; 19. 41; 21. 17, 19, 21, 1 Co. 11. 25, 2 Co. 3. 6; 5. 17, Ga. 6. 15, Ep. 2. 15; 4. 24, He. 8. 13; 13. 2; 2 Pe. 3. 13, 1 Jo. 2. 7, 8, 2 Jo. 5. Re. 2. 17; 3. 12; 5. 9; 14. 3; 21. 14, 25 [kainos 2346] new.

in Mt. 9. 17, Mr. 2. 22 th, Lu. 5. 37, 38, 39, 1 Co. 5. 7, Col. 3. 10, He. 12. 14 [neos 3112] recent.

in Mt. 9. 16, Mr. 2. 21 [agnaphos 38] unfulfilled.

in He. 10. 20 [pros-phatos 3980] freshly slaughtered. (See also Moon, wine).

NEW-BORN, in 1 Pe. 2. 2 [arti-gēnētos 689] born just

NEWNESS, in Ro. 6. 4; 7. 6 [kainotēs 2347] newness.

NEXT (day, day after, on the), in Mr. 1. 38, Ac. 21. 26 [echomai 2083] to have, hold, be adjacent.

in Ac. 7. 26; 16. 11; 20. 15 [ep-eimā 1788] to be or come on.

in Lu. 9. 37, Ac. 27. 18 [hexēs 1727] next.

in Ac. 13. 42 [meta-xu 2078] betwixt, intervening.

in Ac. 13. 44 [echomai 1960] to come.

NIGHT (to unto, be come), in Mt. 24. 32, Mr. 13. 29, Lu. 11. 13, Jo. 6. 4, 19, 23; 11. 18; 19. 20, Ac. 9. 38; 27. 8, Ro. 10. 8, Ep. 2. 13, 17, He. 6. 8 [eggrizō 1330] night.

in Mr. 11. 1, Lu. 7. 12; 10. 9, 11; 18. 35; 19. 29, 37; 21. 20, Ac. 22. 6, Ph. 2. 30 [eggrizo 1330] to be or come night.

in Mr. 3. 4 [pros-eggrizo 3936] to come night unto.

in Mt. 15. 29, Mr. 5. 21 [para acc. 3456] alongside,

in Mr. 5. 11 [pros acc. 3917] toward. [beyond.]

in Ph. 2. 17 [para-plesion 3510] very near. (See also Draw, hand).

NIGHT (and a day), in Mt. 2. 14; 4. 2; 12. 40; 14. 25; 26. 31; 34; 27. 64; 28. 13, Mr. 4. 27; 5. 5; 6. 48; 14. 27, 30, 2. 8, 37; 5. 5; 12. 20; 17. 34; 18. 7; 21. 37, Jo. 3. 2; 7. 50; 9. 41; 11. 10; 13. 30; 19. 39; 21. 3.

Ac. 5. 19; 9. 24, 25; 12. 6; 16. 9, 33; 17. 10; 18. 9; 20. 31; 23. 11, 23, 31; 26. 7; 27. 23, 27, Ro. 13. 12, 1 Co. 11. 23, 1 Th. 2. 9; 3. 10; 5. 2, 5, 7, 8, 2 Th. 3. 8, 1 Ti. 5. 5, 2 Ti. 1. 3, 2 Pe. 3. 10, Re. 4. 8; 7. 15; 8. 12; 12. 10; 14. 12; 20. 10; 21. 25; 22. 5 [nux 3170] night.

in 2 Co. 11. 25 [nuchth-ēmeron 3173] a night and a day. (See also Continue, watch).

NINE, in Lu. 17. 17 [ennea 1656] nine.

NINETY-NINE, in Mt. 18. 12, 13, Lu. 15. 4, 7 [ennēn-ēkonta-ennea 1657] ninety-nine.

NINTH, in Mt. 5. 27; 45, 46, Mr. 15. 33, 34, Lu. 23. 44, Ac. 3. 1; 10. 3, 30, Re. 21. 20 [ennatos 1655] ninth.

NO (at all, as yet, case, henceforth, man, means, more, room, thing, wise, nor, not, such, so much as), is generally a translation of ou or mē, but in Mr. 19. 6, Mr. 7. 12; 10. 8; 14. 25, Lu. 15. 21, Jo. 6. 66; 11. 54; 14. 19; 16. 10, 21, 25; 17. 11, Ac. 8. 39; 20. 25, 38, Ro. 6. 9; 7. 17, 20; 11. 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, Ga. 3. 18; 4. 7, Ep. 2. 19, He. 10. 18, 26, Re. 18. 14; it is [ouk-eti 3377] no further.

in Mt. 21. 19, Mr. 1. 45; 2. 9; 25, Jo. 5. 14; 8. 11, Ac. 13. 34, Ro. 15. 23, Ep. 4. 14, 28 [mē-k-eti 3006] no further.

in Mr. 6. 5, Lu. 4. 24; 16. 13; 23. 4, 14, 22, Jo. 10. 41; 16. 29; 18. 38; 19. 4, 11, Ac. 9. 8; 15. 9; 23. 9; 25. 10; 27. 22; 28. 5, Ro. 8. 1; 14. 7, 2 Co. 7. 5, Ga. 6. 6, Ph. 4. 15, 2 Ti. 2. 14, He. 6. 13, Ja. 3. 12, 1 Jo. 1. 5 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one.

in Lu. 3. 13, Ac. 4. 17; 13. 28; 15. 28; 16. 28; 19. 40; 21. 25; 28. 6, He. 1. 1 Co. 1. 7; 10. 25, 27, 2 Co. 6. 3; 13. 7, Tit. 2. 6, 8, 10, 2 Co. 12 [mē-de-is 3003] not even one.

in Mt. 8. 10; 24. 36, Mr. 6. 31; 13. 32, Lu. 7. 9; 23. 15, Ac. 7. 5, Ro. 3. 10; 4. 15, 1 Co. 6. 5, 2 Co. 3. 10, Ga. 2. 5 [ou-de 3372] not even.

in Lu. 3. 3 [ou-te 3380] not even.

in 1 Co. 5. 11 [mē-de 3002] not even.

in Lu. 11. 36; 12. 4 [mē tis 2997] not anything.

in He. 9. 17 [mē-pote 3013] not at any time.

in Mr. 5. 18, 20, 26; 10. 42, Lu. 18. 17, Jo. 6. 37, Ac. 13. 47, 1 Co. 8. 13, He. 8. 12; 10. 17, Re. 3. 12; 18. 7, 21, 22, 23, 24; 21. 27 [ou mē 2997] not at all, in no wise.

in Mt. 24. 22, Mr. 13. 20, Ro. 3. 20, 1 Co. 9. 29, Ep. 4. 29; 5. 5; Ga. 2. 16, He. 12. 11, 2 Pe. 1. 20, 1 Jo. 2. 21; 3. 15, Re. 18. 22 [ou pas 3560] not at all, any.

in Re. 17. 12 [ou-pō 3381] not as yet.

in Jo. 15. 4 [houtō ou-de 3372] thus not even.

in Lu. 13. 15 [alla 208] otherwise, but, save.

(See also Brawler, doubt, dwelling, effect, forbidding, judgment, little, longer, matter, much, reputation, that).

NOBLE (most), in Ac. 17. 11, 1 Co. 1. 26 [eu-geinēs 417], in Ac. 24. 3; 26. 25 [kratistos 2702] most mighty.

NOBLEMAN, in Jo. 4. 46, 49 [basilikos 864] kingly or royal person.

in Lu. 19. 12 [anthrōpos eu-geinēs 417] well-born man.

NOISE (with a great, make a), in Mt. 9. 23 [thorubē-mai 2217] to be in an uproar.

in 2 Pe. 3. 10 [roizēdon 4092] with a crash or noise.

in Re. 6. 1 [aphōnē 4945] sound. [be heard.]

NOISED (abroad), in Mr. 2. 1 [akouamai 165] to in Lu. 1. 65 [dia-lalemai 1740] to be talked throughout.

in Ac. 2. 6 [phōnē egeneto 4945] sound came.

NOISOME, in Re. 16. 2 [kakos 2362] evil, bad.

NONE (of these things), in Mt. 19. 17, Mr. 10. 18, Lu. 1. 61; 4. 26, 27; 14. 24; 18. 19, 34, Jo. 7. 19; 15. 24; 16. 5; 17. 12; 18. 9; 21. 12, Ac. 8. 16; 18. 17; 20. 24; 25. 11, 18; 26. 22, 26, Ro. 14. 7, 1 Co. 1. 14; 2. 8; 8. 4; 9. 15; 14. 10, Ga. 5. 10 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one.

in Jo. 8. 10, Ac. 8. 24; 11. 19; 24. 23; 1 Ti. 5. 14, Re. 10 [mē-de-is 3003] not even one.

in Mt. 12. 43; 26. 60, Mr. 12. 31, 32; 14. 55, Lu. 13. 6, 7, Jo. 6. 22, Ac. 3. 6; 7. 5, Ro. 10. 11, 12; 8. 9, 2 Co. 1. 13, Ga. 1. 10, 1 Jo. 2. 10, Re. 2. 24 [ou 3368] no, not.

in Lu. 3. 11, 1 Co. 7. 29 [mē 2997] no, not.

in 1 Th. 5. 15, 1 Pe. 4. 15 [mē tis 2997] not anything.

in Ac. 26. 10 [ou-tis 4526] not anything.

in Ac. 4. 12 [ou-te 3380] not even.

(See also Effect, offence, that).

NOON, in Mt. 20. 6 [mes-embria 2932] noon, mid-day.

NOR, is generally the translation of ou-de, ou-te, mē-de, mē-te, but in Lu. 22. 68, 1 Co. 12. 21, Ep. 5. 4, 5 it is [ē 2112] or.

in He. 13. 5 [ou mē de 2997] no, not even.

in 1 Co. 9. 10 [kai ou 3368] and not, nor.

NORTH, in Lu. 13. 29, Re. 21. 13 [bortas 917] north.

NORTH-WEST, in Ac. 27. 12 [choros 5043] north-west.

NOT (in any wise, as yet, at all, a, any, any man, hereafter, henceforth, now), is generally a translation of ou or mē, but in Mt. 10. 23; 13. 14; 15. 6; 16. 22, 28; 18. 3; 23. 39; 24. 21, 34, 35; 26. 29, 35, Mr. 9. 41; 10. 15; 13. 24, 30, 31; 14. 31; 16. 18, Lu. 6. 37; 9. 27; 12. 59; 13. 35; 18. 7, 30; 21. 18, 32, 33; 22. 16, 18, 34, 67, 68, Jo. 4. 48; 8. 12; 10. 11; 11. 56; 13. 38; 18. 11; 20. 25, Ac. 28. 26, Ro. 4. 8, Ga. 4. 30; 5. 16, 1 Ti. 4. 15; 5. 3, He. 8. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 6, Re. 2. 11; 3. 5; 15. 4; 21. 25 it is [ou mē 2997] not at all, in no wise.

in Mt. 22. 16, Mr. 6. 8, Lu. 7. 28; 8. 43; 9. 36; 20. 40, Jo. 18. 31, Ac. 4. 12; 27. 34, Ga. 4. 12 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one.

in Jo. 4. 42; 14. 30; 15. 15; 21. 6, Ro. 14. 15, 2 Co. 1. 23, Ga. 2. 20, Phm 16 [ouk-eti 3377] not as yet, no longer.

(See also Agree, aim, alibi, also, army, appear, ashamed, believe, brawler, can, cease, circumcised, commodious, condemned, corruptible, could, fade, faith, falsehood, hand, henceforth, know, knowledge, lie, lucre, manifest, much, no, obey, one, passing, possible, put, regard, repent, see, sparing, spoken, suffer, tempted, that, understand, uttered, yet).

NOTABLE, in Mt. 27. 16 [epi-sēmos 1871] very signal,

in Ac. 2. 20 [epi-phanēs 1913] very manifest.

in Ac. 4. 16 [gnōstos 1007] known. [noted.]

NOTE (of), in Ro. 16. 7 [epi-sēmos 1871] very signal,

in 2 Th. 3. 14 [sēmeiōd 4750] to signalize, note.

NOTHING, in Mt. 5. 13; 10. 26; 17. 20; 21. 19; 23. 16, 18; 26. 62; 27. 12, 24, Mr. 7. 15; 9. 29; 11. 13; 14. 60, 61; 15. 3; 4. 5, Lu. 4. 2; 5. 5; 10. 19; 12. 2; 22. 35; 23. 9, 15, 41, Jo. 3. 27; 5. 19, 30; 6. 63; 7. 26; 8. 28, 54; 9. 33; 11. 49; 12. 19; 14. 30; 15. 5; 16. 23, 24; 18. 20; 21. 3, Ac. 4. 14; 17. 21; 20. 20; 21. 24; 26. 31; 28. 17, Ro. 14. 14, 1 Co. 4. 4; 7. 19; 8. 2; 13. 2, 3; 2 Co. 12. 11, Ga. 2. 6; 4. 1; 5. 2, Ph. 1. 20, 1 Ti. 4. 6; 7. 7, Tit. 1. 15, Phm. 14, He. 2. 8; 7. 14; 19, Re. 3. 17 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one thing.

in Mt. 27. 19, Mr. 1. 44; 5. 26; 6. 8, Lu. 6. 35; 9. 3; Ac. 4. 21; 10. 20; 11. 12; 19. 36; 23. 14, 29; 25. 25; 27. 33; 2 Co. 6. 10; 7. 9, Ga. 6. 3, Ph. 1. 28; 2. 3; 4. 6, 1 Th. 4. 12, 1 Ti. 5. 21; 6. 4, Tit. 3. 13, Ja. 1. 4, 6, 3 Jo. 7 [mē-de-is 3003] not even one thing. [anything.]

in Mr. 4. 22; 6. 36; 8. 2, 2 Co. 13. 8 [ou tis 4626] not in Jo. 6. 12, 1 Co. 4. 5 [mē tis 2997] not anything.

in Mr. 8. 1, Lu. 7. 42, Jo. 6. 39 [mē 2997] no, not.

in Lu. 8. 17, 1 Co. 9. 16, 2 Co. 8. 15 [ou 3368] no, not.

in 1 Ti. 6. 7 [ou-de tis 4626] not even anything.

in Jo. 4. 11 [ou-tis 3380] not even. [anything.]

in Lu. 1. 37 [ouk pan rēma 3560] not everything, not in Ac. 11. 8 [pan ou-de-pote 3374] not even at anytime.

in Lu. 11. 6 [ouk ho 3368] nothing that. (See also Bring).

NOTICE before (have), in 2 Co. 9. 5 [pro-kat-aggelomai 3895] to be thoroughly announced beforehand.

NOTWITHSTANDING, in Lu. 10. 11, 20, Ph. 1. 18; 4. 14 [plēn 3739] besides.

in Re. 2. 20 [alla 208] otherwise, but, save.

NOUGHT (come to, for, set at), in Ac. 5. 26 [ou-de-is 3373] not even one thing. [dissolved.]

in Ac. 5. 38 [kata-lumai 2455] to be loosed down, in 1 Co. 7. 28; 2. 6 [kat-argeomai 2481] to make thoroughly useless.

in Ac. 19. 27 [ap-elegmos 524] full conviction.

in 2 Th. 3. 8 [dōrean 1323] freely, gratuitously.

in Re. 18. 17 [erēmōomai 1947] to be made desert. (See also Bring, set).

NOURISH (up, be up-ed up), in Ac. 12. 20, Ja. 5. 5, Re. 12. 14 [trophē 4650] to feed, nourish. [up.]

in Ac. 7. 20, 21 [ana-trophomai 371] to be nourished

in Ep. 5. 29 [ek-trophē 1500] to nourish exceedingly.

in 1 Ti. 4. 6 [en-trophomai 1680] to be nourished in.

NOURISHMENT. (See Minister).

NOVICE, in 1 Ti. 3. 6 [neo-phutos 3115] one newly

NOW (already, then, even), in Mt. 26. 65; 27. 42, 43; Mr. 10. 30; 15. 32, Lu. 2. 29; 6. 21, 25; 11. 39; 16. 25; 19. 42; 22. 36, Jo. 2. 8; 4. 18, 23; 5. 25; 8. 40, 52; 9. 21, 41; 11. 22; 12. 27, 31; 13. 31, 36; 14. 29; 15. 24, 24; 16. 5, 22, 29, 30, 32; 17. 5, 7, 13; 18. 36; 21. 10, Ac. 2. 33; 3. 17; 7. 4; 14. 34, 52; 10. 33; 12. 11; 13. 11; 15. 10; 16. 36, 37; 20. 22, 25; 22. 1, 16; 23. 15, 21; 24. 13; 26. 6, 17, Ro. 3. 21; 5. 9, 11; 6. 19, 21; 8. 1, 22; 11. 30, 31; 13. 11; 16. 26, 1 Co. 3. 2; 7. 14; 12. 20, 2 Co. 5. 16; 6. 2; 7. 9; 8. 14; 13. 2, Ga. 1. 23; 2. 20; 3. 14; 4. 9, 25, 26, Ep. 2. 2; 3. 5, 10; 5. 8, Ph. 1. 5, 20, 30; 2. 12; 3. 18, Col. 1. 24; 2 Th. 4. 8, 2 Th. 6. 1, 3, 8, 2 Ti. 1. 10, He. 2. 8; 9. 24, 26; 12. 26, Ja. 4. 13, 16; 5. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 12; 2. 10, 21, 25, 2 Pe. 3. 21, 22, 1 Jo. 2. 18, 28; 3. 2; 4. 3, 2 Jo. 5, Ju. 25 [nun 3168] now. [now, at present.]

in Ac. 4. 29; 5. 38; 17. 30; 20. 32; 27. 24 [ta nun 3168]

in Ro. 6. 22; 7. 6, 17; 15. 23, 25; 1 Co. 5. 11; 12. 18; 13. 13; 14. 6; 15. 20, 2 Co. 8. 11, 22, Ep. 2. 13, Col. 1. 21, 26; 3. 8, Phm. 9, 11, He. 8. 6; 11. 16 [nuni 3166] now.

in Mt. 3. 10; 14. 15, 24; 15. 32, Mr. 4. 37; 6. 35; 18. 2; 11. 11; 15. 42, Lu. 3. 9; 7. 6; 11. 14; 17. 19; 37; 21. 30, Jo. 4. 51; 5. 6; 6. 17; 7. 14; 13. 2; 15. 3; 19. 28; 21. 4, 14, Ac. 3. 27, 9. 6, Ro. 1. 10; 4. 19; 13. 11, 1 Co. 4. 8; 6. 7, Ph. 4. 10, 2 Ti. 4. 6, 2 Pe. 3. 1, 1 Jo. 2. 8 [ēde 2119] already.

in Mt. 3. 15; 9. 18; 11. 12; 26. 53, Jo. 2. 10; 9. 19, 25; 13. 7, 19, 33; 16. 12, 31, 1 Co. 13. 12; 16. 7, Ga. 1. 9, 10, 2 Co. 4. 20, 1 Th. 3. 6, 2 Th. 2. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 6, 8, 1 Jo. 2. 9, Re. 12. 10 [arti 688] just now.

in Mr. 12. 20, Lu. 36, Jo. 16. 19; 18. 24; 19. 29; 21. 7, Ac. 1. 18; 11. 19; 25. 1, 1 Co. 9. 25; 10. 25, Ep. 2. 19 [ou 3368] then.

in Jo. 4. 42; 17. 11; 21. 6, Ro. 14. 15, Phm. 16 [ouk-eti 3377] not yet, no further.

in Mt. 26. 45, Mr. 14. 41 [to loipon 2830] as to the rest.

in Lu. 2. 15 [idē 1007] certainly, therefore.

NUMBER (make of the, take into the, great), in Lu. 22. 3, Jo. 6. 40, Ac. 4. 4; 5. 36; 6. 7; 11. 21; 16. 5, Ro. 9. 27, Re. 7. 4; 9. 16; 13. 17, 18; 15. 2; 20. 6 [arithmos 15] in Ac. 1. 15 [ochlos 3405] crowd. [number.]

in Mr. 10. 46 [hikanos 2271] sufficient, great.

in 2 Co. 12. 12 [ēg-krinō 1358] to judge in.

in 1 Ti. 5. 9 [kata-legeimai 2447] to be laid down.

NUMBER (be-ed with), in Mt. 10. 30, Lu. 12. 7, Re. 7. 9 [arithmō 660] to number.

in Mr. 15. 28 [logizamai 2866] to be reckoned.

in Ac. 1. 17 [kat-arithmōmai 2482] to be numbered down.

in Act. 1. 26 [suḡ-kata-psēphizomai 4324] to be voted down with. (See also Great).

NURSE, in 1 Th. 2. 7 [trophos 4680] nourisher, nurse.

NURTURE, in Ep. 4. 4 [paideia 3422] training.

O, or Oh! is generally the vocative ease, or the definite art. in Greek, but in Mt. 15. 28; 17. 17, Mr. 9. 19, Lu. 9. 41; 24. 25, Ac. 1. 1; 13. 10; 18. 14, Ro. 2. 1; 3. 9, 20; 11. 33, Ga. 3. 1, 1 Ti. 6. 20, Ja. 2. 20, it is [ō 5074] O!

OATH (bind with an), in Mt. 5. 33; 14. 7; 26. 72, Mr. 6. 26, Lu. 1. 73, Ac. 2. 30, He. 6. 16, 17, Ja. 5. 12 [horkos 3336] oath.

in He. 7. 20, 21, 28 [hork-ōsimōsa 3337] oath swearing.

in Ac. 23. 21 [ana-thematizō 304] to anathematize.

OBEDIENCE (be under), in Ro. 1. 5; 5. 19; 6. 16; 16.

19, 26, 2 Co. 7. 15; 10. 5, 6, Phm. 21, He. 5. 8, 1 Pe. 1. 2 [hup-akou 4728] submissive hearkening.

in 1 Co. 14. 34 [hupo-tassomal 4804] to be arranged under, in subjection.
OBEDIENT (to, unto, be, make), in Ac. 6. 7, Ep. 6. 5 [hup-akou 4728] to hearken submissively.
in 2 Co. 9. 9, Ph. 2. 8 [hup-echoos 4764] one hearkening submissively.
in Ro. 15. 18, 1 Pe. 1. 14 [hup-akou 4727] submissive in Tit. 2. 5, 9 [hupo-tassomal 4804] to be arranged under.

OBEY (not), in Mt. 8. 27, Mr. 9. 27; 4. 41, Lu. 8. 25; 17. 6, 12, 16, 17, 10, 16, Ep. 6. 21, Ph. 2. 12, Col. 3. 20, 22, 2 Th. 1. 8; 3. 14, He. 5. 9; 11. 8, 1 Pe. 3. 6 [hup-akou 4728] to hearken submissively.
in Ro. 6. 16, 1 Pe. 1. 22 [hup-akou 4727] submissive hearkening.

in Ac. 7. 39 [hup-echoos 4764] one hearkening submissively.
in Ac. 5. 36, 37, Ro. 8. 6, Ga. 3. 1; 5. 7, He. 13. 17, Ja. 3. 3 [peithomai 5591] to be persuaded. [unpersuaded]
in Ro. 8. 3, 1 Pe. 3. 1; 4. 17 [a-peithomai 5511] to be in Ac. 5. 29, 32 [peith-archoemai 3588] to be persuaded or obedient. (See also Magistrate).

OBJECT, in Ac. 24. 19 [kat-egoreō 2533] to accuse, make public against.
OBSERVATION, in Lu. 17. 20 [para-tresis 352c] OBSERVE, in Mt. 23. 3; 28. 20, Ac. 21. 25 [tēreō 4614] to keep watch.

in Mr. 6. 20 [sun-tēreō 4478] to watch thoroughly.
in Ga. 4. 10 [para-tresis 3519] to watch over.
in Mr. 10. 20, 1 Th. 5. 21 [pēllassō 4931] to guard.
in Ac. 16. 21 [poieō 3766] to do.

OBTAIN (an or by inheritance), in Lu. 20. 35, Ac. 26. 22, 2 Th. 2. 10, He. 8. 6; 11. 35 [tūgchano 4692] to hit upon, meet, obtain.

in Ro. 11. 7, He. 6. 15; 11. 33, Ja. 4. 2 [epi-tūgchano] in Ac. 1. 17, 2 Pe. 1. 1 [laḡchano 2763] to have by lot.
in Ac. 22. 28 [ktaomai 2726] to acquire.
in Ac. 27. 13 [kraōō 2701] to lay hold on.
in 1 Co. 9. 24 [kata-lambanō 2446] to receive or take hold on thoroughly.

in 1 Co. 9. 25, He. 4. 16 [lambanō 2771] to receive.
in Ep. 1. 11 [klēronomoi 2662] to be inherited.
in Ac. 4. 14 [klēronomoi 2662] to receive by lot.
in 1 Th. 5. 9; 2 Th. 2. 14 [peri-poiesis 3650] a making all around. [report, witness].

in He. 9. 12 [heuriskō 2041] to find. (See also Mercy, OCCASION, of, of stumbling, to fall, by, in Ro. 7. 8, 11, 2 Co. 5. 12; 11. 12, Ga. 5. 13, 1 Th. 5. 14 [aph-ormē 818] a rushing off, starting-point. [block].

in Ro. 14. 13, 1 Jo. 2. 10 [skandalon 4176] stumbling-block.
in 2 Co. 8. 8 [dia gena 1107] through.
OCCUPATION, in Ac. 18. 3 [technē 4600] art, trade. (See also Like).

[3830] to do business.
OCCUPY (be -led), in Lu. 19. 13 [pragmateuomai] in 1 Co. 14. 16 [ana-plēroō 352] to fill up.

in He. 13. 9 [peri-pateō 3655] to walk around about.

ODOUR, in Jo. 12. 3, Ph. 4. 18 [osmē 3354] fragrance, in Re. 5. 8; 18. 3 [thumiamia 2234] incense.

OF (one, some, they), is generally a translation of the genitive case in Greek, but in Mt. 3. 5, 6, 16, 18, 21, 25, 26, 31; 22. 35, 23. 25, 34; 25. 2, 8; 26. 21, 27, 29, 73; 27. 29, 48, Mr. 9. 17; 11. 14, 30, 32; 12. 44; 14. 18, 20, 23, 25, 29, 70; 16. 12, Lu. 1. 5, 6, 27, 35; 2. 4, 35, 36; 3. 8; 6. 44, 45; 10. 11; 11. 5, 25, 27, 49; 12. 6, 13, 15, 25; 14. 28, 33; 15. 4; 16. 9; 17. 7, 13, 20, 22, 40, 41, 46, 18; 22. 3, 23, 50, 58; 23. 24, 13, 22, Jo. 1. 13, 16, 24, 35, 40, 2. 15; 3. 1, 5, 6, 8, 25, 31; 4. 7, 13, 14, 22, 39; 6. 8, 11, 13, 26, 51, 60, 64, 65, 70, 71; 7. 17, 19, 22, 25, 31, 40, 42, 44, 48, 50, 52; 8. 23, 41, 44, 46, 47; 9. 6, 10, 16, 20, 10. 16, 20, 11. 19, 37, 45, 46, 49; 12. 4, 9, 49; 13. 21; 15. 19, 16; 14. 15, 17; 17. 12, 14, 16, 16; 18. 9, 17, 25, 26, 36, 37; 19. 21, 20, 24; 21. 2, Ac. 1. 24; 2. 30; 3. 22; 4. 6; 5. 38, 39; 6. 9; 7. 37; 10. 1, 45; 11. 2, 8; 13. 21; 15. 2, 21, 22, 23; 17. 4, 12, 26; 20. 31, 21, 28; 22. 14; 23. 21, 24, 20, Ro. 1. 3; 2. 29; 4. 14, 14, 16, 18; 5. 10; 6. 11, 12, 24, 30; 10. 5; 11. 3, 6, 14, 36; 13. 14, 23; 16. 10, 11, 1 Co. 1. 30; 2. 12; 7. 7; 8. 6; 9. 7, 13, 14; 10. 17; 11. 8, 12, 28; 12. 15, 16; 13. 6, 47, 2 Co. 2. 17; 3. 5, 7; 4. 7; 5. 18; 9. 7; 12. 6, Ga. 2. 12; 3. 7, 9, 10, 12, 18, 14; 4. 23, 6; 5. 8; 6. 8, Ep. 2. 8, 9; 3. 15; 5. 30, Ph. 1. 16, 17; 2. 5, 6, 9; 4. 22, Col. 4. 11, 12, 1 Th. 2. 3, 6, 2 Th. 2. 8; 3. 6, Tit. 1. 10, 12; 2. 8, He. 2. 13; 3. 13; 4. 1; 7. 5; 12. 11; 13. 1, 16; 14. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 23; 4. 1; 5. 10, 2 Co. 1. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

in Mt. 11. 10; 15. 7; 17. 13; 21. 45; 22. 42; 24. 36; 26. 24, Mr. 1. 30; 4. 19; 5. 27; 7. 6, 25; 8. 30; 10. 10; 11. 32; 14. 21, Lu. 1. 1; 2. 33, 28; 3. 15; 4. 14, 37; 5. 15; 7. 17, 18, 27; 9. 9, 11, 41; 11. 53; 13. 1; 16. 21; 15. 23; 8. 14, Jo. 1. 7, 15, 20, 30, 47; 2. 21, 25; 3. 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 46; 7. 13, 17, 39; 8. 13, 14, 18, 26, 46; 9. 17; 10. 25, 41; 11. 13; 12. 41; 13. 18, 22, 24; 15. 26; 16. 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 25; 18. 19, 22, 23, 34; 21. 24, Ac. 1. 2; 2. 29, 31; 3. 24; 4. 52; 5. 34; 6. 13; 7. 12, 22; 8. 29; 9. 15; 10. 6, 17; 11. 25; 12. 21; 13. 20; 14. 20, 22, 25; 15. 9, 10, 20, 26; 16. 20, 21, 22, 18, 14, 12, 15, 14, 21, 1 Co. 1. 1, 2 Co. 1. 8, 1 Th. 1. 9; 4. 6; 5. 1, 2 Th. 2. 3, Tit. 2. 8, He. 4. 4, 8; 5. 11; 6. 9; 9. 5; 10. 7; 11. 7, 22, 32, 1 Pe. 1. 10; 3. 15; 2 Pe. 1. 12; 3. 16, 1 Jo. 2. 2; 27; 5, 9, 10, Ju. 3, 15 [peri gen. 3621] about, concerning.

in Mt. 3. 4; 5. 42; 7. 15, 16; 10. 17; 11. 19, 20; 15. 1, 27; 16. 11, 12, 21; 17. 25, 18; 26. 21, 22; 27. 29, 28, 27, Mr. 9. 29, 34; 6. 43; 7. 28; 8. 15, 31; 12. 2, 35; 13. 43, 45, Lu. 5. 15; 6. 13, 17, 30; 7. 21, 35; 8. 2, 3; 9. 22, 38; 11. 50, 51; 12. 1, 4, 15, 20, 57; 17. 25; 18. 3; 20. 10,

46; 21. 30; 22. 18, 71; 23. 51; 24. 42, Jo. 1. 44, 45; 5. 19, 30; 7. 17, 18, 28; 8. 28, 42, 50, 58; 11. 1, 51; 12. 21; 14. 10; 15. 4; 16. 13; 18. 34; 19. 38; 21. 1, 2, 10, Ac. 2. 17, 18, 22; 5. 2, 3; 6. 9; 8. 27; 10. 38; 12. 1; 13. 23; 15. 5; 17. 13; 19. 13; 21. 16, 27; 23. 34; 24. 47, Ro. 13. 1, 1 Co. 1. 30; 4. 5; 6. 19; 11. 23, 2 Co. 2. 1; 3. 3; 5. 10, 7, Ga. 1. 1; 2. 6; 3. 2, Ph. 1. 28, Col. 1. 7; 3. 24; 1 Th. 2. 6, 7, He. 7. 2, 13; 11. 13; 12. 15; 13. 24, Ja. 1. 13; 5. 4, 1 Jo. 1. 5; 2. 27, 3 Jo. 7, Re. 2. 17; 12. 6; 16. 12 [apo 539] from.
in Mt. 1. 22; 2. 15, 16; 3. 6, 13, 14; 4. 1, 6; 5. 13; 6. 2; 10. 22; 11. 27; 14. 8; 17. 12; 19. 12; 20. 23; 23. 7; 24. 9; 27. 12, Mr. 1. 5, 9, 13; 2. 3; 5. 26; 13. 13; 16. 11; 21. 21; 3. 7; 4. 2, 10; 7. 30; 8. 29, 43; 9. 7, 8; 10. 22; 14. 8; 17. 20; 21. 17, 24, Jo. 1. 14; 14. 21, Ac. 2. 24; 4. 11; 10. 33, 38, 41, 42; 12. 5; 15. 4; 16. 4, 6, 14; 17. 13; 21. 35; 22. 11, 12; 23. 10, 27; 24. 26; 26. 2, 6; 7. 13, 21, 21; 13. 15; 15. 15; 1 Co. 2. 12, 15; 4. 3; 6. 12; 7. 25; 8. 3; 10. 9, 10, 29; 11. 32; 14. 24, 2 Co. 1. 4, 16; 2. 6, 11; 3. 2; 5. 4; 8. 19; 11. 24; 12. 11, Ga. 1. 11; 3. 17; 4. 9; 5. 15, Ep. 5. 12, Ph. 3. 12, 1 Th. 1. 4; 2. 14, 16, 2 Th. 2. 13, He. 5. 4, 10; 7. 7; 12. 3; 12. 3, 5, Ja. 1. 14; 2. 9; 3. 4, 6, 1 Pe. 2. 4, 3 Jo. 12, Ju. 12, 17, Re. 6. 13 [hupo gena 4768] by, under.

in Mt. 2. 4, 7, 16; 6. 1; 18. 19; 20. 20, Mr. 8. 11, Lu. 6. 19, 34; 11. 16; 12. 48, Jo. 1. 14; 4. 9, 52; 5. 44; 6. 45, 46; 8. 26, 40; 9. 16, 33; 10. 18; 15. 15; 17. 7, Ac. 2. 33; 3. 2; 5. 7, 16; 9. 2; 10. 22; 17. 9; 20. 24; 22. 30; 24. 8; 26. 22; 28. 22, Ga. 1. 12, Ep. 6. 8, Ph. 4. 18, 1 Th. 2. 13; 4. 1, 2 Th. 3. 6, 2 Th. 1. 13, 18; 2. 23; 14. 14, 1 Th. 5. 7, 1 Pe. 2. 4, 1 Jo. 3. 22; 5. 15, Re. 2. 27; 3. 18 [para 3456] alongside of.
in Mt. 18. 13, Mr. 6. 52; 9. 12, 13, Lu. 4. 25; 22. 59, Jo. 12. 16, Ac. 4. 9, 27; 10. 34; 1 Co. 16. 17, 2 Co. 12. 21, Ga. 3. 16, He. 7. 13; 8. 11; 14. 1, Re. 8. 13 [epi 1802] upon, over.

in 2 Co. 1. 7, 8; 7. 4, 14; 8. 23; 9. 2, 3; 12. 5, Ph. 1. 7; 2. 13; 4. 10 [huper gena 4736] in behalf of.
in Lu. 1. 61, Ac. 26. 20, Ro. 2. 17, 23; 11. 2, 2 Co. 2. 12; 10. 15, Ga. 4. 20, Ep. 4. 1, Tit. 3. 5, Ja. 5. 19, 2 Pe. 2. 12 [en 1804] in, among.

in Mt. 5. 22, Ac. 25. 20, 2 Co. 10. 13, 16; 12. 6, He. 7. 14, 1 Pe. 1. 11 [eis 1409] in reference or regard to.
in Ac. 18. 15; 27. 5, Ro. 4. 4, 1 Co. 7. 15; 15. 15, Phm. 14 [kata 2398] against, over-against.

in Mt. 4. 4, Ro. 14. 14, Ph. 1. 15 [dia 1107] through.
in He. 1. 7; 11. 18 [pros gena 3017] toward, as to.

in Mt. 18. 23 [meta gena 2962] with.
(See also Account, ask, because, between, beware, compassion, demand, drink, example, fail, full, glory, guilty, havoc, ignorant, know, manner, means, necessity, out, reason, respect, short, speak, stop, tell).

OFF, in Mt. 26. 58; 27. 55; Mr. 5. 6; 14. 54; 15. 40, Lu. 16. 23, Jo. 11. 18, Re. 18. 10, 15, 17 [apo 539] from.
in Mr. 11. 8 [ek 1427] out of.

(See also Afar, break, cast, out, fall, far, put, putting, rend, see, shake, smite, take, way, wipe).

15; 17, 24, 40, 45; 26. 14, 21, 40, 47, 51, Mr. 5. 22; 6. 15; 14, 28; 9. 5 *th*, 17, 37, 42; 10. 8, 17, 18, 21, 37; 11. 29; 12. 6, 28, 29, 32; 13. 1; 14. 10, 18, 20, 37, 43, 47, 66; 15. 6, 27, 36, Lu. 4. 40; 5. 3; 7. 41; 9. 8, 33 *th*; 10. 42; 11. 46; 12. 6, 25, 27, 52; 13. 10, 14, 18; 15. 4, 7, 8, 10, 21, 26; 16. 5, 13, 17; 17. 2, 25, 34, 36, 35; 18. 10, 19, 22, 20. 1, 3; 22. 47, 50, 59; 23. 17, 39; 24. 18, Jo. 1. 40; 6. 18, 22, 70, 71; 7. 21, 50; 8. 41; 9. 25; 10. 10, 11, 49, 50, 52; 12. 2, 4; 13. 21, 23; 17. 21, 21, 22, 23; 18. 12, 22, 26, 39; 19. 34; 20. 12, 21, 22, 23; 21. 11, 12, 12, 10; 17. 26, 27; 19. 34; 20. 31; 21. 7, 26; 23. 6, 17, 24, 21; 28. 13, 25, 30, 10, 12, 30; 5. 12, 15, 16, 17, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26 *t*; 4. 5; 15. 6, 1 Co. 3. 8; 4. 6 *t*, 6. 16, 17; 8. 4, 6 *t*; 9. 24; 10. 8, 17 *th*; 11. 5; 12. 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 26 *t*; 14. 27, 31, 2 Co. 5. 14; 11. 2, 24, Ga. 3. 16, 20, 28; 4. 22, 24; 5. 14, Ep. 2. 14, 15, 16, 18; 4. 4 *th*, 5. 6, 7; 5. 31, 33, Ph. 1. 27 *th*; 2. 2; 3. 13, Col. 3. 15; 1 Th. 2. 11, 2 Th. 1. 3, 1 Th. 2. 5; 3. 2, 12; 5. 9, Tit. 1. 6, He. 2. 11; 10. 12, 14, 11; 12. 16, Ja. 2. 10, 19; 4. 12, 2 Pe. 3. 8 *th*, 1 Jo. 5. 7, 8, Re. 5. 6; 1. 7; 13. 9; 12. 13; 2. 3; 15. 7; 17. 1, 10, 12, 18, 8, 10, 17, 19, 21, 9, 21 [heis 140] one.

In Mt. 12. 29, 47, Mr. 9. 38; 15. 21, Lu. 9. 37; 36. 8, 49; 9. 19, 49; 11. 45; 12. 13; 13. 23; 14. 1, 15; 16. 30, 31; 23. 26, 40, 5. 25, 34; 7. 24; 9. 43; 10. 6; 19. 21, 16; 22. 12; 25. 19, Ro. 5. 7; 1 Co. 3. 4; 5. 1; 14. 24, Tit. 1. 12, He. 2. 6, Ja. 2. 16; 5. 19 [tis 4626] any one, some one, a certain one.

[another, not the same.]
In Jo. 4. 37, Ac. 2. 12, 1 Co. 15. 39, 41 [allos 217] other, in Lu. 7. 8 [houtos 3390] this one.

In 1 Co. 15. 40 [heteros 1980] the other (one), another. In Ac. 2. 1, 1 Co. 11. 20; 14. 23 [auto 3390] the same. (See also Accord, any, at, compassion, consent, each, edify, end, every, exhort, eye, gather, great, holy, little, mind, no, of, set, such, wicked.)

ONE with another, in Mt. 24. 10; 25. 32; Mr. 4. 41; 9. 50, Lu. 2. 15; 6. 11; 7. 32; 8. 25; 12. 1; 24. 17, 32, Jo. 4. 33; 5. 44; 13. 14, 23, 34, 35; 15. 12, 17, Ac. 2. 7; 26. 15; 39; 19. 38; 1 Co. 1. 27; 2. 13; 12. 5, 10, 16; 13. 8; 14. 13, 19; 15. 5, 7, 14; 16. 16, 1 Co. 7. 51; 11. 33; 12. 25; 16. 20, 2 Co. 12. 12, Ga. 3. 15, 17, 26; 6. 2, Ep. 2. 2, 25, 32; 5. 21, Col. 3. 9, 13, 1 Th. 3. 12; 4. 9, 18, Tit. 3. 3, He. 10. 24, Ja. 4. 11; 5. 9, 16, 1 Th. 1. 22; 4. 9, 5. 14, 1 Jo. 1. 7; 3. 11, 23; 4. 7, 11, 12, 2 Jo. 5. 8, 6. 4; 10. 10 [allelôn 214] each other, one another.

In 1 Co. 6. 7, Ep. 4. 32, Col. 3. 13, 16, He. 3. 13, 1 Pe. 4. 10 [heautou 1330] of oneself.

In Mt. 27. 48, 1 Th. 5. 11 [heis 140] one...one.

ONLY (child), in Mt. 5. 47; 8. 8; 10. 42; 14. 36; 21. 19, 27, Mr. 5. 36; 6. 8, Lu. 8. 50, Jo. 5. 18; 11. 52; 12. 9; 13. 9, Ac. 8. 16; 11. 19; 18. 25; 19. 27; 21. 13; 26. 29; 27. 10, Ro. 1. 32; 3. 29; 4. 12, 16; 5. 3, 11; 8. 23; 9. 10, 24; 13. 5, 1 Co. 7. 39; 15. 19; 2 Co. 7. 8, 10, 19, 21; 12. 12, Ga. 1. 23; 2. 10; 3. 2; 4. 18; 5. 13; 6. 12, Ep. 1. 21, Ph. 1. 27, 29; 2. 12, 27, 1 Th. 1. 5, 8; 2 Th. 2. 7, 1 Th. 5. 13; 2 Th. 2. 20; 4. 8, He. 9. 10; 12. 26, Ja. 1. 22; 2. 24, 1 Pe. 2. 18, 1 Jo. 4. 7; 5. 6 [monon 3066] only, alone.

In Mt. 4. 10; 12. 4; 17. 8; 24. 36, Mr. 9. 8, Lu. 8. 8; 24. 18, Jo. 5. 44; 17. 3, Ro. 16. 4, 27, 1 Co. 6. 14; 36, Ph. 4. 15, Col. 4. 11, 1 Th. 1. 7, 6. 15, 16, 2 Th. 4. 11, 2 Jo. 1. 7, Ju. 4. 25, Re. 9. 4; 15. 4 [monos 3065] only, alone.

In Lu. 7. 12; 8. 42; 9. 38 [monogenes 3065] only-begotten.

In Mr. 2. 7 [heis 140] one. (See also Begotten.)

OPEN (be-ed), in Mt. 2. 11; 3. 16; 5. 2; 7. 7, 8; 9. 30; 13. 35; 17. 27; 20. 33; 25. 11; 27. 52, Lu. 1. 64; 3. 21; 11. 9, 10; 12. 36; 13. 25, Jo. 1. 51; 9. 10, 14, 17, 21, 26, 30, 32; 10. 3, 21; 11. 37, Ac. 5. 19, 23; 7. 56; 8. 32, 35; 9. 40; 10. 11, 34; 12. 10, 14, 16; 14. 27; 16. 26, 27; 18. 14; 26. 18, Ro. 1. 33, 1 Co. 16. 9, 2 Co. 2. 12; 6. 11, Col. 4. 3, Re. 3. 7, 8, 20; 4. 1; 5. 2; 3. 5, 9; 6. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; 8. 1; 9. 2; 10. 2; 11. 9, 12; 16. 13; 17. 3; 15. 5; 19. 11; 20. 12 [an-ôigō 426] to open up.

In Mr. 7. 34, 35, Lu. 2. 23; 24. 31, 32, 45, Ac. 16. 14; 17. 3 [dian-ôigō 1457] to open up thoroughly.

In Ep. 6. 19 [ana-ptusō 354] in the opening up.

In Lu. 4. 17 [ana-ptusō 354] to unfold.

In Mt. 1. 17 [schizomai 456] to be rent.

In He. 1. 13 [trachelizomai 455] to be exposed.

OPEN (beforehand, be), in Ac. 19. 38 [agomai 62] to be led on.

In 1 Ti. 5. 24 [pro-dēlos 3870] openly evident.

In 2 Co. 3. 18 [ana-kaluptomai 31] to be uncovered. (See also Shame.)

OPENLY (show), in Mr. 8. 32; Jo. 7. 4, 13; 11. 54; 18. 20, Col. 2. 15 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

In Mr. 1. 45, Jo. 7. 10 [phanerōs 4830] manifestly.

In Mt. 6. 4, 6, 18 [en-phanō 4828] manifestly.

In Ac. 10. 40 [em-phanēs 1590] very manifest.

In Ac. 16. 37 [dēmosios 1103] publicly.

OPERATION, in 1 Co. 12. 16 [en-ergēia 1630] inworking, energy.

In Col. 2. 12 [en-ergēia 1630] inworking, energy.

OPPORTUNITY (lack), in Mt. 26. 10, Lu. 22. 6 [eu-kairia 2015] a convenient season.

In Ga. 6. 10, He. 11. 7 [kairos 2349] a (fit) season.

In Ph. 4. 10 [a-kairēsomai 148] to be without a (fit) season.

[arrange self in opposition to]

OPPOSE (self), in Ac. 18. 6 [anti-tassomai 465] to be in opposition.

In 2 Th. 2. 4 [anti-keimai 451] to be laid in opposition.

In 2 Ti. 2. 25 [anti-dia-tithēmi 446] to put self thoroughly in opposition.

[in opposition.]

-OPPOSITION, in 1 Ti. 6. 20 [anti-thesis 448] a putting

OPPRESS, in Ac. 10. 38, Ja. 2. 6 [kata-dunastēō 2421] to exercise power against.

In Ac. 7. 24 [kata-poneomai 2477] to be greatly pained.

OR (else, if, ever), in Mt. 6. 24; 12. 29, 33, Lu. 16. 13, Ac. 24. 20, &c. [ē 2112] or.

In Ro. 12. 6, 7, 8, 1 Co. 12. 22, 27, 28; 8. 5; 10. 31 *t*; 12. 23, 25; 14. 7; 15. 11, 2 Co. 1. 6; 5. 9, 10, 13; 8. 2; 12. 3, 23, Ep. 6. 8, Ph. 1. 18, 20, 27, Col. 1. 16 *th*, 20; 1 Th. 2. 15, 2 Th. 2. 15, 1 Pe. 2. 14 [ei-tē 1377] if, whether, or.

in 2 Th. 2. 2 [mē-tē 2097] not even.

In Ac. 23. 15 [pro 3851] before.

ORACLE, in Ac. 7. 38, Ro. 3. 2, He. 5. 12, 1 Pe. 4. 11 [logion 2828] oracle.

ORATION (make an), in Ac. 12. 21 [dēm-ēgoreō 1100] to make a public address.

ORATOR, in Ac. 24. 1 [rētōr 4084] orator, rhetorician.

ORDAIN (to be, before), in Mr. 3. 14 [poieō 3766] to do, make.

[set.]

In Jo. 15. 16, 1 Th. 2. 7 [tithēmi 4616] to put, place,

In Ac. 1. 22 [ginomai 993] to come to pass, become.

In Ac. 10. 42; 17. 31 [horizō 3333] to mark out.

In 1 Co. 2. 7 [pro-orizō 3911] to mark out beforehand.

In 1 Co. 7. 17; 9. 14, Ga. 3. 19 [dia-tassomai 1185] to arrange thoroughly.

[arrange.]

In Ac. 13. 48, Ro. 13. 1 [tassomai 4556] to set in order,

In Ac. 14. 23 [cheiro-tonēō 4984] to choose by stretching out the hand.

In Ac. 16. 4 [krinomai 2714] to be judged.

[hand.]

In Ep. 2. 10 [pro-eitēmaō 3882] to make ready before-

In Tit. 1. 5, He. 5. 1; 8. 3 [kath-istēmi 2336] to set down.

In He. 9. 6 [kata-skeuazomai 2488] to be thoroughly prepared.

[hand.]

In Ju. 4 [pro-graphomai 3869] to be written before-

ORDER (by, in, give, set, set forth), in Lu. 1. 8, 1 Co. 14. 40, Col. 2. 5, He. 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11 *t*, 17, 21 [taxis 4546] arrangement, order.

In Lu. 1. 3, Ac. 11. 4; 18. 23 [kath-exēs 2328] next in order, in thorough order.

In 1 Co. 11. 34; 16. 1 [dia-tassomai 1185] to set in thorough order, arrange throughout.

In 1 Co. 15. 23 [tagma 4536] arrangement, order.

ORDERLY. (See Walk.)

ORDINANCE (be subject to), in Lu. 1. 6, He. 9. 1, 10 [dikaiōma 1235] righteous act or state.

In Ep. 2. 15, Col. 2. 14 [dogma 1267] dogma, decree.

In Col. 2. 20 [dogmatizomai 1268] to be subject to dogmas or decrees.

In Ro. 13. 2 [dia-tēma 1182] thorough arrangement.

In 1 Co. 11. 2 [para-dosis 3475] what is given over,

In 1 Pe. 2. 13 [kthis 2731] creation. [tradition.]

OTHER (none, things, of others), in Mt. 4. 21; 5. 39; 12. 13; 13. 8; 20. 3, 6; 21. 8, 36, 41; 22. 45, 16, 17, 20, 22; 27. 42, 61; 28. 1, Mr. 3. 51, 4. 8, 36; 6. 15; 7. 4; 8. 8; 28; 11. 8; 12. 9, 31, 32; 15. 31, 41, Lu. 5. 29; 6. 10, 29; 9. 8, 10; 20. 16; 23. 35, Jo. 4. 38; 6. 22, 23; 7. 12, 41; 9. 9, 16; 10. 16, 21; 12. 29; 15. 24; 18. 16, 34; 19. 18, 32; 20. 2, 3, 4, 8, 25, 30; 21. 2, 8, 25, Ac. 4. 12; 15. 2, 1 Co. 1. 16; 3. 11; 9. 2, 12, 27; 14. 19, 29, 2 Co. 1. 13, 13; 11. 8, Ph. 3. 4; 1 Th. 2. 6, He. 1. 35, Ja. 5. 12, Re. 2. 24; 17. 10 [allos 217] other, another (not the same).

In 2 Co. 10. 15, 1 Th. 5. 22, He. 9. 25 [allotrios 219] another's.

In Mt. 6. 24; 12. 45; 15. 30; 16. 14, Lu. 13. 4; 4. 43; 5. 7; 7. 41; 8. 3, 6, 7, 8; 10. 11; 11. 16, 26; 13. 13; 17. 34; 35, 36; 18. 10; 22. 65; 23. 32, 40; Ac. 2. 4, 13, 40; 4. 12; 8. 34; 15. 35; 17. 34; 19. 39; 23. 6; 27. 1, Ro. 8. 39; 13. 9, 1 Co. 8. 4; 10. 29; 14. 17, 21, 2 Co. 8. 8, Ga. 1. 19, Ep. 3. 5, Ph. 2. 4; 1 Th. 1. 10, 2 Th. 2. 2, He. 1. 36 [heteros 1980] the other one, another.

In Mt. 25. 11, Mr. 4. 19, Lu. 8. 10; 18. 9, 11; 24. 10, Ac. 17. 9; 28. 9, Ro. 1. 13, 1 Co. 9. 5; 15. 37, 2 Co. 12. 13; 13. 2, Ga. 2. 13, Ep. 2. 31; 4. 17, Ph. 1. 13; 4. 3, 1 Th. 4. 13; 5. 6, 1 Th. 5. 20, 2 Pe. 3. 16, Re. 8. 13 [holi loipoi 2839] the rest.

In Ac. 15. 39, 1 Co. 7. 5, Ga. 5. 17, Ph. 2. 3, 2 Th. 1. 3 [allelōn 214] each other, one another.

In Mt. 20. 21; 24. 40, 41, Mr. 10. 37; 15. 27, Jo. 20. 12, Ga. 4. 22 [heis 140] one.

In Lu. 23. 23, Lu. 11. 42; 18. 14 [ekeinōs 1457] that one.

In Lu. 14. 32 [autos 882] he, it.

In Jo. 10. 1 [allachōten 210] from another place.

In Ac. 26. 22 [ektos 1518] outside. [tongue.]

(See also Busybody, certain, end, one, pass, side,

OTHERWISE, in Ro. 11. 6 *t*, 22, He. 9. 17 [ep-ēl 1784] since.

In Mt. 6. 1, Lu. 5. 36, 2 Co. 11. 16 [ei de mē 1377] and in Ga. 5. 10 [allos 217] other, another.

In Ph. 3. 15 [heteros 1980] otherwise.

In 1 Th. 5. 25 [allos 217] otherwise. (See also Teach.)

OUGHT, in Mt. 5. 23; 23. 3, Mr. 11. 25, Ac. 4. 32; 28. 19, Phm. 18 [tis 4626] any thing.

In Mr. 7. 12 [ou-de 15 3373] not even one.

OUGHT (not, things which they), in Mr. 23. 23; 25. 27, Mr. 13. 14, Lu. 11. 42; 12. 12; 13. 14, 16; 18. 1; 24. 26, Jo. 4. 20, Ac. 5. 29; 10. 6; 19. 36; 20. 35; 24. 19; 25. 10, 24; 26. 9, Ro. 8. 26; 12. 3, 1 Co. 8. 2, 2 Co. 2. 3, Ep. 6. 20, Col. 4. 6, 1 Th. 4. 1, 2 Th. 3. 7, 1 Th. 3. 15; 5. 13, Tit. 1. 11, He. 2. 3, 2 Pe. 3. 11 [dei 1050] it behooved, was needful.

In Jo. 13. 14; 19. 7, Ac. 17. 29, Ro. 15. 1, 1 Co. 11. 7, 10, 2 Co. 12. 11, 14, Ep. 5. 28, He. 5. 3, 12, 1 Jo. 2. 6; 3. 16; 4. 11, 3 Jo. 8 [ophelīō 3397] to owe, be indebted.

In Ja. 3. 10 [chraō 5010] to use, need.

In Ja. 4. 15 [anti 444] instead of.

OUR is generally a translation of the genitive plural,

or some other inflection of ego, I, but in Ac. 2. 11; 24. 6; 26. 5, Ro. 15. 4, 2 Th. 4. 15, Tit. 3. 14, 1 Jo. 3. 2; 2. 1, it is [hēmeters 2132] our own.

[us.]

In 1 Jo. 4. 17 [hē agapē meth hēmōn] the love with OURSELVES, in Ac. 23. 14, Ro. 8. 23; 15. 1, 1 Co. 11. 31, 2 Co. 1. 9 *t*; 3. 1, 5; 4. 2, 5; 5. 12; 6. 4; 7. 1; 10. 12, 14, 2 Th. 3. 9, He. 10. 25, 1 Jo. 1. 8 [heautou 1330] of oneself.

[we.]

In 2 Th. 4. 4, Tit. 3. 3 [hēmēis, nom. pl. of ego 2130] in Ro. 2. 28 [autō 788] itself.

OUT (out of), in Mt. 2. 6, 15; 7. 5 *t*; 8. 28; 12. 34, 35 *t*;

13. 41, 52; 15. 11, 18; 17. 5; 18. 26; 24. 17; 27. 53, Mr. 1. 25, 26, 29; 5. 2, 8, 30; 6. 54; 7. 20, 21, 26, 29; 9. 7; 25; 13. 15; 15. 46, Lu. 1. 74; 2. 4; 4. 22, 35, 38; 5. 3; 37; 6. 42, 45 *t*; 8. 27; 9. 35; 11. 54; 17. 24; 19. 22, Jo.

1. 46; 2. 15; 4. 30, 47, 54; 7. 38, 41, 52; 8. 59; 10. 28, 29, 39, 11. 55; 12. 40, 34; 13. 1; 15. 19; 17. 6, 15; 20. 2, Ac. 7. 3, 4, 10, 40; 8. 39; 12. 11, 17; 13. 42; 14. 15; 16. 40; 19. 16, 33; 22. 18, 21; 27. 29, 30; 28. 3, Ro. 2. 18; 11. 24, 26; 13. 11, 1 Co. 5. 10; 2 Co. 2. 4; 4. 6; 8. 11, Ep. 4. 29, Col. 2. 14; 3. 8, 2 Th. 2. 7, 1 Th. 1. 5; 2 Th. 2. 22, 26; 3. 11; 4. 17, He. 7. 5, 14; 8. 9, Ja. 3. 10, 13, 1 Pe. 2. 9, 2 Pe. 2. 9; 3. 6, 3 Jo. 10, Ju. 5. 23, Re. 1. 16; 2. 5; 3. 5, 12, 16; 4. 5; 5. 7, 9; 6. 14;

6. 41, Jo. 10. 12, Ac. 2. 8; 2. 23; 25. 19, Ro. 10. 3; 11. 24; 1 Co. 4. 12; 7. 4, Ep. 5. 22, 24, Col. 3. 18, 1 Th. 1. 15; 4. 11; 1 Ti. 3. 12; 6. 1, 2 Ti. 4. 3, Tit. 1. 12; 2. 5, 9, 1 Pe. 3. 1, 5, 2 Pe. 3. 16, Ju. 6 [idios 2255] one's own.

In Lu. 14. 26; 21. 30, Jo. 20. 10, Ac. 7. 21, Ro. 4. 19; 8. 3; 11. 25; 12. 16; 16. 4, 18, 1 Co. 6. 19; 7. 2; 10. 24; 29; 13. 5; 2 Co. 8. 5; 13. 5, Ga. 6. 4, Ep. 5. 28, 29, Ph. 4. 12, 21, 1 Th. 2. 8, 2 Th. 3. 12, Ja. 1. 22, Ju. 13, 18 [heautou 1330] of one's self.

In Mt. 2. 12; 13. 54, 57; 16. 26; 17. 25; 27. 60, Mr. 6. 1, 4; 8. 36, Lu. 1. 23, 56; 2. 39; 4. 24; 5. 25; 29; 9. 26; 18. 7, Jo. 7. 53, Ac. 7. 41; 14. 16; 21. 11, 1 Co. 6. 14, Ep. 1. 11, 20, He. 6. 6; 4. 10; 12. 10, 1 Jo. 1. 26, 1 Pe. 2. 24, 2 Pe. 2. 12, 13, Ju. 16, Re. 1. 5 [hautou 1330] of one's self.

In Lu. 2. 35; 19. 23, &c. [autos 788] he, it.
in 1 Ti. 1. 2, Tit. 1. 4 [gñeosis 1000] genuine.
in Ac. 17. 28 [kata acc. 2308] down among.
(See also Accord, business, company, conceit, country, countryman, hand, her, his, home, house, lover, mine, our, pleasure, their, thine, your, will).

OWNER, in Lu. 19. 13 [kurios 2752] lord, master.
(See also Ship).
OWNETH, in Ac. 21. 11 [hou esti 1398] whose it is.
OX, in Lu. 15. 15; 14. 5, 19, Jo. 2. 14, 15, 1 Co. 9. 9, 1 Ti. 5. 18 [bous 927] ox, cow.
in Mt. 22. 4, Ac. 14. 13 [tauros 4557] bull.

P.

PAIN. (See also Travail), in Re. 16. 10, 11; 21. 4 [ponos 3799] pain.
in Ac. 2. 24 [ōdin 508] travail.
in Re. 12. 2 [basanizomai 856] to be tried, pained.

PAINFULNESS, in 2 Co. 11. 27 [mochthos 3076] wearisome labour.
PAIR (of balances), in Lu. 2. 24 [zeugos 2088] a yoke, in Re. 6. 5 [zeugos 2102] yoke of a balance.

PALACE, in Mt. 26. 3, 58, 69, Mr. 14. 54, 66, Lu. 11. 21, Jo. 18. 15 [aulē 773] court.
in Ph. 1. 13 [praetorium 3831] praetor's hall.

PALE, in Re. 6. 8 [chlōros 4907] pale green.
PALM (of the hand, tree, smite or strike with the), in Jo. 12. 13, Re. 7. 9 [phoinix 4898] palm tree branch.
in Mr. 14. 65 [rapisma 4075] slap.

PALSY (sick of the, taken with a, that hath the), in Mt. 4. 24; 8. 6; 9. 2, 6, Mr. 2. 3, 4, 5, 9, 10 [para-litikos 3499] paralytic, paralysed.
in Lu. 5. 18, 24, Ac. 8. 7; 9. 33 [para-luomai 3498] to PAP, in Lu. 11. 27; 23. 29, Re. 1. 13 [mastōs 2898] paps.

PAPER, in 2 Jo. 12 [chartēs 4973] paper.
PARABLE, in Mt. 13. 3, 10, 13, 18, 24, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 53; 15. 15; 21. 33, 45; 22. 1, 24, 32, Mr. 3. 23; 4. 2, 10, 11, 13, 34, 35, 36; 7. 17; 12. 1, 12; 13. 28, Lu. 5. 36; 6. 39; 8. 4, 9, 10, 11; 12. 16, 41; 13. 6; 14. 7; 15. 3; 18. 1, 9; 19. 11; 20. 9, 10; 21. 29 [para-bolē 3463] parable, what is cast alongside.

in Jo. 10. 6 [par-ōimēia 3555] proverb, wayside saying.
PARADISE, in Lu. 23. 43, 2 Co. 12. 4, Re. 2. 7 [paradeisos 2470] paradise.

PARCEL. (See Ground). [brane, skin.
PARCLEMENT, in 2 Ti. 4. 13 [membrana 2938] mem-
PARENT, in Mt. 10. 21, Mr. 13. 12, Lu. 2. 27, 41; 8. 56; 18. 29; 21. 16, Jo. 9. 2, 3, 18, 20, 22, 23, Ro. 1. 30, 2 Co. 12. 14, Ep. 6. 1, Col. 3. 20, 2 Ti. 3. 2 [gōneus 1013] parent.

in He. 11. 23 [patēr 3574] father.
in 1 Ti. 5. 4 [pro-gonos 3868] progenitor.
PART (greater, more, give, take), in Ac. 1. 17, 25 [klēros 2625] lot, inheritance.

in Lu. 10. 42, Ac. 8. 21; 16. 12, 2 Co. 6. 15 [meris 2948] part, portion, division.
in Mt. 2. 23, Mr. 10. 11, Lu. 11. 26, Jo. 13. 8; 13. 3, Ac. 2. 10; 5. 20; 8. 2; 21. 6, 9, Ro. 11. 25, 1 Co. 9. 9, 10, 12, 2 Co. 1. 14; 2. 5, Ep. 4. 9, 16, Re. 16. 19; 20. 6; 21. 8; 22. 19 [meros 2951] part, portion, division.

in Ro. 15. 23 [klīma 2630] climate, region.
in Ac. 19. 32; 27. 12, 1 Co. 15. 6 [holi pleious 3726] the majority, the most.

in He. 7. 2 [merizō 2945] to divide, part.
in He. 2. 14 [met-echō 2984] to hold along with.
(See also Fourth, hinder, inward, lack, tenth, third, utmost, uttermost, your).

PARTAKER (of, with, afflictions, be), in Mt. 23. 30, 1 Co. 10. 18, 2 Co. 1. 7, 1 Pe. 5. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 4 [koinōnos 2649] partaker in common. [partaker.
in 1 Co. 9. 23, Ph. 1. 7 [suḡ-koinōnos 4330] fellow-
in Ro. 15. 27, 1 Ti. 5. 22, He. 2. 14, 1 Pe. 4. 13, 2 Jo. 12 [koinōnēō 2466] to have communion, be partaker.

in Re. 18. 4 [suḡ-koinōnēō 4329] to be fellow-partaker.
in 1 Co. 9. 10, 12; 10. 17, 21, 30 [met-echō 2984] to hold along with.
in He. 3. 1, 14; 6. 4; 12. 8 [met-ochos 2989] one who
in Ep. 3. 6; 5. 7 [sum-met-ochos 4365] a fellow partner.
in 2 Ti. 2. 6, He. 12. 10 [meta-lambanō 2971] to take hold along with.

in 1 Co. 9. 13 [sum-merizomai 2945] to divide with.
in Col. 1. 12 [meris 2948] part, portion, division.
in 2 Ti. 1. 8 [suḡ-kako-pathēō 4366] to suffer evil with.
in 1 Ti. 6. 2 [anti-lambanomai 453] to take hold over-against.

PARTAKE (with), in Ro. 11. 17 [ginomai suḡ-koinōnos 2649] to become a fellow-partaker.
PART (be-ed), in Mt. 27. 35, Mr. 15. 24, Lu. 23. 24, Jo. 19. 24, Ac. 2. 45 [dia-merizō 1151] to part thoroughly.
in Lu. 24. 51 [di-lstēmi 1229] to stand off. [diversely.

PARTIAL (be), in Ja. 2. 4 [dia-krinō 1137] to judge
PARTIALITY (without), in 1 Ti. 5. 21 [pros-kilais 3953] a leaning to.

in Ja. 3. 17 [a-dia-kritos 76] not judging diversely.
PARTICULAR (every one in), in 1 Co. 12. 27 [ek merous 2951] partly.
in Ep. 5. 13 [holi kath hēna 1410] every one.

PARTICULARLY, in Ac. 21. 19 [kath hen hekaston 1428] each one severally.
in He. 9. 5 [kata meros 2951] in parts, in detail.

PARTITION, in Ep. 2. 14 [phragmos 4909] stoppage, hedge.
PARTLY, in 1 Co. 11. 18 [meros ti 2951] in some part, in He. 10. 33 [tōto men...tōto de 3390] this indeed ...and this.

PARTNER, in Lu. 5. 10, 2 Co. 8. 23, Phm. 17 [koinōnos 2649] one having in common, partaker. [partner.
in Lu. 5. 7 [met-ochos 2989] one who holds with, PARTS, in Mt. 12. 42, Lu. 11. 31 [peras 3620] end.

PASS (away by, on the other side, forth, on, over, through, throughout, can, far, the flower of, brought to), in Mt. 5. 18; 8. 28; 14. 15; 24. 34, 35; 26. 39, 42, Mr. 6. 48; 13. 30, 31; 14. 35, Lu. 11. 42; 16. 17; 18. 37; 21. 32, 33; Ac. 16. 8; 27. 9, 2 Co. 5. 17, Ja. 1. 10, 2 Pe. 3. 10, Re. 21. 1 [par-erchomai 2542] to come or go along.

in Mr. 4. 35, Lu. 4. 30; 17. 11; 19. 1, 4, Ac. 8. 40; 9. 32; 14. 24; 15. 3; 17. 23; 18. 27; 19. 1, 21, Ro. 5. 12, 1 Co. 10. 1; 16. 5, 2 Co. 1. 16, He. 4. 14 [di-erchomai 1220] to come or go through. [over against.
in Lu. 10. 31, 32 [anti-par-erchomai 461] to go along in Ac. 5. 15 [erchomai 1960] to come or go.

in Ac. 12. 10 [par-erchomai 3881] to come or go forward.
in Re. 21. 4 [ap-erchomai 531] to come or go away.
in Mt. 9. 9; 20. 30, Mr. 2. 14; 15. 21, Jo. 8. 59; 9. 1, 1 Co. 7. 31, 1 Jo. 2. 17 [par-agō 3468] to lead or go along.

in Mt. 9. 1, Mr. 5. 21; 6. 53, Lu. 16. 26 [dia-peraō 1162] to pass through.
in Lu. 16. 26, He. 11. 29 [dia-bainō 1108] to go through.
in Lu. 5. 24, 1 Jo. 3. 14 [meta-bainō 2963] to go over.

in Mr. 27. 39, Mr. 9. 30; 11. 20; 15. 29 [para-poreuomai 3512] to pass along.
in Lu. 18. 36 [dia-poreuomai 1165] to pass through.
in Mr. 6. 35 [polus 3791] much.

in Ac. 17. 1 [di-odeuō 1243] to make one's way through.
in Ac. 27. 8 [para-legomai 3494] to lie alongside or near.
in 1 Co. 7. 36 [hyper-akmos 4738] high point or bloom.

in 1 Co. 15. 54 [ginomai 993] to come to pass.
in Ep. 3. 19 [hyper-ballo 4742] to cast over or above.
in Ph. 4. 7 [hyper-echō 4750] to hold above.

in 1 Pe. 1. 17 [ana-strephomai 364] to turn up and down, behave self. (See also Come, past).
PASSION (of like, subject to like), in Ac. 1. 3 [paschō 3571] to suffer. [passion.
in Ac. 14. 15, Ja. 5. 17 [homoiō-pathēs 3271] of like

PASSOVER, in Mt. 26. 2, 17, 18, Mr. 14. 1, 12, 14, 16, 20, 21; 22. 1, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, Jo. 13. 23, 26; 4. 11; 5. 5; 12. 1; 13. 1; 18. 28, 39; 19. 14, 1 Co. 5. 7, He. 11. 28 [pascha 3793] passover.
PAST (be, in times, finding out. [See also Feeling), in Ro. 11. 30, Ga. 1. 13, 23, Ep. 2. 2, 3, 11, Phm. 11, 1 Pe. 2. 10 [pote 3819] when, sometime.

in Mt. 14. 15, Ac. 27. 9, 1 Pe. 4. 3 [par-erchomai 3542] to come or go along.
in Ac. 12. 10 [di-erchomai 1220] to come or go through.
in Re. 9. 12; 11. 14 [ap-erchomai 531] to come or go away.

in Mr. 16. 1 [dia-ginomai 1115] to come or go through.
in Lu. 9. 36, 2 Ti. 1. 18 [ginomai 993] to come to pass.
in Ac. 14. 16 [par-ochomai 3557] to go along or by.

in Ro. 3. 25 [pro-ginomai 3865] to come to pass formerly. [out.
in Ro. 11. 33 [an-ex-ichniastos 394] not to be traced in He. 1. 1 [palai 3431] of old.

in He. 11. 11 [palai acc. 3456] beyond, at the side.
in 1 Jo. 2. 8 [par-agomai 3468] to be gone by or beyond.
PASTOR, in Ep. 4. 11 [poimen 3772] shepherd.

PASTURE, in Jo. 10. 9 [nomē 3142] pasture, pasturage.
PATH, in Mt. 3. 3, Mr. 3. 1, Lu. 4. 4 [tribos 4666] a rubbed or worn path.
in He. 12. 13 [trochis 4682] a running or rolling path.

PATIENCE (have, have long), in Lu. 8. 15; 21. 19, Ro. 5. 3, 4; 8. 25; 15. 4, 5, 2 Co. 6. 4; 12. 12, Col. 1. 11, 1 Th. 1. 3, 2 Th. 1. 4, 1 Ti. 6. 1, 2 Ti. 3. 10, Tit. 2. 2, He. 10. 36; 12. 1, Ja. 1. 3, 4; 5. 11, 2 Pe. 1. 6, Re. 1. 9; 2. 2, 3, 19; 3. 10; 13. 10; 14. 12 [hupo-monē 4791] a remaining under. [suffering.
in He. 6. 12, Ja. 5. 10 [makro-thumia 2870] long-

in Mt. 18. 26, 29, Ja. 5. 7 [makro-thumēō 2869] to suffer long.
PATIENT (continuance, waiting for, be), in 1 Th. 5. 14, Ja. 5. 7, 8 [makro-thumēō 2869] to suffer long.
in Ro. 2. 7, 2 Th. 3. 5 [hupo-monē 4791] a remaining under. [behind.

in Ro. 12. 12 [hupo-menō 4788] to remain under or in 1 Ti. 3. 3 [epi-eikēs 1826] yielding, gentle.
in 2 Ti. 2. 24 [an-echi-kakos 393] holding up under evil.

PATIENTLY (endure, take), in 1 Pe. 2. 20 [hupo-menō 4788] to remain under.
in Ac. 26. 3 [makro-thumōs 2871] long-sufferingly.
in He. 6. 15 [makro-thumēō 2869] to suffer long.

PATRIARCH, in Ac. 2. 29; 7. 8, 9, He. 7. 4 [patriarchēs 3577] patriarch, chief father. [pattern.
PATTERN, in Tit. 2. 7, He. 8. 5 [tupos 4695] type, in 1 Ti. 1. 16 [hupo-tupōsis 4807] a faint type or pattern.

in He. 9. 23 [hupo-deigma 4771] a faint example.
PAVEMENT, in Jo. 19. 13 [litho-strōtos 2816] strewn with stone.
PAY. (See also Tithe), in Mt. 5. 26; 18. 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, Lu. 4. 42; 12. 59 [apo-didomi 555] to give away or back. [pay a tax.

in Mt. 17. 24, Ro. 13. 6 [teleō 4586] to make an end.
PAYMENT (be made), in Mt. 18. 25 [apo-didomi 555] to give away or back.

PEACE (be at, have, live in, hold one's, make), in Mt. 10. 13; 34. 6, Mr. 5. 34, Lu. 1. 79; 2. 14, 29; 7. 50; 8. 40, 10. 5, 6; 11. 21; 12. 51; 14. 32; 19. 38, 42; 24. 36, Jo. 14. 27; 16. 33; 20. 19, 21, 26, Ac. 10. 36; 12. 20; 15. 33; 16. 36, Ro. 1. 2; 2. 10; 3. 17; 5. 1; 8. 6; 10. 15; 14. 17; 15. 13; 16. 20, 2 Co. 1. 1; 13. 1; 14. 1; 15. 1; 16. 1; 17. 1; 18. 1; 19. 1; 20. 1; 21. 1; 22. 1; 23. 1; 24. 1; 25. 1; 26. 1; 27. 1; 28. 1; 29. 1; 30. 1; 31. 1; 32. 1; 33. 1; 34. 1; 35. 1; 36. 1; 37. 1; 38. 1; 39. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; 42. 1; 43. 1; 44. 1; 45. 1; 46. 1; 47. 1; 48. 1; 49. 1; 50. 1; 51. 1; 52. 1; 53. 1; 54. 1; 55. 1; 56. 1; 57. 1; 58. 1; 59. 1; 60. 1; 61. 1; 62. 1; 63. 1; 64. 1; 65. 1; 66. 1; 67. 1; 68. 1; 69. 1; 70. 1; 71. 1; 72. 1; 73. 1; 74. 1; 75. 1; 76. 1; 77. 1; 78. 1; 79. 1; 80. 1; 81. 1; 82. 1; 83. 1; 84. 1; 85. 1; 86. 1; 87. 1; 88. 1; 89. 1; 90. 1; 91. 1; 92. 1; 93. 1; 94. 1; 95. 1; 96. 1; 97. 1; 98. 1; 99. 1; 100. 1.

in Mr. 9. 50, 2 Co. 13. 11, 1 Th. 5. 13 [eirēnēō 1403] in Col. 1. 20 [eirēno-poieō 1406] to make peace.
in Mt. 20. 31; 26. 63, Mr. 3. 4; 4. 39; 9. 34; 10. 48; 14. 61, Lu. 18. 39; 19. 40, Ac. 18. 9 [siōpāō 4174] to be still, hold one's peace.

in Lu. 20. 26, Ac. 12. 17; 15. 13, 1 Co. 14. 30 [sigaiō 4158] to be or keep silent. [quiet.
in Lu. 14. 4, Ac. 11. 18 [hēschazō 2142] to be or keep in Mr. 1. 25, Lu. 4. 35 [phimomai 4889] to be muzzled.

PEACEABLE, in He. 12. 11, Ja. 3. 17 [eirēnikos 1405] peaceable.
in 1 Ti. 2. 2 [hēschusios 2142] quiet.
PEACEABLY (live), in Ro. 12. 18 [eirēnēō 1403] to have or be at peace. [making peace.

PEACEMAKER, in Mt. 5. 9 [eirēno-poios 1407] peace.
PEARL, in Mt. 7. 6; 13. 45, 46, 1 Ti. 2. 9, Re. 17. 4; 18. 12, 16; 21. 21 [margaritēs 2886] pearl.
PECULIAR, in Tit. 2. 14 [peri-ousios 3653] being all around, peculiar.

in 1 Pe. 2. 9 [eis peri-poiēsion 3659] for a making all around, acquisition.
PEN, in 3 Jo. 13 [kalamos 2369] reed, pen.
PENNY, in Mt. 18. 28; 20. 2, 9, 10, 13; 22. 19, Mr. 6. 37; 12. 15; 14. 5, Lu. 7. 41; 10. 35; 20. 24, Jo. 6. 7; 12. 5, Re. 6. 6 [denarion 1401] denary, sidence.

PENTECOST, in Ac. 2. 1; 20. 16, 1 Co. 16. 8 [pentēkostē 2614] pentecost. [behind.
PENURY, in Lu. 21. 4 [husterēia 4814] lack, what is PEOPLE (number of), in Mt. 1. 21; 2. 4, 6; 4. 16, 23; 9. 35; 13. 15; 15. 8; 21. 23; 26. 3; 5. 47; 17. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in Mr. 6. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in 1 Pe. 2. 9 [eis peri-poiēsion 3659] for a making all around, acquisition.
PEN, in 3 Jo. 13 [kalamos 2369] reed, pen.
PENNY, in Mt. 18. 28; 20. 2, 9, 10, 13; 22. 19, Mr. 6. 37; 12. 15; 14. 5, Lu. 7. 41; 10. 35; 20. 24, Jo. 6. 7; 12. 5, Re. 6. 6 [denarion 1401] denary, sidence.

PENTECOST, in Ac. 2. 1; 20. 16, 1 Co. 16. 8 [pentēkostē 2614] pentecost. [behind.
PENURY, in Lu. 21. 4 [husterēia 4814] lack, what is PEOPLE (number of), in Mt. 1. 21; 2. 4, 6; 4. 16, 23; 9. 35; 13. 15; 15. 8; 21. 23; 26. 3; 5. 47; 17. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in Mr. 6. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

in 1 Pe. 2. 9 [eis peri-poiēsion 3659] for a making all around, acquisition.
PEN, in 3 Jo. 13 [kalamos 2369] reed, pen.
PENNY, in Mt. 18. 28; 20. 2, 9, 10, 13; 22. 19, Mr. 6. 37; 12. 15; 14. 5, Lu. 7. 41; 10. 35; 20. 24, Jo. 6. 7; 12. 5, Re. 6. 6 [denarion 1401] denary, sidence.

PENTECOST, in Ac. 2. 1; 20. 16, 1 Co. 16. 8 [pentēkostē 2614] pentecost. [behind.
PENURY, in Lu. 21. 4 [husterēia 4814] lack, what is PEOPLE (number of), in Mt. 1. 21; 2. 4, 6; 4. 16, 23; 9. 35; 13. 15; 15. 8; 21. 23; 26. 3; 5. 47; 17. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 5

in Lu. 13. 32. He. 10. 14. 1 Jo. 2. 5; 4. 12 [teleiomaai 4579] to be ended or perfected.

in 2 Co. 7. 7. 1 [epi-teleō 1901] to end fully.

PERFECTION (bring fruit to), in Lu. 8. 14 [telephorēō 4583] to bear to the end.

in 2 Co. 13. 9 [kat-artistis 2484] thorough fitting.

in He. 6. 1 [teleiōtēs 4578] an ending, perfection.

in He. 7. 11 [teleiōsis 4581] ending, perfection.

PERFECTLY (more), in Ac. 18. 26; 23. 15; 20 [a-kribesteron 1736] more accurately.

in 1 Th. 5. 2 [a-kribōs 176] accurately. (See also Join, PERFECTNESS, in Col. 3. 14 [teleiōtēs 4578] ending, perfection.

in 1 Th. 5. 2 [a-kribōs 176] accurately. (See also Join, PERFECTNESS, in Col. 3. 14 [teleiōtēs 4578] ending, perfection.

PERFORM (be -ed), in Mt. 5. 33 [apo-didomi 555] to do.

in Lu. 2. 39 [teleō 4586] to end.

in Ro. 15. 28. 2 Co. 8. 11. Ph. 1. 6 [epi-teleō 1901] to do.

in Lu. 1. 72. Ro. 4. 21 [poieō 3766] to do.

in Lu. 1. 20 [gignomi 993] to come to pass.

in Ro. 7. 18 [kat-ergazomai 2526] to work thoroughly.

PERFORMANCE, in Lu. 1. 45 [teleiōsis 4581] ending.

in 2 Co. 8. 11 [epi-teleō 1901] to end fully.

in 2 Co. 8. 11 [epi-teleō 1901] to end fully.

PERHAPS (if. See also Lest), in Ac. 2. 22 [ara 645] in 2 Co. 2. 7 [pōs 4061] anyhow.

in Phm. 15 [tachē 4562] quickly, perhaps. [danger.

PERIL, in Ro. 8. 35. 2 Co. 11. 26 [kindunos 2604]

PERILOUS, in 2 Ti. 3. 1 [chalepos 4955] fierce, furious.

PERISH (utterly with), in Mt. 5. 29, 30; 8. 25; 9. 17; 18. 14; 26. 52; Mr. 4. 38; Lu. 5. 37; 8. 24; 11. 51; 13. 3. 5. 33; 15. 17; 21. 18; Jo. 3. 15; 16. 6; 27. 10; 28; 11. 50, Ac. 5. 37; Ro. 2. 12. 1 Co. 1. 18; 8. 11; 15. 18; 2 Co. 2. 15. 2 Th. 2. 10. He. 1. 11. Ja. 1. 1. 1 Pe. 1. 7. 2 Pe. 3. 6, 9, Ju. 11 [ap-olimi 587] to be utterly destroyed or lost.

in Mt. 8. 32 [apo-thnēskō 565] to die off.

in Ac. 8. 20 [eimi eis apo-oleian 643] to be for utter destruction.

in Ac. 13. 41 [a-phanizomai 796] to cause away.

in 2 Co. 4. 16 [dia-ptheiromai 1198] to be thoroughly corrupted.

in Col. 2. 22 [eis pthorā 4859] to corruption.

in He. 11. 31 [sun-ap-ollumi 4425] to be utterly destroyed with.

in 2 Pe. 2. 12 [kata-ptheiromai 2514] to be utterly PERISHED (person), in 1 Ti. 1. 10 [epi-orkos 1859] charged with an oath upon self.

PERMISSION, in 1 Co. 7. 6 [suḡ-gnomē 4313] joint opinion or judgment.

PERMIT, in Ac. 26. 1, 1 Co. 14. 34; 13. 7, He. 6. 3 [epi-trepō 1907] to turn over upon.

PERNICIOUS (way), in 2 Pe. 2. 2 [apo-lēia 643]

PERPLEXED (be, be much), in Lu. 9. 7; 24. 4 [diaporeō 1166] to be thoroughly perplexed.

in 2 Co. 4. 8 [a-poreomai 601] to be perplexed.

PERPLEXITY, in Lu. 21. 25 [a-poria 602] perplexity.

PERSECUTE, in Mt. 5. 10, 11, 12, 44; 10. 23; 23. 34, Lu. 21. 12, Jo. 5. 16; 15. 20, Ac. 7. 52; 9. 4. 5; 22. 4, 7, 8; 26. 11, 14, 15, Ro. 12. 14. 1 Co. 4. 12; 15. 9. 2 Co. 4. 9, Ga. 1. 13; 23. 29, Ph. 3. 6, Re. 12. 13 [diōkō 1266] to pursue.

in Lu. 11. 49. 1 Th. 2. 15 [ek-diōkō 1451] to pursue

PERSECUTION (suffer), in Mt. 13. 21, Mr. 4. 17; 10. 30, Ac. 8. 1; 13. 50, Ro. 8. 35. 2 Co. 12. 10. 2 Th. 1. 4, 1 Ti. 3. 11 [diōgmos 1264] pursuit.

in Ga. 5. 11; 6. 12. 2 Ti. 3. 12 [diōkomai 1266] to be in Ac. 11. 10 [thlipsis 2213] pressure, oppression.

PERSECUTOR, in 1 Ti. 1. 13 [diōktēs 1265] pursuer.

PERSEVERANCE, in Ep. 6. 18 [pros-karterēsis 3948] perseverance.

PERSON (man's, have respect to, respect of, respect of, without respect of), in Mt. 22. 16, Mr. 12. 14, Lu. 20. 21, 2 Co. 1. 11; 2. 10, Ga. 2. 6, Ju. 16 [pros-opōn 3991] face.

in Ac. 10. 34 [pros-opō-lēptēs 3989] one lifting up in Ro. 2. 11, Ep. 6. 9, Co. 2. 25, Ja. 2. 1 [pros-opō-lēpsia 3990] lifting up of face.

in Ja. 2. 9 [pros-opō-lēptō 3988] to lift up the face.

in 1 Pe. 1. 17 [a-pros-opō-lēptōs 639] one not lifting up faces.

in He. 1. 3 [hupo-stasis 4798] understrata or being.

(See also Devout, perjured, profane, what, wicked).

PERSUADE (be fully -ed), in Mt. 27. 20; 28. 14, Lu. 16. 31; 20. 6, Ac. 13. 43; 14. 19; 18. 4; 19. 8, 26; 21. 14; 26. 26; 28. 23, Ro. 8. 38; 14. 14; 15. 14; 2 Co. 5. 11, Ga. 1. 10, 2 Ti. 1. 5, 12, He. 6. 9; 11. 13 [peithō 3591] to persuade.

in Ac. 18. 13 [ana-peithō 346] to persuade again or anew.

in Ro. 4. 21; 14. 5 [plero-phoreomai 3741] to be borne

PERSUASION, in Ga. 5. 8 [peismon 3597] persuasion.

PERTAIN (to, unto, as...to, in things...to, the things...to), in Ro. 15. 17, He. 2. 17; 5. 1, 2 Pe. 1. 2 [pros acc. 3917] toward.

in Ac. 1. 3 [peri gen. 3621] concerning.

in Ro. 4. 1 [kata acc. 2398] according to, over against.

in He. 7. 13 [met-echō 2984] to hold with.

(See also Life).

PERVERSE (disputings), in Mt. 17. 17, Lu. 9. 41, Ac. 20. 30, Ph. 2. 15 [dia-strephomai 1180] to be thoroughly turned.

in 1 Ti. 6. 5 [para-dia-tribē 3472] perverse disputing

PERVERT, in Lu. 23. 2, Ac. 13. 10 [dia-strephō 1180] to turn thoroughly.

in Lu. 23. 14 [apo-strephō 616] to turn away.

in Ga. 1. 7 [meta-strephō 2980] to turn over.

PESTILENCE, in Mt. 24. 7, Lu. 21. 11 [loimos 2838] pestilence.

PESTILENT FELLOW, in Ac. 24. 5 [loimos 2838]

PETITION, in 1 Jo. 5. 15 [aitēma 133] asking, request.

PHILOSOPHER, in Ac. 17. 18 [philosophos 4883] one loving wisdom.

PHILOSOPHY, in Col. 2. 8 [philosophia 4882] love of

PHYLACTERY, in Mt. 23. 5 [phylakterion 4929] phylactery.

PHYSICIAN, in Mt. 9. 12, Mr. 2. 17; 5. 26, Lu. 4. 23; 5. 31; 8. 43. Col. 4. 14 [iatros 2252] healer.

PIECE (that filled it up, of silver), in Mt. 9. 16, Mr. 2. 21, Lu. 5. 36 [epi-blēma 1808] patch, what is put on.

in Mr. 2. 21 [plēroma 3744] fullness.

in Lu. 15. 8, 9 [drachmē 1295] drachma, sixpence.

in Lu. 24. 42 [meros 2951] part, portion.

(See also Break, ground, money, pull, silver).

PIERCE (through), in Jo. 19. 37, Re. 1. 7 [ek-kentēō 1466] to prick, goad.

in He. 4. 12 [di-kneomai 1228] to pass through.

in Lu. 2. 35 [di-erchomai 1220] to go through.

in Jo. 19. 34 [punctō 3717] to pierce.

in 1 Ti. 6. 10 [peri-pierō 3656] to pierce all around.

PIETY (shew), in 1 Ti. 5. 4 [eu-sebeō 2044] to be pious, shew piety.

PIGEON, in Lu. 2. 24 [peristera 3667] dove.

PILGRIM, in He. 11. 13, 1 Pe. 2. 11 [par-epi-dēmos 3541] away from one's people, pilgrim.

PILLAR, in Ga. 2. 9, 1 Ti. 3. 15, Re. 3. 12; 10. 1 [stulos 4307] pillar.

PILLOW, in Mr. 4. 38 [pros-kephalaion 3949] pillow.

PINE (away), in Mr. 9. 18 [xerainomai 3181] to be dried up.

PINNACLE, in Mt. 4. 5, Lu. 4. 9 [pteronion 4024]

PIPE (to), in Mt. 11. 17, Lu. 7. 32, 1 Co. 14. 7 [aulēō 772] to pipe.

in 1 Co. 14. 7 [aulos 776] pipe.

PIPER, in Re. 18. 22 [aulētēs 774] piper.

PIT. (See also Bottomless), in Lu. 14. 5, Re. 19. 1, 2 Th. 2. 11 [bothnos 912] deep place.

PITCH (to), in He. 8. 2 [pegnumi 3687] to fix.

PITCHER, in Mr. 14. 13, Lu. 22. 10 [keramion 2576] pot, pitcher.

PITIFUL (very), in 1 Pe. 3. 8 [eu-splagchnos 2048]

in Ja. 5. 11 [polu-splagchnos 3792] very compassionate.

PITY (on have), in Mt. 18. 33 [eleēō 1548] to be kind.

PLACE (of hearing, from that, of that, in a certain, in this, to this, in what, in all, give, have), in Mt. 12. 43; 14. 13, 15, 35; 24. 7, 15; 26. 52; 27. 33; 28. 6, Mr. 1. 35, 45; 6. 31, 39, 35; 13. 8; 15. 22; 16. 6, Lu. 4. 17, 37, 42; 9. 10, 12; 10. 1, 32; 11. 1, 24; 14. 9; 16. 28; 19. 5; 21. 11; 22. 40; 23. 33, 30. 4. 20; 5. 13; 6. 10, 23; 10. 40; 11. 6, 30, 48; 14. 21; 15. 19, 13, 17, 20, 41; 20. 4. 1, 11. 25; 4. 31; 5. 13, 14; 7. 7, 33, 40; 12. 17; 21. 28; 27. 8, 41, Ro. 9. 26; 12. 19; 15. 23; 1 Co. 1. 2, 2 Co. 2. 14, Ep. 4. 27, 1 Th. 1. 8, He. 8. 7; 11. 8; 12. 17, 2 Pe. 1. 19, Re. 2. 5; 6. 14; 12. 6, 8, 14; 16. 16; 20. 11 [topos 4643] place.

in Ac. 21. 12 [en-topios 1677] one in the place.

in Mt. 26. 36, Mr. 14. 34 [chōrion 5041] space.

in Jo. 8. 37 [chōrēō 5039] to have or find space.

in Mt. 9. 24 [ana-chōrēō 376] to give space again, withdraw.

in Mt. 12. 6, Lu. 23. 5 [hōrē 5079] hither, here.

in Mr. 6. 10 [hopou ean 3307] wheresoever.

in Mr. 6. 10 [ekel-then 1456] thence, from thence.

in Mr. 11. 4 [epi tou 1802] upon the.

in Ac. 8. 32 [peri-ochē 3654] passage, circuit.

in Ga. 2. 6 [eikō 1391] to yield.

in Ac. 24. 33 [pantachou 3449] everywhere.

in Ac. 25. 23 [akroaterion 178] place of hearing, audience chamber.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

PLAGUE, in Re. 9. 10; 11. 6; 15. 1, 6, 8; 16. 9, 21; 18. 4, 8; 21. 9; 22. 18 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in Mr. 3. 10; 5. 29, 34, Lu. 7. 21 [mastix 2897] scourge, scourging.

PLAIN, in Mr. 7. 35 [orthos 3332] uprightly.

in Lu. 6. 17 [pedinos topos 885] level place.

PLAINLY, in Jo. 10. 24; 11. 14; 16. 25, 29 [par-rēsia 3567] with openness. (See also Declare).

PLAINNESS (of speech), in 2 Co. 12. 12 [par-rēsia 3567] openness.

in Ja. 3. 11 [opē 3300] opening.

in Ac. 2. 1 [epi to auto 788] on the same (place).

(See also Another, dwelling, good, heavenly, high, holy, market, one, secret, skull, steep, stony, this, ways, yonder).

in He. 4. 12 [en-ergēs 1642] inworking, energetic.
PRACTICES. (See Covetous).
PRÆTORIUM, in Mr. 15. 16 [praitōrion 3831] the
 praetor's court.
PRASE, in Ro. 2. 29; 13. 3; 1 Co. 4. 5; 2 Co. 8. 18, Ep.
 1. 6, 12, 14, Ph. 1. 1; 4. 8, 1 Co. 1. 7; 2. 14 [ep-aios
 1760] prase.
 in Mt. 21. 16, Lu. 18. 43 [aios 176] prase.
 in He. 13. 15 [ainesis 113] prase.
 in Jo. 9. 24; 12. 43; 1 Pe. 4. 1 [doxa 1281] glory.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 9 [aretē 658] worthiness, manliness.
PRASE. (See also Sing), in Lu. 2. 13, 20; 19. 37; 24.
 53, Ac. 2. 47; 3. 8, 9, Ro. 15. 11, Re. 19. 5 [ainēō 114] to
 praise. [besides].
 in 1 Co. 11. 2, 17, 22 [ep-ainēō 1759] to praise also or
 in Lu. 1. 64 [eu-logeō 2022] to speak well of.
PRATE (against), in 3 Jo. 10 [philaureō 4892] to prate.
PRAY (for), in Mt. 5. 44; 6. 5, 6, 7, 9; 14. 23; 19.
 13; 24, 20; 26. 39, 41, 42, 44, Mr. 1. 35; 6. 46; 11.
 24, 25; 13. 18, 33; 14. 32, 35, 38, 39, Lu. 1. 10; 3. 21; 5.
 16; 6. 12, 28; 9. 18, 28, 29; 11. 1, 2; 18. 1, 10, 11; 22.
 40, 41, 44, 46, Ac. 1. 24; 6. 6; 8. 15; 9. 11, 40; 10. 9, 30;
 11. 5; 12. 12; 13. 3; 14. 23; 16. 25; 20. 36; 21. 5; 22.
 17; 28. 8, Ro. 8. 26; 1 Co. 11. 4, 5; 13. 14, 17, 18, Ju.
 Ep. 6. 18, Ph. 1. 9, Col. 1. 3, 9; 4. 3; 1 Th. 5. 17, 25; 2 Th.
 1. 11; 3. 1; 1 Th. 2. 8, He. 13. 8, Ja. 5. 13, 14, 17, 18, Ju.
 20 [pros-euchomai 3941] to pray to. [prayer].
 in 2 Co. 13. 7, Ja. 5. 16 [euchomai 2063] to pour out
 in Ja. 5. 17 [pros-euchomai pros-euchē 3940] to pray a
 prayer.
 in Lu. 5. 13; 14. 18, 19; 16. 27, Jo. 4. 31; 14. 16;
 26; 17. 9, 15, 20, Ac. 10. 48; 23. 18; 1 Jo. 5. 16 [erōtāo
 1062] to question, ask.
 in Mt. 9. 38, Lu. 10. 2; 21. 36; 22. 32, Ac. 4. 31; 8. 22,
 24, 34; 10. 2, 2 Co. 5. 20; 8. 4; 1 Th. 3. 10 [deomai 1076]
 to beseech, supplicate.
 in Mt. 26. 52, Mr. 2. 17, 8, Ac. 16. 9; 24. 4; 27. 34
 [para-kaleō 3881] to call along.
PRAYER (make long), in Mt. 17. 21; 21. 13, 22, Mr.
 9. 29; 11. 17, Lu. 6. 12; 19. 46; 21. 45, Ac. 1. 14; 2. 42;
 3. 1; 6. 4; 10. 4; 11. 12; 15. 16; 16. 10, Ro. 1. 12; 12. 12;
 15. 30, 1 Co. 7. 5, Ep. 1. 16; 6. 18, Ph. 4. 6, Col. 4. 2, 12,
 1 Th. 1. 2; 2 Th. 1. 1; 5. 5, Phm. 4, 22; 1 Pe. 3. 7; 4. 7,
 Re. 5. 8; 8. 3, 4 [pros-euchē 3940] a pouring out, prayer.
 in Lu. 1. 13; 2. 37; 5. 33, Ro. 10. 1; 2 Co. 1. 11; 9. 14,
 Ph. 1. 4, 19; 2 Th. 1. 7, He. 5. 7, Ja. 5. 16, 1 Pe. 3. 12
 [desēia 149] beseeching, supplication.
 in Mt. 23. 14, Mr. 12. 40, Lu. 20. 47 [pros-euchomai
 3941] to pray to.
 in 1 Th. 4. 5 [en-teuxis 1674] intercession.
 in Ja. 5. 15 [euchē 2062] a pouring out.
PREDACH (before, boldly, first, fully, gospel, to, unto),
 in Mt. 11. 5, Lu. 3. 18; 4. 18, 43; 7. 22; 9. 6; 16. 16; 20,
 Ac. 5. 42; 8. 4; 12. 25, 35, 40; 13. 36; 11. 20; 14. 7,
 15, 21; 15. 35; 16. 10; 17. 18, Ro. 1. 15; 10. 15; 15. 20;
 1 Co. 1. 17; 9. 16, 18; 15. 2; 2 Co. 10. 16; 11. 7, Ga.
 1. 8, 9, 11, 16, 23; 4. 13, Ep. 2. 17; 3. 8, He. 4. 2, 6, 1
 Pe. 1. 12, 25; 4. 6, Re. 14. 6 [eu-aggelizō 1989] to announce
 good tidings.
 in Ac. 4. 2; 13. 3; 15. 36; 17. 3, 13, 1 Co. 9. 14, Ph.
 1. 16, 18, Col. 1. 28 [kat-aggello 2408] to announce thoro-
 ughly.
 in Lu. 9. 60 [di-aggellō 1114] to announce thoroughly.
 in Ga. 3. 8 [pro-eu-aggellomai 2883] to announce
 good tidings beforehand.
 in Mt. 3. 1; 4. 17, 23; 9. 35; 10. 7, 27; 11. 1; 24. 14;
 26. 13, Mr. 1. 4; 7. 14, 38, 39; 3. 14; 6. 12; 14. 9; 16. 15,
 20, Lu. 3. 3; 4. 18, 19, 44; 8. 1; 9. 2; 24. 47, Ac. 8. 5;
 9. 20; 10. 37, 42; 15. 21; 19. 13; 20. 25; 28. 31, Ro. 2.
 4; 10. 8, 15, 1 Co. 1. 23; 9. 27; 15. 11, 12, 2 Co. 1. 10;
 4. 5; 11. 4, Ga. 2. 2; 5. 11, Ph. 1. 15, Col. 1. 23, 1 Th.
 2. 9, 1 Th. 3. 16, 2 Th. 4. 2, 1 Pe. 3. 19 [kērussō 2596] to
 herald, act as a herald.
 in Ac. 3. 20; 13. 24 [pro-kērussō 3898] to herald be-
 forehand.
 in Mr. 2. 2, Ac. 8. 25; 11. 19; 13. 42; 14. 25; 16. 6
 [laleō 2768] to talk, speak.
 in Ac. 20. 7, 9 [dia-logomai 1141] to lay out thoroughly.
 in Ac. 9. 27 [par-eriazomai 3668] to act openly.
 in Ro. 5. 19 [pleroō 3743] to fill full.
 in He. 4. 2 [akōē 167] (of) hearing.
PREACHER, in 1 Th. 2. 7, 2 Th. 1. 11, 2 Pe. 2. 5
 [kērux 2595] herald.
 in Ro. 10. 14 [kērussō 2596] to act as a herald.
PREADING, in Mt. 12. 41, Lu. 11. 32, Ro. 16. 25, 1
 Co. 1. 21; 2. 4; 15. 14; 2 Th. 4. 7, Tit. 1. 3 [kērugma
 2594] heralding.
 in 1 Co. 1. 18 [logos 2833] word. [injunction].
PRECCEPT, in Mr. 10. 5, He. 9. 19 [en-tolē 1676]
PRECIOUS (like, very), in 1 Co. 12. 12, Ja. 5. 7, 1 Pe.
 1. 7, 19, 2 Pe. 1. 4, Re. 17. 4; 18. 12, 16; 21. 11, 19
 [timios 4621] honoured, honourable.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 4 [en-timos 1675] in honour.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 7 [hē timē 4620] the honour. [precious].
 in Mt. 26. 7 [baru-timos 855] very honourable or
 in 2 Pe. 1. 1 [iso-timos 2301] equally honourable or
 precious.
 in Mr. 14. 3 [polu-telēs 3793] very costly.
PREDESTINATE, in Ro. 8. 29, 30, Ep. 1. 5, 11 [pro-
 orizō 3911] to mark out beforehand, first or publicly.
PRÆ-EMINENCE (have, love to have the), in Col. 1.
 18 [prōtēō 4051] to be foremost.
 in 3 Jo. 9 [philō-prōtēō 4880] to love to be foremost.
PREFER (one before another, be-ed), in Ro. 12. 10
 [pro-egmeini 3885] to lead before.
 in 1 Th. 5. 21 [pro-krima 3901] judging beforehand.
PREMEDITATE, in Mr. 13. 11 [mēletāo 2932] to take
 care for.
PREPARATION, in Mt. 27. 62, Mr. 15. 42, Lu. 23. 54,
 Jo. 19. 14, 31, 42 [para-skeuē 3517] full preparation.
 in Ep. 6. 15 [hetoimasia 1984] making ready.
PREPARE (one, one's self, be-ing, -ed), in Mt. 3. 3;

20. 23; 22. 4; 25. 34; 41; 26. 17, Mr. 1. 3; 10. 40; 14.
 12, Lu. 1. 76; 2. 31; 3. 4; 12. 47; 22. 8, 9; 23. 56; 24.
 1, Jo. 14. 2, 3, 1 Co. 2. 9, 2 Th. 2. 21, Phm. 22, He. 11. 16,
 Re. 8. 6; 9. 7, 15; 12. 6; 16. 12; 21. 2 [hetoimazō 1983]
 to make ready. [hand].
 in Ro. 9. 23 [pro-etoimazō 3882] to make ready before-
 in Mr. 14. 15 [hetoimos 1985] make ready.
 in Mt. 11. 10, Mr. 1. 2, Lu. 1. 17; 7. 27, He. 11. 7, 1 Pe.
 3. 20 [kata-skeuazō 2488] to prepare fully.
 in 1 Co. 14. 8 [para-skeuazomai 3516] to prepare self.
 in He. 10. 5 [kat-artizō 2483] to make thoroughly fit.
PRESBYTERY, in 1 Th. 4. 14 [presbuterion 3844]
 eldership.
PRESENCE (before the, in the, in one's), in Lu. 1.
 19; 13. 26; 14. 10; 15. 10, Jo. 20. 30, Ac. 27. 35; 1 Co. 1.
 29, Re. 14. 10 [en-ōpion 1690] in the sight of.
 in Ju. 24 [kat-en-ōpion 2524] in the sight of.
 in Ac. 13. 19; 15. 41, 2 Co. 10. 1, 1 Th. 2. 17, 2 Th. 1.
 9, He. 9. 24 [pros-ōpion 3991] face.
 in 2 Co. 10. 10, Ph. 2. 12 [par-ousia 3565] a being
 alongside, presence.
 in Ac. 3. 16 [ap-en-anti 527] from over against.
 in 1 Th. 2. 10 [en-prosten 1597] in the presence of.
PRESENT (with, hour, time, be, be here, even unto
 this, things), in Lu. 13. 1, Ac. 10. 33, 1 Co. 3. 6, 2 Co.
 10. 2, 11; 11. 9; 13. 2, 10, Ga. 4. 18, 20, He. 12. 11, 2 Pe.
 1. 12 [par-eimi 3532] to be alongside.
 in Ac. 24 [sum-par-eimi 4380] to be alongside with.
 in Ro. 8. 38, 1 Co. 3. 22; 7. 26, Ga. 1. 4, He. 9. 4 [en-
 istēmi 1652] to stand or set in.
 in Ac. 28. 2 [eph-istēmi 2076] to stand or set on.
 in Ro. 8. 18; 11. 5, 2 Th. 1. 10, Tit. 2. 12 [nun 3168]
 now, present. [people].
 in 2 Co. 5. 8, 9 [en-dēmeō 1629] to be among one's
 in Jo. 14. 25 [menō 2944] to remain.
 in Ac. 21. 28 [para-ginomai 3467] to come alongside.
 in Ro. 7. 18, 21 [para-keimai 3486] to be lying along-
 in 1 Co. 4. 11; 15. 6 [arti 688] just now. [side].
PRESENT (unto), in Lu. 2. 27, Col. 1. 22, 28 [par-
 istēmi 3550] to set alongside.
 in Ju. 2. 11 [pros-phērō 3982] to bear toward or unto.
 in Mt. 24 [histēmi 2303] to set, cause to stand.
PRESENTLY (give), in Mt. 21. 19 [para-chrēma 3529]
 along with the thing.
 in Mt. 26. 53 [par-istēmi 3550] to set alongside.
 in Ph. 2. 23 [ex-autēi 1714] presently, immediately.
PRESERVE, in Mt. 9. 17, Lu. 5. 38 [sun-tēreōmai
 44-8] to be kept together.
 in 1 Th. 5. 23, Ju. 1 [tēreōmai 4614] to be kept, watched.
 in Lu. 17. 33 [zōō-goneō 2109] to preserve alive.
 in 2 Th. 4. 18 [sōzō 4521] to save. [3406] crowd.
PRESS, in Mt. 4. 5; 27. 30, Lu. 8. 19; 19. 3 [ochlos
 1862] to fall upon.
 in Lu. 5. 1 [epi-keimai 1838] to lie upon.
 in Lu. 6. 38 [piezomai 3694] to be pressed down.
 in Lu. 8. 45 [apo-thlibō 562] to press away.
 in Lu. 16. 16 [biazomai 887] to force self.
 in Ac. 18. 5 [sun-echomai 4457] to be held together.
 in 2 Co. 1. 8 [bareōmai 850] to be weighed down.
 in Ph. 3. 14 [diōkō 1266] to pursue. [darin].
PRESUMPTUOUS, in 2 Pe. 2. 10 [tolmētēs 4639]
PRETENCE, in Mt. 23. 14, Mr. 12. 40, Ph. 1. 18 [pro-
 phasis 3099] pretence, pretext.
PREVAIL (against), in Ac. 19. 16, 20, Re. 12. 8
 [ischuō 2307] to have strength. [much strength].
 in Mt. 16. 18, Lu. 23. 23 [kat-ischuō 2541] to have
 in Mt. 27. 24 [ōpheloō 5099] to profit.
 in Re. 5. 5 [nikāō 3134] to be victorious.
PREVENT, in Mt. 17. 25 [pro-phthanō 4006] to come
 before, anticipate.
 in 1 Th. 4. 15 [phthanō 4851] to come before.
PRICE (of great), in Mt. 27. 6, 9, Ac. 4. 34; 5. 2, 3; 19.
 19, 1 Co. 6. 20; 7. 23 [timē 4620] price.
 in Mt. 13. 46 [polu-timos 3794] very precious.
PRICKED (be), in Ac. 2. 37 [kat-anussomai 2468] to be
 thoroughly pricked.
PRICK, in Ac. 9. 5; 26. 14 [kentron 2570] prick, goad.
PRIDE (be lifted up with), in Mr. 7. 22 [hyper-ēphania
 4751] superciliousness.
 in 1 Jo. 2. 16 [alazoneia 188] bragging.
 in 1 Th. 3. 6 [tuphoomai 4700] to be beclouded or
 puffed up.
PRIEST (chief, chief of the, of the high, office, exe-
 cutes the office), in Mt. 8. 4; 12. 4; 5. Mr. 1. 44; 2. 26,
 Lu. 1. 5; 5. 14; 6. 10, 31; 17. 14, Jo. 1. 19, Ac. 4. 1;
 5. 24; 6. 7; 14. 13, He. 5. 6; 7. 1, 3, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23;
 8. 4; 9. 6; 10. 11, 21, Re. 1. 6; 5. 10; 20. 6 [hiereus
 2262] priest.
 in Mt. 2. 4; 16. 21; 20. 18; 21. 15, 23, 45; 26. 3, 14,
 47, 59; 27. 3, 6, 12, 20, 41, 62; 28. 11, Mr. 8. 31; 10.
 33; 11. 18, 27; 14. 1, 10, 43, 53, 55; 15. 1, 3, 10, 11, 31,
 Lu. 9. 22; 10. 47; 20. 1; 19. 22, 2, 4, 52, 66; 23. 4, 10, 13,
 23; 24. 20, Jo. 7. 32, 45; 11. 47, 57; 12. 10; 18. 3, 35;
 19. 6, 15, 21, Ac. 4. 23; 5. 24; 9. 14, 21; 19. 14; 22. 30.
 23, 14; 25; 15; 26. 10, 12 [arch-ieratus 698] chief priest.
 in Ac. 4. 6 [arch-ieratikos 697] belonging to the chief
 priest.
 in Lu. 1. 8 [hierateuō 2261] to act as a priest.
 in Lu. 1. 9 [hierateia 2261] priesthood, priestly office.
 (See also High priest).
PRIESTHOOD (office of the), in He. 7. 11, 12, 14, 24
 [hierosūnē 2270] priesthood, priestly state. [body].
 in 1 Pe. 2. 5, 9 [hierateuma 2260] priesthood, priestly
 in He. 7. 5 [hierateia 2259] priesthood, priestly office.
PRINCE, in Mt. 9. 34; 12. 24; 20. 25, Mr. 3. 22, Jo.
 12. 31; 14. 30; 16. 12, 1 Co. 2. 6, 8, Ep. 2. 2, Re. 2. 5
 [archōn 705] chief.
 in Ac. 3. 15; 5. 31 [arch-ēgēs 696] chief leader.
 in Mt. 2. 6 [hēgemon 2161] one going before, leader.

PRINCIPAL, in Ac. 25. 23 [kat' ex-ochēn 1744] emi-
 nent.
PRINCIPALITY, in Ro. 8. 38, Ep. 1. 21; 3. 10; 6. 12,
 Col. 1. 16; 2. 10, 15, Tit. 3. 1 [archē 695] principality,
 chiefdom.
PRINCIPLE, in He. 5. 12 [stoicheion 4286] step.
 in He. 6. 1 [archē 695] beginning.
PRINT, in Jo. 20. 25 [tupos 4665] type, impress.
PRISON (cast into, put in), in Mt. 5. 25; 14. 3, 10;
 18. 30; 25. 36; 39, 43; 44, Mr. 6. 17, 28, Lu. 3. 20; 12.
 58; 21. 12; 22. 33; 23. 19, 25, Jo. 3. 24, Ac. 5. 19, 22,
 25; 8. 3; 12. 4; 5. 6, 17; 16. 23; 24, 27, 37, 40; 22. 4; 26.
 10, 2 Co. 11. 23, 1 Pe. 3. 19, Re. 2. 10; 20. 7 [plulakē
 4927] guard, ward, watch, prison.
 in Mt. 11. 2, Ac. 5. 21, 23; 16. 26 [desmōtērion 1037]
 place of bonds. [up or over].
 in Mt. 4. 12, Mr. 1. 14 [para-didōmi 3473] to be given
 in Ac. 5. 18 [tērēsis 4615] a keep, ward.
 in Ac. 12. 7 [oikēma 3212] house. (See also Keeper).
PRISONER. (See also Fellow).
 in Mr. 27. 15, 16, Mr. 15. 6, Ac. 16. 25, 27; 23. 18; 25.
 27; 28. 16, 17, Ep. 3. 1; 4. 1, 2 Th. 1. 8, Phm. 9 [desmios
 1084] one in bonds.
 in Ac. 27. 1, 42 [desmōtēs 1088] one in bonds.
PRIVATE, in 2 Pe. 1. 20 [idios 2255] of one's own or
 of its own.
PRIVATELY, in Mt. 24. 3, Mr. 6. 32; 9. 28; 13. 3, Lu.
 9. 10; 10. 23, Ac. 23. 19, Ga. 2. 2 [kat idian 2255] by one-
 self. [16. 37 [lathra 2764] privily].
PRIVILY (bring in, come in), in Mt. 1. 19; 2. 7, Ac.
 in Ga. 2. 4 [par-eis-erchomai 3566] to come in sideways.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 1 [par-eis-ago 3533] to lead in sideways.
PRIVY (be), in Ac. 5. 2 [sun-eidon 4438] to know
 with, be cognisant.
PRIZE, in 1 Co. 9. 24, Ph. 3. 14 [brabeion 928] prize
 (awarded by an arbitrator).
PROCEED (forth, further), in Mt. 4. 4; 15. 18, Mr. 7.
 27, Lu. 4. 2, Jo. 7. 26, Ep. 1. 29, Re. 4. 5; 11. 5; 19.
 21; 22. 1 [ek-poreuomai 1502] to pass out.
 in Mt. 5. 19, Jo. 8. 42, Ja. 3. 10 [ex-erchomai 1722] to
 come out.
 in Ac. 12. 3 [pros-tithēmi 3977] to put unto, add to.
 in 2 Th. 3. 10 [pro-koptō 3900] to cut or strike forward.
PROCLAIM, in Lu. 12. 3, Re. 5. 2 [kērussō 2596] to
 herald, act as a herald.
PROFANE PERSON, in 1 Th. 1. 9; 4. 7; 6. 20, 2 Th. 2.
 16, He. 12. 16 [hebēloō 880] profane.
 in Mt. 12. 5, Ac. 24. 6 [hebēloō 880] to profane.
PROFESS (-ed), in Mt. 7. 23, 1 Th. 6. 12, Tit. 1. 16
 [homo-logēō 3278] to say the same thing. [thing].
 in 2 Co. 9. 13 [homo-logia 3279] saying the same
 in 1 Th. 2. 10; 6. 21 [ep-aggellomai 1754] to announce
 self besides.
 in Ro. 1. 22 [phaskō 4841] to affirm.
PROFESSION, in 1 Th. 1. 6, 12, He. 3. 1; 4. 14; 10. 23
 [homo-logia 3279] saying the same thing.
PROFIT, in 1 Co. 7. 35; 10. 33, He. 12. 10 [sum-phērō
 4393] to bear together.
 in Ro. 3. 1 [ōphēleia 5098] profit.
 in 2 Th. 2. 14 [chrēsimos 5018] usefulness.
PROFIT (withal, be -ed), in Mt. 15. 5; 16. 26, Mr. 7.
 11, 8. 36, Jo. 6. 63, Ro. 2. 25, 1 Co. 13. 3; 14. 6, Ga. 5. 2,
 He. 4. 2; 13. 9 [ōpheloō 5099] to profit.
 in 1 Th. 4. 8 [eimi ōphelimos 5100] to be profitable.
 in 1 Co. 12. 7 [sum-phērō 4393] to bear together.
 in Ga. 1. 14 [pro-koptō 3900] to cut or strike forward.
 in Ja. 2. 14 [pheloos 3391] profitable.
PROFITABLE (be), in Mt. 5. 29, 30, Ac. 20. 20 [sum-
 phērō 4393] to bear together.
 in 2 Th. 3. 16, Tit. 3. 8 [ōphelimos 5100] profitable.
 in 2 Th. 4. 11, Phm. 11 [eu-chrēstos 2064] very useful
PROFITING, in 1 Th. 4. 15 [pro-kupē 3899] a cutting
 or striking forward.
PROMISE (is made, make), in Lu. 24. 49, Ac. 1. 4;
 2. 33, 39; 7. 17; 13. 32, 32; 23. 21; 26. 6, Ro. 4. 13, 14;
 16, 20; 9. 4, 8; 15. 8, 2 Co. 1. 20; 7. 1, Ga. 3. 14, 16;
 17, 18, 21, 22, 29; 4. 23, 28, Ep. 1. 13; 2. 12; 3. 6; 6. 2,
 1 Th. 4. 8, 2 Th. 1. 1, He. 4. 1; 6. 12, 15, 17; 7. 6; 8. 6;
 9. 15; 10. 36; 11. 9, 13, 17, 23, 20, 2 Pe. 3. 4, 9, 1 Jo. 2.
 25 [ep-aggēlia 1755] announcement, message.
 in Ga. 3. 19, He. 6. 13 [ep-aggellomai 1754] to announce.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 4; 3. 13 [ep-aggēlia 1755] announcement,
 message.
PROMISE (afore, -ed to), in Mr. 14. 11, Ac. 7. 5, Ro.
 4. 21, Tit. 1. 6, He. 10. 23; 11. 11; 12. 26, Ja. 1. 12; 2. 5,
 2 Pe. 2. 19, 1 Jo. 2. 25 [ep-aggellomai 1754] to announce
 self besides.
 in Mt. 14. 7 [homo-logēō 3278] to say the same thing.
 in Lu. 22. 6 [ex-omo-logēomai 1734] to say out the
 same thing. [forehand].
 in Ro. 1. 2 [pro-ep-aggellomai 3879] to announce be-
 fore. [unfalsifiable, make full], in 2 Co. 2. 9; 13. 3;
 Ph. 2. 22 [dokimē 1272] approval, proof.
 in 2 Co. 8. 24 [en-deixis 1615] inward showing.
 in 2 Th. 4. 5 [plēro-phoroō 3741] to bear fully on.
PROPER (one's), in Ac. 1. 19, 1 Co. 7. 7 [idios 2255]
 one's own, its own.
 in He. 11. 23 [asteios 733] of the town, comely.
PROPHECY (of the gift of), in Mt. 13. 14, Ro. 12. 6,
 1 Co. 12. 10; 13. 2, 8, 1 Th. 1. 18; 4. 14, 2 Pe. 1. 20, 21,
 Re. 1. 3; 11. 6; 19. 10; 22. 7, 10, 18, 19 [pro-phēteia
 4001] prophecy.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 19 [pro-phētikos 4004] prophetic.
PROPHESY, in Mt. 7. 22; 11. 13; 15. 7; 26. 68, Mr. 7.
 6; 14. 65, Lu. 6. 27; 24. 46, Jo. 1. 51, Ac. 1. 17, 18;
 6. 21, 9, 1 Co. 12. 4; 5. 13, 9; 14. 3; 4. 5, 6, 24, 31, 39,
 1 Pe. 1. 10, Ju. 14, Re. 10. 11; 11. 3 [pro-phēteuō 4002]
 to prophesy, speak before (an audience or the time).
PROPHESYING, in 1 Co. 14. 6, 22, 1 Th. 5. 20 [pro-
 phēteia 4001] prophecy, prophesying.
PROPHET (false, of the), in Mt. 1. 22; 2. 5, 15, 17,
 23; 3. 4; 14. 5; 12. 17; 7. 12; 8. 17; 10. 41; 14. 6; 15.

9. 13; 12. 17, 39; 13. 17, 35, 57; 14. 5; 16. 4, 14; 21. 4; 17. 26, 46; 22. 40; 23. 29, 30, 31, 34, 37; 24. 15; 26. 56; 27. 9, 35; Mr. 1. 2; 6. 4, 15; 8. 28; 11. 32; 13. 14; Lu. 1. 70, 76; 3. 4; 4. 17, 24, 27; 6. 23; 7. 16, 26, 48, 39; 8. 19; 10. 24; 11. 29, 47, 49, 50; 13. 28, 33, 34; 16. 16, 29, 31; 18. 31; 20. 6; 24. 19, 25, 27, 44; Jo. 1. 21, 23, 25, 45; 4. 19, 44; 6. 14, 45; 7. 40, 52; 8. 52, 53; 9. 17; 12. 38; Ac. 2. 16, 30; 3. 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; 7. 37, 49, 48, 52; 8. 28, 30, 34; 10. 43; 11. 27; 13. 1, 15, 20, 27, 40; 15. 15; 32; 21. 10; 24. 14; 26. 22, 27; 28. 23, 25; Mr. 1. 2; 3. 21; 11. 3; Ac. 13. 28, 29; 14. 29, 32, 37; Ep. 2. 20; 3. 5; 4. 11; 1 Ti. 2. 15; Tit. 1. 12; He. 1. 1; 11. 32; Ja. 5. 10; 1 Pe. 1. 10, 2. 16; 3. 9; Re. 10. 7; 11. 10, 18; 16. 6; 18. 20, 24; 22. 6; 9 [pseudo-phátos 4003] prophet. in Mt. 7. 15; 24. 11, 24; Mr. 13. 22; Lu. 6. 26; Ac. 13. 6; 2 Pe. 2. 1, 7, 10, 14; Re. 16. 13; 19. 20; 20. 10 [pseudo-phátos 5555] false or lying prophet. in Ro. 16. 26 [pro-phétikos 4004] prophetic. PROPHETESS, in Lu. 2. 36, Re. 2. 20 [prophētiss 4005] prophetess. [of propitiation. PROPITIATION, in Ro. 3. 25 [hilastērion 2280] place in 1 Jo. 2. 2 [hilastros 2270] propitiation. PROPORTION, in Ro. 12. 6 [ana-logia 320] analogy, proportion, equality. [pros-elutos 3944] proselyte. PROSELYTE, in Mt. 23. 15; Ac. 2. 10; 6. 5; 13. 43 PROSPER, in 1 Co. 16. 2, 3 Jo. 2 [eu-odomaí 2030] to have a good journey. PROSPEROUS. (See Journey). PROTEST by, in 1 Co. 15. 31 [nē 3123] yea. PROUD (be), in Lu. 1. 51, Ro. 3. 30, 2 Ti. 3. 2, Ja. 4. 6 [hyper-phanos 4752] supercilious. [up. in 1 Ti. 6. 4 [tuphoō 4700] to be clouded or puffed PROVE (before), in Lu. 14. 19, Ro. 12. 2, Co. 8. 8, 22; 13. 5, Ga. 6. 4, Ep. 5. 10, 1 Th. 5. 21; 1 Ti. 3. 10, He. 3. 9 [dokimazō 1270] to prove. in Jo. 6. 6 [peirazō 3504] to try, make trial. [gether. in Ac. 9. 22 [sum-bibazō 4362] to cause to go up to in Ac. 24. 13 [par-istēmī 3550] to set alongside. in Ac. 25. 7 [apo-deiknumi 548] to shew off or fully. in Ro. 3. 9 [pro-aitomaí 3854] to charge beforehand. PROVERB, in Jo. 16. 25, 29, 2 Pe. 2. 22 [par-oinia 3555] proverb, wayside saying. in Lu. 4. 23 [para-bolē 3463] parable. PROVIDE (for), in Mt. 10. 9 [kataimā 2726] to acquire. in Lu. 12. 20 [hetoimazō 1983] to make ready. in Lu. 12. 33 [poieō 3766] to do, make. in Ac. 23. 24 [par-istēmī 3550] to set alongside. in Ro. 12. 17, 2 Co. 8. 21; 1 Ti. 5. 8 [pro-noeō 3908] to see to beforehand. in He. 11. 40 [pro-blepomaí 3864] to see beforehand. PROVIDENCE, in Ac. 24. 24 [pro-nola 3909] foresight. PROVINCE, in Ac. 23. 34; 25. 1 [ep-archia 1778] prefecture, principality. [sight. PROVISION for, in Ro. 13. 14 [pro-noia 3909] fore-PROVOCATION, in He. 3. 8, 15 [para-pikrasmos 2507] excessive bitterness. PROVOKE (to anger, emulation, jealousy, speak, wrath, unto, be easily), in Ro. 10. 19; 11. 11, 14; 1 Co. 10. 22 [para-zēloō 2476] to make very zealous. [hand. in Lu. 11. 53 [apo-stomatizō 615] to cause to speak off. in 1 Co. 13. 5 [par-oxunomaí 3560] to be made very sharp. [strive. in 2 Co. 9. 3, Col. 3. 21 [erethizō 1933] to cause to in Ga. 5. 26 [par-kaleomaí 3894] to call self before or forth. in Ep. 6. 4 [par-orgizō 3562] to make very angry. in He. 3. 16 [para-pikrainō 3506] to make very bitter. in He. 10. 24 [par-oxusmos 3561] a paroxysm, sharpening. PRUDENCE, in Ep. 1. 8 [prōnēsis 4919] mindfulness. PRUDENT, in Mt. 11. 25; Ac. 13. 7; 1 Co. 19 [sun-ekos 4453] understanding one. PSALM (sing), in Lu. 20. 42; 24. 44; Ac. 1. 20; 13. 33; 1 Co. 14. 26; Ep. 5. 19, Col. 3. 16 [psalms 5045] psalm. in Ja. 5. 13 [psallō 5044] to sing psalms. PUBLICAN (chief among the), in Mt. 5. 46, 47; 9. 10, 11; 10. 3; 11. 19; 18. 17; 21. 31, 32; Mr. 2. 15, 16; Lu. 3. 12; 5. 27, 29, 30; 7. 29, 34; 15. 1; 18. 10, 11, 13 [telōnēs 4588] tax-gatherer. in Lu. 19. 2 [archi-telōnēs 702] chief tax-gatherer. PUBLIC. (See Example). PUBLICLY, in Ac. 18. 28; 20. 20 [dēmosios 1103] publicly, popularly. PUBLISH (be -ed), in Mr. 1. 45; 5. 20; 7. 36; 13. 10, Lu. 8. 39 [kerussō 2596] to herald, act as a herald. [out. in Ac. 13. 37 [ginomaí 993] to come to pass. [out. in Ac. 13. 49 [dia-pheromaí 1195] to be borne through. PUFF UP (be -ed up), in 1 Co. 4. 6, 18, 19; 5. 2; 8. 1; 13. 4, Col. 2. 18 [phusiuomaí 4937] to be puffed up. PULL (down, in pieces, out), in Mt. 7. 4, Lu. 6. 42 [ek-ballo 1436] to cast out. in Lu. 12. 18 [kath-airō 2316] to take down. in Lu. 14. 5 [ana-spaō 359] to draw up. in Ac. 23. 10 [dia-spaomaí 1174] to be drawn asunder. in Ju. 23 [tharpazō 678] to snatch. PULLING DOWN, in 2 Co. 10. 4 [kath-airisios 2315] a taking down. PUNISH (be -ed), in Ac. 4. 21, 2 Pe. 2. 9 [kolazō 2654] to restrain, punish. in Ac. 22. 5; 26. 11 [timōreō 4623] to punish. in 2 Th. 1. 9 [tikēn dikēn 1239] to pay justice. PUNISHMENT, in Mt. 25. 46 [kolasis 2656] restraint. in 2 Co. 2. 6 [epi-timia 1094] overawing. in He. 10. 29 [timōria 4624] punishment. in 1 Pe. 2. 14 [ek-dikēsias 1449] full justice. PURCHASE (-ed possession), in Ac. 1. 18; 8. 20 [kata-omaí 2726] to acquire. in Ac. 20. 28, 1 Ti. 3. 13 [peri-poiomaí 3658] to make all around, acquire for oneself. [for oneself. in Ep. 1. 14 [peri-poiēsias 3659] a making all around PURE, in Mt. 5. 8, Ac. 20. 26, Ro. 14. 20; 1 Ti. 5. 3; 9. 2 Ti. 1. 3; 2. 22, Tit. 1. 13, He. 10. 22, Ja. 1. 27; 1 Pe.

1. 22, Re. 15. 6; 21. 18, 21; 22. 1 [katharos 2323] clean. in Ph. 4. 8, 1 Ti. 5. 22, Ja. 3. 17, 1 Jo. 3. 3 [hagnos 45] in 2 Pe. 3. 1 [elli-krinēs 1395] sincere. [pure. PURENESS, in 2 Co. 6. 6 [hagnotes 46] purity. PURGE (out, thoroughly), in Mr. 7. 19, He. 9. 14, 22 [katharizō 2320] to make clean, cleanse. in Mt. 3. 12, Lu. 3. 17 [dia-katharizō 1130] to make thoroughly clean. [cleanse. in Jo. 15. 2, He. 10. 2 [kath-airō 2316] to take down, in 1 Co. 5. 7, 2 Ti. 2. 21 [ek-kath-airō 1463] to take thoroughly down, cleanse out. [lugg. in He. 1. 3, 2 Pe. 1. 9 [poieō kath-airismon 2321] cleans-PURIFICATION, in Lu. 2. 22 [kath-airisimos 2321] cleansing. in Ac. 21. 26 [hagnismos 41] purification. PURIFY, in Jo. 11. 35, Ac. 21. 24, 26; 24. 18, Ja. 4. 8, 1 Pe. 1. 22, 1 Jo. 3. 3 [hagnizō 40] to purify. in Ac. 15. 9, Tit. 2. 14, He. 9. 23 [kath-airizō 2320] to make clean, cleanse. [cleansing. PURIFYING, in Jo. 2. 6; 3. 25 [kath-airisimos 2321] in He. 9. 13 [kath-airōtes 2324] cleansing. PURITY, in 1 Ti. 4. 12; 5. 2 [hagnēia 39] purity. PURLOIN, in Tit. 2. 10 [nosphizomaí 3158] to purloin, keep back or apart. PURPLE (seller of), in Mr. 15. 17, 20; Lu. 16. 19, Re. 17. 4; 18. 12 [porphura 3810] purple. in Jo. 19. 2, 5, Re. 18. 16 [porpureos 3811] of purple. in Ac. 16. 14 [porphuro-polis 3812] a seller of purple. PURPOSE (for this same, to what), in Ac. 11. 23; 27. 13, Ro. 8. 28; 9. 11, Ep. 1. 11; 3. 11, 2 Ti. 1. 9; 3. 10 [pro-thesis 3886] a setting forth, purpose. in Ac. 26. 16, Ro. 9. 17, Col. 4. 8, 1 Jo. 3. 8 [eis 1409] with a view to. in Ac. 27. 43 [boulema 924] counsel. PURPOSE, in Ro. 1. 13, Ep. 1. 9 [pro-tithēmi 3995] to put or place before. in Ac. 19. 21 [tithēmi 4616] to put, place, set. in Ac. 20. 3 [egeneto gnōmē 1003] there came a decision. in 2 Co. 1. 17 [bouleuma 921] to take counsel. in 2 Co. 9. 7 [pro-airomaí 3853] to take up before. in Ep. 3. 11 [poieō 3766] to do, make. PURSE, in Mt. 10. 9, Mr. 6. 8 [zōnē 2107] girdle. in Lu. 10. 4, 22. 35; 36 [balantion 841] purse. PUT (about, asunder, away, down, forth, forward, from, in, off, must put off, on, out, out of, therein, to, under, unto, up, up against, upon, must be put, that is not put under). in Mt. 5. 15; 12. 18; 14. 3, Mr. 4. 21; 10. 16, Lu. 8. 16; 11. 33; Jo. 19. 10, Ac. 1. 7; 4. 3; 5. 18, 25; 12. 4; Ro. 14. 13; 1 Co. 15. 25, 2 Co. 3. 13, 1 Ti. 1. 12, Re. 11. 9 [tithēmi 4616] to put, place, set. in Mt. 19. 13; 21. 7; 27. 29, Mr. 7. 32; 8. 23, 25, Jo. 9. 15; 19. 2, Ac. 9. 12, 17; 15. 10 [epi-tithēmi 1903] to put on or upon. [to put around. in Mt. 27. 28, 48, Mr. 15. 17, 36 [peri-tithēmi 3666] in Ep. 4. 22, 25, Col. 3. 8 [apo-tithēmi 621] to put away or off. in 2 Pe. 1. 14 [apo-thesis 550] a putting away or off. in He. 9. 26 [a-thetesis 100] a putting aside. in Mt. 13. 24, 31 [para-tithēmi 3521] to put alongside. in Mt. 6. 25; 27. 31; Mr. 6. 9; 15. 20, Lu. 12. 22; 15. 22, Ro. 13. 12, 14, 1 Co. 15. 53, 54, Ga. 3. 27, Ep. 4. 24; 6. 11, Col. 3. 10, 12, 1 Th. 5. 8 [en-duomaí 1629] to go into, put on. [away. in Col. 3. 9 [ap-ek-duomaí 521] to go out from, put in Mr. 9. 17; 25. 27; 27. 6, Mr. 2. 22; 7. 33, Lu. 5. 37, Jo. 5. 7; 12. 6; 13. 2; 18. 11; 20. 25, Ja. 3. 3, Re. 2. 24 [ballō 842] to cast. [ek-ballo 1436] to cast out. in Mt. 9. 25, Mr. 5. 40, Lu. 8. 54, Jo. 10. 4, Ac. 9. 40 in Mr. 2. 22, Lu. 5. 38 [emi bletoēs 906] to be cast, put in Mr. 9. 16, Lu. 5. 36; 9. 62 [epi-ballo 1804] to cast on or upon. in Jo. 9. 2 [peri-ballo 3626] to cast around. in Ac. 19. 33 [pro-ballo 3859] to cast forward. in Mt. 1. 19; 5. 31, 32; 19. 3; 7. 8, 9, Mr. 10. 2, 4, 11, 12, Lu. 16. 12 [apo-luo 592] to loose away. in 1 Co. 15. 27, 28, He. 2. 8, Ep. 1. 22 [hupo-tassō 4804] to arrange under. [didōmi 1212] to give. in Lu. 15. 22, 2 Co. 8. 16, He. 8. 10; 10. 16, Re. 17. 11 in Jo. 6. 22, Ac. 5. 34 [poieō 3766] to do, make. in Mt. 8. 3, Mr. 1. 41, Lu. 5. 13 [ek-teino 1509] to stretch out, extend. in Mt. 19. 6, Mr. 10. 9 [chorizō 5040] to put apart. in Mt. 24. 32, Mr. 13. 28 [ek-phuzō 1526] to sprout forth. in Mt. 26. 52 [apo-strephō 616] to turn away or back. in Mr. 4. 29 [apo-stello 611] to send away. in Lu. 1. 52 [kath-airō 2316] to take down. in Lu. 14. 7 [legō 2788] to lay out. in Lu. 16. 4 [meth-istemi 2922] to set over or away. in Jo. 19. 29 [pros-pherō 3982] to bear toward. in Ac. 7. 33 [luō 2854] to loose. in Ac. 13. 46 [apo-theomaí 642] to thrust away. in Ac. 27. 6 [em-bibazo 1571] to cause to go up into. in Ro. 15. 15 [epi-ana-minnēskō 1770] to remind in 1 Co. 15. 13 [ek-airō 1658] to take out. [besides. in 1 Th. 5. 11, 2 [aph-istēmi 807] to send away. in 1 Co. 12. 11; 15. 24 [kath-argeō 2481] to make thoroughly idle or useless. in Ep. 4. 31 [airō 121] to take up or away. in 1 Ti. 1. 19 [apo-thetis 642] to thrust away. in He. 2. 8 [an-upo-taktos 473] unsubjected, not put under, disorderly, unruly. (See also Account, death, difference, fear, fill, mind, must, remembrance, shame, silence, subjection, synagogue, trust). PUTTING (away, off, on), in Col. 2. 11 [ap-ek-dusis 522] a going or putting out of. in 1 Pe. 3. 3 [en-dusis 1628] a going into or putting on. in 1 Pe. 3. 21 [apo-thetis 550] a putting away. in 2 Ti. 1. 6 [epi-thetis 1829] a putting on.

Q.

QUAKE, in Mt. 27. 51 [seismoi 4142] to be stirred or shaken. in He. 12. 21 [en-tromos 1681] in trembling. QUARREL (have a...against), in Mr. 6. 19 [en-echō 1643] to hold in. in Col. 3. 13 [mophē 3063] fault-finding. QUARTER (the same, from every), in Mr. 1. 45 [pantachō-then 3448] from everywhere. in Ac. 16. 3; 17. 7 [topos 4643] place. in Re. 20. 8 [gōnia 1031] corner. [of four. QUATERNION, in Ac. 12. 4 [tetradion 4600] a party QUEEN, in Mt. 12. 42; Lu. 11. 31, Ac. 8. 27, Re. 18. 7 [basilissa 865] queen. QUENCH (ed, that never shall be), in Mt. 12. 20, Mr. 9. 44, 46, 48, Ep. 6. 16, 1 Th. 5. 19, He. 11. 34 [sbennumi 4132] to quench. [fabla. in Mr. 9. 43, 45 [a-sbestos 709] unquenched, unquench-QUESTION (with), in Jo. 3. 25, Ac. 25. 20, 1 Ti. 1. 4; 6. 4, 2 Ti. 2. 23, Tit. 3. 9 [zētēsis 2099] seeking, inquiry. in Ac. 15. 2; 18. 15; 23. 29; 25. 19; 26. 3 [zētēma 2098] seeking, inquiry. in Mr. 11. 29 [logos 2833] word, thing, matter. in Ac. 19. 40 [eg-kaleomaí 1346] to be called in. in Ac. 23. 6; 24. 21 [krinomaí 2714] to be judged. (See also Ask). QUESTION, in Mr. 1. 27; 8. 11; 9. 10, 14; 16 [su-zētēō 4342] to seek with or together, discuss. in Lu. 23. 9 [ep-erōtāō 1798] to question besides. QUICK, in Ac. 10. 42, 2 Ti. 4. 1, He. 4. 12, 1 Pe. 4. 5 [zaō 2085] to live, be alive. QUICKEN (together with), in Jo. 5. 21; 6. 63, Ro. 4. 17; 8. 11; 1 Co. 15. 36, 45; 1 Ti. 6. 13, 1 Pe. 3. 18 [zōo-poleō 2111] to make alive. [with. in Ac. 2. 5, Col. 2. 13 [su-zōo-poleō 4346] to make alive QUICKLY, in Mt. 5. 25; 28. 7, 8, Mr. 16. 8, Jo. 11. 29, Re. 2. 5, 16; 3. 17; 11. 14; 22. 7, 12, 20 [tachū 4567] quickly. in Lu. 14. 21; 16. 6 [tachēōs 4563] quickly. in Jo. 13. 27 [tachion 4565] quickly. in Ac. 12. 7 [en tachēi 4566] with quickness. QUICKSANDS, in Ac. 27. 17 [suris 4490] quicksands, sandbank. [put down, appeased. QUIET (be), in Ac. 19. 36 [kata-stellomaí 2495] to be in 1 Th. 4. 11 [hēsychazō 2142] to be or keep quiet. in 1 Ti. 2. 2 [ēreimos 2141] peaceful. in 1 Pe. 3. 4 [hēsychos 2144] quiet. QUIETNESS, in Ac. 24. 2 [ēirenē 1404] peace. in 2 Th. 3. 12 [hēsuchia 2143] quietness. QUIT selves as men (to), in 1 Co. 16. 13 [andrizomaí 380] to act as a man, manly.

R.

RABBI, in Mt. 23. 7, 8, Jo. 1. 38, 49; 3. 2, 26; 6. 25 [rabbi 4063] rabbi. RABBONI, in Jo. 20. 16 [rabboni 4064] rabboni. RACA, in Mt. 5. 22 [raka 4070] raka, empty fellow. RACE, in 1 Co. 9. 24 [stadion 4252] stadium, race. in He. 12. 1 [agon 64] contest. RAGE, in Ac. 4. 25 [phrussō 4242] to rage. RAGING, in Lu. 24. 34 [kludōn 2637] waving, tossing. in Ju. 13 [agrios 58] wild. [to speak injuriously. RAIL (on), in Mr. 15. 29, Lu. 23. 39 [blas-phēmēō 901] RAILER, in 1 Co. 5. 11 [loidoros 2837] reviler. RAILING, in 1 Ti. 6. 4, Ju. 9 [blas-phēmia 902] injurious speaking. in 1 Pe. 3. 9 [loidoria 2836] reviling. in 2 Pe. 2. 11 [blas-phēmos 903] injurious speaking. RAIMENT, in Lu. 17. 29, Ja. 5. 27 [brechō 937] to rain. 7. 25; 23. 24, Jo. 19. 24, Ac. 18. 6; 22. 20, Re. 3. 5, 18; 4. 4 [himation 2280] clothes, garment. in Lu. 9. 29 [himatismos 2885] clothing. in Mt. 3. 4; 6. 25, 28; Lu. 12. 23 [en-duma 1625] clothing, raiment. in 1 Ti. 6. 8 [skēpasma 4180] covering, shelter. in Ja. 2. 2 [esthes 1964] dress, apparel. RAIN (send), in Ac. 14. 17; 28. 2, He. 6. 7, Ja. 5. 7, 18 [huetos 4718] shower. in Mt. 5. 45 [brechō 937] to rain. in Mr. 7. 25, 27 [broché 930] rain. RAIN (to), in Lu. 17. 29, Ja. 5. 27 [brechō 937] to rain. in Re. 11. 6 [brechō huetos 937] to rain a shower. RAINBOW, in Mr. 3. 4; 10. 1 [iris 2295] rainbow. RAISE (again, to life again, up, again, up together), in Mt. 3. 9; 10. 8; 11. 5; 16. 21; 17. 23, Lu. 7. 69; 3. 8; 7. 22; 9. 22; 20. 37, Jo. 2. 19; 5. 21; 12. 1, 9, 17, Ac. 3. 15; 4. 10; 5. 30; 10. 40; 12. 7; 13. 22, 23, 30, 37; 26. 8, Ro. 4. 24, 25; 6. 4; 9. 7; 11. 1; 12. 1; 13. 1; 14. 1; 15. 15, 16, 17, 35, 42, 43, 44, 52, 2 Co. 1. 9; 4. 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 1 Th. 1. 10, 2 Ti. 2. 8, He. 11. 19, Ja. 5. 15; 1 Pe. 1. 21 [egirō 1340] to awake, raise. in Ac. 13. 50 [ep-egirō 1783] to awake besides. in Mt. 22. 24, Jo. 6. 39, 40, 44, 54; Ac. 2. 24, 30, 32; 3. 22, 26; 7. 31; 13. 34; 17. 31 [an-istēmi 423] to set up, cause to stand up. [up out of. in Mr. 12. 10, Lu. 20. 28 [ex-an-istēmi 1707] to be set in He. 11. 35 [ana-stasis 360] uprising, uprising. in Ro. 9. 17; 1 Co. 6. 14 [ex-egirō 1715] to awake or raise out of. [awaked. in Mt. 1. 24 [di-egirōmaí 1223] to be thoroughly in Ep. 2. 6 [sun-egirō 4435] to awake or raise together. in Ac. 24. 12 [poieō epi-au-stasin 1895] to make an uprising. [squares. RANKS (in), in Mr. 6. 40 [prasil prasilai 3836] squares RANSOM, in Mt. 20. 28, Mr. 10. 45 [lutron 2848] what looses one, ransom. in 1 Ti. 2. 6 [anti-lutron 458] a corresponding ransom.

RASHLY, in Ac. 19. 36 [pro-petēs 3915] falling forward, precipitate.

RATHER, (than, and, but, had, or, the, yea), in Mt. 10. 6, 28; 25. 9; 27. 24; Mr. 5. 26; 15. 11, Lu. 10. 20, Jo. 3. 19, Ac. 5. 29, Ro. 8. 34; 14. 13, 1 Co. 5. 2; 6. 7; 7. 21; 9. 12; 14. 1; 5. 2, 2 Co. 2. 7; 3. 8; 5. 8; 12. 9, Ga. 4. 9, Ep. 4. 28; 5. 4, 11, Ph. 1. 12; 1 Th. 1. 4; 6. 2, Phm. 9, He. 11. 25; 12. 9, 13. 2, Pe. 1. 10 [mallon 2877] more, in Mt. 18. 8, 9, Lu. 15. 5 [ē 2112] or. [rather].

in Lu. 11. 28 [men-oun-ge 2942] indeed then. in Lu. 11. 41; 12. 31 [plēn 3735] besides.

in Co. 14. 19 [thelo 2179] to wish, will. in He. 13. 19 [perissoteros 3666] more abundantly.

RAVENING, in Lu. 11. 19 [charpage 676] snatching. RAVEN, in Lu. 12. 24 [korax 2688] raven. [away].

REACH (forth unto, hither, unto), in Jo. 20. 27 t [pherō 847] to bear.

in 2 Co. 10. 13, 14 [epi-ikneomai 2075] to arrive besides. in Ph. 3. 13 [ep-ek-teinomai 1704] to stretch out on.

in Re. 18. 5 [a-kolouthēō 168] to follow with. READ (-ing), in Mt. 12. 3, 5; 19. 4; 21. 16, 42; 22. 31; 24. 15, Mr. 2. 25; 12. 20, 26; 13. 14, Lu. 4. 16; 6. 3; 10. 26, Jo. 19. 20, Ac. 8. 28, 30, 34; 13. 27; 15. 21, 31; 23. 34, 2 Co. 1. 13; 3. 2, 15, Ep. 3. 4, Col. 4. 16, 1 Th. 5. 27, Re. 1. 3; 5. 5 [ana-ignōskō 286] to know again, read.

in Ac. 13. 15, 2 Co. 3. 14, 1 Th. 4. 13 [ana-ignōsis 292] knowing again, reading.

READINESS (of mind), in Ac. 17. 11, 2 Co. 8. 11 [prothumia 3888] forwardness of mind.

in 2 Co. 10. 6 [hetoimōis 1985] ready. READY (mind, be, make, things made... to hand), in Mt. 22. 4, 8; 22. 44; 25. 10, Lu. 12. 40; 14. 17; 22. 23, Jo. 7. 6, Ac. 23. 15, 21, 2 Co. 9. 5; 10. 16, Tit. 3. 1, 7, Pe. 2. 5; 3. 15 [hetoimōis 1985] ready.

in Mt. 26. 19, Mr. 14. 15, 16, Lu. 1. 17; 9. 52; 17. 8; 22. 12, 13, Ac. 23. 23, Re. 19. 7 [hetoimazō 1983] to make ready.

in Ac. 21. 13, 2 Co. 12. 14, 1 Pe. 4. 5 [echō hetoimōis 1986] to hold self ready. [be about to]

in Lu. 7. 2, Ac. 20. 7, Re. 3. 2; 12. 4 [mellō 2035] to in Ac. 10. 10, 2 Co. 9. 2, 3 [para-skeuazō 3516] to prepare fully.

in 1 Pe. 5. 2 [pro-thumōs 3890] forward minded. in Mr. 14. 38, Ro. 1. 15 [pro-thumōs 3889] ready minded.

in 2 Co. 10. 10 [pro-thumia 3888] forwardness of mind. in He. 8. 13 [eggrus 1330] nigh.

(See also Distribute, offer).

REAP (down), in Mt. 3. 12, 2 Co. 9. 24, 26, Lu. 12. 24; 19. 21, 22, Jo. 4. 36, 37, 38, 1 Co. 9. 11, 2 Co. 9. 6, Ga. 6. 7, 8, 9, Ja. 5. 4, Re. 14. 15, 16 [therizō 2194] to reap.

in Ja. 5. 4 [amaō 243] to mow.

REAPER, in Mt. 13. 30, 39 [theristēs 2196] reaper. REAR (up), in Jo. 2. 20 [egeirō 1340] to awake, raise.

REASON (of, hereof, without, by), in Jo. 12. 11, Ro. 8. 20, He. 3. 14; 7. 23, 2 Pe. 2. 2 [dia acc. 1107] because of.

in Ac. 6. 2 [aristos 657] pleasing. in Re. 8. 2 [heneka or heneken 1636] for the sake of.

in Re. 8. 13; 9. 2; 18. 10 [ek 1227] out of, from. in Ac. 18. 14, 1 Pe. 1. 15 [logos 223] word, reason.

REASON (together, with), in Mt. 16. 7, 8; 21. 25, Mr. 11. 21, 22, Lu. 11. 21, 22, 24 [dia-logizomai 1143] to reason or reckon diversely.

in Ac. 17. 2; 18. 4, 10; 24. 25 [dia-logomai 1141] to lay out thoroughly, speak diversely.

in Mr. 11. 31 [logizomai 2826] to reason, reckon. in Mr. 12. 28 [su-zēteō 4342] to seek with or together, discuss.

in Lu. 20. 5 [sul-logizomai 4357] to reason with. REASONABLE, in Ro. 12. 1 [logikos 2827] logical, rational. [speaking or reckoning].

REASONING, in Lu. 9. 46 [dia-logismos 1146] diverse in Ac. 28. 20 [su-zētēsis 4343] discussion, joint-seeking.

REBUKE (without), in Ph. 2. 15 [a-mōmētis 270] blameless.

REBUKE (be -ed), in Mt. 8. 26; 16. 22; 17. 18; 19. 13; 20. 37, Mr. 1. 25; 4. 39; 8. 32, 33; 9. 25; 10. 13, Lu. 4. 35; 39, 41; 8. 24; 9. 42, 55; 17. 3; 18. 15, 39; 19. 39; 23. 40, 2 Th. 4. 2, Ju. 1 [epi-timaō 1904] to put awe upon.

in 1 Th. 5. 20, Tit. 1. 13; 2. 15, He. 12. 5, Re. 3. 19 [elegchō 1546] to correct.

in 1 Th. 5. 1 [epi-plētō 1863] to smite upon. in 2 Pe. 2. 16 [echō eleixin 1543] to have a correction.

RECEIPT. (See Custom).

RECEIVE (again, for, gladly, up, damage, room, be -ed), in Mt. 7. 8; 10. 8, 41; 13. 20; 17. 24; 19. 20; 20. 7, 9, 10, 11; 21. 22, 34; 23. 14; 25. 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, Mr. 4. 16; 10. 30; 11. 24; 12. 2, 40; 15. 23, Lu. 11. 10; 19. 12, 15; 20. 47, Jo. 1. 24; 12. 6; 13. 11, 27, 32, 33; 4. 36; 5. 34, 41, 43, 44; 6. 21; 7. 23, 39; 10. 18; 12. 48; 13. 20, 30; 14. 17; 16. 14, 24; 17. 8; 18. 3; 19. 30; 20. 22, Ac. 1. 8; 2. 33, 38; 3. 5; 7. 53; 8. 15, 17, 19; 9. 19; 10. 43, 47; 16. 24; 17. 15; 19. 2; 20. 24, 35; 26. 10, 18, Ro. 1. 5; 4. 11; 5. 11, 17; 8. 15; 13. 2, 1 Co. 2. 12; 3. 14, 4. 7, 14; 9. 24; 14. 5, 2 Co. 11. 4, 24, Ga. 3. 2, 14, Col. 4. 10, 1 Th. 4. 4, He. 2. 2; 7. 8; 8. 9; 9. 15; 10. 26; 11. 8, 13, 15, Ja. 1. 7, 12; 3. 1; 4. 5; 5. 7; 1 Pe. 4. 10, 2 Pe. 1. 17, 1 Jo. 2. 27; 3. 2; 5. 2; 4 Jo. 4, 10, Re. 2. 17, 27; 3. 3; 4. 11; 5. 12; 14. 9, 11; 17. 12; 18. 4; 19. 20; 20. 4 [lambanō 2771] to take, receive, accept.

in Mr. 7. 4, Jo. 1. 11; 14. 3, 1 Co. 11. 23; 15. 1, 3, Ga. 1. 9, 12, Ph. 4. 9, Col. 2. 6; 1 Th. 1. 13; 2. 13; 3. 6, He. 12. 28 [para-lambanō 3493] to take or receive alongside.

in Lu. 6. 34; 15. 27; 16. 25; 18. 30; 23. 41, Ro. 1. 27, Ga. 4. 5, Col. 3. 24, 2 Jo. 8, 3 Jo. 8 [apo-lambanō 583] to take or receive from or back.

in Ac. 28. 2, Ro. 14. 1, 3; 15. 7, Phm. 12, 17 [proslambanō 3962] to take or receive unto.

in Mr. 16. 10, Ac. 10. 16, 1 Th. 3. 16 [ana-lambanomai 396] to be taken up. [gradually]

in Ac. 1. 9 [hupo-lambanō 4783] to take behind or

in He. 6. 7 [meta-lambanō 2971] to take along with.

in Ph. 4. 15 [lēpsis 2809] taking, receiving.

in Lu. 9. 51 [ana-lēpsis 327] taking up.

in Ro. 11. 15 [pros-lēpsis 3563] taking unto.

in 1 Th. 4. 3 [eis meta-lēpsin 2972] for taking over.

in Mt. 10. 14, 40, 41; 11. 14; 18. 5, Mr. 6. 11; 9. 37; 10. 15, Lu. 8. 13; 9. 5, 11, 48, 53; 10. 8, 10; 16. 4, 9; 17. 10, Jo. 4. 45, Ac. 3. 21; 7. 38, 59; 8. 14; 11. 1; 17. 11; 21. 17; 22. 5; 28. 21, 1 Co. 2. 14, 2 Co. 6. 2; 7. 15; 8. 4; 11. 16, Ga. 4. 14, Ph. 1. 18, Col. 4. 10, 1 Th. 1. 6; 2. 13, 2 Th. 2. 10, He. 11. 31, Ja. 1. 21 [dechomai 1095] to receive.

in Mr. 4. 20, Ac. 16. 21; 22. 18, 1 Th. 5. 19, He. 12. 6 [para-dechomai 3471] to receive alongside.

in Lu. 8. 40, Ac. 2. 41; 15. 4; 13. 27; 28. 30 [apo-dechomai 552] to receive from or back.

in Lu. 10. 38; 19. 6, Ac. 17. 7, 2 Th. 2. 25 [hupo-dechomai 4773] to receive a little or quietly.

in Lu. 15. 4, Ro. 16. 2, Ph. 2. 29 [pros-dechomai 393] to receive unto. [up or anew].

in Ac. 28. 7, He. 11. 17 [ana-dechomai 296] to receive in Jo. 9, 10 [epi-dechomai 1810] to receive besides.

in 2 Co. 17. 16 [eis-dechomai 1413] to receive in or into.

in Mt. 25. 27, 2 Co. 5. 10, Ep. 6. 8, Col. 3. 25, He. 10. 36; 11. 19, 39, 1 Pe. 1. 9; 5. 4, 2 Pe. 2. 13 [komizomai 2668] to take up, obtain. [have or find space].

in Mt. 19. 11, 12, Mr. 2. 2, 2 Co. 7. 2 [chōreō 5039] to in Lu. 6. 24, Phm. 15 [ap-echō 532] to hold off or away.

in 2 Co. 7. 9 [zēmioomai 2096] to lose self, receive damage.

in Re. 13. 16 [didōmi 1212] to give. [tithes].

(See also Fathers, law, mercy, seed, sight, strength, RECKON, in Lu. 22. 37, Ro. 4. 4, 9, 10; 6. 11; 8. 18 [logizomai 2826] to reckon.

in Mt. 18. 24 [sun-airō 4411] to take up with.

in Mt. 25. 19 [sun-airō lēgin 4411] to take up the reckoning.

RECOMMENDED (be), in Ac. 14. 26; 15. 40 [para-didōmi 3473] to be given over.

RECOMPENCE (of reward), in He. 2. 2; 10. 35; 11. 26 [mish-ant-dosia 3034] giving away of hire or wage.

in Lu. 14. 12, Ro. 11. 9 [ant-podoma 439] what is given away in return. [ing wage or hire].

in Ro. 1. 27, 2 Co. 6. 13 [anti-misthia 460] a correspond-RECOMPENSE (again), in Lu. 14. 14, Ro. 11. 35, 2 Th. 1. 6, He. 10. 30 [ant-podidōmi 438] to give away in return.

in Ro. 12. 17 [apo-didōmi 555] to give away.

RECONCILE (be -ed), in Ro. 5. 10, 1 Co. 7. 11, 2 Co. 5. 18, 19, 20 [kat-allasō 2452] to change thoroughly.

in Ep. 2. 16, Col. 1. 20, 21 [apo-kat-allatō 569] to change thoroughly from. [out].

in Mt. 5. 24 [di-allattomai 1144] to change self through-RECONCILIATION (for, make), in 2 Co. 5. 18, 19 [kat-allagē 2451] a thorough change.

in He. 2. 17 [hilaskomai 2278] to make propitiation.

RECONCILING, in Ro. 11. 15 [kat-allagē 2451] a thorough change.

RECORD (bear, take to), in Jo. 1. 32, 34; 8. 13, 14; 12. 17; 19. 35, Ro. 10. 2, 2 Co. 8. 3, Ga. 4. 13, 1 Jo. 5. 7, 2 Jo. 12, Re. 1. 2 [martureō 2889] to bear witness or testimony.

in Jo. 1. 19; 8. 13, 14; 19. 35, 1 Jo. 5. 10, 11, 3 Jo. 12, [marturia 2880] witness, testimony. [bearer].

in 2 Co. 1. 23, Ph. 1. 8 [martur 2883] witness, testimony

in Ac. 20. 26 [marturomai 2892] to bear witness or testimony. [to hold well].

RECOVER (self, sight), in Mr. 16. 18 [echō kalōs 2375] in Lu. 4. 18 [ana-blepōis 280] a looking again or up.

in 2 Th. 2. 26 [ana-nephō 339] to awake again or up.

RED (be), in Mt. 16. 2, 3 [purrazō 4052] to be or become fiery or red.

in Re. 6. 4; 12. 3 [purros 4053] fiery, red.

REDEEM, in Re. 5. 9; 14. 3, 4 [agorazō 51] to buy in a public market-place. [to buy out].

in Ga. 3. 13; 4. 5, Ep. 5. 16, Col. 4. 5 [ex-agorazō 1695] in Lu. 24. 21, Tit. 2. 14, 1 Pe. 1. 18 [lutroō 2849] to loose, redeem.

in Lu. 1. 68 [poieō lutrōsin 2850] to make a loosing.

REDEMPTION, in Lu. 21. 28, Ro. 3. 24; 8. 23, 1 Co. 1. 30, Ep. 1. 7, 14; 4. 30, Col. 1. 14, He. 9. 15 [apolutrōsis 591] a loosing away, redemption.

in Lu. 2. 38, He. 9. 12 [lutrōsis 2850] a loosing.

REDOUND, in 2 Co. 4. 15 [perisseuō 3664] to be over and above.

REED, in Mt. 11. 7; 12. 20; 27. 29, 30, 48, Mr. 15. 19, 36, Lu. 7. 24, Re. 11. 1; 21. 15, 16 [kalamos 2366] reed, pen. [through rightening].

REFORMATION, in He. 9. 10 [di-orthōsis 1247] a REFRAIN (from), in Ac. 5. 38 [aph-istēmi 812] to stand off or away.

in 1 Pe. 3. 10 [pauomai 3582] to cease.

REFRESH (oneself, be -ed), in 1 Co. 16. 18, 2 Co. 7. 13, Phm. 7, 20 [ana-pauō 345] to cause to rest back.

in 2 Th. 1. 16 [ana-psuchō 378] to (cause to) breathe again or anew. [care or concern].

in Ac. 27. 3 [tuōchanō epi-meleias 1852] to meet with in Ro. 15. 32 [sum-ana-pauomai 4419] to be caused to rest back with. [ing again].

REFRESHING, in Ac. 3. 19 [ana-psuxis 377] breath-REFUSE (be -ed), in Ac. 25. 11, 1 Th. 4. 7; 5. 11, He. 12. 25, Ac. 7. 35, He. 11. 24 [par-astēmi 3481] to ask self away.

in Ac. 7. 35, He. 11. 24 [arneomai 671] to deny, disown.

in 1 Th. 4. 4 [apo-blētos 543] cast away.

REGARD (have... to, not), in Mt. 22. 16, Mr. 12. 14 [blepō 905] to look, behold.

in Lu. 1. 48 [epi-blepō 1807] to look upon.

in Lu. 18. 2, 4 [ten-pretō 1679] to turn in. [mindful].

in Ro. 14. 6 [phronēō 4917] to (set) the mind, be in Ph. 2. 30 [para-bouleomai 3464] to counsel contrary to.

in He. 8. 9 [a-meleō 245] to be unconcerned.

REGENERATION, in Mt. 19. 28, Tit. 3. 5 [palig-genesia 3436] regeneration, new birth.

REGION (beyond, that lieth round about), in Mt. 4. 16, Lu. 3. 1, Ac. 8. 1; 13. 49; 16. 6 [chōra 5038] space, region. [peri-chōros 3675] space around.

in Mt. 3. 5, Mr. 1. 28; 6. 55, Lu. 4. 14; 7. 17, Ac. 14. 6 in 2 Co. 11. 10, Ga. 1. 21 [klīma 2630] climate, region.

REHEARSE, in Ac. 14. 27 [an-agellō 284] to announce anew. [See also Beginning].

REIGN, in Lu. 3. 1 [hēgemonia 2115] leadership.

REIGN (over, with), in Mt. 2. 22, Lu. 1. 33; 19. 14, 27, Ro. 5. 14, 17, 21; 6. 12, Col. 4. 8, 15, 25, Re. 5. 10; 11. 15; 17; 19; 6. 2; 20. 4, 6; 22. 5 [basileuō 363] to be or act as king. [act as king with].

in 1 Co. 4. 8, 2 Th. 2. 12 [sum-basileuō 4361] to be or in Re. 17. 18 [echō basileian 860] to have a kingdom.

in Ro. 15. 12 [archō 704] to be first or chief.

REINS, in Re. 2. 23 [nephros 3110] reins, kidneys.

REJECT (-ed), in Mt. 21. 42, Mr. 8. 31; 12. 10, Lu. 9. 22; 17. 25; 20. 17, He. 12. 17 [apo-dokimazō 557] to disapprove of.

in He. 6. 8 [a-dokimos 85] disapproved. [put aside].

in Mr. 6. 26; 7. 9, Lu. 7. 30, Jo. 12. 48 [a-thetēō 99] to in Ga. 4. 14 [ek-ptō 1504] to spit out.

in Tit. 3. 10 [par-aitēomai 3481] to ask self aside.

REJOICE (against, greatly, in, with), in Mt. 2. 10; 5. 12; 18. 13, Lu. 1. 14; 6. 23; 10. 20; 13. 17; 15. 5; 19. 37, Jo. 3. 29; 4. 36; 14. 28; 16. 20, 22, Ac. 5. 41; 8. 39; 15. 31, Ro. 12. 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,

in Ac. 7. 4 [met-olkizō 2087] to change one's dwelling.
 in Ac. 13. 22 [meth-istanō 2922] to set over, remove.
 in 1 Co. 13. 2 [meth-istanō 2922] to set over, remove.
 in Ga. 1. 6 [meta-tithēnō 2082] to be put over.
 in Re. 2. 5 [kineō 2605] to move. [over, change.
 REMOVING, in He. 12. 27 [meta-thesis 2067] a putting
 REND (off), in Mt. 27. 51 f, Mr. 15. 38, Lu. 23. 45,
 19. 24 [schizō 4516] to rend.
 in Mt. 7. 6 [regnumi 2081] to tear.
 in Ac. 16. 22 [perir-regnumi 3660] to tear all around.
 in Mt. 26. 65, Mr. 14. 63, Ac. 14. 14 [diar-rēssō 1170]
 to tear thoroughly.
 in Mt. 9. 26 [sparassō 4225] to convulse.
 RENDER, in Mt. 21. 41; 22. 21, Mr. 12. 17, Lu. 20.
 25, Ro. 2. 6; 13. 7, 1 Co. 7. 3, 1 Th. 5. 15, 1 Pe. 3. 9 [apo-
 didōmi 555] to give away.
 in 1 Th. 3. 9 [ant-apo-didōmi 438] to give away in
 return. [kainoomai 313] to be renewed.
 RENEW (be-ed), in 2 Co. 4. 16, Col. 3. 10 [ana-
 in Ep. 4. 23 [ana-neoomai 338] to be renovated.
 in He. 6. 6 [ana-kainizō 312] to renew. [renewing.
 RENEWING, in Ro. 12. 2, Tit. 3. 5 [ana-kainōsis 314]
 RENOUNCE, in 2 Co. 4. 2 [ap-eipōn 517] to say off
 from. [rent.
 RENT (make a), in Mt. 9. 16, Mr. 2. 21 [schisma 4517]
 in Lu. 5. 36 [schizō 4516] to make a rent.
 REPAY, in Lu. 10. 35 [apo-didōmi 555] to give away.
 in Ro. 12. 19 [ant-apo-didōmi 438] to give away in return.
 in Phm. 19 [apo-tō 623] to pay away.
 REPEAT (oneself, not to be ... of), in Mt. 3. 2; 4.
 17; 11. 20, 21; 12. 41, Mr. 1. 15; 6. 12, Lu. 10. 13; 11.
 32; 13. 3; 15. 7, 10; 16. 30; 17. 3, 4, Ac. 2. 38; 3. 19;
 8. 22; 17. 3; 20. 2; 2 Co. 12. 21, Re. 2. 5, 16, 21 f, 22;
 3. 19; 9. 20, 21; 16. 9, 11 [meta-noeō 2976] to have
 another mind.
 in Mt. 21. 20, 32; 27. 3, 2 Co. 7. 8, He. 7. 21 [meta-
 melomai 2974] to be concerned afterward.
 in 2 Co. 7. 10 [a-meta-melētos 251] without concern
 afterward.
 REPENTANCE (without), in Mt. 3. 8, 11; 9. 13, Mr.
 1. 4; 2. 17, Lu. 3. 3, 8; 5. 32; 15. 7; 24. 47, Ac. 5. 31;
 11. 18; 13. 24; 15. 20; 16. 31; 26. 20, Ro. 2. 4, 2 Co. 7. 9,
 10, 2 Ti. 2. 25, He. 6. 1, 6; 12. 17, 2 Pe. 3. 9 [metanōia
 2977] another mind.
 in Ro. 11. 29 [a-meta-melētos 251] without concern
 afterward. [872] to babble.
 REPETITIONS (use vain), in Mt. 6. 7 [batio-legeō
 REPLY (against), in Ro. 9. 20 [ant-apo-krinōmai 441]
 to judge off in opposition.
 REPORT (evil, good, have good, obtain good, of
 good, of honest), in Ac. 6. 3; 10. 22; 22. 12, He. 11. 2,
 39, 3 Jo. 12 [martureō 2889] to bear witness or testimony.
 in 1 Ti. 3. 7 [marturia 2890] witness or testimony.
 in Jo. 12. 38, Ro. 16 [akōē 167] hearing.
 in 2 Co. 6. 8 [eu-phēmia 2054] good fame.
 in Ph. 4. 8 [eu-phēmōs 2055] of good fame.
 in 2 Co. 6. 8 [dus-phēmia 1317] hard or bad fame.
 REPORT (be slanderously, well...ed off), in Ac. 4. 23,
 1 Co. 14. 25 [ap-aggellō 485] to announce fully. [anew.
 in 1 Pe. 1. 12 [an-aggellomai 284] to be announced
 in Ac. 16. 2, 1 Th. 5. 10 [martureomai 2889] to be borne
 witness to.
 in 1 Co. 5. 1 [akouomai 165] to be heard.
 in Ro. 3. 8 [blas-phēmēomai 901] to be injuriously
 spoken of. (See also Commonly).
 REPROACH (suffer), in Ro. 15. 3, 1 Ti. 3. 8, He. 10.
 23; 11. 26; 13. 13 [oneidismos 3289] reproach.
 in Lu. 1. 25 [oneidos 3290] reproach.
 in 1 Ti. 4. 10 [oneidizomai 3288] to be reproached.
 in 2 Co. 12. 10 [hubris 4709] insult.
 in 2 Co. 11. 21 [a-timia 761] dishonour.
 REPROACH (to), in Mt. 6. 22, Ro. 15. 3, 1 Pe. 4. 14
 [oneidizō 3288] to reproach.
 in Lu. 11. 45 [hubrizō 4708] to insult.
 REPROACHFULLY (speak), in 1 Ti. 5. 14 [loidoria
 charin 2836] on account of reviling.
 REPROBATE, in Ro. 1. 28, 2 Co. 13. 5, 6, 7, 2 Ti. 3.
 8, Tit. 1. 16 [a-dokimos 85] disapproved.
 REPROVE, in 2 Ti. 3. 16 [elegchos 1545] correction.
 in Ro. 13. 19, 40; 15. 30; 16. 8, Ep. 5. 11, 13,
 2 Ti. 4. 2 [elegchō 1546] to correct.
 REPUTATION (be of, had in, hold in, make of no),
 in Ac. 5. 34 [timios 4521] honoured, honourable.
 in Ga. 2. 2 [dokoē 2569] to think.
 in Ph. 2. 7 [ken-timos 1675] in honour. [sech.
 REQUEST (name), in Ro. 1. 10 [deomai 1076] to be-
 in Ph. 1. 4 [deesis 1049] supplication, beseeching.
 in Ph. 4. 6 [aitēma 133] asking, request.
 REQUIRE (be -ed, so), in Lu. 23. 23, 1 Co. 1. 22
 [aitēō 132] to ask.
 in Lu. 12. 20 [ap-aitēomai] to be asked away.
 in Lu. 23. 24 [aitēma 133] asking, request.
 in Lu. 11. 50, 51 [ek-zēteomai 1450] to be sought out.
 in Lu. 12. 48, 1 Co. 4. 2 [zēteomai 2097] to be sought.
 in Lu. 19. 23 [prassō 3837] to do, use.
 in 1 Co. 7. 36 [kinomai 993] to come to pass.
 in Lu. 12. 20 [ap-aitēō 490] to ask away or back.
 REQUITE, in 1 Ti. 5. 4 [apo-didōmi amōibās 259] to
 give back a return.
 RESCUE, in Ac. 23. 27 [ex-airēō 1697] to take out of.
 RESEMBLE, in Lu. 13. 18 [homoiōō 3274] to liken.
 RESERVE, in Ac. 25. 21, 1 Pe. 1. 4, 2 Pe. 2. 4, 9, 17;
 3. 7, Ju. 6. 13 [tēreō 4614] to keep, watch.
 in Ro. 11. 4 [kata-leipō 2449] to leave fully.
 RESIDUE, in Mr. 16. 13 [hoi loipoi 2839] the rest,
 remnant.
 in Ac. 15. 17 [kata-loipos 2453] full remnant.
 RESIST, in Mt. 5. 39, Lu. 21. 19, 2 Co. 6. 10, Ro. 9. 19;
 13. 2, 2 Ti. 3. 8, Ja. 4. 7, 1 Pe. 5. 9 [anth-istēmi 409]
 to stand in opposition to. [opposition to.
 in He. 12. 4 [anti-kath-istēmi 449] to stand fast in

in Ac. 7. 51 [anti-piptō 463] to fall in opposition to.
 in Ro. 13. 2, Ja. 4. 6; 5. 6, 1 Pe. 5. 5 [anti-tassomai
 465] to arrange self in opposition to.
 RESOLVED (be), in Lu. 16. 4 [ginōskō 994] to know.
 RESORT, in Mr. 2. 13, Jo. 10. 41 [erchomai 1966] to
 come or go. [together.
 in Jo. 18. 20, Ac. 16. 13 [sun-erchomai 4450] to come
 in Mr. 10. 1 [sum-poreomai 4389] to go on together.
 in Jo. 18. 2 [sun-agonal 4406] to be led together.
 RESPECT (have...to, in...of. See also Persons), in
 2 Co. 3. 10, Col. 2. 16 [meros 2951] part, portion.
 in He. 11. 26 [apo-blepō 1542] to look away.
 in Ja. 2. 3 [epi-blepō 870] to look upon.
 in Ph. 4. 11 [kata-acc. 2398] down to, over-against.
 REST (the), in Mt. 27. 49, Lu. 12. 26; 24. 9, Ac. 2. 37;
 5. 13; 27. 44, Ro. 11. 7, 1 Co. 7. 12; 11. 34, Re. 2. 24; 9.
 20; 20. 5 [hoi loipoi 2839] the rest.
 in 1 Pe. 4. 2 [ton epi-loipon 1848] the remaining.
 REST (give, take, taking of), in Ac. 7. 49, He. 3. 11, 18; 4.
 1, 3, 5, 10, 11 [kata-pausis 2471] resting down, full rest.
 in Mt. 11. 29; 12. 43, Lu. 11. 24, Re. 14. 11 [ana-pausis
 344] cessation, rest again. [rest again.
 in Mt. 11. 28; 26. 45, Mr. 14. 41 [ana-pauō 345] to cease,
 in He. 4. 8 [kata-pauō 3472] to cause to cease or rest
 fully. [loosening.
 in 2 Co. 2. 13; 7. 5, 2 Th. 1. 7 [an-sis 398] relaxation,
 in Ac. 9. 31 [erēnē 1404] peace. [a sabbath.
 in He. 4. 9 [sabbatismos 4188] sabbatism, keeping of
 in Jo. 11. 13 [koinēsis 2643] lying down.
 REST (in, upon), in Mr. 6. 31, 1 Pe. 4. 14, Re. 6. 11;
 14. 13 [ana-pauō 345] to cease, rest again.
 in Lu. 10. 6, Ro. 2. 17 [ep-ana-pauiomai 1771] to rest
 self back upon.
 in He. 4. 4 [kata-pauō 2472] to cease fully.
 in He. 4. 8 [echō ana-pausin 344] to have a cessation
 or rest back.
 in Lu. 23. 56 [hēschēzō 2142] to be or keep quiet.
 in Ac. 2. 26 [kata-schēzō 1839] to settle down.
 in 2 Co. 12. 6 [epi-schēzō 1875] to settle upon.
 RESTITUTION, in Ac. 3. 3 [apo-kata-stasis 570] a
 setting down again, restoration.
 RESTORE (again), in Mt. 12. 13; 17. 11, Mr. 3. 5; 8.
 25; 9. 12, Lu. 6. 10, Ac. 1. 6, He. 13. 19 [apo-kath-istēmi
 565] to set down again, restore.
 in Lu. 9. 8 [apo-didōmi 555] to give away or back.
 in Ga. 6. 1 [kat-artizō 2453] to fit or perfect thoroughly.
 RESTRAIN, in Ac. 14. 18 [kata-pauō 2472] to cause
 to cease wholly.
 RESURRECTION, in Mt. 22. 23, 28, Jo. 3. 31, Mr. 12.
 18, 23, Lu. 14. 14; 20. 27, 33, 35, 36, Jo. 5. 29 f, 11. 24,
 25, Ac. 1. 22; 2. 31; 4. 2, 33; 17. 18, 23; 23. 6, 8; 24.
 15, 21, Ro. 1. 4; 5. 1 Co. 15. 12, 13, 21, 42, Ph. 3. 10,
 2 Ti. 2. 18, He. 6. 2; 11. 35, 1 Pe. 1. 3, 21, Re. 20. 5,
 6 [ana-stasis 360] upstanding, resurrection.
 in Ph. 3. 11 [ex-ana-stasis 1705] upstanding out of.
 in Mt. 27. 53 [egeresis 1341] awaking, rising.
 RETAIN, in Ro. 1. 28 [echō 2083] to have, hold.
 in Phm. 13 [kat-echō 2532] to hold fast.
 in Jo. 20. 23 [kratēō 2701] to lay hold on.
 RETURN (again, back, back again), in Mr. 14. 40, Lu.
 1. 56; 2. 39, 43; 4. 14; 7. 10; 8. 37, 39, 40; 9. 10; 10.
 17; 11. 24; 17. 18; 19. 12; 23. 48, 56; 24. 9, 33, 52, Ac.
 1. 12; 8. 25, 28; 12. 25; 13. 13, 34, 14. 21; 20. 3; 21. 6;
 23. 32; Ga. 1. 17, He. 7. 1 [hupo-strepō 480] to turn
 behind or back. [to turn back.
 in Ac. 13. 34 [mellō hupo-strephein 480] to be about
 in Mt. 10. 13; 12. 44; 24. 18, Lu. 2. 20; 17. 31, 1 Pe.
 2. 25 [epi-strepō 1890] to turn upon.
 in Ac. 5. 22; 15. 16 [ana-strepō 364] to turn up or back.
 in Mt. 2. 12, Ac. 18. 21, He. 11. 15 [ana-kampō 316]
 to bend back.
 in Mt. 21. 18 [ep-an-agō 1769] to lead or go up upon.
 in Lu. 12. 36 [ana-luō 333] to loose up or away.
 in Lu. 10. 15 [ep-an-erchomai 1772] to come up upon.
 REVEAL (when...shall be -ed), in Mt. 10. 26; 11. 25,
 27; 16. 17, Lu. 2. 35; 10. 21; 22. 12; 17. 30, Jo. 12.
 38, Ro. 1. 17, 18; 8. 18, 1 Co. 2. 10; 13. 14, 30, Ga. 1.
 16; 3. 23, Ep. 3. 5, Ph. 3. 15, 2 Th. 2. 3, 6, 8, 1 Pe. 1. 5,
 12; 5. 1 [apo-kaluptō 566] to uncover.
 in 2 Th. 1. 7, 1 Pe. 4. 13 [en tē apo-kalupsei 567] in the
 uncovering.
 in Lu. 2. 26 [chrēmatizomai 506] to be oracularly
 warned.
 REVELATION, in Ro. 2. 5; 16. 25, 1 Co. 14. 6, 26, 2 Co.
 12. 1, 7, Ga. 1. 12; 2. 2, Ep. 1. 17; 3. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 13, Re. 1.
 1 [apo-kalupsis 567] uncovering. [revealing.
 REVELLING, in Ac. 5. 21, 1 Pe. 4. 3 [kōmos 2760]
 REVENGE, in 1 Co. 7. 11 [ek-dikeis 1440] full justice.
 REVENGE (to), in 2 Co. 10. 6 [ek-dikeō 1448] to take
 full justice. [full justice.
 REVENGER, in Ro. 13. 4 [ek-dikeis 1450] one taking
 REVERENCE, in He. 12. 9 [en-trepō 1679] to turn self
 in, reverence.
 in He. 12. 28 [aidōs 100] shamefacedness.
 REVERENCE (to) in Mt. 21. 37, Mr. 12. 6, Lu. 20. 13
 [en-trepomai 1679] to turn self in, reverence.
 in Ep. 5. 33 [phobomai 4894] to be afraid of.
 REVILE (again), in Jo. 9. 28, Ac. 23. 4, 1 Co. 4. 12, 1
 Pe. 2. 23 [loidoreō 2835] to revile.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 23 [anti-loidoreō 457] to revile in return.
 in Mt. 5. 11, Mr. 15. 32 [oneidizō 3288] to reproach.
 in Mt. 27. 39 [blas-phēmōō 907] to speak injuriously.
 REVILER, in 1 Co. 6. 10 [loidoros 2837] reviler.
 REVIVE, in Ro. 7. 9; 14. 9 [ana-zōō 298] to live again
 or anew.
 REWARD (due, recompense of), in Mt. 5. 12, 46; 6.
 1, 2, 5, 16; 10. 41 f, 42, Mr. 9. 41, Lu. 6. 23, 35, Ac. 1. 8,
 Ro. 4. 1, 1 Co. 3. 8, 14; 9. 17, 18, 1 Ti. 5. 18, 2 Pe. 2. 13,
 2 Jo. 8, Ju. 11, Re. 11. 18; 22. 12 [misthos 3037] hire.
 in Lu. 23. 41 [axios 481] worthy.
 in Col. 3. 24 [ant-apo-dosis 440] giving away in return.
 (See also Beguile).

REWARD (to), in Mt. 6. 4, 6, 18; 16. 27, 2 Ti. 4. 14,
 Re. 18. 6 [apo-didōmi 555] to give away. [giving away.
 REWARDER, in He. 11. 6 [misth-apodōtes 3035] one
 RICH (man, be, made, wax, make), in Mt. 19. 23,
 24; 27. 15, Mr. 10. 25; 12. 41, Lu. 6. 24; 12. 16; 14. 12;
 16. 1, 19, 21; 22. 18, 23, 25; 19. 2; 21. 1, 2 Co. 8. 9, Ep.
 2. 4, 1 Ti. 6. 17, Ja. 1. 10, 11; 2. 5, 6; 5. 1, Re. 2. 9; 3.
 17; 6. 15; 13. 16 [plousios 3751] rich.
 in Lu. 1. 53; 12. 21, Ro. 10. 12, 1 Co. 8. 2, 2 Co. 8. 9,
 1 Ti. 6. 9, 18, Re. 3. 18; 18. 3, 15, 19 [ploutēō 3753] to be
 in 2 Co. 6. 10 [ploutizō 3754] to make rich. [rich.
 RICHES, in Mt. 13. 22, Mr. 4. 19, Lu. 8. 14, Ro. 2. 4;
 9. 23; 11. 12, 13; 2 Co. 8. 2, Ep. 1. 7, 18; 2. 7; 3. 8, 16,
 Ph. 4. 19, Col. 1. 27; 2. 2, 1 Ti. 6. 17, He. 11. 26, Ja. 5.
 2, Re. 5. 12; 18. 17 [ploutos 3755] riches.
 in Mr. 10. 23, 24, Lu. 18. 24 [chrēma 5015] money.
 RICHLY, in Col. 3. 16, 1 Ti. 6. 17 [plousios 3752] richly.
 RIGHT (side, on the), in Mt. 5. 29, 30, 39, Mr. 16. 5,
 Lu. 1. 11; 6. 6; 22. 50, Jo. 18. 20, 21, 6, Ac. 3. 7, Re. 1.
 16, 17; 10. 2; 13. 16 [dexteros 1075] right hand.
 (See also Hand).
 RIGHT (mind, in), in Mt. 20. 4, 7, Lu. 12. 57, Ac. 4.
 19, Ep. 6. 1 [dikaios 1232] righteous.
 in Ac. 8. 21; 13. 10, 2 Pe. 2. 15 [eu-thutos 2011] straight.
 in Mr. 5. 15, Lu. 8. 35 [eu-phronēō 4529] to be sound-
 in Lu. 10. 28 [orthos 3332] uprightly. [minded].
 RIGHT, in He. 13. 10, Re. 22. 14 [ex-ousia 1742] a
 being out of, privilege.
 RIGHTEOUS (judgment, be), in Mt. 9. 13; 10. 41 f, th;
 13. 17, 43; 23. 28, 29, 35; 25. 37, 46, Mr. 2. 17, Lu. 1. 6;
 5. 32; 18. 9; 23. 47, Jo. 7. 24; 17. 25, Ro. 3. 10; 5. 7, 19,
 2 Th. 1. 5, 6; 1 Ti. 1. 9, 2 Th. 4. 8, He. 1. 4, Ja. 5. 16, 1
 Pe. 3. 12; 4. 18; 2 Pe. 2. 8, 1 Jo. 2. 1, 2; 3. 7, 12, Re.
 16. 5; 19. 2; 22. 11 [dikaios 1232] righteous.
 in Ro. 2. 5 [dikaios-krisia 1231] righteous judgment.
 in Re. 22. 11 [dikaiosomai 1234] to be righteous.
 RIGHTEOUSLY, in Tit. 2. 12, 1 Pe. 2. 23 [dikaios
 1236] righteously.
 RIGHTEOUSNESS (to), in Mt. 3. 15; 5. 6, 10, 20; 6.
 33; 21. 32, Lu. 1. 75, Jo. 16. 8, 10, Ac. 10. 35; 13. 40;
 17. 31; 24. 25, Ro. 1. 17; 3. 5, 21, 22, 25, 26; 4. 3, 5, 6, 9,
 11, 13, 22; 5. 17, 21; 6. 13, 18, 19, 20; 8. 10; 9. 28,
 30, 31, 32, 10. 3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,
 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,
 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194,
 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,
 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254,
 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266,
 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302,
 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314,
 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326,
 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338,
 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350,
 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362,
 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374,
 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386,
 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398,
 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410,
 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422,
 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434,
 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446,
 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458,
 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470,
 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482,
 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494,
 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506,
 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518,
 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530,
 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542,
 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554,
 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566,
 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578,
 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590,
 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602,
 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614,
 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626,
 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638,
 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650,
 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662,
 663, 664, 665,

ROD (be beaten with), in 1 Co. 4. 21, He. 9. 4, Re. 2. 27; 11. 2; 12. 5; 19. 15 [habdos 4066] a rod.
 in 2 Co. 11. 25 [habdizoma 4065] to be beaten with rods.
 ROLL (away, back, to, together, unto), in Mt. 28. 2, Mr. 16. 3, 4, Lu. 24. 2 [apo-kulizo, 36 582] to roll away.
 in Mt. 27. 60, Mr. 15. 46 [pros-kulio 3958] to roll toward.
 in Re. 6. 14 [heilissoma 1366] to fold up.
 ROOF, in Mt. 8. 8, Mr. 2. 4, Lu. 7. 6 [stegē 4261] covering, roof.
 ROOM (to receive, chief, highest, upper, uppermost, come in the), in Lu. 2. 7; 14. 9, 10, 22, 1 Co. 14. 16 [topos 4643] place.
 in Mt. 23. 6, Mr. 12. 39, Lu. 14. 7, 8; 20. 46 [prōto-kēsis 4017] foremost couch.
 in Mr. 2. 22 [anti 444] instead of.
 in Mr. 2. 2 [mē-k-eti chōrē 3006] no longer space.
 in Mr. 14. 15, Lu. 22. 12 [anō-geon 475] upper chamber.
 in Ac. 1. 13 [huper-ōn 5039] upper room.
 in Ac. 24. 27 [elaben dia-dochon 1125] he received a successor.
 ROOT (up, pluck up by the, be-ed), in Mt. 3. 10; 13. 6, 21, Mr. 6. 17; 11. 20, Lu. 3. 9; 8. 13, Ro. 11. 16, 17, 18; 15. 12, 1 Ti. 6. 10, He. 12. 15, Re. 5. 5; 22. 16 [rīza 4086] root.
 in Mt. 13. 29; 15. 13, Lu. 17. 6, Ju. 12 [ek-rīzōō 1505] in Ep. 3. 17, Col. 2. 7 [rizomai 4087] to be rooted.
 ROPE, in Ac. 27. 32 [schoinion 4518] small cord or rope.
 ROUGH, in Lu. 3. 5 [trachus 4657] rough.
 ROUND (about, come, stand), in Mr. 3. 34; 6. 6, 36, Lu. 9. 12, Re. 5. 19, Re. 4. 6, 7; 11 [kuklos 2739] round about.
 in Jo. 10. 24, Ac. 14. 20 [kuklōō 2740] to be or go round in Re. 4. 3, 4; 5. 11 [kuklotēn 2738] from round in Ac. 5. 16 [perik 3618] surrounding. [about].
 in Jo. 9. 4 [panto-thēn 3452] from every side. [about].
 (See also Country, dwell, go, hedge, look, region, shine.)
 ROW (to), in Mr. 6. 48, Jo. 6. 19 [elaunō 1538] to drive ROYAL, in Ac. 12. 21, Ja. 2. 8 [basilikos 864] kingly. in 1 Pe. 2. 9 [basileios 861] kingly.
 RUB, in Lu. 6. 1 [psucho 5075] to rub.
 RUDDER, in Ac. 27. 40 [pedalion 3688] rudder, helm. RUDE, in 2 Co. 11. 6 [idiotēs 2265] private, unlearned. RUDIMENT, in Col. 2. 8, 20 [stoicheion 4286] step. RUE, in Lu. 11. 42 [pēganon 3683] rue. RUIN, in Lu. 6. 49 [rēgma 4088] breach, rending. in Ac. 15. 16 [kata-skaptō 2487] to dig down, things dug down.
 RULE, in 1 Co. 15. 24 [archē 695] principality. in 2 Co. 10. 13, 15, Ga. 6. 16, Ph. 3. 16 [kanōn 2387] a line, canon.
 in He. 13. 7, 17, 24 [hēgeōmai 2117] to be leader. RULE (over, have...over), in Ro. 12. 8, 1 Ti. 3. 4, 12; 5. 17 [pro-istēmi 3893] to stand before. [herd].
 in Mt. 2. 6, Re. 2. 27; 12. 5 [poimainō 3771] to shepherd in Mr. 10. 42 [archō 704] to be chief. [for urge on].
 in Col. 3. 15 [brabeuō 920] to arbitrate. RULER (of the city, of the feast, chief. See also Synagogue), in Mt. 9. 18, 23, Lu. 8. 41; 18. 28; 23. 13, 35; 24. 20, Jo. 3. 1; 7. 26, 48; 12. 42, Ac. 3. 17; 4. 5, 8, 26; 7. 27, 35; 13. 27; 14. 5; 16. 19; 23. 5, Ro. 13. 3 [archōn 705] chief.
 in Mr. 13. 9, Lu. 21. 12 [hēgemōn 2116] leader. in Ep. 6. 12 [kosmo-kratōr 2688] world ruler. in Jo. 2. 9 [archi-triklinos 703] chief of a triad. in Ac. 17. 6, 8 [polit-archēs 3779] city chief. RUMOUR, in Mt. 24. 6, Mr. 13. 7 [akōē 167] hearing. in Lu. 17. 17 [logos 2833] word.
 RUN (aground, before, down, greedily, in, out, over, thither, to, through, together, under, violently, with), in Mt. 27. 48; 28. 8, Mr. 5. 6; 15. 36, Lu. 15. 20; 24. 12, Jo. 20. 2, 4, Ro. 9. 16, 1 Co. 9. 24, 26, Ga. 2. 2; 5. 7, Ph. 2. 16, He. 12. 1, Re. 9. 1 [trecho 4669] to run. in Mr. 6. 33, Ac. 3. 11, 1 Pe. 4. 4 [sun-trecho 4481] to run with or together.
 in Mr. 9. 25 [epi-sun-trecho 1894] to run together also. in Mr. 9. 25; 10. 17, Ac. 8. 30 [pros-trecho 3978] to run toward.
 in Lu. 19. 4 [pro-trecho 3997] to run before. in Ac. 21. 32 [kata-trecho 2500] to run down. in Ac. 12. 14 [eis-trecho 1421] to run in. in Mr. 6. 55 [peri-trecho 3672] to run round. in Ac. 27. 16 [hupo-trecho 4806] to run under or behind. in Mt. 8. 32, Mr. 5. 13, Lu. 8. 33, Ac. 7. 57 [hormaō 3338] to rush.
 in Mt. 9. 17 [ek-cheomai 1527] to be poured out. in Ac. 27. 41 [epi-okellō 1024] to urge or dash upon. in Lu. 6. 38 [huper-ek-chunomai 4748] to be poured in Ac. 14. 14 [eis-pēdāo 1410] to spring in. [out].
 in Ac. 21. 30 [egeneto sun-dromē 4434] there came a running together.
 in Ju. 11 [ek-chunomai 1528] to be poured out. RUSH (to), in Ac. 2. 2 [phēro 4847] to bear, bear on. in Ac. 19. 20 [hormaō 3338] to rush. RUST, in Mt. 6. 19, 20 [brōsis 946] eating, corroding. in Ja. 5. 3 [flos 2289] poison, rust.

S.

SABACHTHANI, in Mt. 27. 46, Mr. 15. 34 [sabachthani 4107] didst thou forsake me.
 SABATH, in Ro. 9. 20, Ja. 5. 4 [sabbath 4107] hosts. SABATH (day, day before the sabbath, on the), in Mt. 12. 2, 3, 5, 8; 24. 20, Mr. 2. 27, 28; 6. 2; 16. 1, Lu. 6. 1, 5, 6, 7; 13. 14, 15, 16; 24. 1, 2; 5. 23; 54, 56, Jo. 5. 9, 10, 16, 18; 7. 22, 23; 9. 14, 16; 19. 31, Ac. 1. 12; 13. 27, 42, 44; 15. 21; 18. 4 [sabbaton 4109] sabbath, cessation.
 in Mt. 12. 1, 5, 10, 11, 12; 28. 1, Mr. 1. 21; 2. 23, 24;

3. 2, 4, Lu. 4. 16, 31; 6. 2, 9; 13. 10, Ac. 13. 14; 16. 13; 17. 2, Col. 2. 16 [sabbata 4109] sabbath, cessation.
 in Mr. 15. 42 [pro-sabbaton 3018] fore-sabbath. SACKCLOTH, in Mt. 11. 21, Lu. 10. 13, Re. 6. 12; 11. 3 [sakkos 4112] sackcloth.
 3 SACRIFICE (to idols, which is offered in, do), in Mt. 9. 13; 12. 7, Mr. 9. 49; 12. 33, Lu. 2. 24; 13. 1, Ac. 7. 41; 42. 80, 12. 1, 1 Co. 10. 18, Ep. 5. 2, Ph. 2. 17; 4. 18, He. 5. 1; 7. 27; 8. 3; 9. 9, 23, 26; 10. 1, 5, 8, 17, 12, 26; 11. 4; 13. 15, 16, 1 Pe. 2. 5 [thusia 2244] sacrifice, slaughter.
 in Ac. 14. 13, 18 [thuō 2245] to sacrifice. in 1 Co. 10. 19, 28 [eidōlo-thuton 1283] an idol sacrifice. SACRIFICE (be-ed, thing...ed unto idols), in 1 Co. 5. 7; 10. 20 [thuō 2245] to sacrifice.
 in Re. 2. 14, 20 [eidōlo-thuton 1283] idol sacrifice. SACRILEGE (commit), in Ro. 2. 22 [hierō-suleō 2267] to spoil temples.
 SAD (countenance, be), in Mt. 6. 16, Lu. 24. 17 [skuthr-ōpos 4208] of a sullen or sad face.
 in Mr. 10. 22 [stagnazō 4307] to be lowering. SAFE (and sound, bring, escape), in Ph. 3. 1 [a-sphalēs 745] sure, safe. [ly, bring safely through].
 in Ac. 23. 24; 27. 44 [dia-sōzō 1181] to save thoroughly. in Lu. 15. 27 [hugiazō 4711] to be in health. SAFELY, in Mr. 14. 44, Ac. 16. 23 [a-sphalōs 747] surely, safely. [surety, safety].
 SAFETY, in Ac. 5. 23, 1 Th. 5. 3 [a-sphaleia 744] SAID (the), in Mr. 6. 22 [autēs 788] herself. SAIL, in Ac. 27. 17 [skeuos 4182] vessel, instrument. SAIL (away, by, over, slowly, thence, under), in Lu. 8. 23, Ac. 21. 3; 27. 2, 6, 24 [pleō 3730] to sail. in Ac. 13. 4; 14. 16; 20. 15; 27. 1 [apo-pleō 598] to sail away.
 in Ac. 15. 39; 18. 18; 20. 6 [ek-pleō 1407] to sail out. in Ac. 18. 21; 20. 3, 13 [an-agō 293] to lead up. in Ac. 20. 16 [para-pleō 3502] to sail alongside or near. in Ac. 21. 2 [dia-peraō 1160] to pass through. in Ac. 27. 4, 7 [hupo-pleō 4795] to sail under or behind. in Ac. 27. 5 [diadu-pleō 931] to sail through. in Ac. 27. 7 [para-pleō 3502] to sail alongside. SAILING, in Ac. 27. 9 [paragegma 3494] to sail alongside. SAILOR, in Re. 18. 17 [nautēs 3105] shipman. SAINT, in Mt. 27. 52, Ac. 9. 13, 32, 41; 26. 10, Ro. 7. 8; 12. 13; 15. 25, 26, 31; 16. 2, 15, 1 Co. 1. 2; 6. 1, 2; 14. 33; 16. 1, 15, 30, 1 Th. 5. 8; 4. 9, 1 Ti. 13. 1, Ep. 1. 1, 15, 18; 2. 3, 8, 18, 19, 21, 2 Th. 1. 10, 1 Ti. 5. 10, Phm. 5. 7, He. 6. 10; 13. 24, Ju. 3. 14, Re. 5. 8; 8. 3, 4; 11. 18; 13. 7, 10; 14. 12; 15. 3; 16. 6; 17. 6; 18. 24; 19. 8; 20. 9 [hagios 32] separate, set apart, holy. SAKE (of, for the), in Mt. 10. 22; 14. 3; 9. 12; 24. 9, 22, Mr. 4. 17; 6. 17, 25; 13. 13, 20, Lu. 21. 17, Jo. 11. 15; 12. 30; 14. 11; 15. 21, 21, Ro. 4. 23; 11. 28; 13. 5, 1 Co. 6. 10; 9. 10, 12, 30; 10. 25, 27, 28; 5 Co. 10; 4. 5, 11, 15; 8. 9, Col. 3. 6, 1 Th. 1. 5; 3. 2, 5, 13, 1 Ti. 5. 23, 2 Ti. 2. 10, Phm. 9. 1, 2, 13; 3. 14, 1 Jo. 2. 12, 2 Jo. 2. 2, Re. 2. 3 [dia acc. 1107] because of.
 in Ro. 15. 30, 2 Jo. 2 [dia gen. 1107] through. in Mr. 5. 10, 11; 18. 39; 16. 25; 19. 29, Mr. 8. 35; 10. 29; 13. 9, Lu. 6. 22; 9. 24; 18. 29; 21. 12, Ro. 8. 36 [heneka or heneken 1636] for the sake of.
 in Jo. 13. 37, 38; 17. 19, Ac. 9. 16, 2 Co. 12. 10, Ph. 1. 29, Col. 1. 24, 3 Jo. 7 [huper gen. 4736] in behalf of. in Ac. 26. 7 [peri gen. 3621] concerning. in Tit. 1. 11 [charin 4970] on account of. in Ep. 4. 32 [en 1604] in. SALT, in Mt. 5. 13, Mr. 9. 50, Lu. 14. 34, Col. 4. 6 [halas 103] salt.
 in Mr. 9. 49 [hals 225] salt. in Ja. 3. 12 [halukos 226] salt. [be salted]. SALT, in Mt. 5. 13, Mr. 9. 49, Lu. 14. 34, Col. 4. 6 [halizomai 206] to be salted. SALTNESS (lose), in Mr. 9. 50 [ginomai an-alon 331] to become saltless. SALUTATION, in Mr. 12. 38, Lu. 1. 29, 41, 44, 1 Co. 16. 21, Col. 4. 18, 2 Th. 3. 17 [aspasmos 726] embrace, salutation. SALUTE, in Mt. 5. 47; 10. 12, Mr. 9. 15; 15. 18, Lu. 1. 40; 10. 4, Ac. 18. 22, 21. 7; 19. 25, 13, Ro. 16. 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 2 Co. 13. 13, Ph. 4. 21, 22, Col. 4. 10, 12, 15, 2 Ti. 4. 19, Tit. 3. 15, Phm. 23, He. 13. 24, 1 Pe. 5. 13, 3 Jo. 14 [aspasmai 725] to embrace, salute. SALVATION (that bringeth), in Lu. 1. 69, 77; 19. 9, Jo. 4. 22, Ac. 4. 12; 13. 26, 47; 16. 17, Ro. 1. 16; 10. 1; 11. 11; 13. 11, 1 Th. 5. 6, 2 Th. 1. 10, 2 Th. 1. 13, Ph. 1. 19, 28; 2. 12, 1 Th. 5. 8, 9, 2 Th. 2. 13, 1 Ti. 2. 10; 3. 15, He. 1. 14; 2. 3, 10; 5. 9; 6. 9; 9. 28, 1 Pe. 1. 5, 9, 10, 2, 15, Ju. 3, Re. 7. 10; 12. 10; 19. 1 [sōteria 4527] safety, soundness. [safety]. in Lu. 2. 30; 3. 6, Ac. 28. 28, Ep. 6. 17 [sōtērion 4528] in Tit. 2. 11 [sōtērios 4528] saving. SAME (that, cause, matter, thing, here, the, that, these, this, self), in Mt. 5. 19; 13. 20; 18. 4; 21. 42; 24. 13; 26. 23, Mr. 3. 35; 8. 33; 13. 13, Lu. 2. 25; 9. 24; 48; 16. 1; 20. 17, 47; 23. 51, Jo. 1. 7, 33; 3. 2, 26; 7. 18; 12. 21; 15. 5, Ac. 1. 11; 2. 36; 7. 19, 35; 8. 35; 13. 33; 14. 9; 16. 17; 21. 9; 24. 20, 1 Co. 7. 20; 8. 3; 8. 2, Co. 8. 6; 9. 4, 5, Ga. 3. 7, Ep. 6. 8, Col. 4. 8; 2 Th. 2. 3, Ja. 3. 2, 1 Pe. 2. 7, 2 Pe. 2. 19, Re. 3. 5 [houtos 3390] this, this one.
 in Mr. 8. 13; 10. 19; 13. 1; 15; 22; 18. 1, 28; 22. 23; 26. 55, Mr. 4. 35; Jo. 1. 33; 4. 53; 5. 9; 10. 1; 11. 49; 12. 48; 18. 13; 20. 19, Ac. 4. 1; 12. 16; 13. 39; 23. 28; 7. 2 Co. 7. 8, Re. 11. 13 [ekeinos 1457] that one.
 in Mt. 3. 4; 5. 46; 12. 50; 26. 44, 48; 27. 44; Mr. 10. 14, 39, 44; Lu. 2. 46; 8. 33; 38. 7; 21. 10; 7. 12; 12. 12; 13. 32; 23. 12; Jo. 5. 36; Ac. 15. 27; 16. 18; 22. 13; Ro. 2. 1; 9. 17, 21, 12; 12. 14; 16; 1 Co. 1. 10; 1 Th. 3. 4; 12. 4; 5. 6, 8, 9, 11, 25; 15. 39; 2 Co. 1. 6; 2. 3; 3. 4, 12; 4. 13; 5. 6, 8, 13; 7. 11; 8. 16; 19; 12. 18, 26.

2. 10, Ep. 4. 10; 6. 9, 22, Ph. 1. 30; 2. 2, 18; 3. 1, 16; 4. 2, Col. 4. 8, He. 1. 12; 2. 14; 4. 10; 6. 11; 10. 11; 11. 9; 13. 8, Ja. 3. 10, 11, 1 Pe. 4. 1, 4; 5. 9, 1 Jo. 2. 17, Re. 14. 10, &c. [autos 788] he, she, it.
 (See also Body, craft, hour, manner, mind, purpose, quarter, rank).
 SANCTIFICATION, in 1 Co. 1. 30, 1 Th. 4. 3, 4; 2 Th. 2. 13, 1 Pe. 1. 2 [hagiasmos 4112] separation, holiness. SANCTIFY, in Mt. 23. 17, 19, Jo. 10. 36; 17. 7, 19, 19, Ac. 20. 32; 26. 18, Ro. 15. 16; 1 Co. 1. 2; 6. 11; 7. 14, Ep. 5. 26, 1 Th. 5. 23, 1 Ti. 4. 5, 2 Ti. 2. 21, He. 2. 11, 13; 10. 10, 14, 20; 13. 12, 1 Pe. 2. 5, Ju. 1 [hagiazō 30] to set apart, hallow, make or declare holy. SANTUARY, in He. 8. 2, 9, 1, 2; 13. 11 [hagion 32] place set apart or holy. SAND, in Mt. 7. 26, Ro. 9. 7, He. 11. 12, Re. 13. 1; 20. 8 [annomos 257] sand. SANDAL, in Mr. 6. 9, Ac. 12. 8 [sandalion 4118] sandal. SAPPHIRE, in Re. 21. 19 [sappheiros 4121] sapphire. SARDINE, in Re. 4. 3 [sardios 4124] sardius. SARDIUS, in Re. 21. 20 [sardios 4124] sardius. SARDONYX, in Re. 21. 20 [sardonux 4125] sardonyx. SATISFY, in Mr. 8. 4 [choriazō 5007] to satisfy, feed. SATISFYING, in Col. 2. 23 [plēsōmenō 3746] fullness. SAVE (only), in Mt. 11. 27; 13. 57; 17. 8, Mr. 5. 37; 6. 5, 8, Lu. 4. 26; 8. 57; 17. 18; 18. 19, Jo. 6. 22, 46, Ac. 21. 25, 1 Co. 2. 2, 11, Ga. 1. 19; 6. 14, Re. 13. 17 [ei mē 1377] if not.
 in Mt. 19. 11, Mr. 9. 8 [alla 208] otherwise, but, save. in Jo. 13. 10 [ē 2112] except. in Ac. 20. 32 [plēn 3739] besides. in 2 Co. 11. 24 [para acc. 3456] at the side of, save. SAVE (oneself, be-ed, such as should be), in Mt. 1. 21; 8. 25; 10. 22; 14. 30; 16. 25; 18. 11; 19. 25; 24. 13, 22; 27. 40, 42, 49, Mr. 3. 4; 8. 35; 10. 26; 13. 13; 15. 30, 31; 16. 16, Lu. 6. 9; 7. 50; 8. 12; 9. 24, 26; 13. 23; 17. 33; 18. 26, 42; 19. 10; 23. 35; 37, 39, Jo. 3. 17; 5. 34; 10. 9; 12. 27, 47, Ac. 2. 21, 40, 47; 4. 12; 11. 14; 15. 1, 11; 16. 30, 31; 27. 20, 31, Ro. 5. 9, 10; 8. 24; 9. 27; 10. 9, 13; 11. 14, 26, 1 Co. 1. 18, 21. 3; 15. 5; 5. 7; 16. 6; 9. 22; 10. 33; 15. 2, 2 Co. 1. 15, Ep. 2. 5, 8, 1 Th. 2. 16, 2 Th. 1. 10, 1 Th. 1. 15; 2. 4, 15; 4. 16, 2 Th. 1. 9, 2 Th. 3. 5, He. 5. 7; 7. 25, Ja. 1. 21; 2. 14; 4. 12; 5. 15, 20, 1 Pe. 2. 1; 4. 18, Ju. 5, 23, Re. 21. 24 [sōzō 4521] to make sound, save.
 in Ac. 27. 43, 1 Pe. 3. 20 [dia-sōzō 1181] to save thoroughly. in Lu. 1. 71, Ro. 10. 1 [sōtēria 4527] safety. in 2 Pe. 2. 5 [phulassō 4931] to guard, watch. SAVE, in Lu. 4. 27, Re. 2. 17 [ei mē 1377] if not. in Mt. 5. 32 [par-ektos 3538] out beyond. SAVING, in He. 10. 39 [peri-polēsis 3659] a making all around, acquisition. in He. 11. 7 [sōtēria 4527] safety. SAVIOUR, in Lu. 1. 47; 2. 11, Jo. 4. 42, Ac. 5. 31; 13. 23, Ep. 5. 23, Ph. 3. 20, 1 Th. 1. 1; 2. 3; 4. 10, 2 Th. 1. 10, Tit. 1. 3; 2. 10, 13; 3. 4, 6, 2 Pe. 1. 1, 11; 2. 20; 3. 2, 18, 1 Jo. 4. 14, Ju. 5 [sōtēr 4526] saviour. SAVOUR (sweet, lose), in 2 Co. 2. 14, 16, Ep. 5. 2 [osmē 3354] fragrance. [insipid]. in Mt. 5. 13, Lu. 14. 34 [mōralnomai 3095] to become in 2 Co. 2. 15 [eu-odia 2066] sweet odour. SAVOUR (to), in Mt. 16. 23, Mr. 8. 33 [phronēō 4917] to set the mind, be mindful. SAWN (be) asunder, in He. 11. 37 [prizomai 3849] to be sawn asunder. SAY (against, before, on, so, be, to, for that one ought to, things to, the said), in Mt. 1. 20, 22, 2. 2, 13, 15, 17, 20; 3. 2, 3, 9, 14, 17; 4. 6, 9, 14, 17, 19; 5. 2, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44; 6. 2, 5, 16, 25, 29, 31; 7. 21; 8. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 20, 26, 27, 29, 31; 9. 6, 9, 14, 18, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 37; 10. 5, 7, 15, 23, 42; 11. 7, 9, 11, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24; 12. 6, 10, 13, 17, 23, 31, 36, 38, 44; 13. 3, 14, 17, 24, 31, 35, 36, 51, 54; 14. 4, 15, 17, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33; 15. 1, 4, 5, 7, 21, 23, 25, 33; 16. 2, 7, 13, 16, 18, 22, 25; 17. 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 25, 26; 18. 1, 3, 10, 13, 19, 22, 26, 28, 29, 32; 19. 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26; 20. 6, 7, 8, 12, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33; 21. 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 31, 34, 37, 41; 22. 4, 3, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 35, 42, 43; 23. 2, 3, 16, 30, 36, 39, 24, 3, 5, 34; 24. 7, 25, 9, 11, 22, 20, 37, 40, 44, 45; 25. 8, 13, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 52, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 74; 27. 4, 9, 11, 13, 19, 22, 23, 24, 29, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49, 54, 63; 28. 9, 10, 13, 18, Mr. 1. 7, 15, 24, 25, 27, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, etc. [lego 2788] to lay out, say. in Mt. 5. 11, 22, 27, 9. 5; 15. 21; 3. 21, 25, 26; 23. 29; 24. 26, 28, 48; 26. 44, 64; 27. 21, 25, 43, 63; 28. 6, 13, Mr. 1. 44; 2. 9; 4. 39; 6. 16, 24; 7. 11; 11. 3, 6, 23, 32; 14. 14, 16; 16. 7, Lu. 5. 23; 7. 7, 40; 10. 10; 12. 11, 12, 45; 13. 35; 14. 17; 20. 6, 35; 24. 24, Jo. 1. 30; 4. 17; 5. 12; 8. 55; 10. 34, 36; 11. 28, 40, 42; 12. 6, 27, 39; 12. 49; 14. 26, 28; 15. 20; 16. 4, 15; 18. 21, Ac. 2. 34; 3. 2; 4. 23, 25; 7. 23, 27, 37, 40, Ro. 10. 6, 1 Co. 1. 15; 10. 28; 11. 22, 24; 12. 3, 15, 16, 21; 15. 27, 2 Co. 6. 16, Ga. 2. 14, Col. 4. 17, Tit. 1. 12, He. 1. 5; 3. 10; 10. 7, 12, 21, Ja. 2. 3, 6, 16, 17, 1 Ti. 1. 6, 8, 10; 4. 20, Ju. 9, Re. 7. 14; 17. 21; 5. 6; 22. 6, 10. Also in Mt. 2. 5, 8; 3. 7, 15, 4; 3. 8; 10. 13, 19, 21, 22, 32; 9. 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 15, 22; 11. 3, 4, 25; 12. 2, 3, 11, 24, 25, 39, 47, 48, 49; 13. 10, 11, 27, 28, 37, 52, 57; 14. 2, 16, 18, 28, 29; 15. 3, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34; 16. 2, 6, 8, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 17, 7, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24; 18. 3, 12; 19. 4, 5, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26, 27, 28; 20. 4, 13, 17, 21, 22, 25, 29; 21. 16, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38; 22. 13, 18, 24, 29, 37, 44; 24. 2, 4; 25. 8, 12, 22, 26; 26. 1, 10, 15, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 33, 35, 49, 50, 55, 61, 62, 63, 66, 73; 27. 4, 6, 17, 21, 64; 28. 5, Mr. 1. 7; 2. 8, 19; 3. 32; 4. 40; 5. 7; 34; 6. 22, 24, 31, 37; 7. 6, 10, 27, 29; 8. 5, 20, 34; 9. 17, 21, 23, 29, 30, 36; 10. 3, 4, 5, 14, 18, 20, 21, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39; 11. 2, 52; 11. 6, 14, 23, 29; 12. 7, 15, 16, 17, 24, 24, 34, 36; 13. 21, 21; 14. 6, 18, 20, 22.

24, 43, 62, 72; 15. 2, 12, 39; 16. 15, Lu. 1. 13, 18, 19, 28, 30, 34, 35, 38, 42, 46, 60, 61; 2. 10, 15, 28, 34, 48, 49; 3. 17, 13, 14; 4. 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 23, 24, 43; 5. 4, 5, 10, 13, 20, 22, 24, 27, 31, 33, 34; 6. 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 17, 9, 13, 14, 20, 22, 31, 40, 43, 48, 50; 8. 10, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 45, 46, 52; 9. 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 22, 33, 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62; 10. 18, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 40, 41; 11. 1, 2, 5, 7, 15, 17, 27, 28, 39, 46, 49, 12. 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 41, 42; 13. 2, 7, 12, 15, 20, 23, 32; 14. 5, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25; 15. 11, 12, 17, 21, 22, 27, 29, 31; 16. 2, 3, 6, 7, 15, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 17. 1, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27; 18. 4, 6, 10, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 41, 42, 45, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 19, 24, 25, 30, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 20. 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 34, 41, 42, 45; 21. 3, 5, 8, 22, 9, 10, 15, 17, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 58, 60, 61, 67, 70, 71; 23. 14, 22, 28, 43, 46, 24. 5, 17, 18, 19, 25, 32, 38, 41, 44, 46, Jo. 1. 22, 23, 33, 38, 42, 46, 48, 50; 2. 16, 18, 19, 20, 22; 3. 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 26, 27, 28; 4. 10, 13, 17, 27, 32, 48, 53; 5. 11, 14, 6. 10, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 53, 59, 60, 61, 67; 7. 3, 9, 16, 20, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 52, 8. 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 39, 41, 42, 48, 52, 57, 58, 9. 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 10. 7, 26, 11, 41, 19, 40, 21, 24, 25, 34, 37, 45, 46, 47, 11. 7, 20, 35, 41, 43, 7. 12, 14, 23, 16, 17, 19, 17, 13, 18, 6, 7, 11, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 19, 21, 24, 30, 20, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 21, 6, 17, 20, 23, Ac. 1. 7, 11, 15, 24, 2. 37, 3. 6, 4. 8, 19, 24, 5. 3, 8, 9, 19, 29, 35; 6. 2, 7, 13, 3, 7, 33, 35, 15, 6, 8, 20, 24, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 9. 5, 6, 10, 17, 19, 34, 40; 10. 3, 4, 14, 19, 21, 22, 34; 11. 8, 13, 12, 8, 11, 15, 17; 12. 3, 10, 16, 22, 46; 14. 10, 15, 8, 36; 16. 18, 20, 31; 17. 32; 18. 6, 14, 21; 19. 2, 3, 4, 15, 21, 25, 20, 18, 35; 21. 11, 14, 20, 30, 31; 22. 8, 10, 13, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27; 23. 1, 3, 4, 11, 14, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 25, 9, 10, 16, 25, 29; 27. 21, 31; 28. 2, 21, 29 [epō, eipōn 1401] to say, utter, speak, tell.

In He. 7 [epōs epēin 1928] to say a word.

In Ac. 4 [ant-epō, eipōn 442] to say in opposition or in return.

In Mt. 4. 7; 8. 8; 13. 28, 29; 14. 8; 17. 26; 19. 21; 21. 27; 25. 21, 23; 26. 34, 61; 27. 11, 23, 65; 18. 29, Lu. 1. 29, Lu. 7. 40, 44; 22. 58, 70; 23. 3, Jo. 1. 23; 9. 38, Ac. 2. 38; 7. 2; 8. 36; 10. 28, 30, 31; 16. 30, 31; 17. 22; 19. 35; 21. 37; 22. 2, 27, 28; 23. 5, 17, 18, 35; 25. 5, 22, 24, 26, 1, 24, 25, 28, 32, 1 Co. 6. 16; 7. 29; 10. 15, 19; 15. 50, 2 Co. 10. 10, He. 8. 5 [phēmī 4850] to say, announce.

In Mt. 7. 4, 22; 13. 30; 17. 20; 21. 3, 25; 25. 34, 40, 41; 26. 75, Mr. 11. 31, Lu. 2. 24; 4. 12, 23; 12. 19; 13. 25, 27; 14. 9, 15, 18; 17. 7, 8, 21, 23; 19. 31; 20. 5; 22. 11, 13; 23. 29, Jo. 4. 18; 6. 65; 12. 50, Ac. 13. 34; 17. 28, Ro. 3. 5, 4; 6. 1; 7. 8, 31; 9. 14, 19, 20, 30, 31, 19, 1 Co. 14. 16, 23; 15. 35, 2 Co. 12. 6, 9, Ph. 4. 4, He. 1. 13; 4. 3; 7; 10, 9; 13. 5, Ja. 2. 18, Re. 7. 14; 19. 3 [erēō, erō 1901] to inform, speak, say.

In Ro. 9, 29, 2 Co. 7. 3, Ga. 1. 9, He. 10. 15 [pro-erēō 3890] to inform beforehand.

In Mr. 9. 6, 25, 26; 16. 6, 18; 18. 20, 21, Ac. 3. 22; 23. 7, 11; 26. 22, Ro. 3. 19, 1 Co. 9. 8, He. 5. 5; 11. 18 [lalō 2768] to talk, speak.

In Mt. 5. 21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43, Ro. 9. 12, 26, Re. 6. 11 [freomai 4078] to inform, speak, say.

In Ac. 2. 4, Re. 2. 1 [phaskō 4841] to affirm, profess.

In Ac. 14 [apo-phthēgōmai 631] to sound forth.

In He. 5. 11 [polus ho logos 2833] much or abundant is the word.

In Mr. 7. 11 [ho esti 1398] that is.

SAYING, in Mt. 7. 24, 26, 28; 15. 12; 19. 1, 11, 22; 26. 1; 28. 15, Mr. 7. 29; 8. 32; 9. 10; 10. 12, Lu. 1. 29; 6. 47; 9. 28, 44, Jo. 4. 37, 39; 6. 60; 7. 36, 40, 8. 51, 52, 55; 10. 19, 12, 38; 14. 24; 15. 20, 18, 9. 32; 19. 8, 13; 21. 23, Ac. 6. 5; 7. 29; 16. 36, Ro. 4. 4; 13. 9, 1 Co. 15. 54; 1 Ti. 1. 15; 3. 4; 9. 2, 2 Ti. 2. 11, Tit. 3. 8, Re. 19. 9; 22. 6, 7, 9, 10 [logos 2833] word.

In Mr. 9. 32, Lu. 1. 65; 2. 17, 50, 51; 7. 1; 9. 45; 18. 34 [rēma 4082] saying.

In Jo. 4. 42 [lalia 2766] talk.

In Ac. 14. 18 [legō 2788] to lay out, say.

SCALE, in Ac. 9. 18 [lepis 2797] scale.

SCARCE, in Ac. 14. 18; 27. 7 [molis 3060] hardly.

SCARCELY, in Ro. 5. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 18 [molis 3060] hardly.

SCARLET (colour, coloured), in Mt. 27. 28, He. 9. 19, Re. 17. 3, 4; 18. 12, 16 [kokkinos 2652] scarlet.

SCATTER (abroad, be -ed), in Mt. 12. 30, Lu. 11. 23, Jo. 10. 12; 16. 32 [skorpizo 4200] to scatter.

In Mt. 26. 31, Mr. 14. 27, Lu. 1. 51, Jo. 11. 52 [dia-skorpizo 1173] to scatter thoroughly.

In Ac. 5. 36 [diapalamein 1147] to be dissolved.

In Ac. 8. 1, 4; 19. 19 [dia-speirōmai 1175] to be thoroughly sown abroad, dispersed.

In Ja. 1. 1; 1 Pe. 1. 1 [dia-spōra 1176] dispersion.

SCHEPPE, in He. 1. 8 [rauidos 4066] rod.

SCHISM, in Co. 12. 25 [schisma 4517] rent, schism.

SCHOOLMASTER, in Ga. 3. 24, 25 [paid-agogos 3420] a child-leader or conductor.

SCIENCE, in 1 Ti. 6. 20 [gnōsis 1005] knowledge.

SCOFFER, in 2 Pe. 3. 3 [em-paiktes 1584] one who makes sport of.

SCORCH, in Mt. 13. 6, Mr. 4. 6, Re. 16. 8, 9 [kaumatizo 3080] (See Laugh).

SCORPION, in Lu. 10. 19; 11. 12, Re. 9. 3, 5, 10 [skorpion 4201] scorpion.

SCOURGE, in Jo. 2. 15 [phragellion 4907] whip.

SCOURGE (to), in Mt. 10. 17; 20. 19; 23. 34, Mr. 10. 34, Lu. 18. 33, Jo. 19. 1, He. 12. 6 [mastigōō 2895] to scourge.

In Ac. 22. 25 [mastigōō 2895] to scourge.

In Mt. 27. 26, Mr. 15. 15 [phragellōō 4908] to whip, flagellate.

SCOURGING, in Ac. 22. 24, He. 12. 36 [mastix 2897]

13. 52; 15. 1; 16. 21; 17. 10; 20. 18; 21. 15; 23. 2, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25; 27. 29, 34; 26. 3, 57; 27. 41, Mr. 1. 22; 2. 6, 16; 3. 22; 7. 1, 5; 8. 31; 9. 11, 14, 16, 10; 13. 37; 11. 18, 27; 12. 28, 32, 35, 38; 14. 1, 43, 53; 15. 1, 31, Lu. 5. 21, 30; 6. 7; 9. 22; 11. 44, 53; 15. 2; 19. 47; 20. 1, 19, 39, 46; 22. 2, 66; 23. 10, Jo. 8. 3, Ac. 4. 5; 6. 12; 23. 9, 1 Co. 1. 20 [grammateus 1017] writer, scribe.

SCRIP, in Mt. 10. 10, Mr. 6. 8, Lu. 9. 3; 10. 4; 22. 35, 36 [perla 3601] scrip.

SCRIPTURE, in 2 Ti. 3. 15 [gramma 1016] letters,

In Mt. 21. 42; 22. 29; 26. 54, 56, Mr. 10. 24; 14. 49; 15. 28, Lu. 4. 21; 24. 27, 32, 45, Jo. 2. 22; 5. 39; 7. 38, 42; 10. 35; 13. 18; 17. 12; 19. 24, 28, 36, 37; 20. 9, Ac. 1. 16; 8. 32, 35; 17. 2, 11; 18. 24, 28, Ro. 1. 2; 4. 3; 9. 17; 10. 11; 11. 2; 15. 4; 16. 26, 1 Co. 15. 3, 4, Gal. 3. 8, 22; 4. 30, 1 Ti. 5. 18, 2 Ti. 3. 16, Ja. 2. 8, 23; 4. 5, 1 Pe. 2. 6, 2 Pe. 1. 20; 3. 16 [graphē 1001] writing.

SCROLL, in Re. 6. 4 [biblion 891] little book, roll, scroll.

SEA (things in the, where two seas meet. See also Coast), in Mt. 4. 15, 18; 8. 24, 26, 27, 32; 13. 1, 47; 14. 25, 26; 15. 2; 19. 17, 27; 18. 6, 21, 21, 23, 15, Mr. 1. 16; 2. 13; 3. 7; 4. 17, 39, 41; 5. 1, 13, 21, 23, 25, 26, 47, 48; 7. 31; 9. 12, 13, Lu. 17. 2, 6; 21. 25, Jo. 6. 1, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25; 21. 7, Ac. 4. 24; 7. 36; 10. 6, 32; 14. 15; 17. 14; 27. 21, 28, 40; 28. 4, Ro. 9. 5, 10, 1 Co. 15. 2, 2 Co. 11. 26, He. 12. 12, 29, Ja. 1. 6, 12, 13, Re. 4. 6; 5. 7, 13, 14, 21; 8. 8, 9; 10. 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, 13. 1; 14. 7; 15. 2; 16. 3; 18. 17, 19, 21; 20. 8, 13; 21. 1 [thalassa 2153] sea.

In Ac. 27. 41 [di-thalassos 1227] of two seas.

In Ac. 27. 5 [pelagos 3598] the open sea.

In Ja. 3. 7 [en-alios 1606] belonging to the salt water.

SEAL (set a, set to one's), in Ro. 4. 11, 1 Co. 9. 2, 2 Ti. 2. 19, Re. 5. 1, 2, 5, 9; 6. 3, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; 7. 2; 8. 1; 9. 4 [sphragis 4511] seal.

In Jo. 3. 33, Re. 3. 3 (sphragizō 4510) to (set a) seal.

SEAL (up), in Mt. 27. 66, Jo. 6. 27, Ro. 15. 28, 2 Co. 1. 22, Ep. 1. 13; 4. 30, Re. 7. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 8

SELF (his own, of one's) in 1 Pe. 2. 24 [autos 788] he himself.

in Mr. 4. 28 [auto-matos 786] self moved.

(See also His, mine).

SELFSAME (the, this), in 2 Co. 5. 5 [auto (tonto) 788, 3309] (this) same.

in Mt. 8. 13 [ekelinos 1457] that. [self-pleased.

SELF-WILLED, in Tit. 1. 7 Pe. 2. 10 [auto-adēs 769]

SELL (buy and, whatsoever is sold), in Mt. 10. 29;

13. 44; 19. 21; 21. 12; 25. 9, Mr. 10. 21; 11. 15, Lu. 12. 6, 33; 17. 28; 18. 22; 19. 45; 22. 36; 23. 10, 14, 16, Ac. 4. 34; 37; 5. 1, 1 Co. 10. 25; Re. 13. 17 [pōlēō 4056] to sell.

in Mt. 13. 46; 18. 25; 26. 9, Mr. 14. 5, Jo. 12. 5, Ac. 2. 45; 4. 34; 5. 4, Ro. 14. 1 [pīpraskō 3706] to cause to pass over, sell.

in Ac. 5. 8; 7. 9, He. 12. 16 [apo-didōmi 555] to give away.

in Ja. 4. 13 [em-poreuomai 1592] to make merchandise.

SELLER. (See Purple.) [of elderly men.

SENATE, in Ac. 5. 21 [gerousia 984] senate, company

SEND (again, away, for, forth, out, with, sent, greet-

ing, rain), in Mt. 2. 16; 10. 5, 16, 40; 11. 10; 13. 41;

14. 35; 15. 24; 20. 2; 21. 1, 3, 34; 36, 37; 22. 3, 4, 16;

23. 34; 37; 24. 31; 27. 19, Mr. 1. 1, 3, 14, 31; 5. 10; 6.

7, 17, 27; 8. 26; 9. 37; 11. 1, 3; 12. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13; 13.

27; 14. 13, Lu. 1. 19, 26; 4. 18, 43; 7. 3, 20, 27; 9. 2, 48;

52; 10. 1, 3, 16; 11. 49; 13. 34; 14. 17, 32; 19. 14, 29,

32; 20. 10, 20; 22. 8, 35; 24. 49, Jo. 1. 6, 19, 24; 3. 17,

28, 34; 4. 38; 5. 33, 36, 38; 6. 29, 57; 7. 29, 32; 8. 42;

9. 7, 10, 36; 11. 3, 42; 17. 3, 8, 18, 21, 23, 25; 18. 24;

20. 21, Ac. 3. 20, 26; 5. 21; 7. 14, 34, 35; 8. 14; 9. 17,

38; 10. 8, 17, 20, 21, 36; 11. 11, 13, 30; 13. 15, 26; 15.

27; 16. 35, 36; 19. 22; 26. 17, 28, 28, Ro. 1. 15, 1 Co.

1. 17, 2 Co. 12. 17, 2 Th. 4. 12, He. 1. 14, 1 Pe. 1. 12, 1 Jo.

4. 9, 10, 14, Re. 1. 1; 5. 6; 22. 6 [apo-stello 611] to send away.

in Lu. 9. 53; 20. 10, 11, Ac. 7. 12; 9. 30; 11. 22; 12

11; 17. 14; 22. 21, Ga. 4. 6 [ex-approello 1711] to send away out.

in 2 Co. 12. 18 [sun-approello 4466] to send away with.

in Jo. 13. 16 [apo-stolos 614] apostle, one sent off.

in Mt. 2. 8; 11. 2; 14. 10; 22. 7, Mr. 5. 12, Lu. 4. 26;

7. 6, 10, 19; 15. 15; 16. 24; 20. 11, 12, 13, Jo. 1. 22,

33; 4. 34; 5. 23, 24, 30, 37; 6. 38, 39, 40, 44; 7. 16, 18,

28, 33; 8. 16, 18, 26, 29; 9. 4; 12. 44; 45, 49; 13. 16, 20;

14. 24, 26; 15. 21, 26; 16. 5, 7; 20. 21, Ac. 10. 5, 32, 33;

11. 29; 13. 22, 25; 19. 31; 20. 17; 23. 30; 25. 21, 25, 27,

Ro. 8. 3, 1 Co. 4. 17; 16. 3, 2 Co. 9. 2, Ep. 6. 22, Ph. 2.

19, 23, 25, 28; 4. 16, Col. 4. 8, 1 Th. 3. 2, 5, 2 Th. 2. 11,

Tit. 3. 12, 1 Pe. 2. 14, Re. 1. 11; 11. 10; 22. 16 [pempō 3601] to send.

in Ac. 10. 22, 29; 17. 24; 24. 26; 25. 3 [meta-pempō 2079]

to send after or for. [again.

in Lu. 23. 7, 11, 15, Phm. 12 [ana-pempō 348] to send

in Ac. 13. 4; 17. 10 [ek-pempō 1492] to send out.

in 2 Co. 8. 18, 22 [sum-pempō 4382] to send with.

in Mt. 14. 15, 22; 15. 23, 32, 39, Mr. 6. 36, 45; 8. 3,

9, Lu. 8. 38; 9. 12, Ac. 13. 3 [apo-luo 592] to loose away.

in Mt. 9. 28; 12. 20, Mr. 1. 43, Lu. 10. 2, Ja. 2. 25 [ek-

ballō 1436] to cast out.

in Mt. 10. 34, Lu. 12. 49 [ballō 842] to cast.

in Mt. 13. 36, Mr. 4. 36 [aph-iēmi 807] to send away.

in Mr. 6. 46 [apo-tassomai 610] to arrange self off from.

in Ja. 3. 11 [brūō 943] to gush forth.

in Mt. 5. 45 [brechō 937] to rain.

SENSES, in He. 5. 14 [aīstēterion 124] senses.

SENSUAL, in Ja. 3. 15, Ju. 19 [psuchikos 5069] souli-

cal, animal. [to give judgment upon]

SENTENCE (give, my), in Lu. 23. 24 [epi-krinō 1841]

in Ac. 15. 19 [egō krinō 2714] I myself judge.

in 2 Co. 1. 10 [epi-krinō 575] full sentence.

SEPARATE (be), in Mt. 25. 32, Lu. 2. 22, Ac. 13. 2;

19. 9, Ro. 1. 1, 2 Co. 6. 17, Ga. 1. 15; 2. 12 [aph-orizō 817]

to mark off.

in Ro. 8. 25, 29, He. 2. 26 [chōrizō 5040] to put off set

in Ju. 19 [apo-di-orizō 556] to mark self thoroughly off.

SEPUCHRE, in Mt. 23. 29; 27. 60; 28. 8, Mr. 15.

46; 16. 2, 3, 5, 8, Lu. 11. 47, 48; 23. 55; 24. 2, 9, 12, 22,

24, Jo. 19. 41, 42, 20. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, Ac. 13. 29

[mnēmōn 3045] sepulchre.

in Mt. 23. 27; 27. 61, 64, 66; 28. 1, Ro. 3. 13 [taphos

4561] tomb, burying place. [sepulchre.

in Mt. 23. 53; 24. 1, Ac. 2. 29; 7. 16 [mnēma 3044]

SERGEANT, in Ac. 16. 35, 38 [rabb-douchos 4067] rod-

holder, lictor.

SERPENT, in Mt. 7. 10; 10. 16; 23. 33, Mr. 16. 18,

Lu. 10. 19; 11. 11, Jo. 3. 1, 4, 1 Co. 10. 9, 2 Co. 11. 3, Re.

9. 19; 12. 9, 14, 15; 20. 2 [ophis 3402] serpent.

in Ja. 3. 7 [therapon 1958] creeping thing.

SERVANT (become, make, fellow, household, man),

in Mt. 8. 9; 10. 24, 25; 13. 27, 28; 18. 23, 26, 27, 28, 32;

20. 27; 21. 34, 35, 36; 22. 3, 4, 6, 8, 10; 24. 45, 46, 48, 50;

25. 14, 19, 21, 23, 26, 30; 26. 51, Mr. 10. 44; 12. 2, 4; 13.

34; 14. 47, Lu. 2. 29; 7. 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 37, 38, 43, 45,

46, 47; 14. 17, 21, 22, 23; 15. 22; 17. 7, 9, 10; 19. 13,

15, 17, 22; 20. 10, 11; 22. 50, Jo. 4. 51; 8. 34, 35; 13.

16; 15. 15, 20; 18. 10, 18, 26, Ac. 2. 18; 4. 20; 16. 17,

Ro. 1. 1; 6. 16, 17, 20, 1 Co. 7. 21, 22, 23, 2 Co. 4. 5,

Ga. 1. 10; 4. 7, Ep. 5. 6, 6, Ph. 1. 1; 2. 9, Col. 3. 22;

4. 1, 12, 1 Th. 6. 1, 2 Th. 2. 4, Tit. 1. 2; 2. 9, Phil. 1. 6,

Ja. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 2. 16, 2 Pe. 1. 2, 19, Ju. 1, Re. 1. 1; 2.

20; 7. 3; 10. 7; 11. 18; 15. 3; 19. 2; 5. 22, 3 [doulos

1208] bondman.

in Ro. 6. 19 [doulos adj. 1298] bound.

in Ro. 6. 18, 22; 1 Co. 9. 19 [doulos 1291] to bring into bondage.

in Mt. 8. 6, 8, 13; 12. 18; 14. 2, Lu. 1. 54, 69; 7. 7;

15. 26, Ac. 4. 25 [pais 3420] lad, young man.

in Mt. 22. 13; 23. 11, 1 Co. 9. 35, Jo. 2. 5, 9; 12. 26, Ro.

16. 1 [dia-konos 1134] ministrant, deacon.

in Lu. 16. 13, Ac. 10. 7, Ro. 14. 4; 1 Pe. 2. 18 [olkētēs

3210] domestic, house servant.

in Mt. 26. 58, Mr. 14. 54, 65, Jo. 18. 36 [hup-ēretēs

4766] under-rower, underling.

SERVE, in Mt. 6. 5 [therapon 2193] curator. (See also Hired).

in Ro. 6. 6; 7. 6, 25; 9. 12; 12. 11; 14. 18; 16. 18, Ga. 5.

13, Ph. 2. 22, Col. 3. 24, 1 Th. 1. 9, Tit. 3. 3 [douleuo

1287] to be in bondage or a bondman.

in Mt. 4. 10, Lu. 1. 74; 2. 37; 4. 8, Ac. 7. 26; 7. 27;

23, Ro. 1. 9, 25, 2 Ti. 1. 3, He. 8. 5; 9. 14; 12. 28; 13.

10, Re. 7. 15; 22. 3 [latreuō 2785] to do public service.

in Lu. 10. 40; 12. 37; 17. 8; 22. 26, 27, Jo. 12. 2, 26 t,

Ac. 6. 2 [dia-kenōō 1132] to be or act as a deacon.

in Ac. 13. 36 [hup-ēreteō 4765] to be or act as an

underling.

SERVICE (divine, od), in Jo. 16. 2, Ro. 9. 4; 12. 1,

He. 9. 1, 6 [latreia 2784] public service.

in He. 9. 9 [latreuō 2785] to do public service.

in Ro. 15. 31, 2 Co. 11. 8, Re. 2. 19 [dia-konia 1133]

ministration, deaconship. [work.

in 2 Co. 9. 12, Ph. 2. 17, 30 [leitourgia 2793] public

in Ga. 4. 8, Ep. 6. 7, 1 Th. 6. 2 [douleuo 1287] to be in

bondage or a bondman. (See also Eye).

SERVING, in Lu. 10. 40 [dia-konia 1133] ministration,

deaconship.

SET (about, at one again, before, down, forth, foot,

on, one's eyes, up, be), in Mt. 4. 5; 18. 2; 25. 33, Mr. 9.

36, Lu. 4. 9; 9. 47, Jo. 8. 3, Ac. 4. 7; 5. 27; 6. 13; 22.

30 [histēmi 2303] (to cause to) stand firm, set.

in He. 2. 7 [kath-istēmi 2366] to set down.

in Jo. 2. 19, 31, Ac. 13. 47, 1 Co. 12. 18, 28, Re. 10. 2 [tithē-

mi 4616] to put, place.

in Mr. 6. 41; 8. 6 t, 7, Lu. 9. 16; 10. 8; 11. 6, Ac. 16.

34, 1 Co. 10. 27 [para-tithēmi 3521] to put, place along-

side or near.

in Mt. 27. 37, Mr. 4. 21, Lu. 8. 16, Ac. 18. 10 [epi-

tithēmi 1903] to put, place upon.

in Mr. 12. 1 [peri-tithēmi 3666] to put, place around.

in Ro. 3. 25 [peri-tithēmi 3995] to put, place forth.

in Mt. 5. 14, Lu. 2. 34, 10. 2; 6. 19, 29, Ph. 1. 17, Re.

4. 2 [keimai 2566] to be laid.

in He. 6. 18; 12. 1, 2, Ju. 7 [pro-keimai 3897] to be

laid forth or before.

in Mt. 5. 1, 1 Co. 6. 4, Ep. 1. 20, He. 8. 1; 12. 2, Re.

3. 21 [kathizo 2334] to cause to sit, seat.

in Mr. 21. 7 [epi-kathizo 1833] to cause to sit, seat.

in Lu. 7. 8 [tasso 4556] to set in order, arrange.

in Lu. 1. 1 [ana-tassomai 366] to arrange anew.

in 1 Co. 11. 34 [dia-tassomai 1185] to arrange thorough-

ly or throughout.

in Ac. 12. 21 [taktos 4537] arranged.

in Lu. 23. 11, Ac. 4. 11, Ro. 14. 10 [ex-outhēnō 1741]

to think nothing of.

in Lu. 10. 34; 19. 35, Ac. 23. 24 [epi-bibazō 1806]

to cause to go upon.

in Mr. 1. 32, Lu. 4. 40 [dunō 1306] to go in.

in Mt. 27. 66 [meta gene 2962] to go in. [nothing of]

in Mr. 9. 12 [ex-oudenomai 1740] to be thought

in Lu. 4. 18 [apo-stello 611] to send away.

in Ac. 7. 5 [bēma podos 884] footstep. [peace.

in Ac. 7. 26 [sun-elauō eis eirēnēn 4444] to urge into

in Ac. 13. 9 [a-tenizō 757] to lead intently on.

in Ac. 15. 16 [an-orthōō 432] to make upright.

in Ac. 19. 27 [erchomai eis ap-elegmon 524] to come

into reputation or disrepute.

in Ac. 21. 2 [an-agō 293] to lead up, go on board.

in 1 Co. 4. 9 [apo-deiknumi 548] to shew off.

in Tit. 1. 5 [epi-di-orthomai 8823] to make thoroughly

upright besides.

in Re. 3. 8 [didōmi 1212] to give.

(See also Affection, evidently, fire, liberty, mind, order,

seal, steadfastly, uproot, variance).

SETTER forth, in Ac. 17. 18 [kat-aggelōs 2407] a

thorough announcer.

SETTLE (-ed), in 1 Pe. 5. 10 [themelioō 2281] to found,

lay a foundation, settle.

in 2 Pe. 1. 14 [délōo 1099] to make evident.
(See also Glad, mercy, piety).

SHEWBREAD, in Mt. 12. 4, Mr. 2. 26, Lu. 6. 4, He. 9. 2 [artolēs prothēseōs 691] loaves of the presentation.

SHENING, in Lu. 8. 80 [ana-deixis 295] shewing up or anew.

SHIELD, in Ep. 6. 16 [thureos 2241] an oblong shield.

SHINE (forth, round, round about), in Mt. 24. 27, Jo. 1. 5; 3. 35, Ph. 2. 15, 2 Pe. 1. 19, 1 Jo. 2. 8, Re. 1. 16; 8. 12; 18. 23; 21. 23 [phainō 4827] to cause to appear or be seen.

in Mt. 5. 16; 17. 2, Lu. 17. 24, Ac. 12. 7, 2 Co. 4. 6 t [lampō 2777] to shine, be bright. [the bright around.]

in Lu. 2. 9, Ac. 26. 13 [peri-lampō 3646] to shine or in Mt. 13. 43 [ek-lampō 1477] to shine out, be exceeding bright.

in Ac. 9. 3; 22. 6 [peri-astraptō 3626] to lighten as lightning around.

in Lu. 24. 4 [astraptō 739] to lighten as lightning.

in Mr. 9. 3 [stīlō 4283] to glitter, glister.

in 2 Co. 4. 4 [augazō 767] to beam, beam forth.

SHINING (bright), in Lu. 11. 36 [astraptē 738] lightning.

SHIP (little, small, owner of the, hinder part of the, lighten the, take), in Mt. 4. 21, 22; 8. 23, 24; 9. 1; 13. 2; 14. 13, 22; 24. 29, 32; 33; 15. 39, Mr. 1. 19, 20; 4. 1, 36, 37; 5. 2, 18, 21; 6. 32, 45, 47, 51, 54; 8. 10, 13, 14, Lu. 5. 2, 3, 6, 7, 11; 8. 22, 37, Jo. 6. 17, 19, 21; 21. 3, 6, Ac. 20. 13, 38; 21. 2, 3, 6; 27. 2, 6, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 30, 37, 38, 39, 44; 28. 11, Ja. 3. 4, Re. 8. 9; 18. 17, 19 [ploiar 3749] boat.

in Mr. 3. 9; 4. 36, Jo. 21. 8 [ploiarion 3748] little boat.

in Ac. 27. 11 [naus-kleros 310] shipowner.

in Ac. 27. 41 [naus 3104] ship. [steersman.]

SHIPMASTER, in Ro. 18. 17 [kubernētēs 2736] pilot.

SHIPMEN, in Ac. 27. 27 [nautēs 3105] shipman.

SHIPPING, in Jo. 6. 24 [em-bainō eis to ploiar 3749] to go into the boat.

SHIPWRECK (make, suffer), in 2 Co. 11. 25, 1 Ti. 1. 19 [nau-agoē 3102] to suffer shipwreck.

SHIVERS. (See Break.)

SHOD (have, be shod with), in Mr. 6. 9, Ep. 6. 15 [hupo-deomal 4774] to be bound beneath, shod.

SHOE, in Mr. 3. 11; 10. 10, Mr. 1. 7, Lu. 3. 16; 4. 4; 15. 22; 22. 35, Jo. 1. 27, Ac. 7. 33; 13. 25 [hypo-dēma 4775] what is bound beneath, sandal. [make, work.]

SHOOT (forth, out), in Mr. 4. 32 [poleō 3766] to do, in Lu. 21. 30 [pro-ballo 3850] to cast forth.

SHORE (draw to the), in Mt. 13. 2, 48, Jo. 21. 4, Ac. 21. 5; 27. 39, 40 [gálissalos 1071] beach. [the shore.]

in Mr. 6. 53 [pro-ormizō 3965] to be drawn out in He. 11. 12 [cheilos 4075] lip.

SHORN (be), in Ac. 18. 18, 1 Co. 11. 6 t [keiromai 2562] to shear self, be shorn.

SHORT (space, come, cut), in Re. 12. 12; 17. 10 [oligos 3247] a little.

in Ro. 2. 23, He. 4. 1 [husterō 4831] to be behind.

in Ro. 9. 28 t [sun-tēmoō 4477] to cut together or at once. [shrunk back.]

in 1 Co. 7. 29 [sun-stellomai 4498] to be sent together, in 1 Th. 2. 17 [kairon horas 5086] the season of an hour.

SHORTENED (be), in Mt. 24. 22, Mr. 13. 20 t [kolobōō 2661] to mutilate, shorten.

SHORTLY, in 1 Co. 4. 19, Ph. 2. 19, 24, 2 Ti. 4. 9 [tachēos 4563] quickly. [with quickness.]

in Ac. 25. 4, Ro. 16. 20, Re. 1. 1; 22. 6 [en tachēi 4566] in 1 Ti. 3. 14, He. 13. 23 [tachion 4565] more quickly.

in 2 Pe. 1. 14 [tachinos 4564] quick.

in 3 Jo. 14 [eu-theos 2004] straightway.

SHOULD (after, afterward, hereafter, have, that, what, which), in Mr. 10. 31, Lu. 9. 31; 19. 11; 22. 23; 24. 21, Jo. 6. 71; 7. 39; 11. 51; 12. 43; 13. 32, Ac. 11. 28; 19. 27, 20. 38; 22. 29; 23. 27; 26. 22, 23, 26, Ga. 3. 23, 1 Th. 3. 4, 1 Ti. 1. 16, He. 11. 8, 2 Pe. 2. 6, Re. 6. 11 [mellō 2935] to be about to.

in Mt. 18. 33; 26. 35, Mr. 14. 31 [dei 1050] it behoved.

in 1 Co. 9. 10 [lophēlo 3397] to owe, be indebted.

SHOULDER, in Mt. 23. 4, Lu. 15. 5 [ōmos 5083] shoulder. [sound besides.]

SHOUT (give a), in Ac. 12. 22 [epi-phōnēō 1016] to shout, in 1 Th. 4. 16 [kleusma 2563] a commanding shout.

SHOWER, in Lu. 12. 54 [ōmbros 3261] a lasting shower.

SHRINE, in Ac. 19. 24 [naos 3100] habitation.

SHUN, in Ac. 27 [hupo-stellomai 4799] to send under, shrink back. [from.]

in 2 Ti. 2. 16 [peri-istēmī 3637] to set around, stand off

SHUT (up), in Mt. 6. 23; 13. 17; 25. 10, Lu. 4. 25; 11. 7, Jo. 20. 19, 26, Ac. 5. 2; 21. 30, 1 Jo. 3. 7, 8, 11; 6. 20; 3. 21. 25 [kleio 2616] to shut.

in 1 Th. 3. 20, Ac. 26. 10 [kata-kleio 2430] to shut down.

in Lu. 13. 25 [apokleio 573] to shut away or off.

in Ga. 3. 23 [suḡ-kleiomai 4327] to be shut up with.

SICK (folk, people, be, lie, that is), in Mt. 10. 8; 25. 36, Mr. 6. 56, Lu. 4. 40; 7. 10; 9. 2, Jo. 4. 46; 11. 1, 2, 3, 6, Ac. 9. 37; 10. 12, Ph. 2. 26, 27, 2 Ti. 4. 20, Ja. 5. 14 [a-sthenēō 716] to be without strength.

in Mt. 25. 39, 43, 44; Lu. 10. 9, Ac. 5. 15, 16 [a-sthenēs 718] without strength.

in Mt. 4. 24; 8. 16; 9. 12, Mr. 1. 34; 2. 17; 6. 55, Lu. 5. 31; 7. 2 [echō kakōs 2366] to hold or be badly.

in Mt. 14. 14, Mr. 6. 5, 13; 16. 18 [ar-rostos 684] not robust.

in Ac. 28. 8 [sun-echomai 4457] to be held with.

in Ja. 5. 15 [kamnō 2383] to be weary. (See Fever, palsy). [drepanon 1297] sickle.

SICKLE, in Mr. 4. 29, Re. 14. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 t, 19

SICKLY, in 1 Co. 11. 30 [ar-rostos 684] not robust.

SICKNESS, in Mt. 4. 23; 8. 17; 9. 35; 10. 1, Mr. 3. 15 [nosos 3154] disease.

in Jo. 11. 4 [a-sthenēia 715] strengthlessness.

SIDE (by the, on every, on either, further, other), in Mt. 8. 18, 28; 14. 22; 16. 5, Mr. 4. 35; 5. 1, 21; 6. 45;

8. 13; 10. 1, Lu. 8. 22, Jo. 6. 22, 25 [peran 3619] beyond, over, other side.

in Mt. 13. 14, 19; 20. 30, Mr. 2. 13; 4. 1, 4, 15; 10. 46, Lu. 8. 5, 12; 18. 35, Ac. 10. 6, 32; 16. 13 [para acc. 3416] by the side, alongside. [side (of the body).]

in Jo. 19. 34, Re. 20. 25, 27, Ac. 12. 7 [pleura 3732] in Jo. 19. 34, Re. 20. 25, 27, Ac. 12. 7 [pleura 3732] from hence and from hence.

in Jo. 21. 6 [meros 2951] part, portion.

in Lu. 19. 43 [panto-thēn 3452] from every side. (See Pass, right).

SIFT, in Lu. 22. 31 [siniazo 4167] to sift.

SIGH (deeply), in Mr. 7. 34 [stenazō 4267] to sigh.

in Mr. 8. 12 [ana-stenazō 363] to sigh again.

SIGHT (of, in one's, in the, receive, recovering of, without), in Lu. 1. 15; 15. 21; 16. 15, Ac. 4. 19; 8. 21; 10. 31, Ro. 1. 20; 12. 17, 2 Co. 4. 2; 7. 12, 8. 21 t, 1 Ti. 2. 3, 6; 13, He. 4. 13; 13. 21, Ja. 4. 10, 1 Pe. 3. 4, 1 Jo. 3. 22, Re. 13. 13, 14 [en-opion 1690] in the sight of.

in 2 Co. 2. 17, Col. 1. 22 [kat-en-opion 2524] down in the sight of.

in Mt. 11. 5; 20. 34, Mr. 10. 51, 52, Lu. 18. 47, 42, 43, Jo. 9. 11, 15, 18 t, Ac. 9. 12, 17, 18; 22. 13 [ana-blepō 279] to look up, see again, receive sight.

in Lu. 4. 18 [ana-blepsis 280] looking up, seeing again, receiving sight.

in Ac. 9. 9 [blepō 905] to look, behold. [before.]

in Mt. 11. 26, Lu. 10. 21, 1 Th. 1. 3 [em-prosthen 1597] in Lu. 23. 48 [theōria 2201] view, spectacle.

in Ac. 1. 9 [ophthalmos 3401] eye.

in Ac. 7. 10 [en-antion 1608] over-against.

in Ac. 7. 31 [horama 3314] sight.

in 2 Co. 5. 7 [eidōs 1380] appearance, sight, form.

in Ga. 3. 11 [para dat. 3456] alongside of, with.

in He. 12. 21 [phantazomai 4833] appearance.

in Re. 4. 3 [horasis 3315] sight, vision. (See also Fearful, vanish).

SIGN (to, make, whose...was), in Mt. 12. 38, 39 t; 16. 1, 3, 4 t; 24. 3, 24, 30; 26. 48, Mr. 8. 11, 12 t; 13. 4, 22; 16. 7, 20, Lu. 2. 12, 34, 31; 16. 29 t; 30; 21, 7, 11, 25, Jo. 2. 18; 4. 48; 6. 30; 20. 30, Ac. 1. 19, 22, 43; 4. 30; 5. 12; 7. 36; 8. 13; 14. 3, Ro. 4. 11; 15. 19, 1 Co. 1. 22; 14. 22, 2 Co. 12. 12 t, 2 Th. 2. 9, He. 2. 4, Re. 15. 1 [semeion 4149] sign.

in Lu. 1. 62 [en-neuō 1699] to nod, make signs.

in Ac. 28. 11 [para-sēmos 3515] side sign.

SIGNIFICATION (without), in 2 Co. 14. 10 [a-phōnos 824] without sound.

SIGNIFY, in Jo. 12. 33; 17. 22; 21. 19, Ac. 11. 28; 25. 27, Re. 1. 1 [sēmainō 4148] to signalize, note.

in He. 9. 8; 12. 17, 1 Pe. 1. 11 [dēlōō 1099] to make evident.

in Ac. 21. 26 [di-aggellō 1114] to announce thoroughly.

in Ac. 23. 15 [em-phauizō 1600] to make manifest.

SILENCE (keep, put to), in Ac. 21. 40, Re. 8. 1 [sigē 150] stillness. [keep still.]

in Ac. 15. 12, 1 Co. 14. 28, 34 [sigāō 4158] to be or in Ac. 22. 2, 1 Ti. 2. 11, 12 [hēsuchia 2143] quietness.

in Mt. 22. 34, 1 Pe. 2. 15 [phimōō 4890] to muzzle.

SILK, in Re. 18. 12 [to sērikon 4153] silk.

SILLY WOMAN, in 2 Ti. 3. 6 [gunakairion 1038] a little or silly woman.

SILVER (piece of, of), in Mt. 26. 15; 27. 3, 5, 6, 9, Ac. 19. 19; 20. 33, 1 Pe. 1. 18 [argurion 651] a piece of silver.

in Mt. 10. 9, Ac. 17. 29, 1 Co. 3. 12, Ja. 5. 3, Re. 18. 12 [arguros 653] silver.

in Ac. 19. 24, 2 Ti. 2. 20, Re. 9. 20 [arguros 654] of SILVERSMITH, in Ac. 19. 24 [arguro-kopos 652] a silver worker.

SIMILITUDE, in Mr. 5. 14 [homoiōma 3275] likeness.

in He. 7. 15 [homolōtēs 3273] likeness.

in Ja. 3. 9 [homolōtēs 3273] likeness. [less.]

SIMPLE, in Ro. 16. 18 [a-kakos 150] not evil, harm- in Ro. 16. 19 [a-keralos 163] unmixed, simple.

SIMPLICITY, in Ro. 12. 8, 2 Co. 1. 12; 11. 3 [haplotēs 337] singleness.

SIN (without, for the...of), in Mt. 1. 21; 3. 6; 9. 2, 5, 6; 12. 31; 26. 28, Mr. 4. 1, 5; 2. 5, 7, 9, 10, Lu. 1. 77; 3. 3; 5. 20, 21, 23; 7. 47, 48, 49; 11. 4; 24. 47, Jo. 1. 29; 8. 21, 24, 34, 46; 9. 34, 41; 15. 22, 24; 16. 8, 9; 19. 11; 20. 23, Ac. 2. 38; 3. 19; 5. 31; 7. 60; 10. 43; 13. 38; 22. 16, 28, Ro. 3. 9, 20; 4. 7, 8; 5. 12, 13, 20, 21; 6. 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23; 7. 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 20, 23, 25; 8. 2, 3, 4, 5, 11; 9. 2, 22, 23, Ep. 1. 7, Col. 1. 14; 2. 11, 1 Ti. 2. 16, 2 Th. 2. 17; 3. 14, 2 Ti. 2. 16, 1 Th. 3. 17, 5. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

in 1 Pe. 2. 2 [a-dolos 86] without guile, guileless.

SINCERELY, in Ph. 1. 16 [hagnos 45] purely.

SINCERITY, in 1 Co. 5. 8, 2 Co. 1. 12; 2. 17 [ellikrinea 1394] sincerity.

in 2 Co. 8. 8 [gnēsion 1000] genuineness.

in Ep. 6. 24, Tit. 2. 7 [a-phtharsia 804] incorruption.

SINFUL, in Mr. 8. 38, Lu. 5. 8; 24. 7, Jo. 7. 13 [hamartōlos 241] sinful.

in Ro. 8. 3 [hamartias 230] of sin.

SING (hymn, praise, psalm), in Ep. 5. 19, Col. 3. 16, Re. 5. 9; 14. 3; 15. 3 [adō 90] to sing an ode or song.

in Re. 15. 9, 1 Co. 14. 15 t, Ja. 5. 13 [psallō 5044] to sing a psalm.

in Mt. 26. 39, Ac. 16. 25, He. 2. 12 [humneō 4724] to sing a hymn.

SINGLE, in Mt. 6. 22, Lu. 11. 34 [haploos 536] single.

SINGLENESS, in Ac. 2. 46 [aph-elōtēs 801] singleness.

in Ep. 6. 5, Col. 3. 22 [haplotēs 537] singleness.

SINK (down, begin to, let), in Mt. 14. 30 [kata-pon-tizomai 2478] to be sunk down.

in Lu. 5. 7 [buthizomai 948] to go deep.

in Lu. 9. 44 [tithēmi 4616] to put, place.

in Ac. 20. 9 [kata-pheromai 2512] to be borne down.

SINNER, in Mt. 9. 10, 11, 13; 11. 19; 26. 45, Mr. 2. 15, 16 t,

14. Lu. 15, 16, Re. 1. 12; 10. 8; 13. 5, 11, 15 [alēō 2768] to talk. [speak against.]
 in Ja. 4. 11, 14, 1 Pe. 2. 12; 3. 16 [kata-lalēō 2443] to
 in Ac. 13. 43; 28. 20 [pros-lalēō 3661] to talk unto.
 in Lu. 4. 35 [sul-lalēō 4354] to talk with.
 in Mt. 21. 45; Mr. 12. 11; 14. 31; 15. 5; 36; 7. 24;
 9. 31; 11. 27; 12. 41; 13. 6; 13. 1; 34. 20; 21. 5;
 22. 65; Jo. 2. 6; 7. 1; 8. 26; 11. 13; 50; 13. 18; 22. 24;
 16. 29; Ac. 1. 3; 2. 5; 6. 6; 34; 13. 45; 24. 10; 26. 1;
 27. 11; 28. 24; 29. 5; 6. 19; 10. 6; 11. 13; 1 Co. 1. 10;
 6. 5; 7. 6, 12, 35; 10. 15; 15. 34; 2 Co. 6. 13; 7. 3; 8. 8;
 11. 21; 21. 6; 23. 15; Ep. 5. 12, 32; Ph. 4. 11; 1 Ti. 2. 7; 4.
 1, He. 7. 13; 8. 1; 9. 5, Re. 2. 24 [lēō 2788] to lay out,
 say, speak.
 in Lu. 2. 34; Jo. 10. 12; Ac. 13. 45; 28. 19, 22 [anti-
 lēō 454] to speak in opposition.
 in He. 12. 5 [dia-legomai 1141] to lay out thoroughly.
 in Mt. 8. 8; 10. 27; 12. 32; 16. 11; 17. 13; 22. 1, Mr.
 1. 42; 3. 9; 9. 18; 12. 12, 26; 14. 39; Lu. 6. 26, 39; 7.
 39; 8. 4; 12. 3; 13. 16; 14. 3; 15. 3; 18. 9; 19. 11, 28;
 20. 2, 19; 21. 29; 24. 40; Jo. 1. 15; 4. 50; 7. 39; 9. 6, 22;
 10. 6, 41; 11. 43; 51. 12; 13. 28; 18. 1; 9. 16, 22, 32;
 20. 18; 21. 19; Ac. 1. 9; 2. 29; 18. 9; 19. 41; 20. 36; 21.
 37; 26. 30; 27. 35; 28. 25 [epō, eipō 1401] to say, speak.
 in Ac. 1. 16 [pro-epō 3876] to say beforehand.
 in Lu. 12. 10; Jo. 11. 13; Ac. 2. 16; 8. 24; 13. 40; 20.
 38; 23. 5, Ro. 4. 18, He. 4. 4 [erēō 1961] to inform,
 speak, say.
 in 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17 [pro-eremai 3876] to inform
 beforehand.
 in Mt. 1. 22; 2. 15, 17, 23; 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17;
 13. 35; 21. 4; 22. 31; 24. 15; 27. 35; Mr. 13. 14 [reomai
 4079] to inform, speak, say. [evil.]
 in Mr. 9. 39; Ac. 19. 9 [kako-logēō 2357] to speak
 in Ac. 26. 24 [apo-logomai 558] to lay out from.
 in 1 Ti. 4. 2 [pseudo-logos 580] speaking lies or false-
 hood. [utter.]
 in Ac. 4. 18, 2 Pe. 2. 16, 18 [phthēgōmai 4853] to
 in Ac. 26. 25 [apo-phthēgōmai 631] to utter forth.
 in Lu. 23. 20; Ac. 21. 40; 22. 2 [pros-phōnēō 3985] to
 sound toward or unto.
 in Lu. 1. 42 [ana-phōnēō 374] to sound up or anew.
 in Ac. 19. 36 [an-antir-rēōs 340] not to be gainsaid,
 spoken in opposition to.
 in Ac. 21. 37 [ginōskō 994] to know. [add.]
 in He. 12. 19 [pros-tithēmi 3977] to put or place unto,
 in Ro. 1. 8 [kat-aggellōmai 2408] to be announced
 fully. [anew.]
 in Ro. 15. 21 [an-aggellōmai 284] to be announced
 in He. 12. 25 [chrēmatizō 5016] to speak oracularly.
 in Mt. 26. 65; Ro. 14. 16, 1 Co. 10. 30, Tit. 3. 2, 1 Pe.
 4. 14, 2 Pe. 2. 2, 10, 12, Ju. 8, 10 [blas-phēmēō 901] to
 speak injuriously.
 (See also Boldly, provoke, reproachfully, truth).
 SPEAKING (evil, much), in Mt. 6. 7 [polu-lōgi 3788]
 much speaking
 in Ep. 4. 31 [blas-phēmia 902] injurious speaking.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 1 [kata-lalia 2444] contrary talking.
 SPEAKER, in Ac. 14. 12 [logos 2833] word, discourse.
 SPEAR, in Jo. 19. 34 [logchē 2834] spear.
 SPEARMAN, in Ac. 23. 23 [dēxio-labos 1074] a right
 hand bodyguard. [with, not ordinary.]
 SPECIAL, in Ac. 19. 11 [ou tūgchousas 4692] not met
 SPECIALLY, in Ac. 25. 26, 1 Ti. 4. 10; 5. 8, Tit. 1. 10,
 1 Thm. 16 [malista 2876] most of all, specially. [tacle.]
 SPECTACLE, in 1 Co. 4. 9 [theatron 2172] view, spec-
 SPECTECH (of Lycania, boldness of plainness of, fair),
 in Ac. 20. 7, 1 Co. 2. 1, 4; 4. 19, 2 Co. 10. 10; 11. 6, Col.
 4. 6, Tit. 2. 8 [logos 2833] word.
 in Mt. 26. 73, Mr. 14. 70, Jo. 8. 43 [lalia 2766] talk.
 in Ro. 16. 18 [eu-logia 2024] eulogy, praise.
 in 2 Co. 3. 12; 7. 4 [par-reia 3567] openness, boldness.
 in Ac. 14. 11 [Lukanistis] in the language of Lycania.
 SPEECHLESS (be), in Mt. 22. 12 [phimoomai 4839] to
 be muzzled.
 in Lu. 1. 22 [kōphos 2762] dumb, blunted.
 in Ac. 9. 7 [en-neos 1658] breathless.
 SPEED (of, with all), in 2 Jo. 10, 11 [chairo 4952] to
 rejoice, joy, be glad.
 in Ac. 17. 15 [hōs tachista 4567] as quickly.
 SPEEDILY, in Lu. 8. 8 [en tachei 4566] quickly.
 SPEND (more, time, be spent, be far spent), in Mr.
 5. 26, Lu. 15. 14; 2 Co. 12. 15 [dapanāō 1040] to spend.
 in Lu. 10. 35 [pros-dapanāō 3929] to spend further.
 in 2 Co. 12. 15 [kata-dapanomai 1442] to be spent out.
 in Mr. 6. 35 [polus 3791] much, great. [consume.]
 in Lu. 8. 43 [pros-an-aliskō 3925] to take up further,
 in Lu. 24. 29 [klinō 2634] to bend or decline.
 in Ac. 17. 21 eu-kairēō 2014] to have a favourable op-
 portunity.
 in Ac. 18. 23 [poieō 3766] to do, make, use.
 in Ac. 20. 26 [chronō-tribēō 5028] to rub away the time.
 in Ac. 27. 9 [dia-ginomai 1115] to come to pass
 thoroughly.
 in Ro. 13. 12 [pro-koptō 3900] to cut or strike forward.
 SPICES (sweet), in Mr. 16. 1, Lu. 23. 56; 24. 1, Jo. 19.
 40 [arōma 706] aromatics, spices. [wait.]
 SPIES, in Lu. 20. 20 [ek-thē-etos 1342] one sitting in
 in He. 11. 31 [kata-skopos 2493] one viewing thoroughly.
 SPIKENARD, in Mr. 14. 3, Jo. 12. 3 [nardos pistikos
 3101] genuine nard. [poured out.]
 SPILLED (be), in Mr. 2. 22 [ek-cheomai 1527] to be
 in Lu. 5. 37 [ek-chunomai 1528] to be poured out.
 SPIN, in Mt. 6. 28, Lu. 12. 27 [nēthō 3124] to spin.
 SPIRIT, in Mt. 3. 16; 4. 1; 5. 3; 8. 16; 10. 1, 20; 12.
 18, 28; 43; 45; 22. 43; 26. 41; Mr. 1. 10, 23, 26, 27;
 2. 5; 3. 11; 30. 5; 2. 8, 13; 6. 7; 7. 25; 8. 12; 9. 17, 20;
 28; 14. 38; Lu. 1. 17, 47; 80; 2. 27; 40; 4. 14, 18, 33;
 36; 6. 18; 7. 21; 8. 29, 55; 9. 39, 44; 55; 10. 20, 21;
 11. 13, 24; 26; 13. 11; 23. 46; 24. 37; 39, Jo. 1. 32, 33;
 3. 5, 6, 8, 34; 4. 23; 24. 6; 6. 63; 7. 39; 11. 33; 13. 21;
 14. 17; 15. 26; 16. 13; Ac. 2. 4; 17, 18; 5. 9; 16; 6. 20;

7. 59; 8. 7, 29, 39; 10. 19; 11. 12, 28; 16. 7, 16, 18; 17.
 16; 18. 5; 19. 12, 13, 15, 16, 21; 20. 22; 21. 4; 23. 8,
 9, Ro. 1. 4, 5; 2. 29; 7. 6; 8. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 14, 10, 11, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 23, 26, 27; 11. 8; 12. 11; 15. 19, 30; 1 Co.
 2. 4, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; 3. 16; 4. 21; 5. 3, 4, 5; 6. 11, 17,
 20; 7. 34, 40; 12. 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14; 14. 2, 14,
 15, 16, 32; 15. 45; 16. 18, 20, 21, 22; 17. 3, 6, 16,
 18, 17, 18; 18. 13; 5. 5; 7. 1, 13; 11. 4; 12. 18, Ga. 3. 2,
 3, 5, 14; 4. 6, 29; 5. 5, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25; 6. 1, 8, 18,
 Ep. 1. 13, 17; 2. 2, 18, 22; 3. 5, 16; 4. 3, 23, 30; 5. 9,
 6. 17, 18, Ph. 1. 19, 27; 2. 1, 3, Col. 1. 8; 2. 5, 1,
 Th. 4. 8; 5. 19, 23; 2 Th. 2. 8, 13; 1 Ti. 3. 16; 4. 1,
 12, 2 Ti. 1. 7; 2, 22, Phm. 25, He. 1. 7, 14; 4. 12; 9. 14;
 10. 29; 12. 9, 23; Ja. 2. 26; 4. 5, 1 Pe. 1. 2, 11, 22; 3. 14,
 18, 19; 4. 6, 14; 1 Jo. 3. 24; 4. 1, 2, 3, 6, 13; 5. 6, 8, 18,
 Ju. 19, Re. 1. 4, 10; 2. 7, 17, 29; 3. 1, 6, 13, 22; Re.
 4. 2, 5; 5. 6; 11. 11, 14; 13. 16; 14. 17; 17. 3; 18. 2;
 19. 10; 21. 10; 22. 17 [pneuma 3757] spirit.
 in Mt. 14. 26, Mr. 6. 49 [phantasma 4835] phantasm,
 phantom, apparition.
 SPIRITUAL (gifts, things), in Ro. 1. 11; 7. 14; 15.
 27, 1 Co. 2. 13, 15; 3. 1; 9. 11; 10. 3, 4; 12. 1; 14. 1,
 37; 15. 44, 46, Ga. 6. 1, Ep. 1. 3; 5. 19; 6. 12, Col. 1.
 9; 2. 16, 1 Pe. 2. 5 [pneumatikos 3758] spiritual.
 in 1 Co. 14. 12 [pneuma 3757] spirit.
 SPIRITUALLY, in 1 Co. 2. 14, Re. 11. 8 [pneumatikōs
 3759] spiritually. [minding of the spirit.]
 in Ro. 8. 6 [phronēma ton pneumatōs 3757] the
 SPIT (in, on, upon), in Mr. 7. 33; 8. 23, Jo. 9. 6 [ptuo
 4033] to spit.
 in Mt. 26. 67; 27. 30, Mr. 10. 34; 14. 65; 15. 19, Lu.
 18. 32 [em-ptuo 1508] to spit in or on.
 SPITEFULLY. (See Entreat.)
 SPITTLE, in Jo. 9. 6 [ptusma 4031] spittle.
 SPOIL, in Mt. 22. 29, Mr. 3. 27 [di-arpaō 1169] to
 snatch away thoroughly.
 in Col. 2. 15 [sul-ōgeō 4352] to lead away as spoil.
 in Col. 2. 15 [ap-ek-duomai 521] to go out from.
 SPOILING, in He. 10. 34 [harpagēō 676] snatching away.
 SPOILS, in Lu. 11. 22 [skulon 401] skin, booty.
 in He. 7. 4 [akro-thion 182] chief heap of the booty.
 SPORT (self), in 2 Pe. 2. 13 [en-truphōmōi 1683] to
 luxuriate self. [spilios 4238] spot.
 SPOT (be spotted, without), in Ep. 5. 27, 2 Pe. 2. 13
 in 1 Ti. 6. 14, 1 Pe. 1. 19, 2 Pe. 3. 14 [a-spilios 727]
 without spot.
 in Ju. 12 [spilas 4237] spot, craggy rock.
 in Ju. 23 [spilomai 4237] to be spotted.
 in He. 9. 14 [a-mōmos 272] blameless.
 SPREAD (abroad, one's fame abroad), in Mr. 9. 31
 [dia-phēmizō 1107] to sound throughout.
 in Mt. 21. 8; Mr. 11. 8 [strōnnūmi 4305] to strew.
 in Lu. 19. 36 [huo-strōnnūmi 4802] to strew beneath.
 in Mr. 1. 28, 1 Th. 1. 8 [ex-erchomai 1722] to come out
 or forth. [fest.]
 in Mr. 6. 14 [phaneron egeneto 993] to become mani-
 in Ac. 4. 17 [dia-nemomai 1153] to be spread throughout.
 SPRING (in, up, with, day), in Mt. 4. 16, He. 7. 14
 [ana-tellō 367] to rise up.
 in Lu. 1. 78 [ana-tellō 369] uprising.
 in Mt. 13. 5, Mr. 4. 5 [ex-ana-tellō 369] to rise up
 greatly.
 in Lu. 8. 6, 8, He. 12. 15 [phuō 4942] to sprout.
 in Lu. 8. 7 [sum-phomai 4398] to sprout with.
 in Mt. 13. 26, Mr. 4. 27 [blastanō 900] to bud.
 in Mt. 13. 7, Mr. 4. 8 [ano-bainō 276] to go or come up.
 in Jo. 4. 14 [hallomai 216] to spring up.
 in He. 11. 12 [genēomai 979] to be begotten.
 in Ac. 16. 29 [eis-pedaō 1419] to spring in.
 SPRINKLE, in He. 9. 13, 19, 21; 10. 22 [rantizō 4072]
 to sprinkle.
 SPRINKLING, in He. 12. 24, 1 Pe. 1. 2 [rantismos
 4073] sprinkling.
 in He. 12. 28 [pros-chusis 3986] a pouring toward.
 SPUE, in Mt. 3. 16 [emeō 1575] to spue.
 SPUNGE, in Mt. 27. 48, Mr. 15. 36, Jo. 19. 29 [spōgōs
 4242] sponge. [thoroughly.]
 SPY out, in Ga. 2. 4 [kata-skopēō 2492] to view
 STABLISH, in Ro. 16. 25, 1 Th. 3. 12, 2 Th. 2. 17; 3.
 3, Ja. 5. 8, 1 Pe. 5. 10 [stērizō 4279] to fix.
 in 2 Co. 1. 21, Col. 2. 7 [bebalōō 877] to confirm.
 STAFF, in Mt. 10. 10, Mr. 6. 8, Lu. 9. 3, He. 11. 21
 [rhabdos 4066] rod, staff. [wood, staff, club.]
 in Mt. 26. 47, 55, Mr. 14. 43, 48, Lu. 22. 52 [xulon 3184]
 STAGGER, in Ro. 4. 20 [dia-krinō 1137] to judge
 diversely. [step.]
 STAIRS, in 21. 35, 40 [ana-bathmos 275] ascent,
 STALL, in Lu. 13. 15 [phatnē 4842] manger.
 STANCH, in Lu. 8. 44 [histēmi 2303] to stand firm.
 STAND (before, by, fast, forth, here, over, round,
 about, still, up, upright, with, be standing), in Mt. 2.
 9, 6; 5. 12, 25, 26, 46, 47; 13. 2; 16. 28; 20. 3, 6, 32;
 24. 15; 26. 73; 27. 11, 47, Mr. 3. 24, 25, 26, 31; 9. 1; 10.
 49; 11. 5; 13. 14, 17, 11. 5; 1, 2; 6. 8, 17; 7. 14, 38;
 8. 20; 9. 27; 11. 18; 13. 25; 17. 12; 18. 11, 13, 40; 19.
 8; 21. 36; 23. 10, 35, 49; 24. 36, Jo. 1. 26, 35; 3. 29; 6.
 22; 7. 37; 8. 9; 11. 56; 12. 29; 18. 5, 16, 18, 25; 19.
 25; 20. 11, 14, 19, 26; 21. 4, Ac. 1. 11; 2. 14; 3. 8; 4.
 14; 5. 20, 23; 25; 7. 33; 55; 56; 8. 38; 9. 7, 10, 30; 11.
 13; 12. 14; 16. 9; 17. 22; 21. 40; 22. 25; 24. 20, 21; 25.
 10, 18; 26. 16; 27. 21, Ro. 5. 2; 11. 20; 14. 4, 1 Co. 7.
 37; 10. 12; 15. 1, 2 Co. 1. 24, Ep. 6. 11, 13, 14, Co. 4. 12,
 2 Ti. 2. 19, He. 10. 11, Ja. 2. 3; 5. 9, 1 Pe. 5. 12, Re. 3.
 20; 5. 6; 6. 17; 7. 1; 8. 11; 8. 2, 3; 10. 5, 8; 11. 4,
 12; 12. 4; 13. 14; 14. 1; 15. 2; 18. 10, 15, 17; 19. 17; 20.
 12 [histēmi 2303] to stand firm.
 in Mr. 14. 47, 69; 70; 15. 35, 39, Lu. 1. 19; 24. Jo.
 18. 22; 19. 26; Ac. 1. 10; 4. 10, 26; 9. 39; 23. 2, 4; 27.
 23, Ro. 14. 10, 2 Ti. 4. 17 [par-istēmi 3550] to stand
 alongside.
 in Mr. 14. 60, Lu. 4. 16; 10. 25; Ac. 1. 15; 5. 34; 10.
 26; 11. 28; 13. 16; 14. 10 [an-istēmi 423] to stand up.

in Lu. 4. 39; 24. 4, Ac. 10. 17; 22. 13, 20; 23. 11 [eph
 istēmi 2076] to stand upon or by.
 in Jo. 11. 42, Ac. 25. 7 [peri-istēmi 3637] to stand
 around.
 in Lu. 9. 32, 2 Pe. 3. 5 [sun-istāō 4466] to stand with.
 in Mr. 11. 25, Ro. 14. 4, 1 Co. 16. 13, Ga. 5. 1, Ph. 1.
 27; 4. 1, 2 Th. 2. 15 [stēkō 4277] to stand fast.
 in Mr. 3. 3 [egeirō 1340] to arise.
 in Ac. 14. 20 [kuklōō 2740] to be or go round, compass.
 in Ro. 9. 11 [mekōō 2944] to remain.
 in 1 Co. 2. 5 [eimi 1398] to be. [side with.]
 in 2 Ti. 4. 16 [sum-pa-riginomai 4376] to come along-
 in He. 9. 8 [echō stasin 4255] to have a standing.
 (See Also Doubt, jeopardy, world).
 STAR (day), in Mt. 2. 7, 9, 10; 24. 29, Mr. 13. 25,
 1 Co. 15. 41th, Ju. 13, Re. 1. 16, 20; 2. 1, 28; 3. 1; 6. 13;
 8. 10, 11, 12; 9. 1; 12. 1, 4; 22. 16 [aster 734] a star.
 in Lu. 21. 25, Ac. 7. 43; 27. 20, 28, 12 (astron 740)
 a star, constellation.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 19 [phōs-phoros 4948] light-bearer.
 STATE (your), in Ph. 2. 19, 20 [ta perhi homin 3621]
 the things concerning you. (See also Last, my, one's).
 STATURE, in Mt. 6. 27, Lu. 2. 52; 12. 25; 19. 3; Ep.
 4. 13 [hēlikia 2126] mature age or stature.
 STAY (to), in Lu. 4. 42 [kat-echō 2532] to hold down
 or fast.
 in Ac. 19. 22 [ep-echō 1800] to hold on or upon.
 STEAD (in one's), in 2 Co. 5. 20, Phm. 13 [super gen.
 4736] in behalf of.
 STEAL, in Mt. 6. 19, 20; 19. 18; 27. 64; 28. 13, Mr.
 10. 19, Lu. 18. 20, Jo. 10. 10, Ro. 2. 21; 13. 9, Ep. 4. 28
 [kleptō 2620] to steal, thieve.
 STEDFAST, in 2 Co. 1. 7, He. 2. 2; 3. 14; 6. 19
 [bebalos 876] firm.
 in 1 Co. 7. 37; 15. 58 [hedraios 1365] stayed.
 in 1 Pe. 5. 9 [istēros 4271] fixed.
 STEDFASTLY (behold, look, look up, set), in Ac. 1.
 10; 6. 15; 7. 55; 14. 9; 2 Co. 3. 7, 13 [a-tenizō 757] to
 look steadfastly.
 in Lu. 9. 51 [stērizō 4279] to fix. (See also Continue).
 STEDFASTNESS, in Col. 2. 5 [stēreōma 4273] fixedness.
 in 2 Pe. 3. 17 [stērigmos 4278] fixedness.
 STEP (place), in Mt. 8. 32, Mr. 5. 13, Lu. 8. 33
 [krēmōs 2700] an overhanging place.
 STEP (down, in), in Jo. 5. 4 [em-bainō 1567] to go in
 or into.
 in Jo. 5. 7 [kata-bainō 2309] to go down.
 STEP, in Ro. 4. 12, 2 Co. 12. 18; 1 Pe. 2. 21 [ichnos
 2511] trace, tract, footprint.
 STERN, in Ac. 27. 29 [prumna 4009] stern.
 STEWARD (be), in Lu. 12. 42; 16. 1, 3, 8, 1 Co. 4. 1,
 2, Tit. 1. 7; 1 Pe. 4. 10 [oikonomos 2224] steward.
 in Lu. 16. 2 [oikonomos 3222] to be steward.
 in Mt. 20. 8, Lu. 8. 3 [epi-tropos 1909] one on whom
 anything is turned over.
 STEWARDSHIP, in Lu. 16. 2, 3, 4 [oikonomia 3223]
 stewardship.
 STICK, in Ac. 28. 3 [phraganō 4925] a stick.
 STICK FAST (to), in Ac. 27. 41 [ereidō 1940] stick fast.
 STIFF-NECKED, in Ac. 7. 51 [sklēro-trachēlos 4194]
 hard or stiff-necked.
 STILL (be), in Mr. 4. 39 [phimoomai 4889] to be
 muzzled. (See also Abide, stand).
 STILL (adv), in Re. 22. 11, [eti 1981] yet, still.
 STING, in 1 Co. 15. 55, 56, Re. 9. 10 [kentron 2570]
 prick, goad.
 STINK, in Jo. 11. 39 [ozō 3203] to give a smell.
 STIR (up, be-red), in 2 Pe. 1. 13; 3. 1 [di-egēirō 1213]
 to awake thoroughly.
 in Lu. 24. 2 [ep-egēirō 1783] to awake up.
 in Ac. 13. 5 [ana-seirō 357] to stir or shake up.
 in Ac. 6. 12 [suḡ-kineō 4366] to move together.
 in Ac. 13. 50 [parokunō 3564] to excite fully.
 in Ac. 17. 13 [salaō 4173] to shake.
 in Ac. 17. 16 [par-okunomai 3566] to be sharpened
 fully. [confound.]
 in Ac. 21. 27 [suḡ-echō 4366] to pour together,
 in 2 Ti. 1. 6 [ana-pūreō 301] to rekindle.
 STIR, in Ac. 12. 18; 19. 23 [trachos 4554] trouble.
 STOCK, in Ac. 13. 26, Ph. 3. 5 [igenos 983] race.
 in Ac. 16. 24 [xulon 3184] wood, stocks.
 STOMACH, in 1 Ti. 5. 23 [stomachos 4200] stomach.
 STONE (of), in Mt. 3. 9; 4. 3, 6; 7. 9; 21. 42, 44; 24.
 2; 27. 60, 66; 28. 2, Mr. 5. 5; 12. 10; 13. 2; 15. 46; 16.
 3, 4, Lu. 3. 8; 4. 21; 11. 11; 19. 40, 44; 20. 17, 18; 21.
 5, 6; 22. 41; 24. 2, Jo. 8. 7, 59; 10. 31; 11. 38, 39, 41;
 20. 1, Ac. 4. 11; 17. 29; 1 Co. 3. 12, 2 Co. 3. 7; 1 Pe. 2. 4,
 5, 6, 7, 8, Re. 4. 3; 17. 4; 18. 12, 16, 21; 21. 11, 19
 [lithos 2816] stone.
 in Jo. 2. 6, 2 Co. 3. 3, Re. 9. 20 [lithinos 2814] of stone
 in Jo. 1. 42 [petros 368] a small rock or stone.
 in Re. 2. 17 [pēthos 5064] pebble.
 (See Also Cast, hewn, stumbling).
 STONE (to), in Jo. 1. 31, 32, 33; 11. 8, Ac. 5. 26; 14.
 19, 2 Co. 11. 25, He. 11. 37 [lithazō 2813] stone.
 in Mt. 21. 35; 23. 37, Lu. 13. 34, Jo. 8. 5, Ac. 7. 58, 59;
 14. 5, He. 12. 20 [kata-boleō 2813] to cast stones.
 in Lu. 20. 6 [kata-lithazō 2450] to stone down.
 STONY (ground, places), in Mt. 13. 5, 20, Mr. 4. 5, 16
 [petrōdēs 3684] rocky or stony places.
 STOOP (down), in Mr. 1. 7, Jo. 8. 6, 8 [kuptō 2748] to
 stoop down. [alongside.]
 in Lu. 24. 12, Jo. 20. 5, 11 [para-kuptō 3499] to stoop
 STUP (ol, be-ped), in Ro. 3. 19, 2 Co. 11. 10, He. 11.
 33 [pharassō 4911] to stoop.
 in Ac. 7. 57 [sun-echō 4457] to hold together. (See
 STREASURE (in, keep in, lay up in), in 1 Co. 16. 2, 2 Pe. 3.
 7 [thēsaurizō 2200] to treasure up.
 in 1 Ti. 6. 19 [apo-thēsaizō 561] to treasure away.
 STOREHOUSE, in Lu. 22. 24 [tameion 4544] store-
 chamber, secret place.
 STORM, in Mr. 4. 37, Lu. 8. 23 [lailaps 2765] storm.

STRAIGHT (course, come with a, make, be made), in Mt. 3, Mr. 3, Lu. 3, Lu. 3, 4, 5, Ac. 9, 11 [eu-thus 201] straight. [straight.]

in Ac. 16, 11; 21, 1 [eu-thu-dromē 2003] to run in Jo. 1, 23 [eu-thu-dromē 2003] to make straight. in Lu. 13, 13 [an-orthoomai 432] to be made upright. in He. 12, 13 [orthos 3325] upright.

STRAIGHTWAY, in Mt. 4, 20; 14, 22, 27; 21, 2, 3; 25, 15; 27, 48, Mr. 10, 10, 18, 20, 21; 2, 2, 3, 6; 5, 29, 42; 6, 15; 45, 54; 7, 35; 8, 10; 9, 15, 20, 24; 11, 13; 14, 45; 15, 1, Lu. 5, 30; 12, 54; 14, 5; Ac. 9, 20; 22, 29, Ja. 1, 24 [eu-thēs 2004] straightly, straightaway.

in Mt. 3, 16, Jo. 13, 32 [eu-thus 2014] straight.

in Lu. 8, 55, Ac. 5, 10; 16, 33 [para-chrēma 3529] along with the thing.

in Ac. 23, 30 [eu-thus 2014] presently, immediately.

STRAIN (at), in Mt. 23, 24 [di-ulizō 1257] to strain or filter through.

STRAIT (be in), in Mt. 7, 13, 14, Lu. 13, 24 [stenos 4268] strait.

in Ph. 1, 23 [sun-echomai 4457] to be held together.

STRAITEN (be-ed), in Lu. 12, 50 [sun-echomai 4457] to be held together.

in 2 Co. 6, 12 [steno-chōreomai 4269] to be straitened.

STRAITEST (most), in Ac. 26, 5 [akri-bestatōs 173 a] most accurate.

STRAITLY (threaten. See also Charge), in Mr. 3, 12; 5, 43 [polus 3791] much, many. [threat.]

in Ac. 4, 17 [ap-eiō ap-eiō 513-4] to threaten with a STRANGE (thing, think it... concerning), in Ac. 17, 18, He. 13, 9, 1 Pe. 4, 12 [xenos 3179] strange. [strange.]

in Ac. 17, 20, 1 Pe. 4, 12 [xenizō 3177] to be or think in Ac. 7, 6, He. 9 [allotrios 219] another's.

in Lu. 5, 26 [para-doxos 3474] paradox, beyond ordinary conception.

in Ac. 26, 11 [exō 1747] without.

in Ju. 7 [heteros 1980] other, different.

STRANGER (be a, dwell as a), in Mt. 25, 35, 38, 43, 44; 27, 7, Ac. 17, 21, Ep. 2, 12, 19, He. 11, 13; 3 Jo. 5 [xenos 3179] stranger.

in Mt. 17, 25, 26, Jo. 9, 5 [allotrios 219] another's.

in Lu. 17, 18 [allo-genēs 215] of another race or nation.

in Ac. 7, 29, 1 Pe. 2, 11 [par-oikos 3554] sojourner.

in Lu. 24, 18 [par-oikēō 3552] to sojourn.

in Ac. 13, 17 [en tē par-oikia 3553] in the sojourning.

in Ac. 2, 10 [epi-dēmoō 1820] to be among the public or populace.

in 1 Pe. 1, 1 [par-epi-dēmos 3541] away from one's own people, pilgrim. (See also Entertain, lodge).

STRANGLER (thing), in Ac. 15, 20, 29; 21, 25 [to pniktōn 3762] what is choked or strangled.

STRAW (to), in Mt. 25, 24, 26 [dia-skorpizō 1173] to scatter thoroughly.

in Mt. 21, 8, Mr. 11, 8 [strōnnumi 4305] to strew.

STREAM, in Mt. 6, 48, 49 [potamos 386] river, stream.

STREET, in Mt. 6, 5; 12, 19, Lu. 10, 10; 13, 26; 14, 21; Ac. 5, 15, Re. 11, 8; 21, 21; 22, 2 [plateia 3721] broad or wide place.

in Mt. 6, 2, Ac. 9, 11; 12, 10 [rumbē 4195] a lane.

in Mr. 6, 56 [agora 50] public market place.

STRENGTH (be of, receive, without), in 1 Co. 15, 56, 2 Co. 8, 12; 9, He. 11, 11, Re. 1, 16; 3, Co. 12, 10 [dynamis 1301] ability, power.

in Mr. 12, 30, 33, Lu. 10, 27; 1 Pe. 4, 11, Ro. 5, 12 [ischus 2305] strength.

in He. 9, 17 [ischuō 2307] to have strength.

in Lu. 1, 51 [kratos 2703] might.

in Re. 17, 13 [ex-ousia 1742] privilege, authority.

in Ac. 3, 7 [stereomai 4272] to become firm.

in Ro. 5, 6 [a-sthenēs 718] without strength.

(See Increase).

STRENGTHEN (be-ed), in Col. 1, 11 [dunamoomai 1302] to be made able, or powerful.

in Ph. 4, 13, 2 Ti. 4, 17 [en-dunamōō 1626] to make able or powerful.

in Lu. 22, 32, Re. 3, 2 [stērizō 4270] to fix, fix firmly.

in Ac. 18, 23 [epi-stērizō 1887] to fix besides. [in.]

in Lu. 22, 43, Ac. 9, 10 [en-ischuō 1653] to strengthen in Ep. 3, 16 [krataiōomai 2700] to be made mighty.

in 1 Pe. 5, 10 [isthenōō 4756] to strengthen.

STRETCH (beyond one's measure, forth, out), in Mt. 12, 13, 49; 14, 31; 26, 51, Mr. 5, 5; Lu. 6, 10; 22, 53; Jo. 21, 18, Ac. 4, 30; 26, 1 [ek-teino 1509] to stretch out.

in 2 Co. 10, 14 [huper-ek-teino 4747] to stretch out overmuch.

in Ac. 12, 11 [epi-ballo 1804] to cast besides.

in Ro. 10, 1 [ek-petannumi 1494] to extend.

STRICKEN (be well), in Lu. 1, 7, 18 [pro-bainomai 3858] to be gone forward.

STRIFE (of words), in 2 Co. 12, 20, Ga. 5, 20, Ph. 2, 3, Ja. 3, 14, 16 [erithia 1950] strife.

in Ro. 13, 13, 1 Co. 3, 3, Ph. 1, 15; 1 Ti. 6, 4 [eris 1952] strife.

in Lu. 22, 24 [philo-neikia 4876] love of victory.

in 2 Ti. 2, 23 [inachē 2065] fighting.

in He. 6, 16 [anti-logia 456] speaking in opposition.

in 1 Ti. 6, 4 [logo-machia 2831] word-fighting.

STRIKE (with the palm of one's hand), in Mt. 26, 52 [patassō 3572] to smite.

in Mr. 14, 65 [ballō raplmasin 842] to cast slaps.

in Lu. 22, 64 [tuptō 4606] to strike.

in Jo. 18, 22 [didōmi raplasmata 4075] to give a slap.

in Ac. 27, 17 [chalaō 4954] to lower, let down.

in Ro. 9, 5 [palō 3430] to smite, wound.

STRIKER, in 1 Ti. 3, 3, Tit. 1, 7 [plektēs 3737] striker.

STRING, in Mr. 7, 35 [deamos 1085] bond.

STRIPES, in Lu. 12, 48, Ac. 16, 23, 33; 2 Co. 6, 5; 11, 23 [plēgē 3734] stroke.

in 1 Pe. 2, 24 [molōpes 3092] stripe. (See Few, many).

STRIP (to), in Mt. 27, 28, Lu. 10, 30 [ek-duō 1454] (to cause) to go out, unclothe.

STRIVE (against, together for, with), in Jo. 6, 52, Ac. 7, 26, 2 Ti. 2, 14 [machomai 2907] to fight.

in Ac. 23, 9 [dia-machomai 1149] to fight thoroughly or throughout.

in Lu. 13, 24, 1 Co. 9, 25, Col. 1, 29 [agonizomai 661] to agonize with.

in Ro. 15, 30 [sun-agonizomai 4408] to agonize with.

in He. 12, 4 [ant-agonizomai 435] to agonize in opposition to.

in 2 Ti. 2, 5 [athlēō 101] to strive. [sition to]

in Ph. 1, 27 [sun-athlēō 4409] to strive together.

in Mt. 12, 19 [erizō 1949] to strive, contend.

in Ro. 15, 20 [philo-timeomai 4886] to esteem as an honour, be ambitious. (See also Words).

STRIVING, in Mt. 3, 9 [machē 2906] fighting.

STRONG (be, be made, make, wax, man), in Mt. 12, 19, 27, Lu. 11, 21, 1 Co. 4, 10, He. 5, 7; 6, 18, 1 Jo. 2, 14, Re. 5, 2; 18, 8 [ischuros 2305] strong.

in Ro. 4, 20, Ep. 6, 10, 2 Ti. 2, 1, He. 11, 34 [endunamomai 1626] to be made able or powerful.

in Ro. 15, 1, 2 Co. 12, 10; 13, 9 [dunatos 1305] able, powerful.

in He. 5, 12, 14 [stereos 4271] fixed, firm.

in Ac. 3, 16 [stereōō 4272] to fix, make firm.

in Lu. 1, 80; 2, 40, 1 Co. 16, 13 [krataiōomai 2700] to become or be made mighty. [of error.]

in 2 Th. 2, 11 [en-ergeian planēs 1639] an inworking in Re. 18, 2 [megas 296] great. (See also Drink).

STRONGER, in Lu. 11, 22, 1 Co. 1, 25; 10, 22 [ischuroteros 2305] stronger. [stronghold.]

STRONGHOLD, in 2 Co. 10, 4 [ochu-rōma 3407]

STUBBLE, in 1 Co. 3, 12 [kalamē 2368] straw or stubble. [be diligent.]

STUDY (to), in 2 Ti. 2, 15 [spoudazō 4247] to hasten, in 1 Th. 4, 11 [philo-timeomai 4886] to esteem as an honour, be ambitious. [ment.]

STUFF, in Lu. 17, 31 [skeuos 4182] a vessel, instrument.

STUMBLE (at), in Jo. 11, 9, 20, Ro. 9, 32; 14, 21, 1 Pe. 2, 8 [proskoptō 3957] to strike toward.

in 1 Pe. 2, 8 [proskomma 3955] a cause of offence or stumbling.

in Ro. 11, 1 [ptaiō 4042] to fall. (See also Occasion).

STUMBLING-BLOCK, in Ro. 11, 9, 1 Co. 1, 23, Re. 2, 14 [skandalon 476] stumbling-block.

in Lu. 13, 1, 1 Co. 5, 9 [proskomma 3955] a cause of offence or stumbling.

STUMBLING-STONE, in Ro. 9, 32, 33 [lithon proskommatos 2816] a stone of offence.

SUBDUE (be-ed unto), in 1 Co. 15, 28, Ph. 3, 21 [hupo-tassō 4804] to arrange under.

in He. 11, 33 [kat-agonizomai 2413] to agonize against.

SUBJECT (to, unto, be made... to), in Lu. 2, 51; 10, 17, 20, Ro. 7, 20; 13, 5, 1 Co. 14, 32; 15, 28, Ep. 5, 24, Tit. 3, 1, 1 Pe. 2, 18; 3, 22; 5, 5 [hupo-tassomai 4804] to be arranged under. [fances, passions.]

in He. 2, 15 [en-ochos 1668] held in. (See also Ordinance.)

SUBJECT (to), in Ro. 8, 20 [hupo-tassomai 4804] to arrange under.

SUBJECTION (to, unto, be in, bring into, put in, unto, under), in He. 2, 5, 8; 12, 9, 1 Pe. 3, 1, 5 [hupo-tassō 4804] to arrange under. [arrangement.]

in 2 Co. 9, 13, Ga. 2, 5, 1 Ti. 2, 11; 3, 4 [hupo-tageō 4803] in 1 Co. 9, 27 [doul-agogēō 1285] to lead in bondage.

SUBMIT (oneself to, unto), in Ro. 10, 3, 1 Co. 16, 16, Ep. 5, 21, 22, Ja. 4, 7, 1 Pe. 2, 13; 5, 5 [hupo-tassomai 4804] to arrange self under.

in He. 13, 17 [hup-eikō 4734] to yield under.

SUBORN, in Ac. 6, 11 [hupo-ballō 4765] to cast or throw under. [one hath.]

SUBSTANCE, in Lu. 8, 3 [hup-archonta 4733] things in He. 10, 34 [hup-archis 4732] thing one hath.

in He. 11, 1 [hupo-stasis 4798] what stands under, substratum.

in Lu. 15, 13 [ousia 3388] being, substance.

SUBTILTY. (See Deal).

SUBTILTY, in Mt. 26, 4, Ac. 13, 10 [dolos 1298] guile.

in 2 Co. 11, 3 [pan-orosia 3445] working anything, unscrupulousness. [manlike, disorder.]

SUBVERT, in Ac. 15, 24 [ana-skeuazō 238] to dis-in Tit. 1, 11 [ana-trepō 370] to turn upside down.

in Tit. 1, 11 [ek-strephomai 1507] to be turned out.

SUBVERTING, in 2 Ti. 2, 14 [kata-strophē 2500] catastrophe, overturn. [to help.]

SUCCEED (to), in 2 Co. 6, 2, He. 2, 18 [hōē-thēō 910]

SUCCEUR, in Ro. 16, 2 [pro-statis 3976] one standing before.

SUCH (as, a fellow, a man, an one, matters, things), in Mt. 9, 8; 18, 5; 27, 14, Mr. 4, 33; 6, 2; 7, 8, 13; 9, 37; 10, 14; 13, 19, Lu. 9, 9; 13, 2; 18, 16, Jo. 4, 23; 8, 5; 9, 16, Ac. 16, 24; 21, 25; 22, 22; 26, 20, Ro. 1, 3; 2, 3; 16, 18, 1 Co. 5, 1, 5, 11; 7, 25; 28, 1; 11, 16; 15, 48; 16, 16, 18, 2 Co. 6, 7; 3, 4, 13; 10, 11; 11, 13; 12, 2, 3, 5, Ga. 5, 21, 23; 6, 1, He. 5, 27, Ph. 2, 29, 2 Th. 3, 12, 1 Ti. 6, 5, Tit. 3, 11, Phm. 9, He. 7, 26; 8, 1; 11, 14; 12, 3; 13, 16, Ja. 4, 16, 3 Jo. 8 [tol-ontos 4634] such, of this sort.

in Mt. 24, 21, Mr. 13, 19, 2 Co. 10, 11; 12, 20, Re. 16, 18 [hoios 3236] such as, of this sort.

in Mt. 4, 18, Ac. 18, 15, Ga. 5, 21, 1 Th. 4, 6, 2 Ti. 3, 5, Re. 20, 6 [houtos 3390] this.

in Mr. 4, 20 [hostis 3358] whosoever.

in Mt. 26, 18 [deina 1057] such a one.

in Ja. 4, 13 [tōn-de 3191] this.

in 2 Pe. 1, 17 [toi-ous-de 4633] such, of this sort.

in Ac. 26, 29 [hopioios 3305] such as, of what sort.

(See also Give, manner, necessary, no, set).

SUCK (give), in Mt. 24, 19, Mr. 13, 17, Lu. 11, 27; 21, 23; 23, 20 [thēlāzō 2203] to suck.

SUCKLING, in Mt. 21, 16 [thēlāzō 2203] to suck.

SUDDEN, in 1 Th. 5, 3 [alphidios 138] unforeseen, sudden.

SUDDENLY, in Mr. 13, 36, Lu. 2, 13; 9, 39, Ac. 9, 3; 22, 6 [ex-alphēns 1700] unforeseen, suddenly.

in Ac. 2, 2; 16, 26; 28, 6 [aphnō 83] suddenly.

in Mr. 9, 8 [ex-aplina 1709] unforeseen, suddenly.

in 1 Ti. 5, 22 [tachēos 4563] quickly.

SUE (at the law), in Mt. 5, 40 [krinō 2714] to judge.

SUFFER (before, it to be so, long, not, trouble, with, should, adversely, affliction with, trouble), in Mt. 16, 21; 17, 12; 27, 19, Mr. 5, 26; 8, 31; 9, 12, Lu. 9, 22; 13, 2; 17, 25; 22, 15; 24, 26, 46, Ac. 3, 18; 3, 16; 17, 3, 1 Co. 12, 26, 2 Co. 1, 6, Ga. 3, 4, Ph. 1, 29, 1 Th. 2, 14, 2 Th. 1, 5, 2 Ti. 1, 12, He. 2, 18; 5, 8; 9, 26; 13, 12, 1 Pe. 2, 19, 20, 21, 23; 14, 17, 18, 14, 15, 19; 5, 10, Re. 2, 10 [paschō 3571] to suffer. [with.]

in Ro. 8, 17, 1 Co. 12, 26 [sum-paschō 4381] to suffer in 1 Th. 2, 2 [pro-paschō 3912] to suffer before.

in Mt. 3, 15; 17, 19, 14; 23, 13, Mr. 1, 34; 5, 19, 37; 7, 12; 10, 14; 11, 16, Lu. 8, 51; 12, 39; 18, 16, Re. 11, 9 [aph-ēmī 807] to send away, let alone.

in Mt. 24, 13, Lu. 4, 41; 22, 51, Ac. 14, 16; 16, 7; 19, 30; 28, 4, 1 Co. 10, 13, Re. 2, 20 [ēdō 1331] to let, leave, suffer.

in Mt. 8, 21, 31; 19, 8, Mr. 10, 4, Lu. 8, 32; 9, 59, Ac. 21, 39; 28, 16, 1 Ti. 2, 12 [epi-trepō 1907] to turn over upon.

in Mt. 17, 17, Mr. 9, 19, Lu. 9, 41, 1 Co. 4, 12, 2 Co. 11, 19, 20, He. 13, 22 [an-echomai 403] to hold up, bear with.

in Ac. 2, 27; 13, 35 [didōmi 1212] to give.

in Ac. 26, 23 [pathēos 3418] capable of suffering.

in Ac. 27, 17 [proh-eō 3935] to let forward.

in 1 Co. 9, 12 [stegō 4262] to cover.

in 1 Co. 13, 4 [makro-thumeō 2865] to suffer long.

in He. 7, 23 [kolūō 2757] to hinder. [evil with.]

in He. 11, 25 [suō-kak-ouchomai 4317] to be held by in He. 13, 3 [kak-ouchomai 2364] one held by evil.

in 2 Ti. 2, 9 [kako-pathēō 2359] to suffer evil.

in 2 Ti. 2, 12 [hupo-menō 4788] to remain under.

in Ju. 7 [hup-echō 4763] to hold up under.

(See also Loss, manners, need, patience, persecution, reproach, shame, shipwreck, tribulation, violence, wrong.)

SUFFERING, in Ro. 8, 18, 2 Co. 1, 5, 6, 7, Ph. 3, 10, Col. 1, 24, He. 2, 9, 10, 1 Pe. 1, 11; 4, 13; 5, 1 [pathēma 3417] suffering. (See also Affliction).

SUFFICE, in Jo. 14, 8 [arkeō 666] to suffice.

in 1 Pe. 4, 3 [arketos 665] sufficient.

SUFFICIENCY, in 2 Co. 3, 5 [hikanotēs 2272] enough, sufficiency.

in 2 Co. 9, 8 [ant-arkēia 782] self-sufficiency.

SUFFICIENT (to be), in 2 Co. 2, 6, 16; 3, 5 [hikanos 2271] enough, sufficient, meet.

in Jo. 6, 7, 2 Co. 12, 9 [arkeō 666] to be sufficient.

in Mt. 6, 34 [arketos 665] sufficient.

SUM, in Ac. 22, 28, He. 8, 1 [kephalaion 2585] head, chief point.

in Ac. 4, 16 [timē 4620] price.

SUMMER, in Mt. 24, 32, Mr. 13, 28, Lu. 21, 30 [theros 2199] warmth, summer.

SUMMITUOUSLY, in Lu. 16, 19 [lampros 2774] brightly, brilliantly.

SUN, in Mt. 5, 45; 13, 6, 43; 17, 2; 24, 29, Mr. 1, 32; 4, 6; 13, 24; 16, 2, Lu. 4, 40; 21, 25; 23, 45, Ac. 2, 20; 13, 11; 26, 13; 27, 20, 1 Co. 15, 41, Ep. 4, 26, Ja. 1, 11, Re. 1, 16; 6, 12; 7, 16; 8, 12; 9, 2; 10, 1; 12, 1; 16, 8; 19, 17; 21, 23; 22, 5 [hēlios 2188] sun.

SUNDER. (See Cut.)

SUNDRY (times), in He. 1, 1 [polu-meros 3789] in SUP, in Lu. 17, 8, 1 Co. 11, 25, Re. 3, 20 [deipnēō 1059] to sup. [over and above, abundance.]

SUPERFLUITY, in Ja. 1, 21 [perissēia 3662] what is SUPERFLUOUS, in 2 Co. 9, 1 [perissos 3665] over and above, abundant.

SUPERSCRPTION, in Mt. 22, 20, Mr. 12, 16; 15, 26, Lu. 20, 24; 23, 38 [epi-graphē 1816] superscription.

SUPERSTITION, in Ac. 25, 19 [deisi-daimonia 1061] demon worship.

SUPERSTITIOUS (too), in Ac. 17, 22 [deisi-daimonesteros 1062] more given to demon worship.

SUPPER, in Mr. 6, 21, Lu. 14, 12, 16, 17, 24; Jo. 12, 2; 13, 2, 4; 21, 20, 1 Co. 11, 20, 21, Re. 19, 9, 17 [deipnon 1060] supper.

in Lu. 22, 20 [deipnēō 1059] to sup.

SUPPLICATION, in Ac. 1, 14, Ep. 6, 18, Ph. 4, 6, 1 Ti. 2, 1; 5, 5 [deēsis 1049] supplication.

in He. 5, 7 [hiketēria 2274] petition.

SUPPLY, in Ph. 1, 19 [epi-chor-ēgia 1921] supply besides or also. [352] to make full again.

SUPPLY (to), in 1 Co. 16, 17, Ph. 2, 30 [ana-plēroō in 2 Co. 9, 12; 11, 9 [pros-ana-plēroō 3926] to make full again. [also.]

in Ep. 4, 16 [epi-chor-ēgia 1921] supply besides or in Ph. 4, 19 [plēroō 3743] to make full.

SUPPORT (to), in Ac. 20, 35 [anti-lambanomai 453] to take hold on the other side.

in 1 Th. 5, 14 [ant-echomai 443] to hold over against.

SUPPOSE, in Mt. 20, 10, Lu. 2, 44; 3, 23, Ac. 7, 25; 14, 19; 16, 27; 21, 29, 1 Co. 7, 26, 1 Ti. 6, 5 [nomizō 3143] to suppose.

in Mr. 6, 49, Lu. 12, 51; 13, 2; 24, 37, Jo. 20, 15, Ac. 27, 13, He. 20 [dōkeō 1265] to think. [quietly.]

in Lu. 7, 43, Ac. 2, 15 [hupo-lambanō 4783] to take up in 2 Co. 11, 5, 1 Pe. 5, 12 [logizomai 2865] to reckon.

in Ac. 25, 18 [hupo-neōō 4792] to surmise.

in Jo. 21, 25 [oinai 3225] to imagine.

in Ph. 1, 16 [olomai 3235] to imagine. [above.]

in Ph. 2, 25 [hēgeomai 2117] to count. [above.]

SUPREME, in 1 Pe. 1, 13 [huper-echō 4750] to hold SUPRE (of, be, make), in He. 6, 19 [a-sphalēs 745] safe or sure. [sure.]

in Mt. 27, 64, 65, 66 [a-sphalizō 746] to make safe or in Ro. 4, 16, 2 Pe. 1, 10 [bebaios 876] firm.

in 2 Pe. 1, 19 [bebaioteros 876] firm.

in Lu. 10, 11, Jo. 6, 69 [ginōskō 994] to know.

in Ro. 2, 2; 15, 29 [eidoō 1379] to see, know.

in Ac. 13. 34 [pistos 3711] faithful.
 in 2 Th. 2. 19 [stereos 4271] firm, fixed.
SURELY (believed), in Mt. 26. 73, Mr. 14. 70, Jo. 17. 18 [alēthos 203] truly.
 in Lu. 1. 1 [pistō-phoreomai 3747] to be fully borne on.
 in Lu. 4. 23 [pantos 3455] altogether.
 in Ho. 6. 14 [mēn 211] surely.
 in Re. 22. 20 [nai 3099] yea, yes.
SURETY (of a), in Ac. 11. 1 [alēthos 203] truly.
 in He. 7. 22 [egrosus 1338] pledge. [suretying].
SURETYING, in Lu. 21. 34 [kraipalē 4763] headache.
SURMISING, in 1 Th. 6. 4 [hupo-noia 2793] surmising.
SURNAME (be one's), in Mt. 10. 3, Ac. 10. 5, 32; 11. 13; 12. 19, 25 [epi-kaleomai 1834] to be called also.
 in Ac. 15. 37 [kaleomai 2370] to be called.
SURNAME (be-ed), in Lu. 22. 3, Ac. 1. 23; 4. 36; 10. 18; 15. 22 [epi-kaleomai 1834] to be called also.
 in Mr. 3. 16, 17 [epi-tithēmi 1903] to put a name upon. [name].
SUSTENANCE, in Ac. 7. 11 [chortasma 5008] sustenance.
SWADDLING CLOTHES (wrap in), in Lu. 2. 7, 12 [spargano 4262] to wrap in swaddling clothes.
SWALLOW (up), in Mt. 23. 24, 1 Co. 15. 54; 2 Co. 2. 7; 5. 4, Re. 12. 16 [kata-pinō 2474] to drink down.
SWEAR, in Mt. 5. 34, 36; 23. 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 27; 26. 74, Mr. 6. 23; 14. 71, Lu. 1. 73; Ac. 2. 30; 7. 17, He. 3. 11, 18; 4. 3; 6. 13, 16; 7. 21, Ja. 5. 12, Re. 10. 6 [omumi 3268] to swear.
SWEAT, in Lu. 22. 44 [hidrōs 2258] sweat.
SWEEP, in Mt. 12. 44, Lu. 11. 25; 15. 8 [sarōō 4129] to sweep.
SWEET (savour, smell, smelling. See also Spices), in Ja. 3. 11, Re. 10. 9, 10 [glukus 996] sweet, fresh.
 in 2 Co. 2. 15, Ep. 5. 2, Ph. 4. 18 [eu-ōdia 2066] sweet odour.
SWELLING (words, great), in 2 Pe. 2. 18, Ju. 16 [hyper-ōkos 4755] over swollen. [ing up].
SWELLINGS, in 2 Co. 12. 20 [phusidōis 4939] a puff.
SWERVE, in 1 Th. 1. 6 [a-stochēō 737] to step aside or away.
SWIFT, in Ro. 3. 15 [oxus 3399] sharp.
 in Ja. 1. 19 [tachus 4567] quick.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 1 [tachinos 4564] quick.
SWIM (out), in Ac. 27. 43 [kolumbā 2663] to swim.
 in Ac. 27. 42 [ek-kolumbā 1471] to swim out.
SWINE, in Mt. 7. 6; 8. 30, 31, 32, Mr. 5. 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, Lu. 8. 32, 33; 15. 15, 16 [choiros 5001] swine.
SWOLLEN, in Ac. 28. 6 [pimprēmi 3701] to be inflamed, swollen.
SWORD, in Mt. 10. 34; 26. 47, 51, 52, 55, Mr. 14. 43, 47, 48, Lu. 21. 24; 22. 36, 38, 49, 52, Jo. 18. 10, 11, Ac. 12. 2; 16. 27, Ro. 8. 35; 13. 4, Ep. 6. 17, He. 4. 12; 11. 34, 37, Re. 6. 4; 13. 10, 14 [machaira 2905] sword.
 in Lu. 2. 35, Re. 1. 16; 2. 12, 16; 6. 8; 19. 15, 21 [romphaia 4093] broadsword, sabre. [scymine].
SYCAMINE (tree), in Lu. 7. 6 [sukaminos 4347] sycamore (tree), in Lu. 19. 4 [suko-mōraia 4349] sycamore, fig, mulberry.
SYNAGOGUE (chief ruler of the, put out of the), in Mt. 4. 23; 6. 2, 5; 9. 35; 10. 17; 12. 9; 13. 54; 23. 6, 34, Mr. 1. 21, 23, 29, 39; 3. 1; 6. 2; 12. 39; 13. 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 20, 28, 33, 38, 44; 6. 6; 7. 5; 8. 41; 11. 43; 12. 11; 13. 10; 20. 46; 21. 12, Lu. 6. 59; 18. 20, Ac. 6. 9; 9. 2, 20; 13. 5, 14, 42; 14. 1; 15. 21; 17. 1, 10, 17; 18. 4, 7, 19; 19. 8; 22. 19; 24. 12; 26. 11, Re. 2. 9; 3. 9 [synagōgē 4407] synagogue.
 in Mr. 5. 22, 35, 36, 38, Lu. 8. 49; 13. 14, Ac. 13. 15; 18. 8, 17 [archi-sun-agōgos 700] chief of the synagogue.
 in Jo. 9. 22; 12. 42; 16. 2 [apo-sun-agōgos 618] one (put) away from the synagogue.

T.

TABERNACLE (of), in Mt. 17. 4, Mr. 9. 5, Lu. 9. 33, Ac. 7. 43, 44; 15. 16, He. 8. 2, 5; 9. 2, 3, 6, 8, 11, 21; 11. 9; 13. 10, Re. 13. 6; 15. 5; 21. 3 [skēnē 4183] tent.
 in Ac. 7. 46; 2 Pe. 1. 13; 14 [skēnoma 4188] tent.
 in 2 Co. 5. 1, 4 [skēnoma 4188] tent.
 in Jo. 7. 2 [skēnoma 4188] a fixing of tents.
TABLE (at the writing), in Mt. 13. 27; 21. 12, Mr. 7. 28; 11. 15, Lu. 16. 21; 22. 21, 30, Jo. 2. 15, Ac. 6. 2, Ro. 11. 9, 1 Co. 10. 21, He. 9. 2 [trapeza 4651] table.
 in 2 Co. 3. 3, He. 9. 4 [plax 3717] tablet.
 in Lu. 1. 63 [pinakidion 3702] small tablet.
 in Jo. 13. 28 [ana-keimai 217] to be laid back. [tackling].
TACKLING, in Ac. 27. 19 [skēuē 4181] instruments.
TAIL, in Re. 9. 10, 17; 12. 4 [oura 3382] tail.
TAKE (aside, away, before, by, down, for, hold of, in, off, from, on, out, patiently, to oneself, unto, unto one, up, upon one's carriage, upon, upon oneself, taken, be taking from, with), in Mt. 5. 40; 8. 17; 10. 38; 13. 31, 33; 14. 19; 15. 26, 36; 16. 5, 7, 9, 10; 17. 25, 27; 21. 35; 22. 15; 25. 1, 3, 4; 26. 26, 27, 52; 27. 3, 6, 7, 9, 24, 30, 48, 59; 28. 12, 15, Mr. 6. 41; 7. 27; 8. 6, 14, 9. 36; 12. 8, 19, 20, 21; 14. 22, 23, Lu. 5. 5; 6. 4; 9. 16, 39; 13. 19, 21; 20. 28, 29, 30, 31; 22. 17, 19; 24. 30, 43, Jo. 6. 7, 11; 10. 17, 18; 12. 3, 13; 13. 4, 12; 16. 15; 18. 31; 19. 1, 6, 23, 27, 40; 21. 13, Ac. 1. 20, 25; 2. 23; 9. 25; 15. 14; 16. 3; 17. 9; 17. 35; 18. 15, Ro. 7. 8, 11, 1 Co. 10. 13; 11. 23; 24. 2, 3 Co. 11. 8, 20, Ph. 2. 7, He. 5. 4; 9. 19, Ja. 5. 10, 3 Jo. 7, Re. 3. 11; 5. 7, 8, 9; 6. 4; 8. 5; 10. 8, 9, 10; 11. 17; 22. 17 [lambanō 2771] to take, take hold of.
 in Mt. 1. 20, 24; 2. 13, 14, 20, 21; 4. 5, 8; 12. 45; 17. 18; 18. 16; 20. 17; 24. 40, 41; 26. 37; 27. 27, Mr. 4. 36; 5. 40; 9. 10; 10. 32; 14. 33, Lu. 9. 10, 28; 11. 26; 17. 34, 35, 36; 18. 31, Jo. 9. 16, Ac. 15. 36; 16. 33; 21. 24, 26, 32; 23. 18 [para-lambanō 3493] to take alongside.
 in Mr. 8. 23, Lu. 9. 47; 14. 4; 20. 26, Ac. 9. 27; 17.

19; 18. 17; 21. 30, 33; 23. 19, He. 2. 16; 8. 9 [epi-lambanō 1804] to take hold upon.
 in Ac. 1. 21, 22; 7. 43; 20. 13, 14; 23. 31, Ep. 6. 13, 26, 2 Ti. 4. 11 [ana-lambanō 326] to take up.
 in Mt. 26. 55, Mr. 14. 48, Lu. 5. 9; 22. 54, Jo. 18. 12, Ac. 1. 16; 12. 3; 23. 27 [sul-lambanō 4355] to take hold together.
 in Mt. 16. 22, Mr. 8. 32, Ac. 17. 5; 18. 26; 27. 33, 34, 36 [pros-lambanō 3962] to take unto.
 in Ac. 12. 25; 15. 37, 38, Ga. 2. 1 [sum-para-lambanō 4378] to take along with. [down or fast].
 in Mr. 9. 18, Jo. 8. 3, 4 [kata-lambanō 2446] to take
 in Mr. 7. 33 [apo-lambanō 583] to take away.
 in Ac. 27. 33 [meta-lambanō 2971] to take afterward.
 in 1 Co. 11. 21 [pro-lambanō 3903] to take beforehand.
 in Mt. 9. 6, 16; 11. 29; 13. 12; 14. 12, 20; 15. 37; 16. 24; 17. 27; 20. 14; 21. 43; 22. 13; 24. 17, 18; 25. 28, 29, Mr. 2. 9, 11, 12, 21; 4. 15, 25; 6. 8, 29, 43; 8. 19, 20, 34; 10. 21; 13. 15, 16; 15. 24; 16. 18, Lu. 5. 24, 25; 6. 29, 30; 8. 12, 18; 9. 3, 17, 23; 11. 22, 52; 17. 31; 19. 21, 22, 24, 26; 22. 36, Jo. 1. 29; 2. 16; 5. 8, 9, 11, 12; 8. 59; 10. 18; 11. 39, 41, 48; 15. 2; 16. 22; 17. 15; 19. 31, 38; 20. 1, 2, 13, 15, Ac. 8. 33; 20. 21; 21. 11; 27. 17; 1 Co. 6. 15, Col. 2. 14, 1 Jo. 3. 5, Re. 18. 21 [airi 121] to lift or take up or away.
 in Mt. 9. 15, Mr. 2. 20, Lu. 5. 35 [ap-airōmai 489] to be lifted up or taken away.
 in Mt. 18. 23 [sun-airō 4411] to lift up with.
 in Ac. 1. 9 [ep-airōmai 1761] to be lifted up.
 in 1 Co. 5. 2 [ex-airōmai 1668] to be lifted up out.
 in Lu. 1. 25; 10. 42; 16. 3, Ro. 11. 27, He. 10. 4, Re. 22. 19 [aph-airō 794] to lift away.
 in Ac. 27. 20, 40, 2 Co. 3. 16, He. 10. 11 [peri-airō 3623] to lift up all around. [3636] to lift down.
 in Mr. 15. 36, 46, Lu. 23. 53, Ac. 13. 29 [kath-airō 3623] to lift up.
 in Ac. 7. 21, He. 10. 9 [an-airō 309] to lift up.
 in Mt. 9. 25; 22. 6; 26. 4, 50, Mr. 1. 31; 5. 41; 9. 27; 14. 1, 44, 46, 49, Re. 8. 54, Ac. 24. 6 [kratō 2701] to lay hold on. [Diazō 3692] to seize.
 in Jo. 7. 30, 32, 44; 10. 39; 11. 57, Ac. 3. 7, Re. 19. 20 in Mt. 25. 35, 38, 43 [sun-agō 4506] to lead with.
 in Lu. 4. 5 [an-agō 493] to lead up.
 in Ac. 24. 7 [ap-agō 487] to lead away. [to receive].
 in Lu. 2. 28; 16. 6; 7. 22, 17, Ep. 6. 17 [dechomai 1005] to take. [to receive].
 in Mt. 4. 24, Lu. 4. 38; 8. 37 [sun-echomai 4457] to be held with.
 in Mt. 21. 46 [echō 2083] to hold.
 in Lu. 14. 9 [kat-echō 2532] to hold down.
 in Mt. 15. 39, Jo. 6. 24 [em-bainō eis 1567] to go into.
 in Ac. 27. 6 [epi-bainō eis 1803] to go on or upon.
 in Mt. 21. 37, Mr. 15. 20 [ek-duō 1454] to unclotche.
 in Lu. 1. 1, Ac. 19. 13 [epi-cheirōō 1918] to take in hand also.
 in 1 Pe. 2. 20 [hupo-menō 4788] to remain under.
 in Mr. 3. 6 [poiōē 3766] to do, make.
 in Lu. 10. 35 [ek-ballo 1436] to cast out.
 in Jo. 10. 31 [bastazō 868] to carry about.
 in Ac. 10. 26 [egeirō 1340] to awake, raise.
 in 1 Th. 2. 17 [ap-orphanizomai 604] to be bereaved of, made orphans.
 in 2 Th. 1. 8 [didōmi 1212] to give.
 in 2 Th. 2. 7 [ginomai 993] to become.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 12 [eis halōsin 232] for capture. [self].
 in He. 10. 34 [pros-dechomai 3931] to receive unto one.
 in 1 Co. 3. 19 [drassomai 1294] to grasp.
 in Ro. 3. 5 [epi-pherō 1915] to bear also.
 in Mr. 14. 36 [para-phērō 3524] to bear along.
 (See also Accusation, arms, captive, care, counsel, ease, effect, force, forbid, hand, heed, journey, knowledge, leave, number, oversight, palsy, part, pleasure, record, rest, ship, thought, throat, tithe, wrong).
TALENT (weight of), in Mt. 18. 24; 25. 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28 [talanton 4542] talent.
 in Re. 16. 21 [talantalis 4541] a talent weight.
TALK (idle), in Lu. 24. 11 [lēros 2807] much talk.
TALITHA, in Mr. 5. 41 [talitha 4543] young damsel.
TALK, in Mt. 22. 15 [logos 2833] word.
TALK (with), in Mt. 26. 46, Mr. 6. 50, Lu. 24. 32, Jo. 4. 27; 9. 37; 14. 30, Ac. 26. 31, Re. 4. 1, 17, 11, 21, 9, 15 [lalō 2768] to talk. [with or together].
 in Mt. 7. 3, Mr. 9. 4, Lu. 9. 30 [sul-lalō 4354] to talk in Lu. 24. 14, Ac. 20. 11 [homilō 3263] to commune, be in company.
 in Ac. 10. 27 [sun-omilō 4471] to commune with.
TALKER (vain), in Tit. 1. 20 [mataio-logos 2900] vain talker.
TALKING (foolish), in Ep. 5. 4 [morō-logia 3097] foolish talking or discourse.
TAME (to), in Mr. 5. 4, Ja. 3. 7, 8 [damazō 1047] to tame.
TANNER, in Ac. 9. 43; 10. 6, 32 [bursēus 950] tanner.
TARES, in Mt. 13. 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 38, 40 [zizanion 2100] darnel.
TARRY (behind, for, there, there a space), in Mt. 26. 38, Mr. 14. 34, Lu. 24. 29, Jo. 4. 40; 21. 22, Ac. 9. 43; 18. 20; 20. 15 [menō 2944] to remain.
 in Ac. 10. 48; 21. 4; 10. 12, 18, 14, 1 Co. 16. 7, 8 [epi-menō 1855] to remain on or upon. [hind].
 in Lu. 2. 43 [hupo-menō 4788] to remain under or be-
 in Ac. 18. 18 [pros-menō 3964] to remain toward or further. [spend time].
 in Mt. 25. 5, Lu. 1. 21, He. 10. 37 [chronizō 5026] to in Jo. 3. 22, Ac. 25. 6 [dia-tribō 1190] to rub through.
 in Lu. 24. 49 [kathizō 2334] to sit down.
 in Ac. 15. 33 [poiōē 3766] to do, make, work, use.
 in Ac. 22. 16 [mellō 2035] to be about to.
 in Ac. 27. 33 [pros-dechomai 3932] to look toward or for.
 in 1 Co. 11. 33 [ek-dechomai 1443] to receive from.
 in 1 Th. 3. 15 [bradunō 930] to be slow. [expect].
TASTE (to), in Mt. 16. 28, 21, He. 2. 9, 1 Co. 9. 27; 14. 24, 2 Co. 2. 9; 8. 32, Col. 2. 21, He. 9. 6, 4, 5, 1 Pe. 2. 3 [genomai 986] to taste.
TATTLER, in 1 Th. 5. 13 [phluaros 4893] prattler.

TAVNERS, in Ac. 28. 15 [taberna 4535] taverns.
TAXED (be, taxing), in Lu. 2. 1, 3, 5 [apo-graphomai 547] to be written off, enrolled.
 in Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 5. 37 [apo-graphē 546] a writing off, enrolment.
TEACH (another doctrine, otherwise, apt to, which one-eth, taught, be taught, taught of God), in Mt. 4. 23; 5. 2, 19; 6. 7, 29; 9. 35; 11. 1; 13. 54; 15. 9; 21. 23; 22. 16; 26. 55; 28. 15, 20, Mr. 1. 21, 22; 2. 13; 4. 1; 6. 2; 6. 26, 39, 34; 7. 7; 8. 1; 9. 31; 10. 1; 11. 17; 12. 14, 35; 14. 49, Lu. 4. 15, 31; 5. 3, 17; 6. 6; 11. 1; 12. 12; 13. 10, 22, 26; 19. 47; 20. 17; 21. 37; 23. 5, Jo. 6. 59; 7. 14, 28, 35; 8. 2, 20, 28, 9. 34; 14. 26; 18. 20, Ac. 1. 1; 4. 23, 15; 5. 21, 25, 28, 42; 11. 26; 15. 1, 35; 18. 11, 25; 20. 20; 21. 21, 28; 23. 31, Ro. 2. 21; 12. 7; 1 Co. 4. 17; 11. 14, Ga. 1. 12, Ep. 4. 21, Col. 1. 28; 2. 7; 3. 26, 2 Th. 2. 15; 1 Th. 2. 12; 4. 11; 6. 2, 2 Th. 2. 2, Tit. 1. 11, He. 5. 12; 12. 11; 1 Jo. 2. 27, 2 Th. 2. 14, 20 [didaskō 1200] to teach.
 in Mt. 7. 29, Mr. 1. 22, Lu. 4. 31; 19. 47 [eimi didaskōn 1200] to be teaching.
 in Jo. 6. 45; 1 Co. 2. 13 [didaktos 1206] taught.
 in 1 Th. 1. 3; 6. 3 [hetero-didaskalēō 1978] to teach a different thing.
 in 1 Th. 4. 9 [theo-didaktos 2182] taught by God.
 in Ro. 12. 7 [didaskalia 1207] teaching.
 in Tit. 1. 9 [kata tēn didachēn 1210] according to the teaching. [down].
 in 1 Co. 14. 19, Ga. 6. 6 [kat-ēcheō 2538] to sound in Mr. 28. 19, Ac. 14. 21 [mathētēō 2459] to disciple.
 in Ac. 22. 3, Tit. 2. 12 [paideuō 3424] to train, instruct. [out].
 in Ac. 16. 21 [kat-aggellō 2408] to announce through-
 (See also Sobor).
TEACHER (of good things, of the law, false), in Jo. 3. 2, Ac. 13. 1, Ro. 2. 1, 1 Co. 12. 28, 29, Ep. 4. 11, 1 Th. 2. 7, 2 Th. 1. 11; 4. 3, He. 5. 12 [didaskalos 1208] teacher.
 in 1 Th. 1. 7 [nomo-didaskalos 3147] teacher of law.
 in Tit. 2. 3 [kalo-didaskalos 3733] teacher of right things. [teacher].
 in 2 Pe. 2. 1 [pseudo-didaskalos 5049] false or lying TEAR (to), in Mr. 1. 26; 9. 20, Lu. 9. 39 [sparassō 4225] to convulse.
 in Lu. 9. 42 [su-sparassō 4492] to convulse together.
 in Mr. 9. 18 [regnumi 4081] to tear, burst.
TEARS, in Mr. 9. 24, Lu. 7. 38, 44, Ac. 20. 19, 31, 2 Co. 2. 4, 2 Th. 1. 4, He. 5. 7; 12. 17, Re. 7. 17; 21. 4 [dakru 1037] tear. [in, interrupt].
TEDIOUS unto (be), in Ac. 24. 4 [ēg-koptō 1354] to cut
TELL (before, in time past, of, can), in Mt. 8. 4; 12. 48; 16. 20; 17. 9; 18. 17; 21. 24; 22. 4; 27. 24; 3. 26; 6. 3; 28. 7, Mr. 5. 33; 7. 36; 8. 26; 9. 12; 13. 4; 16. 7, Lu. 5. 14; 7. 42; 8. 56; 9. 21; 13. 32; 20. 2; 22. 67, Jo. 3. 12; 4. 29, 39; 9. 27; 10. 24, 25; 11. 46; 14. 2; 16. 4; 18. 8, 34; 20. 15, Ac. 5. 8 [epō, eipō 1401] to say, utter, speak, tell.
 in Ga. 5. 21 [pro-epō 3876] to say beforehand.
 in Mt. 10. 27; 21. 27, Mr. 1. 30; 8. 30; 10. 32; 11. 33, Lu. 4. 25; 9. 27; 10. 24; 12. 51, 59; 13. 3, 5, 27; 17. 34; 18. 14; 19. 40; 20. 8; 22. 34; 24. 10, Jo. 8. 45; 12. 22; 13. 19; 16. 7, Ac. 17. 21; 22. 27, Ga. 4. 21, Ph. 3. 18, 2 Th. 2. 5, Ju. 18 [lēgō 2788] to lay out, say. [hand].
 in Ga. 5. 21, 1 Th. 3. 4 [pro-lēgō 3904] to lay out before-
 in Mt. 8. 33; 14. 28, 29, 10. Mr. 6. 30; 16. 10, 13, Lu. 7. 22; 8. 20, 34, 36; 9. 36; 13. 1; 18. 37; 24. 9, Jo. 4. 51; 20. 18, Ac. 5. 22, 25; 12. 14; 15. 27; 16. 36; 20. 26; 23. 16, 17, 19 [ap-aggellō 485] to announce fully.
 in Mr. 5. 14, 19, Jo. 4. 25; 5. 15, Ac. 16. 38, 2 Co. 7. 7 [an-aggellō 284] to announce anew.
 in Mt. 26. 13, Lu. 1. 45; 2. 17, 18, 20, Jo. 8. 40; 16. 4, Ac. 9. 6; 10. 6; 11. 14; 22. 10; 27. 25 [lalō 2768] to talk, speak.
 in Ac. 23. 22 [ek-lalō 1476] to talk, speak out.
 in Mt. 21. 27, Mr. 11. 33, Lu. 20. 7, Jo. 8. 8, 14; 16. 18; 2 Co. 12. 2, 3 [eidō, eidon 1379] to see, know.
 in Mr. 5. 16; 9. 9, Lu. 9. 10, He. 11. 32 [di-ēgeomai 1224] to lead through.
 in Lu. 24. 35 [ex-geomai 1725] to lead out.
 in Mt. 21. 24, Mr. 11. 29, Jo. 14. 29, Re. 17. 7 [erō, erō 1061] to inform, speak, say. [publicly].
 in Mt. 24. 25, 2 Co. 13. 2 [pro-erō 3876] to inform in Mt. 18. 31 [dia-sapheō 1175] to make thoroughly clear or plain. [Fault, truth].
 in Ac. 23. 30 [mēnuomai 3012] to indicate. (See also TEMPERANCE, in Ac. 24. 25, Ga. 5. 23, 2 Pe. 1. 6 [ēg-krateia 1355] inward strength, self-control.
TEMPERATE (be), in 1 Co. 9. 25 [ēg-krateuomai 1356] to have inward strength, self-control.
 in Tit. 1. 8 [ēg-krates 1357] self-controlled.
 in Tit. 2. 2 [sō-phrōn 4534] sound minded.
TEMPERED TOGETHER (be), in 1 Co. 12. 24 [su-kerannumi 4325] to be mixed together.
TEMPEST (be tossed with a), in Mt. 8. 24 [seismos 4141] shaking, moving.
 in Ac. 27. 18 [chelmazomai 4976] to be tossed by a in Ac. 27. 20 [chelmōn 4978] winter blast.
 in He. 12. 18 [thuellā 2232] tempest.
 in 2 Pe. 2. 17 [laillaps 2765] storm. [a typhoon].
TEMPESTUOUS, in Ac. 27. 14 [typhōnikos 4702] like
TEMPLE, in Mt. 4. 5; 12. 6; 21. 12, 14, 15, 23; 24. 1; 26. 55, Mr. 11. 11, 15, 16, 27; 12. 35; 13. 1; 14. 49, Lu. 2. 27, 37, 46; 4. 9; 18. 10; 19. 45; 20. 1; 21. 5, 37, 38; 22. 53, 54; 24. 53, Jo. 2. 14, 15; 5. 14; 7. 14, 28; 8. 20, 20, 59; 10. 23; 11. 56; 18. 20, Ac. 2. 46; 3. 1, 2, 3, 8, 10; 4. 1; 5. 20, 21, 24, 25, 42; 19. 27; 21. 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; 22. 17; 24. 6, 12, 18; 25. 8; 26. 21, 1 Co. 9. 13 [hierōn 2264] temple, priestly building.
 in Mt. 23. 16, 17, 21, 35; 24. 61; 27. 5, 40, 51, Mr. 14. 58; 15. 29, 38, Lu. 1. 9, 21, 22, 23, 45, Jo. 2. 19, 20, 21, Ac. 7. 48; 17. 24, 1 Co. 3. 16, 17; 6. 19, 2 Co. 6. 16, Ep. 2. 21, 2 Th. 2. 4, Re. 3. 12; 7. 15; 11. 1, 2, 19; 14.

THEN, *adv.*, in Mt. 2. 7, 16, 17; 3. 5, 13, 15; 4. 1, 5, 10, 11; 5. 24; 7. 5, 23; 8. 20; 9. 14, 15, 29, 37; 11. 20; 12. 13, 22, 29, 38, 44, 45; 13. 36, 37, 43; 15. 1, 12, 28; 16. 12, 20, 24, 27; 17. 13, 19; 18. 21, 32; 19. 13, 27; 20. 20; 21. 1; 22. 8, 13, 15, 21; 23. 1; 24. 9, 10, 14, 16, 21, 23, 30, 36, 40; 25. 1, 7, 31, 34, 37, 41, 44, 45; 26. 3, 14, 31, 36, 38, 45, 50, 56, 65, 67, 74; 27. 3, 9, 13, 16, 26, 27, 38, 58; 28. 10, Mr. 2. 20; 3. 27; 13. 21, 21, 21, 26, 27, Lu. 5. 35; 6. 42; 11. 26; 13. 26; 14. 10; 15. 11, 20, 21, 27; 23. 30; 24. 45, Jo. 2. 10; 7. 8; 8. 28; 11. 14; 12. 6; 19. 1, 10; 20. 8, Ac. 1. 12; 4. 8; 5. 26; 6. 11; 7. 4; 8. 17; 10. 46, 48; 13. 12; 15. 22; 17. 14; 21. 26, 33; 23. 25, 12; 26. 1; 27. 32; 28. 1, 2, 19, 20, 34, 35; 13. 10, 12, 15; 23. 54, 2 Co. 12. 10, Ga. 4. 8, 29; 6. 4, Col. 3. 4; 1 Th. 5. 3; 2 Th. 2. 8, He. 10. 7, 9; 12. 26, 2 Pe. 3. 6 [tote 4645] then.

In Mr. 4. 28, Lu. 12, Jo. 19. 27; 20. 27, x Co. 12. 28; 15. 7, 7; 17. 1; 18. 13; 19, Jo. 1. 15 [eita 1423] then. In Mr. 7. 5, Lu. 16. 7, Jo. 11. 7, Ga. 1. 18; 2. 1, 1 Th. 4. 17, He. 7. 27, Ja. 3. 17; 4. 14 [epta 1792] afterward.

In Ac. 27. 20 [loipon 2839] finally. THEN, *conj.*, in Mt. 7. 11; 12. 26; 13. 27, 28, 56; 17. 10; 19. 7; 21. 25; 22. 43, 45; 26. 54; 27. 22, Mr. 3. 31; 11. 31; 15. 12; 16. 19, Lu. 3. 7, 10; 6. 7, 7; 13. 10; 37; 11. 13; 12. 26; 13. 15; 20. 5; 17. 22; 30. 70, Jo. 1. 21, 22, 25; 2. 18, 20; 3. 25; 4. 5, 9, 11, 28, 30, 45, 48, 52; 5. 4, 12, 19; 6. 5, 14, 21, 28, 30, 32, 34, 41, 42, 53, 67, 68; 7. 6, 11, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 45, 47; 8. 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 41, 48, 52, 57, 59; 9. 12, 15, 19, 24, 28; 10. 7, 24, 31; 12. 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 31, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47, 53, 56; 12. 1, 3, 4, 7, 28, 35; 13. 6, 14, 22, 27, 30, 41, 45, 47, 53, 56; 14. 1, 2, 16, 17, 19, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 40; 19. 5, 10, 20, 21, 23, 32, 40; 20. 2, 6, 10, 19, 20, 21, 21. 5, 9, 13, 23, Ac. 2. 41; 9. 31; 10. 23; 11. 17; 17. 29; 19. 3, 36; 22. 29; 23. 13, Ro. 3. 1, 9, 27, 31; 4. 1, 9, 10; 5. 9, 1, 15, 21; 7. 13; 8. 1; 9. 14, 19, 30; 10. 14; 11. 1, 5, 7, 11, 19; 14. 10; 1 Co. 3. 5; 6. 4, 15; 9. 18; 10. 19; 14. 15, 26; 2 Co. 3. 12; 5. 20, Ga. 3. 19, 21; 4. 15, Ep. 1. 15, Col. 3. 1, 1 Th. 4. 1, 1 Th. 3. 2, He. 2. 14; 4. 15; 9. 1, 1 Pe. 4. 1, 2 Pe. 3. 11 [oun 3380] then.

In Mt. 12. 28; 17. 26; 19. 25; 24. 45, Lu. 12. 42, Ac. 11. 18, Ro. 3. 21, 25; 9. 16; 10. 17; 14. 12, 1 Co. 5. 10; 15. 14, 18, 2 Co. 5. 14, Ga. 2. 21; 3. 29; 4. 31; 5. 11, He. 12. 8 [ara 645] so then, truly.

In 1 Co. 15. 13, 16 [oude 3372] not even. In Jo. 18. 34 [ouk-oun 4568] not then. In Ac. 2. 51; 27. 20 [he 4568] and, also. In Ja. 2. 24 [toi-nun 4692] now.

(See also For, not, now, so, what).

THENCE (from), in Mt. 4. 21; 5. 26; 9. 9, 27; 11. 1; 12. 9, 15; 13. 53; 14. 13; 15. 21, 29; 16. 1, 19; 17. 6, 11; 17. 24; 19. 30; 20. 1, 1, 19. 9; 12. 59, 16. 26, Jo. 4. 43; 11. 54, Ac. 7. 4; 13. 4; 14. 26; 16. 12; 18. 7; 20. 15; 21. 1; 27. 4, 10, 15 [ekeithe 1456] from thence. (See also Go, sail).

THENCEFORTH (from), in Mt. 5. 13 [eti 1082] yet, in Jo. 19. 12 [ek houtou 3390] out of or from this.

THERE, in Mt. 2. 13, 15; 5. 23, 24; 6. 2, 8, 12; 10. 11; 12. 45; 13. 42, 50, 58; 14. 23; 15. 29; 16. 10; 19. 2; 21. 17; 22. 13, 17, 24, 25, 28, 57; 25. 30; 26. 71; 27. 36, 47, 55, 61; 28. 7, 10, Mr. 1. 13, 35, 38; 2. 6; 3. 5, 11; 6. 5, 10; 11. 5; 13. 21; 14. 15; 16. 7, Lu. 2. 6; 6. 6; 8. 32; 9. 4; 10. 12; 11. 26; 12. 18, 34; 13. 28; 15. 13; 17. 21, 23; 22. 12; 23. 33, Jo. 2. 1, 6, 12; 3. 22, 23; 4. 6, 40; 5. 5; 6. 3, 29, 24; 7. 10, 40, 42; 8. 11, 15, 31; 9. 26; 10. 26; 11. 42, Ac. 9. 33; 14. 7, 28; 16. 1; 17. 14; 19. 21; 22. 10; 25. 9, 14, 20; 27. 6, 10, 26, 2 Co. 3. 17, Tit. 3. 12, He. 7. 8, Ja. 2. 3; 3. 16; 4. 13, Ro. 2. 14; 12. 6; 21. 25; 22. 5 [ekel 1455] there.

In Ac. 15. 34; 18. 19; 21. 4 [autou 784] here, there, in Lu. 24. 18, Ac. 9. 38; 20. 22 [en autē 788] in it. In Ac. 21. 3; 22. 5 [ekel-se 1458] thither. In Mt. 24. 18 [hōde 5079] hither. In Ac. 10. 18 [enētha 1646] in thither. In Ac. 20. 13 [ekēi-then 1456] from there.

(See also Be, tarry, time).

THEREABOUT, in Lu. 24. 4 [peri toutou 3621] concerning or about it.

THEREAT, in Mt. 7. 13 [di' autēs 1107] through it.

THEREBY, in Ep. 2. 16, 1 Pe. 2. 2 [en autē 3186] in or by it.

In He. 12. 11, 15; 13. 2 [dia toutou 3390] through this.

THEREIN, in Mt. 3. 10; 5. 19, 23, 48; 6. 2, 8, 9, 22, 23, 31, 34; 7. 12, 24; 9. 38; 10. 16, 20, 31, 32; 13. 18, 40; 14. 26; 15. 6; 16. 40; 22. 9, 17, 21, 28; 23. 3, 20; 24. 15; 25. 13, 27, 28; 27. 17, 64; 28. 19, Mr. 10. 9; 12. 6, 9, 23, 27, 37; 13. 35, Lu. 3. 9, 54; 4. 7; 6. 36; 7. 42; 8. 18; 10. 2, 4, 40; 11. 34, 35, 36; 12. 7; 13. 14; 15. 28; 16. 11, 27, 19, 21, 20, 26, 33, 44; 17. 8, 14; 18. 2; 19. 12, 20, 22, 23; 20. 2; 21. 2; 22. 2; 23. 2; 24. 2; 25. 2; 26. 2; 27. 2; 28. 2; 29. 2; 30. 2; 31. 2; 32. 2; 33. 2; 34. 2; 35. 2; 36. 2; 37. 2; 38. 2; 39. 2; 40. 2; 41. 2; 42. 2; 43. 2; 44. 2; 45. 2; 46. 2; 47. 2; 48. 2; 49. 2; 50. 2; 51. 2; 52. 2; 53. 2; 54. 2; 55. 2; 56. 2; 57. 2; 58. 2; 59. 2; 60. 2; 61. 2; 62. 2; 63. 2; 64. 2; 65. 2; 66. 2; 67. 2; 68. 2; 69. 2; 70. 2; 71. 2; 72. 2; 73. 2; 74. 2; 75. 2; 76. 2; 77. 2; 78. 2; 79. 2; 80. 2; 81. 2; 82. 2; 83. 2; 84. 2; 85. 2; 86. 2; 87. 2; 88. 2; 89. 2; 90. 2; 91. 2; 92. 2; 93. 2; 94. 2; 95. 2; 96. 2; 97. 2; 98. 2; 99. 2; 100. 2; 101. 2; 102. 2; 103. 2; 104. 2; 105. 2; 106. 2; 107. 2; 108. 2; 109. 2; 110. 2; 111. 2; 112. 2; 113. 2; 114. 2; 115. 2; 116. 2; 117. 2; 118. 2; 119. 2; 120. 2; 121. 2; 122. 2; 123. 2; 124. 2; 125. 2; 126. 2; 127. 2; 128. 2; 129. 2; 130. 2; 131. 2; 132. 2; 133. 2; 134. 2; 135. 2; 136. 2; 137. 2; 138. 2; 139. 2; 140. 2; 141. 2; 142. 2; 143. 2; 144. 2; 145. 2; 146. 2; 147. 2; 148. 2; 149. 2; 150. 2; 151. 2; 152. 2; 153. 2; 154. 2; 155. 2; 156. 2; 157. 2; 158. 2; 159. 2; 160. 2; 161. 2; 162. 2; 163. 2; 164. 2; 165. 2; 166. 2; 167. 2; 168. 2; 169. 2; 170. 2; 171. 2; 172. 2; 173. 2; 174. 2; 175. 2; 176. 2; 177. 2; 178. 2; 179. 2; 180. 2; 181. 2; 182. 2; 183. 2; 184. 2; 185. 2; 186. 2; 187. 2; 188. 2; 189. 2; 190. 2; 191. 2; 192. 2; 193. 2; 194. 2; 195. 2; 196. 2; 197. 2; 198. 2; 199. 2; 200. 2; 201. 2; 202. 2; 203. 2; 204. 2; 205. 2; 206. 2; 207. 2; 208. 2; 209. 2; 210. 2; 211. 2; 212. 2; 213. 2; 214. 2; 215. 2; 216. 2; 217. 2; 218. 2; 219. 2; 220. 2; 221. 2; 222. 2; 223. 2; 224. 2; 225. 2; 226. 2; 227. 2; 228. 2; 229. 2; 230. 2; 231. 2; 232. 2; 233. 2; 234. 2; 235. 2; 236. 2; 237. 2; 238. 2; 239. 2; 240. 2; 241. 2; 242. 2; 243. 2; 244. 2; 245. 2; 246. 2; 247. 2; 248. 2; 249. 2; 250. 2; 251. 2; 252. 2; 253. 2; 254. 2; 255. 2; 256. 2; 257. 2; 258. 2; 259. 2; 260. 2; 261. 2; 262. 2; 263. 2; 264. 2; 265. 2; 266. 2; 267. 2; 268. 2; 269. 2; 270. 2; 271. 2; 272. 2; 273. 2; 274. 2; 275. 2; 276. 2; 277. 2; 278. 2; 279. 2; 280. 2; 281. 2; 282. 2; 283. 2; 284. 2; 285. 2; 286. 2; 287. 2; 288. 2; 289. 2; 290. 2; 291. 2; 292. 2; 293. 2; 294. 2; 295. 2; 296. 2; 297. 2; 298. 2; 299. 2; 300. 2; 301. 2; 302. 2; 303. 2; 304. 2; 305. 2; 306. 2; 307. 2; 308. 2; 309. 2; 310. 2; 311. 2; 312. 2; 313. 2; 314. 2; 315. 2; 316. 2; 317. 2; 318. 2; 319. 2; 320. 2; 321. 2; 322. 2; 323. 2; 324. 2; 325. 2; 326. 2; 327. 2; 328. 2; 329. 2; 330. 2; 331. 2; 332. 2; 333. 2; 334. 2; 335. 2; 336. 2; 337. 2; 338. 2; 339. 2; 340. 2; 341. 2; 342. 2; 343. 2; 344. 2; 345. 2; 346. 2; 347. 2; 348. 2; 349. 2; 350. 2; 351. 2; 352. 2; 353. 2; 354. 2; 355. 2; 356. 2; 357. 2; 358. 2; 359. 2; 360. 2; 361. 2; 362. 2; 363. 2; 364. 2; 365. 2; 366. 2; 367. 2; 368. 2; 369. 2; 370. 2; 371. 2; 372. 2; 373. 2; 374. 2; 375. 2; 376. 2; 377. 2; 378. 2; 379. 2; 380. 2; 381. 2; 382. 2; 383. 2; 384. 2; 385. 2; 386. 2; 387. 2; 388. 2; 389. 2; 390. 2; 391. 2; 392. 2; 393. 2; 394. 2; 395. 2; 396. 2; 397. 2; 398. 2; 399. 2; 400. 2; 401. 2; 402. 2; 403. 2; 404. 2; 405. 2; 406. 2; 407. 2; 408. 2; 409. 2; 410. 2; 411. 2; 412. 2; 413. 2; 414. 2; 415. 2; 416. 2; 417. 2; 418. 2; 419. 2; 420. 2; 421. 2; 422. 2; 423. 2; 424. 2; 425. 2; 426. 2; 427. 2; 428. 2; 429. 2; 430. 2; 431. 2; 432. 2; 433. 2; 434. 2; 435. 2; 436. 2; 437. 2; 438. 2; 439. 2; 440. 2; 441. 2; 442. 2; 443. 2; 444. 2; 445. 2; 446. 2; 447. 2; 448. 2; 449. 2; 450. 2; 451. 2; 452. 2; 453. 2; 454. 2; 455. 2; 456. 2; 457. 2; 458. 2; 459. 2; 460. 2; 461. 2; 462. 2; 463. 2; 464. 2; 465. 2; 466. 2; 467. 2; 468. 2; 469. 2; 470. 2; 471. 2; 472. 2; 473. 2; 474. 2; 475. 2; 476. 2; 477. 2; 478. 2; 479. 2; 480. 2; 481. 2; 482. 2; 483. 2; 484. 2; 485. 2; 486. 2; 487. 2; 488. 2; 489. 2; 490. 2; 491. 2; 492. 2; 493. 2; 494. 2; 495. 2; 496. 2; 497. 2; 498. 2; 499. 2; 500. 2; 501. 2; 502. 2; 503. 2; 504. 2; 505. 2; 506. 2; 507. 2; 508. 2; 509. 2; 510. 2; 511. 2; 512. 2; 513. 2; 514. 2; 515. 2; 516. 2; 517. 2; 518. 2; 519. 2; 520. 2; 521. 2; 522. 2; 523. 2; 524. 2; 525. 2; 526. 2; 527. 2; 528. 2; 529. 2; 530. 2; 531. 2; 532. 2; 533. 2; 534. 2; 535. 2; 536. 2; 537. 2; 538. 2; 539. 2; 540. 2; 541. 2; 542. 2; 543. 2; 544. 2; 545. 2; 546. 2; 547. 2; 548. 2; 549. 2; 550. 2; 551. 2; 552. 2; 553. 2; 554. 2; 555. 2; 556. 2; 557. 2; 558. 2; 559. 2; 560. 2; 561. 2; 562. 2; 563. 2; 564. 2; 565. 2; 566. 2; 567. 2; 568. 2; 569. 2; 570. 2; 571. 2; 572. 2; 573. 2; 574. 2; 575. 2; 576. 2; 577. 2; 578. 2; 579. 2; 580. 2; 581. 2; 582. 2; 583. 2; 584. 2; 585. 2; 586. 2; 587. 2; 588. 2; 589. 2; 590. 2; 591. 2; 592. 2; 593. 2; 594. 2; 595. 2; 596. 2; 597. 2; 598. 2; 599. 2; 600. 2; 601. 2; 602. 2; 603. 2; 604. 2; 605. 2; 606. 2; 607. 2; 608. 2; 609. 2; 610. 2; 611. 2; 612. 2; 613. 2; 614. 2; 615. 2; 616. 2; 617. 2; 618. 2; 619. 2; 620. 2; 621. 2; 622. 2; 623. 2; 624. 2; 625. 2; 626. 2; 627. 2; 628. 2; 629. 2; 630. 2; 631. 2; 632. 2; 633. 2; 634. 2; 635. 2; 636. 2; 637. 2; 638. 2; 639. 2; 640. 2; 641. 2; 642. 2; 643. 2; 644. 2; 645. 2; 646. 2; 647. 2; 648. 2; 649. 2; 650. 2; 651. 2; 652. 2; 653. 2; 654. 2; 655. 2; 656. 2; 657. 2; 658. 2; 659. 2; 660. 2; 661. 2; 662. 2; 663. 2; 664. 2; 665. 2; 666. 2; 667. 2; 668. 2; 669. 2; 670. 2; 671. 2; 672. 2; 673. 2; 674. 2; 675. 2; 676. 2; 677. 2; 678. 2; 679. 2; 680. 2; 681. 2; 682. 2; 683. 2; 684. 2; 685. 2; 686. 2; 687. 2; 688. 2; 689. 2; 690. 2; 691. 2; 692. 2; 693. 2; 694. 2; 695. 2; 696. 2; 697. 2; 698. 2; 699. 2; 700. 2; 701. 2; 702. 2; 703. 2; 704. 2; 705. 2; 706. 2; 707. 2; 708. 2; 709. 2; 710. 2; 711. 2; 712. 2; 713. 2; 714. 2; 715. 2; 716. 2; 717. 2; 718. 2; 719. 2; 720. 2; 721. 2; 722. 2; 723. 2; 724. 2; 725. 2; 726. 2; 727. 2; 728. 2; 729. 2; 730. 2; 731. 2; 732. 2; 733. 2; 734. 2; 735. 2; 736. 2; 737. 2; 738. 2; 739. 2; 740. 2; 741. 2; 742. 2; 743. 2; 744. 2; 745. 2; 746. 2; 747. 2; 748. 2; 749. 2; 750. 2; 751. 2; 752. 2; 753. 2; 754. 2; 755. 2; 756. 2; 757. 2; 758. 2; 759. 2; 760. 2; 761. 2; 762. 2; 763. 2; 764. 2; 765. 2; 766. 2; 767. 2; 768. 2; 769. 2; 770. 2; 771. 2; 772. 2; 773. 2; 774. 2; 775. 2; 776. 2; 777. 2; 778. 2; 779. 2; 780. 2; 781. 2; 782. 2; 783. 2; 784. 2; 785. 2; 786. 2; 787. 2; 788. 2; 789. 2; 790. 2; 791. 2; 792. 2; 793. 2; 794. 2; 795. 2; 796. 2; 797. 2; 798. 2; 799. 2; 800. 2; 801. 2; 802. 2; 803. 2; 804. 2; 805. 2; 806. 2; 807. 2; 808. 2; 809. 2; 810. 2; 811. 2; 812. 2; 813. 2; 814. 2; 815. 2; 816. 2; 817. 2; 818. 2; 819. 2; 820. 2; 821. 2; 822. 2; 823. 2; 824. 2; 825. 2; 826. 2; 827. 2; 828. 2; 829. 2; 830. 2; 831. 2; 832. 2; 833. 2; 834. 2; 835. 2; 836. 2; 837. 2; 838. 2; 839. 2; 840. 2; 841. 2; 842. 2; 843. 2; 844. 2; 845. 2; 846. 2; 847. 2; 848. 2; 849. 2; 850. 2; 851. 2; 852. 2; 853. 2; 854. 2; 855. 2; 856. 2; 857. 2; 858. 2; 859. 2; 860. 2; 861. 2; 862. 2; 863. 2; 864. 2; 865. 2; 866. 2; 867. 2; 868. 2; 869. 2; 870. 2; 871. 2; 872. 2; 873. 2; 874. 2; 875. 2; 876. 2; 877. 2; 878. 2; 879. 2; 880. 2; 881. 2; 882. 2; 883. 2; 884. 2; 885. 2; 886. 2; 887. 2; 888. 2; 889. 2; 890. 2; 891. 2; 892. 2; 893. 2; 894. 2; 895. 2; 896. 2; 897. 2; 898. 2; 899. 2; 900. 2; 901. 2; 902. 2; 903. 2; 904. 2; 905. 2; 906. 2; 907. 2; 908. 2; 909. 2; 910. 2; 911. 2; 912. 2; 913. 2; 914. 2; 915. 2; 916. 2; 917. 2; 918. 2; 919. 2; 920. 2; 921. 2; 922. 2; 923. 2; 924. 2; 925. 2; 926. 2; 927. 2; 928. 2; 929. 2; 930. 2; 931. 2; 932. 2; 933. 2; 934. 2; 935. 2; 936. 2; 937. 2; 938. 2; 939. 2; 940. 2; 941. 2; 942. 2; 943. 2; 944. 2; 945. 2; 946. 2; 947. 2; 948. 2; 949. 2; 950. 2; 951. 2; 952. 2; 953. 2; 954. 2; 955. 2; 956. 2; 957. 2; 958. 2; 959. 2; 960. 2; 961. 2; 962. 2; 963. 2; 964. 2; 965. 2; 966. 2; 967. 2; 968. 2; 969. 2; 970. 2; 971. 2; 972. 2; 973. 2; 974. 2; 975. 2; 976. 2; 977. 2; 978. 2; 979. 2; 980. 2; 981. 2; 982. 2; 983. 2; 984. 2; 985. 2; 986. 2; 987. 2; 988. 2; 989. 2; 99

34; 13, 6, 7; 14, 9; 17, 5, 8, 21, 23, 25; 18, 17, 25, 33; 34, 37; 19, 9; 20, 25; 21, 12, 15, 16, 17, 21; Ac. 1, 24; 4, 24; 7, 28; 9, 5; 10, 15, 33; 11, 9, 14; 13, 33; 16, 21; 21, 38; 22, 8, 27; 23, 3, 21; 25, 10; 26, 15, Ro. 2, 3, 17; 9, 20; 11, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26; 14, 4, 10, 31, Co. 1, 14, 17; 15, 36, Ga. 2, 14; 6, 1, Ti. 6, 11, 2 Ti. 1, 18; 2, 1, 3; 3, 10, 14; 4, 5, 12, Tit. 2, 1, Phm. 12, He. 1, 5, 10, 11, 12; 5, 5, 6; 7, 17, 21, Ja. 2, 3, 18, 19; 4, 12, 3 Jo. 3, Re. 2, 15; 3, 17; 4, 11; 7, 14 [su 4307] thou, thou thyself.

THOUGH (it be but, not circumsised, as), in Lu. 16, 31, Ac. 13, 47, Re. 9, 27, 1 Co. 4, 15; 9, 16; 13, 1, 2, 3, 4, 2 Co. 10, 8; 12, 6, Ga. 1, 8, Ja. 2, 14 [ean 1320] if.

in Mt. 26, 33, 36, 18, 4; 2 Co. 4, 16; 5, 16; 7, 8, 12, 12; 11, 6; 12, 11, 15, Col. 2, 5, He. 6, 9 [ei kai 1377] even if.

in Co. 8, 5 [ei per 1377] if indeed.

in Ph. 3, 4, He. 7, 5; 12, 17, 2 Pe. 1, 12 [kai-per 2848] and indeed.

in Jo. 4, 2, Ac. 17, 27 [kai toi-ge 2350] though indeed.

in Mt. 26, 35, Jo. 8, 14; 10, 35; 11, 25 [kai 2386] even if.

in Ro. 9, 6, 2 Co. 11, 21, Ph. 3, 12 [hōti 3364] that.

in Co. 4, 13 [di akro-bustias 180] through uncircum-

in Co. 2, 11 [ei 1377] if.

in Ga. 3, 15 [homōs 3285] even as.

THOUGH (beforehand, take), in Mt. 15, 19, Mr. 7, 21, Lu. 2, 35; 5, 22; 6, 8; 9, 47; 24, 38, 1 Co. 3, 20, Ja. 2, 4 [dia-logismos 1146] reasoning, reckoning.

in Ro. 2, 15 [logismos 2830] reasoning.

in Mt. 6, 25, 27, 28, 31, 34; 10, 19, Lu. 12, 11, 22, 25, 26 [merimnaō 2947] to be anxiously careful.

in Mr. 14, 11 [pro-merimnaō 3907] to be anxiously careful beforehand.

in Mt. 9, 4; 12, 25, He. 4, 12 [en-thumēsīs 1649] inner

in Lu. 11, 17 [dia-noēma 1155] diverse or thorough thought.

in Ac. 8, 22 [epi-noia 1857] full thought.

in Co. 2, 25 [noēma 3140] mind, thought.

THOUSAND (fifty, four, seven, ten, three, two, hundred), in 2 Pe. 3, 8, Ro. 11, 3; 12, 6; 14, 20; 20, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 [chilioi 1999] thousand.

in Lu. 14, 34, 1 Co. 4, 4, 1 Co. 10, 8, 5, 11; 7, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13; 14, 1, 3; 21, 16 [chilias 4090] thousand.

in Mr. 5, 13 [dis-chilioi 1262] two thousand.

in Ac. 2, 41 [tris-chilioi 4476] three thousand.

in Mt. 15, 38; 16, 10, Mr. 8, 9, 20, Ac. 21, 38 [tetrakis-chilioi 4601] four thousand.

in Mt. 14, 21; 16, 9, Mr. 6, 44; 8, 19, Lu. 9, 14, Jo. 6, 10 [pentakis-chilioi 3609] five thousand.

in Ro. 11, 4 [heptakis-chilioi 1932] seven thousand.

in Mt. 18, 24, 1 Co. 4, 15; 14, 19 [myriadi 3088] myriad.

in Ac. 21, 20, Ju. 14, Re. 9, 16 [myrias 3086] myriad.

in Ac. 19, 10 [pente myriadas 3611] five myriad.

THREATEN (further), in Ac. 4, 17, 1 Pe. 2, 23 [ap-eleō 535] to threaten.

in Ac. 4, 21 [pros-ap-eileomai 3928] to threaten further.

THREATENING, in Ac. 4, 29; 9, 1, Ep. 6, 9 [ap-eileō 535] threatening.

THREE (times, the space of...years), in Mt. 12, 40; 13, 33; 15, 32; 17, 4; 18, 16, 20; 26, 6; 27, 40, 63, Mr. 8, 21; 9, 5; 14, 58; 15, 29, Lu. 1, 56; 2, 46; 4, 25; 9, 33; 10, 36; 11, 5; 12, 52; 13, 21, 21, Jo. 2, 6, 19, 20; 21, 11, Ac. 5, 7; 7, 20; 9, 9; 10, 19; 11, 11; 17, 2; 19, 8; 20, 3; 23, 1; 28, 7, 11, 12, 17, 1 Co. 10, 8; 13, 13; 14, 27, 29, 2 Co. 13, 1, Ga. 1, 18, 1 Ti. 5, 10, He. 28, Ja. 5, 17, 1 Jo. 5, 7, 8, 16, Re. 6, 8; 13; 9, 18; 11, 9, 11; 16, 13, 19; 21, 13 [treis 4668] three.

in Ac. 11, 10 [tris 4667] thrice.

in Ac. 20, 31 [tri-etia 4607] three years.

(See also Hundred, months, taverns, thousand).

THRESCORE (and fifteen, and sixteen, and ten), in Lu. 24, 13, 1 Ti. 5, 9, Re. 11, 3; 12, 6; 13, 18 [hexekonta 2726] sixty.

in Ac. 7, 14; 23, 27 [hebdomekōta 1332] seventy.

THRESH, in 1 Co. 9, 10 [alaō 222] to grind, tread out, thresh.

THRICE, in Mt. 26, 34, 75, Mr. 14, 30, 72, Lu. 22, 34, 6, 10, 33, Ac. 10, 16, 2 Co. 11, 25; 12, 8 [tris 4670] thrice.

THROAT (take by the), in Ro. 3, 13 [larynx 2781] throat.

in Mt. 18, 28 [pnigō 3761] to choke, take by the throat.

THRONE, in Mt. 5, 34; 19, 28; 23, 22; 25, 31, Lu. 1, 32; 22, 30, Ac. 2, 30; 7, 49, Col. 1, 16, He. 1, 8; 2, 4, 8, 1; 12, 9, Ro. 1, 4; 3, 21; 4, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13; 16, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 8, 3; 12, 5; 14, 3; 16, 17, 19, 4, 5; 20, 4, 11; 21, 5; 22, 1, 3 [thronos 2229] throne.

in Ac. 12, 21 [bēma 884] high place, tribunal.

THROW (to), in Mr. 5, 24, 31 [sun-thlibō 4463] to press

in Mr. 3, 9 [thlibō 2212] to press.

in Lu. 8, 42 [sun-pnigō 4387] to choke together.

in Lu. 8, 45 [sun-echō 4457] to hold together.

THROUGH, in Mt. 12, 1, 43; 19, 24, Mr. 2, 23; 9, 30; 10, 25; 11, 16, Lu. 4, 30; 5, 19; 6, 1; 11, 24; 17, 1, 11; 18, 25, Jo. 1, 7; 3, 17; 4, 8; 5, 19; 7, 20, Ac. 2, 8; 18; 10, 13; 13, 38; 14, 22; 15, 11; 18, 27; 20, 3; 21, 4, Ro. 1, 8; 2, 23; 3, 24, 25, 30; 4, 13; 5, 1, 9, 11, 21, 22; 7, 25; 8, 3, 7; 11, 36; 12, 3; 15, 4; 16, 27, 1 Co. 1, 1; 4, 15; 10, 1; 13, 12; 15, 57; 2 Co. 3, 4; 4, 15; 9, 11; 11, 33, Ga. 2, 10; 3, 14; 4, 7, Ep. 1, 7; 2, 8, 18; 4, 6, Ph. 1, 19; 3, 9, Col. 1, 14, 20, 24; 2, 8, 12, 2 Ti. 1, 10; 3, 15, Tit. 3, 6, Phm. 22, He. 2, 10, 14; 6, 12; 9, 14; 10, 20, 20; 11, 33, 39, 21, 1 Pe. 1, 5, 22; 4, 11; 2 Pe. 1, 3; 1 Jo. 4, 9 [dia-gen 1107] through.

in Lu. 1, 78, Jo. 15, 3, Ro. 2, 24, Ga. 4, 13, Ep. 4, 18 [dia-ec 1097] because of.

in Co. 9, 24, Lu. 10, 17; 11, 18, Jo. 17, 17, 19; 20, 31, Ac. 4, 2, Ro. 2, 1; 3, 7, 25; 6, 11, 23; 15, 13, 17, 19, 2 Co. 11, 3, Ga. 3, 14; 5, 10, Ep. 2, 7, 22, Ph. 7, 13, 2 Th. 2, 16, Tit. 1, 3, He. 13, 20, 1 Pe. 2, 6, 2 Pe. 1, 2, 4; 2, 18, 20, Re. 8, 13 [en 1604] in, by.

in Lu. 9, 6; 13, 22, Ac. 3, 17, Ph. 2, 3 [kata acc 2398] over against, by, in.

in Lu. 4, 14 [kata-gen 2398] down through.

in 2 Co. 13, 4, Ga. 3, 8, Re. 18, 3 [ek 1427] out of.

in Ac. 3, 16, 1 Co. 8, 11 [epi dat 1802] upon.

in Mr. 7, 31 [ana 274] up.

(See also Break, carry, go, midst, pass, pierce, run, thrust, walk).

THROUGHLY, in 2 Co. 11, 6 [en panti 3569] in all things.

(See also Furnish, purge).

THROUGHOUT (every), in Mt. 4, 24, Mr. 1, 28, 39; 14, 9, Ac. 26, 20, Ep. 3, 21 [eis 1400] into, to.

in Lu. 8, 1, 39, Ac. 8, 1; 24, 5 [kata acc 2398] over against, down through.

in Lu. 23, 5, Ac. 9, 31, 42; 10, 37 [kata-gen 2398] id.

in Lu. 1, 65; 7, 17, Ro. 1, 8; 9, 17 [en 1604] in.

in Ac. 9, 32; 13, 49, 2 Co. 8, 18 [dia-gen 1107] through.

in Lu. 4, 25, Ac. 1, 28 [epi acc 1802] upon.

in Jo. 19, 23 [di holou 3257] throughout.

(See also Go, pass).

THROW (down), in Mr. 12, 42, Ac. 22, 23, Re. 18, 21 [ballō 842] to cast.

in Mt. 24, 2, Mr. 13, 2, Lu. 21, 6 [kata-luomai 2455] to throw.

in Lu. 4, 35 [rīptō 4091] to throw.

THRUST (away, down, from, in, out, out of, through), in Jo. 20, 25, 27, Ac. 16, 24, Re. 14, 16, 19 [ballō 842] to cast.

in Lu. 4, 29; 13, 28, Ac. 16, 37 [ek-ballō 1436] to cast

in Lu. 5, 3 [ep-an-agō 1769] to lead up on.

in Lu. 10, 15 [kata-bibazomai 2404] to cause to go

in Ac. 7, 29, 39 [ap-othēmai 642] to thrust away

in Ac. 27, 39 [ex-othēō 1749] to thrust out

in He. 12, 20 [kata-toxeuomai 2508] to be shut down.

in Re. 14, 15, 18 [pempō 3601] to send forth.

THUNDER, in Mr. 3, 17, Re. 6, 1; 10, 3, 4; 14, 2; 16, 18 [brontē 938] thunder.

THUNDER (to), in Jo. 12, 29 [brontē 938] thunder.

THUNDERING, in Re. 4, 5; 19, 6 [brontē 938] thunder.

THUS (for, even), in Mt. 2, 5; 3, 26; 54, Mr. 2, 7, Lu. 1, 25; 2, 48; 19, 31; 24, 46, Jo. 4, 1; 11, 48, Ro. 9, 20, 1 Co. 14, 15, He. 6, 9; 9, 6, Re. 9, 17; 18, 21 [houtō 3391] thus, so.

in Jo. 9, 34; 11, 45; 18, 11; 19, 28; 23, 46; 24, 36, 40, Jo. 9, 6; 11, 43; 13, 21; 18, 22; 20, 14, Ac. 19, 41; 20, 36; 26, 24, 27, 35, 2 Co. 1, 17; 5, 14, Ph. 3, 15, Re. 16, 5 [houtos pl. 4390] thus, these things.

in Lu. 22, 51 [heos toutou 2084] unto this, thus far.

in Lu. 17, 30 [kata tauta 2398] according to these things.

in Ac. 21, 11 [ta-de 5079] these things.

THY (friends, goods), in Mt. 6, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10; 5, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 7

in Mt. 28. 14, Jo. 21. 11, Ac. 10. 11 [epi *gen.* 1802] upon.
 in 2 Ti. 2. 14 [epi *dat.*] upon, in.
 in Lu. 1. 17, Jo. 13. 35, Ac. 12. 11; 24. 11, 1 Co. 7. 15,
 2 Co. 4. 3; 8. 7, Col. 1. 23, 1 Ti. 4. 15, 1 Th. 4. 15, 2 Pe.
 1. 5, 6, 7, 16, 1 Jo. 4. 16 [en 1604] in, into.
 in Mt. 1. 17; 11. 23; 24. 21, 31; 27. 51, Mr. 13. 27;
 15. 38, Lu. 10. 15; 11. 23; 24. 2, Ac. 8. 10; 9. 38; 23.
 23, 2 Co. 1. 13; 12. 2, He. 8. 11 [heōs 2084] till.
 in Ac. 16. 7; 20. 25; 25. 16, Ro. 14. 22, 2 Co. 8. 3, Ga.
 2. 11 [kata *acc.* 2398] down to, over against, by.
 in Mt. 26. 59, Ac. 9. 24; 23. 23 [hopos 3313] so that.
 in Lu. 10. 1; 27. 1, Lu. 9. 52 [hōs 2650] so that.
 in Lu. 1. 72 [meta *gen.* 2962] with.
 in Lu. 24. 11 [en-opion 1690] in the sight of.
 in Ro. 5. 14 [mechri 2996] till.
 in 2 Co. 12. 13 [huper *acc.* 4736] over, beyond.
 in 2 Pe. 1. 3 [dia *gen.* 1107] through.
 (See also According, as, as far as, answer, appeal,
 attain, attendance, bottom, bring, call, carry, charge,
 chargeable, clear, come, condescend, conformed, con-
 sent, contrary, end, fall, for, from, give, given, go,
 grind, ground, hearken, heed, intent, join, kneel,
 laugh, law, look, minister, near, obedient, pertain,
 place, privy, promised, put, ready, regard, respect,
 roll, run, see, speak, subject, subjection, submit,
 sufficient, take, tossing, turn, uttermost).
 TO-DAY, in Mt. 6. 30; 16. 3; 21. 28, Lu. 5. 26; 12.
 28; 13. 32; 33. 19; 15. 6; 23. 43; 24. 21, He. 3. 7, 13, 15; 4.
 7; 5. 13; 13. 8, Ja. 4. 13 [semeron 4151] to-day.
 TOGETHER, in Mt. 23. 34, Lu. 17. 35, Ac. 1. 15; 2.
 44; 3. 1; 4. 26, 1 Co. 7. 5 [epi to auto 1802] at the same
 (place). [another].
 in Lu. 23. 12 [met allēlon 214] with each other or one
 in Lu. 24. 14 [pros allēlous 214] to each other or one
 another.
 in 1 Th. 5. 11 [allēlōn 214] each other, one another.
 in Ro. 3. 12, 1 Th. 4. 17; 5. 10 [hama 233] together,
 at the same time.
 in Jo. 4. 36; 20. 4; 21. 2 [homou 3282] together.
 in Ac. 14. 1 [kata to auto 2398] at the same (time).
 (See also Agree, assemble, assembling, band, bowed,
 bring, build, call, come, comforted, commune, counsel,
 eat, elected, for, frame, gather, gathering, glorify,
 groan, grow, heir, help, join, knit, labourer, planted,
 quicken, raise, reason, rise, roll, run, shake, shut, seat,
 strive, temper, travail, treasure, work, worker, wrap,
 yoked, yourselves). [to toil].
 TOIL (to), in Mt. 6. 28, Lu. 5. 5; 12. 27 [kopiao 2670]
 in Mr. 6. 48 [basanizō 856] to be tried, pained.
 TOKEN (manifest), in Mr. 14. 44 [sus-sēmon 4493] a
 joint sign.
 in 2 Th. 1. 5 [en-deigma 1613] inward shewing.
 in 2 Th. 3. 17 [sēmēlon 4149] sign. (See Evident).
 TOLERABLE, in Mt. 10. 15; 11. 22, 24, Mr. 6. 11, Lu.
 10. 12, 14 [an-ektōteros 386] more easily held up or
 borne with.
 TOMB, in Mt. 8. 28; 27. 60, Mr. 5. 2, 3; 6. 29
 [mnēmōn 3045] sepulchre.
 in Mr. 5. 5, Lu. 8. 27 [mnēmā 3045] sepulchre.
 in Mt. 23. 29 [taphos 4561] tomb, burying place.
 TONGUE (of another, in the Hebrew), in Mr. 7. 33,
 35; 16. 17, Lu. 1. 64; 16. 24, Ac. 2. 3, 4, 11, 26; 10. 46;
 19. 6, Ro. 3. 13; 14. 11, 2 Co. 12. 10, 16; 13. 1, 8;
 19. 6, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 39, Ph. 2.
 11, Ja. 1. 26; 3. 5, 6, 8, 18, 19, 20, 1 Jo. 3. 18, Ro. 5.
 9; 7. 9; 10. 11; 11. 9; 13. 7; 14. 6; 16. 10; 17. 15 [glossa
 997] tongue.
 in 1 Co. 14. 21 [hetero-glossos 1977] a different tongue.
 in Ac. 1. 19; 2. 8; 21. 40; 22. 2; 26. 14 [dia-lectos
 1143] dialect.
 in Jo. 5. 2, Re. 9. 11; 16. 16 [hebraisti 1335] hebraistic.
 TOO. (See Superstitious).
 TOOTH, in Mt. 5. 38; 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24.
 51; 25. 30, Mr. 9. 18, Lu. 13. 28, Ac. 7. 54, Re. 9. 8 [odous
 3199] tooth. (See Cast).
 TOP (from the), in Mt. 27. 51, Mr. 15. 38, Jo. 19. 23
 [anōthen 476] from above.
 in He. 11. 21 [akron 183] extreme point.
 TOPAZ, in Re. 21. 20 [topazion 4642] topaz.
 TORCH, in Jo. 8. 3 [lampas 2773] torch, lamp.
 TORMENT, in Re. 9. 5; 14. 11; 18. 7, 10, 15 [basani-
 smos 857] trial, pain.
 in 1 Jo. 4. 18 [kolasis 2656] restraint.
 TORMENT (be-ed), in Mt. 8. 6, 29, Mr. 5. 7, Lu. 8.
 28, Re. 9. 5; 11. 10; 14. 10; 20. 10 [basanizō 856] to be
 tried, pained.
 in Lu. 16. 24, 25 [dunaomai 3200] to be sorrowing.
 in He. 11. 37 [kak-ouchoumenos 2364] suffering evil.
 TORMENTOR, in Mt. 18. 34 [basanistēs 858] triler.
 TORTURED (be), in He. 11. 35 [tumpanzomai 4693]
 to be drummed. [to be tried, pained].
 TOSSED (to and fro), in Mt. 14. 24 [basanizomai 856]
 in Ep. 4. 14 [kludōnizomai 2638] to be tossed about.
 in Ja. 1. 6 [ripizomai 4089] to be thrown about.
 (See Tempest).
 TOUCH (that might be-ed), in Mt. 8. 3, 15; 9. 20, 27,
 29; 14. 36; 17. 7; 20. 34, Mr. 1. 41; 3. 10; 5. 27, 28,
 30, 31; 6. 56; 17. 7, 33; 8. 22; 10. 13, Lu. 5. 13; 6. 19; 7.
 14, 39; 8. 44, 45, 46, 47; 18. 15; 22. 51, Jo. 20. 17; 1.
 Co. 7. 1, 2 Co. 6. 17, Col. 2. 21, 1 Jo. 5. 18 [haptomai
 641] to touch.
 in Lu. 11. 46 [pros-psaō 3987] to touch at.
 in Ac. 27. 3 [kata-gō 2412] to lead down.
 in He. 12. 18; 12. 20 [thigō 2211] to touch, handle.
 in Lu. 18. 16 [psēlaphomai 5062] to be felt, gripped.
 (See Feeling). [gen. 3621] concerning.
 TOUCHING (as), in Ac. 24. 21; 26. 2, Col. 4. 10 [peri
 in Ro. 11. 28, Ph. 3. 5, 6 [kata *acc.* 2398] down to,
 over against.
 in 2 Th. 3. 4 [epi *acc.* 1802] upon, over. (See As).
 TOWARD (-), in Mt. 28. 1, Lu. 12. 21; 13. 22, Jo. 6.
 17, Ac. 1. 10; 20. 21; 24. 15; 27. 40; 28. 14, Ro. 1. 27;

5. 8; 12. 16; 14. 19, 2 Co. 1. 16; 2. 8; 7. 15; 9. 8; 10.
 1; 13. 3, 4, Ga. 2. 8, Ep. 1. 8, 19; 3. 2, 1 Th. 3. 12; 4.
 10, 2 Th. 1. 3, Phm. 5. He. 6. 10, 1 Pe. 3. 21, 2 Pe. 3. 9
 [eis 1409] in reference to or regard to, toward.
 in Lu. 24. 29, Ac. 24. 16, 2 Co. 1. 12, 18; 3. 4; 7. 4,
 Ph. 2. 30, Col. 4. 5, 1 Th. 1. 8; 4. 12; 5. 14, Phm. 5, 1
 Jo. 3. 21 [pros *acc.* 3977] toward.
 in Mt. 12. 40; 14. 14, Ro. 11. 22, 1 Co. 7. 36, Ep. 2. 7,
 He. 6. 1 [epi *acc.* 1802] upon.
 in Mr. 6. 34 [epi *dat.* 1802] upon.
 in Lu. 2. 14, Ro. 15. 5, 1 Jo. 4. 9 [en 1604] in, among.
 in Ac. 8. 26; 27. 12, Ph. 3. 14 [kata *acc.* 2398] down
 to, over against. [Make, man, press].
 in 2 Co. 7. 7 [huper *gen.* 4736] over, on behalf of. (See
 TOWEL, in Lu. 13. 4, 5 [lenition 2796] towel.
 TOWEL, in Mt. 21. 33, Mr. 12. 1, Lu. 13. 4; 14. 28
 [purgos 4047] towel.
 TOWN, in Mt. 10. 11, Mr. 8. 23, 26; 27. 1, Lu. 5. 17; 9.
 6, 12, Jo. 7. 42; 11. 3, 39 [kōmē 2758] village.
 in Mr. 1. 28 [kōmōpolis 2759] village, city.
 TOWN-CLERK, in Ac. 19. 35 [grammateus 1017]
 writer, scribe. [1935] to work.
 TRADE (by), in Mt. 25. 16, Re. 18. 17 [ergazomai
 TRADING. (See Gain).
 TRADITION, in Mt. 15. 2, 3, 6, Mr. 7. 3, 5, 8, 9, 13,
 Ga. 1. 14, Col. 2. 8, 2 Th. 2. 15; 3. 6 [para-dosis 3475]
 what is given along. (See Fathers).
 TRAITOR, in Lu. 6. 16, 2 Ti. 3. 4 [pro-dotēs 3872] one
 giving forth or up. [down].
 TRAMPLE, in Mt. 7. 6 [kata-pateō 2470] to tread
 TRANCE, in Ac. 10. 10; 11. 5; 22. 17 [ek-stasis 1506]
 TRANSFER. (See Figure). [extacy].
 TRANSFIGURED (be), in Mt. 17. 2, Mr. 9. 2 [meta-
 morphomai 2975] to be transformed.
 TRANSFORM (oneself, be-ed), in 2 Co. 11. 13, 14, 15
 [meta-schematizō 2981] to fashion afterward.
 in Ro. 12. 2 [meta-morphomai 2975] to be transformed.
 TRANSGRESS (the law), in Mt. 15. 2, 3, 2 Jo. 9 [para-
 bainō 3457] to go beyond.
 in Ro. 2. 27 [para-basis 3460] one going beyond.
 in Lu. 15. 29 [para-erchomai 3542] to come or go beyond.
 in 1 Jo. 3. 4 [poieō a-nomia 420] to do lawlessness.
 TRANSGRESSOR (of the law, fall by), in Ro. 4. 15;
 5. 14, Ga. 3. 19, 1 Ti. 2. 14, He. 2. 2; 9. 15 [para-basis
 3459] a going beyond.
 in Ac. 1. 25 [para-bainō 3457] to go beyond.
 in 1 Jo. 3. 4 [a-nomia 929] lawlessness.
 TRANSGRESSOR, in Ga. 2. 18, Ja. 2. 9, 11 [para-batēs
 3460] one going beyond.
 in Mr. 15. 28, Lu. 22. 37 [a-nomos 430] lawless.
 TRANSLATE (be-ed), in Col. 1. 13 [meth-istanō 2922]
 to set over.
 in He. 11. 5 [meta-tithēmi 2982] to put over.
 TRANSLATION, in He. 11. 5 [meta-tithēmi 2982]
 a putting over. [shining through].
 TRANSPARENT, in Re. 21. 21 [dia-phanēs 1194]
 TRAP, in Ro. 11. 9 [thēra 2205] wild beast trap.
 TRAVAIL (be in), in 1 Th. 2. 9, 2 Th. 3. 8 [moichthos
 3076] weariness, labour.
 in Jo. 16. 21 [fiktō 4617] to bring forth (a child).
 in 1 Th. 5. 3 [fiktō 4617] travail.
 TRAVAIL (in birth, in pain together), in Ga. 4. 19,
 27, Re. 12. 2 [dōnō 5082] to be in travail.
 in Ro. 8. 22 [sun-dōnō 4467] to be in travail together.
 TRAVEL (companion, in), in Ac. 19. 29 [sun-ek-
 dēmos 4442] away from one's people with.
 TRAVEL (with, into a far country), in Mt. 25. 14
 [apo-dēmō 553] to be away from one's people.
 in Ac. 11. 19 [di-erchomai 1200] to come or go through.
 in 2 Co. 8. 19 [sun-ek-dēmos 4442] away from one's
 people with.
 TREAD (down, onto the corn, under foot), in Lu. 10.
 19; 21. 24, Re. 11. 2; 14. 20; 19. 15 [pateō 3573] to
 tread.
 in Mt. 5. 13, Lu. 8. 5; 12. 1, He. 10. 29 [kata-pateō
 2470] to tread down. [thresh].
 in 1 Co. 9. 9, 1 Th. 5. 18 [alōa 222] to grind, tread out,
 TREASURE (up, heap, together, lay up), in Mt. 2.
 11; 6. 19, 20, 21; 12. 35; 13. 44, 52; 19. 21, Mr. 10. 21,
 Lu. 6. 45; 12. 33, 34; 18. 22, 2 Co. 4. 7, Col. 2. 3, He.
 11. 26 [thesaurus 2210] treasure, treasury.
 in Lu. 12. 21, Ro. 2. 5, Ja. 5. 3 [thesaurizō 2209] to
 treasure up.
 in Ac. 8. 27 [gaza 955] treasure.
 TREASURY, in Mr. 12. 41, 43, Lu. 21. 1, Jo. 8. 20
 [gazo-phulakion 956] treasure-ward. [God].
 in Mt. 27. 6 [korbanas 2682] place for offering gifts to
 TREATISE, in Ac. 1. 1 [logos 2833] word.
 TREE, in Mt. 3. 10; 7. 17, 18, 19; 12. 33; 13. 23;
 21. 8, Mr. 8. 24; 12. 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,
 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169,
 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193,
 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229,
 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,
 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,
 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,
 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277,
 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301,
 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313,
 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325,
 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337,
 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349,
 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361,
 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373,
 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385,
 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397,
 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409,
 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433,
 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445,
 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,
 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469,
 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481,
 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493,
 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505,
 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517,
 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529,
 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541,
 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553,
 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565,
 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577,
 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589,
 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601,
 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613,
 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637,
 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649,
 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661,
 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673,
 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685,
 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697,
 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709,
 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721,
 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733,
 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745,
 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757,
 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769,
 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781,
 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793,
 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805,
 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817,
 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829,
 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841,
 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853,
 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865,
 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877,
 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889,
 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901,
 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913,
 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925,
 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937,
 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949,
 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961,
 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973,
 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985,
 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997,
 998, 999, 1000.

TRIBE (twelve), in Mt. 19. 28; 24. 30, Lu. 2. 36; 22.
 30, Ac. 13. 21, Ro. 11. 1, Ph. 3. 5, He. 7. 13, 14, Ja. 1. 1,
 Re. 5. 5; 7. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 11

TURN (about, again, aside, away, away from, back, back again, one, oneself, to, to flight, unto, upside down, be-ed, -ed out of the way), in Mt. 5. 39; 7. 6; 16. 23; Lu. 7. 9, 44; 9. 55; 10. 33; 14. 25; 22. 61; 23. 28; Jo. 1. 38; 20. 14, 16; Ac. 7. 39, 42; 13. 46; Re. 11. 6 [strophē 430] to turn.

in Mt. 9. 22, Mr. 5. 30; 8. 33; 13. 16; Lu. 1. 16, 17; 4. 4, Jo. 21. 20, Ac. 9. 35, 40; 11. 21; 14. 15; 15. 19; 16. 18; 26. 18, 20; 2 Co. 3. 16, Ga. 4. 9, 1 Th. 1. 9, 2 Pe. 2. 21, 22, Re. 1. 12 [epi-strophē 1890] to turn upon or back.

in Mt. 5. 42, Ac. 3. 26, Ro. 11. 26, 2 Ti. 1. 15; 4. 4, Tit. 1. 14, He. 12. 25 [apo-strophē 616] to turn away.

in Lu. 2. 45; 17. 15 [hupo-strophē 480r] to turn upon or behind.

in Ac. 2. 20, Ja. 4. 9 [meta-strophamai 2980] to be turned afterward or away. [out.]

in Ti. 4. 4, He. 12. 13 [ek-trepomai 1519] to be turned in Lu. 21. 13, Ph. 1. 19 [apo-bainō 540] to go or come away.

in Ti. 3. 5 [apo-trepomai 627] to be turned away.

in Ja. 3. 4 [met-agō 2965] to lead over.

in Mt. 2. 22 [ana-chōrēō 376] to withdraw again.

in Lu. 10. 6 [ana-kamptō 316] to bend back.

in Jo. 16. 20 [ginomai eis 993] to be come into.

in Ac. 13. 8 [dia-strophē 1180] to turn thoroughly.

in Ac. 17. 6 [ana-statoō 361] to unsettle.

in Ac. 19. 26 [meth-istēmi 2022] to set over.

in Ju. 4 [meta-tithēmi 2982] to put over.

(See also Ashes, aside).

TURNING, in Ja. 1. 17 [tropē 4765] turning.

TURTLE DOVE, in Lu. 2. 24 [trugōn 4686] turtle dove.

TUTOR, in Ga. 4. 2 [epi-tropos 1909] one on whom anything is turned over.

TWAIN, in Mt. 5. 41; 9. 56; 25. 31; 27. 21, 51, Mr. 10. 8; 15. 38, Ep. 2. 15 [duo 1307] two.

TWELFTH, in Re. 21. 20 [dō-dekatos 1310] twelfth.

TWELVE, in Mt. 9. 20; 10. 1, 2, 5; 11. 1; 14. 20; 19. 28; 20. 17; 26. 14, 20, 47, 53, Mr. 3. 14; 4. 10; 5. 25, 42; 6. 7, 43; 8. 19; 9. 35; 10. 32; 11. 11; 14. 10, 17, 20, 43, Lu. 2. 42; 6. 13; 8. 14, 42, 43; 9. 12, 17; 18. 31; 22. 3, 14, 30, 47, Jo. 6. 13, 67, 70, 71; 11. 9; 20. 24, Ac. 6. 2; 7. 8; 1 Co. 15. 5, Ja. 1. 1, Re. 7. 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

TWENTY, in Lu. 14. 31, Jo. 6. 19, Ac. 1. 15; 27. 28, 1 Co. 8. 8, Re. 4. 4; 5. 8, 14; 11. 16; 19. 4 [eikosi 1390] twenty.

TWICE, in Mr. 14. 30, 72, Lu. 18. 12, Ju. 12 [dis 1252] twice.

TWINKLING, in 1 Co. 15. 52 [ripē 4088] a throwing off.

TWO (a-piece, men, women, years, years old), in Mt. 4. 18, 21; 6. 24; 8. 28; 9. 27; 10. 10, 29; 11. 2; 14. 17, 19; 18. 8, 19, 25, 19, 20, 20, 21, 24, 30; 21. 1, 28; 22. 40; 24. 40, 41; 16. 15, 17, 22; 26. 2, 37, 60; 27. 38, Mr. 6. 7, 9, 38, 41; 7. 9, 43, 45, 47; 11. 1; 12. 42; 14. 1, 13; 15. 27; 16. 12, Lu. 2. 24; 3. 11; 5. 2; 7. 19, 41; 9. 3, 13, 16, 30, 32; 10. 1, 15, 32; 11. 6, 52; 15. 11; 16. 13; 17. 34, 35, 36; 18. 10, 19, 29; 21. 2; 22. 38; 23. 32; 24. 4, 13, Jo. 1. 35, 37, 40; 2. 6; 4. 40, 43; 6. 9; 8. 17; 11. 6; 19. 18; 20. 12; 21. 2; Ac. 1. 10, 23, 24; 7. 20; 9. 38; 10. 7; 12. 6; 19. 10, 22, 34; 21. 33; 23. 23; 1 Co. 6. 16; 14. 27, 29, 2 Co. 13. 1, Ga. 4. 22, 24; 5. 31, Ph. 1. 23, 1 Th. 5. 19, He. 6. 18; 10. 28, Re. 9. 12, 16; 11. 2, 3, 4, 10; 12. 14; 13. 5, 11 [duo 1307] two.

in Ac. 24. 27; 28. 30 [di-etia 1223] two years.

in Mt. 2. 16 [di-etia 1223] two years old. [(ways).]

(See also Edged, edged, hundred, meet, seas, thousand, TWOFOLD (more), in Mt. 23. 15 [di-plus 1250] two fold.

U.

UNAWARES, in Lu. 21. 34 [alphanidios 138] unforeseen, sudden.

in He. 13. 2 [lanthanō 2778] to be concealed.

(See also Brought, Creep).

UNBELIEF, in Mt. 11. 30; 27. 20, Mr. 6. 6; 9. 24; 16. 14, Ro. 3. 3; 4. 20; 10. 23; 1 Ti. 1. 13, He. 3. 12, 19 [apistia 534] untrustfulness. [unbelief.]

in Ro. 11. 30, 32, He. 4. 6, 11 [apitheia 510] unper-

UNBELIEVER, in Mt. 12. 46, 1 Co. 6. 6; 14. 23, 2 Co. 6. 14 [apistos 535] untrustful, faithless.

UNBELIEVING, in 1 Co. 7. 14, 15, Tit. 1. 15, Re. 21. 8 [apistos 535] untrustful, faithless.

in Ac. 14. 2 [apitheō 511] to be unperuaded, dis-

UNBLAMEABLE, in Col. 1. 22 [an-mōmos 272] blame-

less.

in 1 Th. 3. 13 [a-memptōs 247] faultlessly.

UNBLAMEABLY, in 1 Th. 2. 10 [a-memptōs 247] faultlessly.

UNCERTAIN, in 1 Co. 14. 8 [a-dēlos 71] not evident,

in 1 Ti. 6. 17 [a-dēlotēs 72] uncertainty.

UNCERTAINLY, in 1 Co. 9. 26 [a-dēlotēs 72] uncertainly.

UNCHANGEABLE, in He. 7. 24 [a-pāra-batos 498] unchanged, not trodden along.

UNCIRCUMCISED (become), in Ac. 9. 51 [a-peri-

metōs 530] uncircumcised, not cut round. [cision.]

in Ac. 11. 3 [echō akro-bustian 180] to have uncircum-

in Ro. 4. 11 [en akro-bustia 180] in uncircumcision.

in 1 Co. 7. 18 [epi-spaomai 1880] to be drawn upon.

UNCIRCUMCISED, in Ro. 2. 25, 26, 27; 3. 30; 4. 10, 12, 1 Co. 7. 18, 19, Ga. 2. 7; 5. 6; 6. 15, Ep. 2. 11, Col. 2. 13; 3. 11 [akro-bustia 180] uncircumcision.

UNCLEAN, in Mt. 10. 1; 12. 43, Mr. 1. 23, 26, 27; 3. 21, 30; 5. 2, 8, 13; 6. 7; 7. 25, Lu. 4. 33; 36; 6. 18; 8. 29; 9. 42; 11. 24, Ac. 5. 16; 8. 7; 10. 14, 28; 11. 8, 1 Co. 7. 14, 2 Co. 6. 17, Ep. 5. 5, Re. 17. 13; 18. 2 [a-kath-artos 147] unclean.

in Ro. 14. 14 [koinos 2644] common.

in He. 9. 13 [koinomai 2645] to be common.

UNCLEANNESS, in Mt. 23. 27, Ro. 1. 24; 6. 19, 2

Co. 12. 21, Ga. 5. 19, Ep. 4. 19; 5. 3, Col. 3. 5, 1 Th. 3. 4; 7 [a-kath-artia 145] uncleanness.

in 2 Pe. 2. 10 [miasmos 3025] pollution.

UNCLOTHED (be), in 2 Co. 5. 4 [ek-duomai 1454] to be unclothed. [unclad.]

UNCOMELY (parts), in 1 Co. 12. 23 [a-schēmōn 750] UNCONDEMNED, in Ac. 16. 37; 22 [a-kata-kritēs 156] without being judged down.

UNCORRUPTIBLE, in Ro. 1. 23 [a-phthartos 805] without being corruptible. [without corruption.]

UNCORRUPTNESS, in Tit. 2. 7 [a-dia-phthoria 709] UNCOVER (-ed), in Mr. 2. 4 [apo-stegazō 610] to uncover, unroof.

in 1 Co. 11. 5, 13 [a-kata-kaluptos 155] uncovered.

UNCTION, in 1 Jo. 2. 20 [chrisma 5024] anointing.

UNDEFILED, in He. 7. 26; 13. 4; Ja. 1. 27, 1 Pe. 1. 4 [a-miantos 256] unpolluted.

UNDER (the law), in Mt. 5. 15; 8. 9; 23. 37, Mr. 4. 21, 32, Lu. 7. 6, 8; 11. 33; 13. 34; 17. 24, Jo. 1. 48, Ac. 2. 5; 4. 12, Ro. 3. 9, 13; 6. 14, 15; 7. 14; 16. 20, 1 Co. 9. 20; 10. 2; 11. 15; 12. 27, Ga. 3. 10, 23, 25; 4. 2, 3, 4, 5, 21; 5. 18, Ep. 1. 22, Col. 1. 23, 1 Th. 6. 1, Ja. 2. 3, 1 Pe. 5. 6, Ju. 6 [hupo 4678] under.

in Mr. 6. 11; 7. 28, Lu. 8. 16, Jo. 1. 50, He. 2. 8, Re. 5. 3, 13; 6. 9; 12. 1 [hupo-katō 4799] underneath. [ing.]

in He. 7. 9; 15. 10, 28 [epi dat. 1802] upon, dur-

in Mt. 7. 6, Ro. 3. 19 [en 1804] in, by, with.

in Mt. 2. 16 [katōterō 2549] below, lower.

in 1 Co. 9. 21 [en-nomos 1661] in law.

in 1 Ti. 5. 9 [elassōn 1535] lesser.

(See also Bondage, curse, earth, keep, obedience, power, put, run, sail, subjection, tread).

UNDERGIRD, in Ac. 27. 17 [hupo-zōnnumi 4778] to gird beneath.

UNDERSTAND (not, give to, easy to be stood), in Mt. 13. 13, 14, 15, 19, 23, 51; 15. 10; 16. 12; 17. 13, Mr. 4. 12; 7. 14; 8. 17, 21, Lu. 2. 50; 8. 10; 18. 34; 24. 45, Ac. 7. 25; 28. 26, 27, Ro. 3. 11; 15. 21, Ep. 5. 17 [sun-istēmi 4465] to consider, send together.

in Mt. 15. 17; 16. 9, 11; 24. 15, Mr. 13. 14, Jo. 12. 40, Ro. 1. 20, Ep. 3. 4, 1 Th. 1. 7, He. 11. 3 [noēō 3139] to perceive.

in Mt. 26. 10, Jo. 8. 27, 13. 10; 16. 12, Ac. 8. 30; 24. 11, Ph. 1. 12 [ginōskō 994] to know. [know.]

23; 15, 14, 36, He. 2, 6, Ja. 1. 27 [epi-skeptomai 1873] to look out for or after.

VISITATION, in Lu. 19, 44, i Pe. 2, 12 [epi-skopēs 1878] oversight, inspection.

VOCATION, in Ep. 4, 1 [klēsis 2627] calling.

VOICE, in Mt. 2, 18; 3, 17; 12, 19; 17, 5; 27, 46, 50, Mr. 1, 3, 11, 26; 5, 7; 9, 15, 34, 37, Lu. 1, 42, 44; 3, 4, 22; 4, 33; 8, 28; 9, 35, 36; 11, 27; 17, 13, 15; 19, 37; 23, 23, 46, Jo. 1, 23; 3, 29; 5, 25, 28, 37; 10, 3, 4, 5, 16, 27; 11, 43; 12, 28, 30; 18, 37, Ac. 2, 14; 4, 24; 7, 31; 17, 60; 8, 7, 9, 4, 10, 13, 15; 11, 7, 9; 12, 14, 22; 13, 27; 14, 10, 11; 16, 28; 19, 34; 22, 7, 9, 14, 22; 24, 21; 26, 14, 24, 1 Co. 14, 10, 11, Ga. 4, 20, 1 Th. 4, 16, He. 3, 15; 4, 7; 12, 19, 26, 2 Pe. 1, 17, 18; 2, 16, Re. 1, 10, 12, 15; 3, 20; 4, 15; 5, 2, 11, 12; 6, 6, 7, 10; 7, 2, 10; 8, 5, 13; 9, 13; 10, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; 11, 12, 15, 19; 12, 10; 14, 2, 7, 9, 13, 15; 16, 1, 17, 18, 2, 4, 22, 23; 19, 1, 5, 6, 7, 17; 21, 3 [phōnē 4945] sound, voice.

VOID (make), in Ro. 4, 14, i Co. 9, 15 [kenōō 2569] to empty.

in Ro. 3, 31 [kat-argēō 2481] to make thoroughly idle or useless. (See Offence).

VOLUME, in He. 10, 7 [kephalis 2588] head, front.

VOLUNTARY, in Col. 2, 18 [thelō 2179] to will.

VOMIT, in 2 Pe. 2, 22 [ex-erama 1720] vomit.

VOW, in Ac. 18, 18; 21, 23 [euchē 2062] a pouring out.

VOYAGE, in Ac. 27, 10 [ploos 3750] sailing.

W.

WAGES, in Lu. 3, 14, Ro. 6, 23, 2 Co. 11, 8 [opsōnion 3413] wage, 36, 2 Pe. 2, 15 [misthos 3037] hire, reward.

WAG (to), in Mt. 27, 39, Mr. 15, 29 [kineō 2605] to move.

WAIL, in Mr. 5, 38 [alalazō 190] to yell, howl, clang.

in Mr. 1, 7 [koptomai 2679] to smite self.

in Re. 18, 15, 19 [kōto 3605] to mourn.

WAILING, in Mt. 13, 42, 50 [klaithmos 2613] wailing.

WAIT (at, continually, for, on), in Ro. 8, 19, 23, 25, 1 Co. 1, 7, Ga. 5, 1 [ap-ek-dechomai 520] to receive from, expect fully.

in Mr. 15, 43, Lu. 2, 25; 12, 36; 51 [pros-dechomai 3931] to receive unto oneself.

in Jo. 5, 3, Ac. 17, 16, Ja. 5, 7, 1 Pe. 3, 20 [ek-dechomai 1443] to receive from, expect.

in Lu. 1, 21; 8, 40, Ac. 10, 24 [pros-dokao 3932] to look toward or for.

in Mr. 3, 9, Ac. 10, 7 [pros-kartareō 3947] to persevere in Ac. 1, 14 [peri-menō 3649] to remain round about.

in 1 Co. 9, 13 [pros-edreuo 3937] to sit toward.

in 1 Th. 1, 10 [ana-menō 335] to remain up or back.

in Ep. 4, 14 [pros-methēdia 2923] toward the methodizing. (See also Lay, lying).

WAITING. (See Patient).

WAKE, in 1 Th. 5, 10 [grēgoreō 1022] to be watchful.

WALK (about, in, orderly, thorough, uprightly, be-ing), in Mt. 4, 18; 9, 5; 11, 5; 14, 25, 26, 29; 15, 31, Mr. 1, 16; 2, 9; 5, 42; 6, 48, 49; 7, 5; 8, 24; 11, 27; 16, 12, Lu. 5, 23; 7, 22; 11, 44; 20, 46; 24, 17, Jo. 1, 36; 5, 8, 9, 11, 12; 6, 19, 66; 7, 16; 8, 12; 10, 23; 11, 9, 10, 54; 12, 35, 17; 21, 18, Ac. 3, 6, 8, 9, 12; 14, 8, 10; 21, 21, Ro. 6, 4; 8, 1, 4; 13, 13; 14, 15, 1 Co. 3, 7; 17, 2 Co. 4, 2; 5, 7; 10, 2, 3, 12, 18, Gal. 5, 16, Ep. 2, 10; 3, 1, 17; 5, 2, 8, 15, Ph. 3, 17, 18, Col. 1, 10; 2, 6; 3, 7; 4, 5, 1 Th. 2, 12; 4, 1, 12, 2 Th. 3, 6, 11; 1 Pe. 5, 8, 1 Jo. 1, 6; 7, 2, 6, 11, 2 Jo. 4, 6, 13, 3 Jo. 3, 4, Re. 2, 1, 3, 4, 5, 20, 16, 15, 21 [peri-pateō 3655] to tread or walk about.

in 2 Co. 6, 16 [em-peri-pateō 185] to walk about in.

in Lu. 1, 6; 13, 33, Ac. 9, 31; 14, 16; 1 Pe. 4, 3, 2 Pe. 2, 10; 3, 13, Ju. 16, 18 [poreunai 3801] to go on.

in Ac. 21, 24, Ro. 4, 12, Ga. 5, 25; 6, 16, Ph. 3, 16 [stochēō 4287] to step.

in Mt. 12, 43, Lu. 11, 24 [di-erchomai 1220] to come or in Ga. 2, 14 [ortho-podeō 3325] to walk upright.

WALL, in Ac. 9, 25, 2 Co. 11, 33, He. 11, 30, Re. 21, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19 [teichos 4569] wall.

in Ac. 23, 3 [toichos 4635] inner wall, partition.

(See also Middle wall between).

WALLOW, in Mr. 9, 20 [kuliomai 2742] to roll self, wallow.

in 2 Pe. 2, 22 [kulisma 2742] rolling, wallowing.

WANDER (-ing, about), in 1 Ti. 6, 13, He. 11, 37 [peri-erchomai 3633] to come or go round about.

in He. 11, 38 [planāō 3713] to go astray.

in Ju. 13 [planētēs 3715] one going astray.

WANT (be in), in Mr. 12, 44, Ph. 4, 11 [husterēs 4815] being behind, lack.

in 2 Co. 8, 14; 9, 12 [husterēma 4814] what is behind, in Lu. 15, 14 [husterēō 4813] to be behind, lack.

in Ph. 2, 25 [chreia 5011] use, need.

WANT (be-ing), in Jo. 2, 3, 2 Co. 11, 9 [husterēō 4813] to be behind, lack.

in Tit. 1, 5; 3, 13, Ja. 1, 4 [hēlpō 2791] to leave.

WANTON (begin to wax), in 1 Ti. 5, 11 [kata-strēmōō 249] to live hardly against.

WANTONNESS (much), in Ro. 13, 13, 2 Pe. 2, 18 [ascelēō 173] lasciviousness.

WAR (make, men of), in Mt. 24, 6, Mr. 13, 7, Lu. 14, 31; 21, 9, Ja. 4, 1, Re. 11, 7; 12, 17; 13, 7; 10, 9 [polemos 3777] battle, war.

in Re. 13, 4; 17, 14; 19, 11 [polemeō 3776] to battle, in Lu. 23, 11 [strateuma 4292] soldiery.

WAR (against), in 2 Co. 10, 3, 1 Ti. 1, 18, 2 Ti. 2, 4, Ja. 4, 1, 1 Pe. 2, 11 [strateuō 4293] to be a soldier.

in Ja. 4, 2 [polemeō 3776] to battle, war.

in Re. 7, 23 [anti-strateuomai 464] to war in opposi-

WARD in Ac. 12, 10 [phulakē 4927] guard, ward, watch.

WARE of (be), in Ac. 14, 6 [sun-eidō 4438] to know with, be conscious of.

in 2 Ti. 4, 15 [philussō 4931] to guard, watch.

WARFARE (go at), in 2 Co. 10, 4, 1 Ti. 1, 18 [strateia 4291] warfare.

in 1 Co. 9, 7 [strateuomai 4293] to war as a soldier.

WARM (oneself, be-ed), in Mr. 14, 54, 67, Jo. 18, 18, 25, Ja. 2, 16 [thermainomai 2197] to warm self.

WARN (be-ed or from God), in Ac. 20, 31, 1 Co. 4, 14, Col. 1, 28, 1 Th. 5, 14 [nou-theteō 316] to put in mind.

in Mt. 2, 12, 22, Ac. 10, 22, He. 11, 7 [chrēmatizomai 5016] to be orally warned.

in Mt. 3, 7, Lu. 3, 7 [hupo-deiknumi 4772] to show somewhat or a little.

WASH (away), in Mt. 6, 17; 15, 21, Mr. 7, 3, Jo. 9, 7, 11, 15; 13, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17; 1 Ti. 5, 10 [luptō 3138] to wash.

in Mt. 27, 24 [apo-niptō 595] to wash off or fully.

in Jo. 13, 10, Ac. 9, 37; 16, 33, He. 10, 22, 2 Pe. 2, 22, Re. 1, 5 [louō 2841] to bathe,

in Ac. 22, 16, 1 Co. 6, 11 [apo-louō 592] to bathe off or in Mr. 7, 4, Lu. 11, 38 [baptizomai 843] to be baptized, cleansed, consecrated.

in Lu. 7, 38, 44 [brechō 937] to rain, wet.

in Re. 7, 14 [plunō 3756] to rinse.

in Lu. 5, 2 [apo-plunō 599] to rinse off.

WASHING, in Mr. 7, 4, 8, He. 9, 10 [baptismos 845] baptism, cleansing, consecration.

in Ep. 5, 26, Tit. 3, 5 [loutron 2840] bath.

WASTE, in Mt. 26, 8, Mr. 14, 4 [ap-teleō 643] destruction, loss.

in Ga. 1, 13 [orthēō 3802] to ravage.

WATCH, in Mt. 14, 25; 24, 43; 26, 6, 48, Lu. 2, 8; 12, 38 [phulakē 4927] guard, ward, watch.

in Mt. 27, 65, 66; 28, 11 [koustidia 2601] custody.

WATCH (to), in Mt. 24, 42, 43; 25, 13; 26, 38, 40, 41, Mr. 13, 34, 35, 37; 14, 34, 37, 38, Lu. 12, 37, 39, Ac. 20, 31, 1 Co. 16, 13, Col. 4, 2, 1 Th. 5, 6, Re. 3, 3; 16, 15 [grēgoreō 1022] to be watchful.

in Mr. 13, 33, Lu. 21, 36, Ep. 6, 18, He. 13, 17 [agrupneō 60] to be wakeful.

in Mt. 27, 36, 54 [tēreō 4614] to watch, keep.

in Mr. 3, 2, Lu. 6, 7; 14, 1; 20, 20, Ac. 9, 24 [paratēreō 3519] to watch alongside.

in 2 Ti. 4, 5, 1 Pe. 4, 7 [nēphō 3133] to be sober, vigilant.

WATCHFUL, in Re. 3, 2 [grēgoreō 1022] to be watch-

WATCHING, in 2 Co. 6, 5, 11, 27 [agrupnia 61] wakefulness.

WATER (drink, without), in Mt. 3, 11, 16; 8, 32; 14, 28, 29; 17, 15; 27, 24, Mr. 1, 8, 10, 9, 22, 41; 14, 13, Lu. 3, 16; 7, 44; 8, 24, 25; 16, 24; 22, 10, 1 Co. 12, 31, 33; 3, 7, 9; 5, 3, 23; 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 46; 5, 3, 4, 7; 7, 38; 13, 5; 19, 34, Ac. 1, 5; 8, 36, 38, 39; 10, 47; 11, 16, Ep. 5, 26, He. 9, 10; 12, 21, Ja. 3, 12, 1 Pe. 3, 20, 2 Pe. 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15; 7, 17; 8, 10, 11; 11, 6; 12, 15; 14, 2, 7; 16, 4, 5, 12; 17, 1, 15; 19, 6; 21, 6; 22, 1, 17 [hudor 4717] water.

in 1 Ti. 5, 23 [hudro-poteō 4715] to drink water.

in 2 Pe. 2, 17, Ju. 12 [an-udros 471] waterless.

in 2 Co. 11, 26 [potamos 3516] river, stream. (See Cold).

WATER (to), in Lu. 13, 15, 1 Co. 3, 6, 7 [potizō 3823] to water.

WATERPOT, in Jo. 2, 6, 7; 4, 28 [hudria 4714] jug.

WAVE, in Mt. 8, 24; 14, 24, Mr. 4, 37, Ac. 27, 41, Ju. 13 [kuma 2744] wave, billow.

in Lu. 21, 25 [salos 4131] billow.

in Ja. 1, 6 [kludon 2679] tossing, wave, surge.

WAVER (without-ing), in Ja. 1, 6 [dia-krinō 1137] to judge diversely.

in He. 10, 23 [ka-klīnēs 164] without bending.

WAX (to), in Lu. 3, 19, He. 11, 34 [ginomai 993] to become.

in 2 Ti. 3, 13 [pro-koptō 3900] to strike toward.

(See also Bold, cold, confident, gross, old, rich, strong, wanton).

WAY (off, a good, a great, be out of the, by the, bring on the, to escape, by...of), in Mt. 2, 13; 3, 3; 4, 15; 5, 25; 7, 13, 14; 8, 28; 10, 5; 11, 10; 12, 13, 14, 19; 15, 32; 20, 17, 30; 21, 8, 19, 32; 22, 16, Mr. 1, 2, 3; 4, 4, 15; 8, 3, 27; 9, 33, 34; 10, 17, 32, 52; 11, 8, 12; 12, 14, Lu. 1, 76, 79; 3, 4, 5; 7, 27; 8, 5, 12; 9, 57; 10, 4, 31; 12, 58; 18, 35; 19, 36; 20, 21; 24, 32, 35; Jo. 1, 23; 14, 4, 5, 6, Ac. 2, 28; 8, 26, 36, 39; 9, 2, 17, 27; 13, 10; 14, 16; 16, 17; 18, 25, 26; 19, 9, 23; 22, 4; 24, 14, 22; 25, 3; 26, 13, Ro. 3, 16, 17; 11, 33; 1 Co. 4, 17; 12, 31; 1 Th. 3, 11, He. 3, 10; 8, 10; 10, 20, Ja. 1, 8, 2, 25; 5, 20, 2 Pe. 2, 15, 16, 21, Ju. 11, Re. 15, 3; 16, 12 [hodōs 3198] way.

in 1 Co. 16, 7 [en par-odō 3551] in the by-way or in Col. 2, 14, 2 Th. 2, 7 [mesos 2956] midst

in Ja. 1, 11 [poreia 3800] going on.

in Ro. 3, 18 [tropos 4677] turn, manner.

in Ac. 15, 3; 21, 8, Ro. 15, 24, 2 Co. 1, 16 [pro-pem-pomai 3914] to be sent forward.

in Lu. 14, 32 [porrō 3808] far, forward.

in Mt. 8, 30, Lu. 15, 20 [makran 2867] far off.

in 1 Co. 10, 13 [ek-basis 1437] a way out, outlet.

in He. 5, 2 [planāō 3713] to go astray

in 2 Pe. 3, 1 [en 1604] in, by.

(See also Ago, lascivious, many, other, pernicious, turn).

WE (ourselves), in Mt. 6, 12; 9, 14; 17, 19; 19, 27; 28, 14, Mr. 9, 28; 10, 28; 14, 58, Lu. 3, 14; 9, 73; 18, 28; 23, 41; 24, 21, Jo. 1, 16; 4, 22, 46, 7, 35; 8, 41, 48; 9, 21, 24, 28, 30, 40; 12, 34; 17, 11, 22; 19, 7; 21, 3, Ac. 2, 32; 3, 15; 4, 9, 20; 5, 32; 6, 4; 10, 33, 39, 47; 13, 32; 14, 15; 15, 10; 20, 33; 21, 7, 12, 25; 23, 15; 24, 8; 28, 21, Ro. 6, 4; 8, 23; 15, 1, 1 Co. 1, 23; 2, 12, 16; 4, 8, 10, 11; 8, 6; 9, 11, 12, 25; 11, 16; 12, 13; 15, 13, 52, 2 Co. 1, 6; 3, 18; 4, 11; 13, 5; 16, 21; 9, 13; 12, 7, 13; 11, 12, 21; 13, 4, 6, 7, 9, Ga. 1, 8; 2, 9, 15,

16; 4, 3, 28; 5, 5, Ep. 2, 3, Ph. 3, 3, Col. 1, 9, 28, 1 Th. 2, 13, 17; 3, 6, 12; 4, 15, 17; 5, 8; 2 Th. 2, 13, Tit. 3, 3, 5, He. 2, 3; 3, 6; 10, 39; 12, 25; 2 Pe. 1, 18, 1 Jo. 3, 14, 16; 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 3 Jo. 8, 12 [hēmeis 108, pl. of ego 1362] I.

in Mt. 28, 13, Ac. 16, 16; 21, 10, 17; 26, 14; 27, 18, 27, Ro. 5, 6, 8, 2 Co. 4, 18; 7, 5, He. 10, 26 [hēmōn gen. pl. of ego 1362] I.

in Mt. 15, 33; 17, 27, Lu. 9, 13, Ac. 21, 23; 28, 22, Ep. 6, 12, He. 4, 13; 5, 11; 12, 1, Ja. 5, 17 [hēmīn dat. pl. of ego 1362] I.

in Ac. 4, 12; 6, 2; 14, 22; 21, 1, 5; 27, 1, 20, 26, Ro. 3, 8; 6, 6; 7, 6; 1 Co. 10, 6, 2 Co. 1, 4, 8; 5, 10; 8, 4, 6, Ep. 1, 4, 12; 2, 5; 1 Th. 1, 8, 2 Th. 1, 4, He. 1, 1; 13, 6, Ja. 1, 18 [hēmas acc. pl. of ego 1362] I.

in Lu. 22, 71, Jo. 4, 42, Ro. 8, 23, 2 Co. 1, 4, Ga. 2, 17 [autos pl. 788] he.

WEAK (things, be, made), in Ac. 20, 35, Ro. 4, 19; 8, 3; 14, 1, 2, 21, 1 Co. 8, 9, 11, 12, 2 Co. 11, 21, 29; 12, 10; 13, 4, 9 [astheneō 716] to be without strength.

in Ro. 15, 1 [a-dunatos 89] unable, impossible, powerless.

in Mt. 26, 41, Mr. 14, 38, 1 Co. 1, 27; 4, 10; 8, 7, 10; 9, 22, 11, 30, 2 Co. 10, 10, Ga. 4, 9, 1 Th. 5, 10 [asthēnēs 718] one without strength.

WEAKER, in 1 Pe. 3, 7 [asthenesteros 7182] one with less strength.

WEAKNESS, in 1 Co. 2, 3; 15, 43, 2 Co. 12, 9; 13, 4, He. 11, 34 [asthēnia 715] without strength.

in 1 Co. 1, 25, He. 7, 18 [asthēnēs 718] one without strength.

WEALTH, in Ac. 19, 25 [eu-poria 2036] merchandise. (See also Another).

WEAPON

21. 21, 22, 23. Ac. 2. 12, 37; 4. 9, 16; 5. 35; 7. 40, 49; 8. 36; 9. 6; 10. 4, 6, 17, 21, 23; 11. 17; 12. 18; 16. 30; 17. 18, 19, 20; 19. 3. 35; 21. 13, 23; 22. 10, 26; 23. 19, 20. 3. 1, 3, 5; 4. 1, 3, 6; 5. 1, 15, 21; 7. 3. 8, 26, 27, 31; 9. 14, 30; 10. 8; 11. 2, 15, 12, 2, 1 Co. 2. 11; 4. 7, 21; 5. 12; 7. 16; 9. 18; 10. 19; 11. 22; 14. 6, 15, 16; 15. 2, 29, 32; 16. 8, 14, 15, 16; 17. 12, 13. Ga. 4. 30, Ep. 1. 18; 19. 2; 3 Co. 8. 4; 9. 1; 10. 17, Ph. 1. 18, 22, Col. 1. 27; 1 Th. 2. 19; 3. 9; 4. 2, He. 2. 6; 7. 11; 11. 32; 12. 7; 13. 6; 14. 2, 14, 16; 1 Pe. 1. 11; 4. 17, 1 Jo. 3. 2, Re. 2. 7, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22; 7. 13; 18. 18 [tis 4627] who, which, what.

in Jo. 5. 19 [tis 4626] anything.
in Ac. 12. 18 [tis ara 645] what then.
in Ph. 3. 7 [hostis 3358] whatsoever.
in Mt. 21. 23, 24, 27; 24. 48, 43; Mr. 4. 30; 11. 28, 29, 33; Lu. 5. 19; 6. 32, 33, 34; 12. 39; 20. 2, 8; 24. 19, Jo. 12. 33; 18. 32; 21. 19, Ac. 4. 7; 7. 49; 23. 34; Ro. 3. 27; 1 Co. 15. 35, Ja. 4. 14; 1 Pe. 1. 11; 2. 20, Re. 3. 3 [pols 3775] of what kind or sort.
in 1 Co. 3. 13, 1 Th. 1. 9, Ja. 1. 24 [hopois 3305] of what kind or sort.

in Mt. 8. 27, Mr. 13. 1, Lu. 1. 29; 7. 39, 2 Pe. 3. 11, 1 Jo. 3. 1 [potapos 3818] of what manner.
in Mr. 6. 30, Ac. 15. 12, Ro. 3. 19, Ju. 10 [hosos pl. ne. 3355] as many or as much as.
in Mr. 11. 24 [panta hosan 3569] all things, as many as, in 2 Co. 7. 11 [posos 3815] how great, long, many, much, in Lu. 9. 55, 1 Th. 1. 5, 2 Th. 3. 11 [hoios 3236] of what kind or sort, such as.

in 1 Co. 6. 16, 19; 14. 36 [ē tūz] or.
in Mt. 26. 40 [houtos 3301] thus, so.
in 1 Co. 11. 22 [gar oēs] for. (*See also* Befallen, great, intent, manner, means, place, purpose, why).

WHATSOEVER (thing), in Mt. 14. 7; 15. 5; 16. 19; 20. 4, 7; Mr. 6. 22, 23; 7. 11; 10. 35; 11. 23; 13. 11, Ga. 6. 7, 1 Jo. 3. 22, 3 Jo. 5 [hos an 3348] whatever.
in Mt. 17. 12; 28. 20, Mr. 9. 13; 10. 21, Lu. 4. 23; 12. 3, Jo. 15. 14; 17. 7, Ac. 4. 28, Ro. 15. 4, Ph. 4. 8 [hosa 3355] as many or as much as.
in Mt. 17. 12, 18; 18. 1; 21. 22; 23. 3, Jo. 11. 22; 16. 13, 23, Ac. 3. 22 [hos an 3355] as many or as much as.
in Mt. 18. 18 [hosa ean 3355] as many or as much as, in Lu. 10. 35, Jo. 5. 14, 13; 15. 16 [ho-ti an 3358] whatever.

in Col. 3. 17, 21 [pan ho-ti an 3358] all, whatever.
in Mt. 15. 17, Mr. 7. 18, Ro. 14. 23, 1 Co. 10. 25, 27, Ep. 5. 13, 1 Jo. 5. 4, Re. 18. 22 [pan 3569] all. [thing].
in 1 Co. 10. 31 [ti 4624] anything, a certain thing, some- in Ep. 6. 8 [ho ean ti 4626] whatever.

in Ga. 2. 6 [hopois pote 3305] of what sort soever.
WHEAT, in Mt. 3. 12; 13. 25, 29, 30, Lu. 3. 17; 16. 7; 22. 31, Jo. 12. 24, Ac. 27. 38, 1 Co. 15. 37, Re. 6. 6; 18. 13 [sitos 4173] wheat.

WHEN, in Mt. 5. 1; 6. 2, 5, 16; 9. 15; 10. 19, 23; 12. 43; 13. 32; 15. 2; 19. 28; 21. 40; 23. 15; 24. 15, 32, 33; 25. 31; 26. 29, Mr. 2. 20; 3. 11; 4. 15, 16, 29, 31, 32; 8. 38; 11. 25; 12. 23, 35; 13. 4, 7, 11, 14, 28, 29, Lu. 5. 35; 6. 22, 26; 8. 13; 9. 26; 11. 21, 24, 34, 36; 12. 11, 54, 55; 13. 28; 14. 8, 10, 12, 13; 16. 4, 9; 17. 10; 21. 7, 9, 20, 30, 31; 23. 42, Jo. 2. 10; 4. 25; 5. 7; 7. 27, 31; 8. 28, 44; 10. 4; 13. 19; 14. 24; 15. 26; 16. 4, 13, 32; 21. 18, Ac. 23. 35; 24. 29, Ro. 2. 14; 11. 27, 1 Co. 13. 12; 14. 26; 15. 24, 27, 28, 54; 16. 2, 3, 5, 12; 1 Co. 10. 6; 12. 10; 13. 9, Col. 3. 4; 4. 16, 1 Th. 5. 3, 2 Th. 1. 10, 1 Ti. 5. 11, Tit. 3. 12, He. 1. 6, Ja. 1. 2, 1 Jo. 2. 28; 5. 2, Re. 4. 9; 5. 5; 10. 7; 11. 17; 17. 10; 18. 9, 20; 7 [hotan 3362] when, whenever.

in Mt. 7. 28; 9. 25; 11. 1; 12. 3; 13. 26, 48, 53; 17. 25; 19. 1; 21. 1, 34; 26. 1, Mr. 1. 32; 2. 25; 4. 10; 7. 17; 8. 19, 20; 11. 1, 19; 14. 12, 15, 20, 41, Lu. 2. 21, 22, 42; 4. 25; 6. 13; 13. 35; 17. 22; 22. 14, 35; 23. 33, Jo. 1. 19; 2. 22; 4. 21, 23, 45; 5. 25; 6. 24; 9. 4, 14; 12. 16, 17, 41; 13. 31; 16. 25; 19. 6, 8, 23, 30, 34; 21. 15, 18, Ac. 1. 13; 8. 12, 39; 11. 2; 12. 6; 21. 5, 35; 22. 20; 27. 39; 28. 16, Ro. 2. 16; 6. 40; 7. 5; 13. 11; 1 Co. 13. 1, 16, Ga. 1. 15; 2. 11, 12, 14; 3. 4, Ph. 4. 15, Col. 3. 7, 1 Th. 3. 4, 2 Th. 3. 10, 2 Th. 4. 3, Ho. 7. 10, 1 Pe. 3. 20, Ju. 9. Re. 1. 17; 5. 8; 6. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; 8. 1; 10. 3, 4; 12. 13; 22. 8 [hote 3363] when.

in Lu. 1. 41; 2. 29; 4. 25; 5. 7; 12. 1; 12. 58; 19. 5, 29, 41; 20. 37, Jo. 2. 9, 23; 4. 1, 40; 6. 12, 16; 7. 10; 8. 7; 11. 6, 32, 33; 19. 33, Ac. 5. 24; 7. 23; 10. 7; 13. 29; 14. 5; 16. 15; 17. 13; 18. 5; 19. 9; 20. 14, 18, 21. 12, 27; 22. 11; 25. 14; 27. 1, 27; 28. 4, 1 Co. 11. 34 [hōs 5089] as, when.
in Mt. 13. 4; 27. 12, Lu. 2. 27; 3. 21; 5. 12; 8. 40; 9. 36, 51; 10. 35; 19. 15; 22. 7, Ac. 2. 1, Ro. 3. 4, Ga. 4. 18, 1 Pe. 4. 13 [en ho 1604] in the.
in Jo. 4. 52, Ac. 13. 17, 2 Th. 1. 7 [en tē 1604] in the.
in Mt. 24. 34; 25. 37, 38, 39, 44, Mr. 13. 4, 33, 35, Lu. 12. 36; 17. 20; 21. 7, 9, 6. 25 [pote 3819] when.
in Lu. 22. 3 [pote 3819] when.
in Mt. 8. 12, Lu. 11. 23, 34 [pētan 1767] after that, when- in 1 Co. 14. 16, 1 Jo. 2. 24 [en tē 1604] in.
in 2 Co. 15. 16 [henika an 2138] when.
in Lu. 6. 3 [hote 3362] when, at what time.
in Lu. 7. 1 [pepi 1784] after that, since.
in Ac. 3. 19 [hopos an 3313] so that.
in Ac. 7. 14 [meta acc. 2962] after.
in Ac. 7. 17 [kathōs 2342] according as.
in He. 3. 9 [hou 3367] where.
(*See also* Alone, as, call, dead, look, rev al).

WHENCE (from), in Mt. 13. 27, 54, 56; 15. 33; 21. 25, Mr. 6. 2; 8. 4; 12. 37, Lu. 4. 43; 13. 25, 27; 20. 7, Jo. 1. 48; 2. 9; 3. 8; 4. 11; 6. 5; 7. 27, 28; 8. 14; 9. 29, 30; 19. 9, Ja. 4. 1, Re. 2. 5; 7. 13 [pothen 3765] whence.
in Mt. 12. 44, Lu. 11. 24; Ac. 14. 26, He. 11. 19 [pothen 3204] whence.
in Ep. 3. 20 [ex hou 3367] out of which.

WHENSOEVER, in Mr. 14. 7 [hotan 3362] whenever, in Ro. 15. 24 [hōs ean 5089] as soon as.

WHERE (every), in Mt. 6. 19, 24, 25, 26, 27; 28. 6, Mr. 2. 4; 4. 5, 15; 5. 40; 6. 55; 9. 44, 46, 48; 13. 14; 14. 14; 16. 6, Lu. 12. 33, 34; 22. 11, Jo. 1. 28; 3. 8; 4. 20, 46; 6. 23, 62; 7. 34, 36, 42; 10. 40; 11. 30, 32; 12. 1, 26; 14. 3; 17. 24; 18. 1; 19. 18, 20, 41; 20. 12, 19, Ac. 17. 1, Ro. 15. 20, Col. 3. 11, He. 9. 16; 10. 18, Ja. 3. 16, Re. 2. 13; 11. 8; 12. 6, 14; 20. 10 [hopou 3307] where.

in Mt. 2. 2, 4; 8. 20; 26. 17, Mr. 14. 12, 14; 15. 47, Lu. 8. 25; 9. 58; 12. 17; 17. 17, 37; 22. 9, 11, Jo. 1. 38, 39; 7. 11; 8. 10, 19; 9. 12; 11. 34, 57; 20. 2, 13, 15, Ro. 3. 27; 1 Co. 1. 20; 12. 17, 19; 15. 55, 1 Pe. 4. 18, 2 Pe. 3. 4, Re. 2. 13 [pou 3826] where? whither.

in Mt. 2. 9; 18. 20; 28. 16, Lu. 4. 16, 17; 22. 10, Jo. 11. 41, Ac. 1. 13; 2. 2; 7. 29; 12. 12; 16. 13; 20. 6, 8; 25. 10; 28. 14, Ro. 4. 15; 5. 20; 9. 26, 2 Co. 3. 17, Col. 3. 1, Re. 17. 15 [hou 3367] where. [which].

in Ac. 4. 31; 7. 33; 11. 11; 15. 36 [en hō 3569] in the.
in Ph. 4. 12 [en panti 3569] in all or every.
in 1 Th. 1. 8 [en panti pōi 4643] in every place.
in Mt. 25. 24, 26 [hothen 3204] whence.
in Lu. 10. 33 [kata acc. 2398] down to.

in Ga. 4. 15 [tis 4627] what? (*See* Every, seas, ways).
WHEREAS, in 1 Co. 3. 2, 2 Pe. 2. 11 [hopou 3307] where.

in 1 Pe. 2. 12; 3. 16 [en hō 1604] in which.
in Ja. 4. 14 [hostis 3358] whoever, such as.

WHEREBY, in Lu. 1. 78, Ac. 4. 12; 11. 14, Ro. 8. 15; 14. 21, Ep. 4. 30 [en hō 1604] in that which.
in He. 12. 28, 1 Pe. 1. 4, 2 Pe. 3. 6 [di hōn 1107] through which.

in Ac. 19. 40 [peri hou 3621] concerning which.
in Lu. 1. 18 [kata ti 2398] according to what.
in 1 Jo. 2. 18 [hothen 3204] whence.

WHEREFORE, in Mt. 27. 8, Lu. 7. 7, Ac. 13. 35; 15. 19; 20. 26; 24. 26; 25. 26; 26. 3; 27. 25, 34, Ro. 1. 24; 13. 5; 15. 7, 1 Co. 12. 3; 2. 8; 5. 9; 6. 17, Ep. 2. 11; 3. 13; 4. 8, 25; 5. 14, Ph. 2. 9, 1 Th. 2. 18; 3. 1; 5. 11, Phm. 8, He. 3. 7, 10; 5. 11; 6. 12, 12, 28; 13. 12; Ja. 1. 21; 4. 6, 1 Pe. 1. 13; 2. 6, 2 Pe. 1. 10, 12; 3. 14 [dio 1242] because of which.

in Mt. 12. 12; 19. 36; 23. 31, Ro. 7. 4, 12; 1 Co. 10. 12; 11. 27, 33, 14, 22, 39, 5. 16, Ga. 3. 24; 4. 7, Ph. 2. 12, 1 Th. 4. 18, Ja. 1. 19, 1 Pe. 4. 19 [hōste 5095] so that.
in Mt. 12. 21; 23. 14, Ro. 5. 12, Ep. 1. 15; 5. 17; 6. 13, 3 Jo. 10 [dia touto 3390] because of this.
in Ac. 10. 21; 22. 24; 23. 28, 2 Th. 1. 6, Tit. 1. 13 [di hōn 1107] because of which.

in Mt. 24. 26, Ac. 1. 21; 6. 3, 1 Co. 4. 16, 2 Co. 8. 24, Col. 2. 10, 1 Pe. 2. 1 [oun 3388] then.
in He. 2. 17; 3. 1; 7. 25; 8. 3 [hothen 3204] whence.
in Lu. 19. 23, Ro. 9. 32, 2 Co. 11. 11, Re. 11. 7 [dia-ti 188] why, wherefore.

[fore].
in 1 Co. 8. 13; 10. 14; 14. 13 [dio-per 1244] where- in Jo. 9. 27, Ac. 22. 30, Ga. 3. 19 [tis ti 4627] what.
in Ac. 19. 32 [tinos heneken 1636] for the sake of what.

in 1 Jo. 3. 12 [chōrin tinos 4970] for what cause.
in Mt. 9. 4 [hina-ti 2288] for what intent.
in Mt. 14. 31 [eis ti 1409] for what.
in 2 Co. 17. 12 [ara 645] then.
in Mr. 7. 20 [ara-ge 645] so then.
in Ac. 19. 38 [men oun 3380] indeed then.
in 2 Th. 1. 11 [eis hō 1409] for which.

in He. 12. 1 [toi-gar-oun 4631] for then truly.
WHEREIN, in Mt. 11. 20; 25. 13, Jo. 19. 41, Ac. 2. 8; 10. 12, Ro. 2. 1; 5. 2; 7. 6, 1 Co. 7. 20, 14; 15. 1, 2 Co. 11. 12, Ep. 1. 6; 2. 5, 18, Col. 2. 12, 2 Th. 2. 9, He. 6. 17; 9. 2, 4, 1 Pe. 1. 6; 4. 4, 2 Pe. 3. 13, Re. 18. 19 [en hos acc. 1604] in which.

in Ac. 7. 4, 1 Pe. 3. 20; 5. 12 [eis hos acc. 1409] into which.

in Lu. 1. 4 [peri hōn 3621] concerning which things.
in 2 Pe. 3. 12 [di hōn 1107] because of which. [whatever].
in Lu. 23. 53 [hou 3367] where.
WHEREINSOEVER, in 1 Co. 11. 21 [en-hō an 1604] in WHEREINTO, in Jo. 6. 22 [eis hō 1409] into which.
WHEREOF, in 1 Co. 7. 1, He. 9. 5 [peri hōn 3621] concerning which. (trust).

in 1 Th. 1. 7 [peri ti 3621] concerning what. (*See* Glory, WHEREON, in Lu. 4. 29 [eph hou 1802] upon which.
in Lu. 5. 25 [eph hō 1802] upon which.

in Mr. 11. 21, Lu. 19. 38 [eph hou 1802] upon which.
WHERESOEVER, in Lu. 17. 37 [hopou 3307] where.
in Mr. 9. 18; 14. 9 [hopou an 3307] wherever.
in Mt. 24. 28; 26. 13, Mr. 14. 14 [hopou ean 3307] wherever.

WHEREUNTO, in Col. 1. 29, 2 Th. 2. 14, 1 Ti. 2. 7; 6. 12; 1 Pe. 1. 8 [eis hō 1409] with a view to which.

in Mt. 16. 16, Mr. 4. 30, Lu. 7. 31; 13. 28, 20 [tis dat. 4627] to what.

in Ac. 5. 24 [tis 4627] what. (*See* Attain, call).

WHEREUPON, in Mt. 14. 7, Ac. 26. 19, He. 9. 18 [hothen 3204] whence.

in Ac. 24. 18; 26. 12 [en hōis 1604] in which things.
WHEREWITH (soever), in Mt. 5. 13, Mr. 9. 50, Lu. 14. 34 [en timi 1604] in or by what.

in Ep. 6. 16, He. 10. 29 [en hō 1604] in or by what.
in Mr. 7. 28 [hosan an 3335] as many things as.

in Lu. 17. 8 [ti 4627] what. (*See also* Edify).

WHEREWITHAL, in Mt. 6. 31 [ti 4627] what.

WHETHER, in Ro. 12. 6, 1 Co. 3. 2; 8. 5; 10. 31; 12. 13, 26; 13. 8; 14. 7; 15. 11, 2 Co. 1. 6; 5. 9, 10, 13; 8. 2; 12. 1; 13. 8; 14. 6, Ph. 1. 18, 20, 27, Col. 1. 16, 20, 1 Th. 5. 10, 2 Th. 2. 15, 1 Pe. 2. 13 [ei-tē 1377] whether.

in Mt. 26. 63; 27. 49, Mr. 3. 2; 15. 36, Lu. 6. 7; 14. 28, 31; 23. 6, Jo. 9. 25, Ac. 4. 19; 5. 8; 10. 18; 17. 11; 19. 2; 25. 20, 1 Co. 1. 16; 7. 16; 2 Co. 2. 9; 13. 5; 1 Jo. 4. 1 [ei 1377] if.
in Mt. 9. 5; 21. 31; 23. 17, 19; 27. 21, Mr. 2. 9, Lu. 5. 23; 22. 27 [tis 4627] which.

in Ro. 14. 8 [ean 1329] if.
in Lu. 3. 15 [mē-pote 3013] lest at any time.
in Jo. 7. 17 [pōteron 3821] whether (of two).
in Ac. 2. 4 [te kai 4152] both.
in Ro. 6. 16 [ei-tē 1377] if indeed.

WHICH (thing), is generally a translation of hos or ho, but in Mt. 7. 15, 24, 26; 13. 52; 16. 28; 19. 12; 20. 1; 21. 33, 41; 22. 1; 23. 27; 25. 1; 27. 55, Mr. 9. 1; 12. 18, Lu. 1. 20; 2. 4; 10. 7, 37; 8. 3, 15; 26. 45, Mr. 9. 30; 10. 42; 12. 1; 15. 7; 23. 55, Jo. 8. 53; 21. 25, Ac. 3. 23; 10. 47; 11. 20, 28; 12. 10; 16. 12, 17; 23. 21, Ro. 2. 15; 16. 12, 1 Co. 3. 17; 6. 20; 7. 13; 2 Co. 3. 14; 9. 11, Ga. 4. 24, 26; 5. 19, Ep. 1. 23; 3. 13; 6. 2, Ph. 1. 28; 4. 3, Col. 2. 23; 3. 5, 14; 4. 11; 1 Th. 1. 3; 15. 6, 9, 2 Th. 1. 5, He. 2. 3; 8. 6; 9. 2, 9; 10. 8, 11, 35; 12. 5; 1 Pe. 2. 11; 1 Jo. 2. 1, Re. 1. 7; 2. 24; 9. 4; 11. 8; 12. 13; 17. 12; 19. 2; 20. 4, it is [hostis 3358] who, whoever.

in Ac. 3. 23 [hō-tis an 3358] whoever.
in Ac. 8. 26 [hautē 3303] it.

in Mt. 6. 7, Lu. 7. 42; 9. 46; 10. 36; 11. 5; 12. 25; 14. 5, 28; 17. 7; 22. 23, 24, Jo. 8. 46; 21. 20, Ac. 7. 52, He. 1. 5, 13; 5. 12 [tis 4627] who, which.

in Mr. 3. 17; 12. 42, Ep. 4. 17, Col. 1. 24, He. 7. 2, Re. 21. 8 [ho estī 1398] that is.

in Ja. 1. 1 [tais en 1604] to those in.
in Jo. 21. 25, Ac. 9. 39 [hosā 3355] as many as.
in Ph. 1. 30, 2 Th. 3. 11 [hoios 3236] such as, of which sort. [3775] of what sort.

in Mt. 19. 18; 22. 36; Mr. 12. 28, Jo. 10. 32 [pols in Ep. 4. 29 [tis 1377] if any. (*See also* Cause).

WHILE (a, any, dure for a, great...ago), in Mt. 13. 25, Mr. 2. 19, Lu. 1. 8; 5. 34; 24. 15, 51, 57, Ac. 19. 1, He. 3. 15 [en 1604] in, during, while.

in Mt. 14. 22; 26. 36, Mr. 6. 45; 14. 32, Jo. 9. 4; 12. 35, 36 [hōs 2084] till.
in Lu. 24. 32, Ac. 1. 10; 10. 17 [hōs 5089] as.

in Jo. 17. 12, He. 9. 17 [hōte 3369] when.
in He. 3. 13 [achris hou 831] until.
in Ac. 27. 33 [achri hou 831] until.

in 1 Co. 3. 4 [hotan 3362] when.
in Lu. 18. 4, Jo. 7. 33; 12. 35 [chronos 5027] time, sometime.

in Mr. 6. 31, 1 Pe. 5. 10 [oligon 3247] a little.
in Ac. 15. 7; 18. 18 [aph hēmērōn archaiōn 2131] from ancient days.

in Lu. 8. 13 [kairos 2349] season.
in Mr. 13. 21 [pros-kairos 3045] for a season.

in Mr. 15. 44, Lu. 10. 13 [palai 3471] of old.
in Mt. 26. 73 [mikron 3028] a little.

in He. 10. 37 [hoson hoson 3355] as much again.
(*See also* Ago, good, great, little, long, mean).

WHILES, in Mt. 5. 25 [hōs 2084] till when.
(*See* World).

WHISPERER, in Ro. 1. 29 [psithuristēs 5066] whisperer. [whispering].

WHISPERING, in 2 Co. 12. 20 [psithurismos 5065] whispering.

WHIT (not a), in 2 Co. 11. 5 [mē-d-eis 3003] not even one thing. (*See* Every).

WHITE (make), in Mt. 5. 36; 1

WHOLE (be, make, make perfectly), in Mt. 12. 13; 15. 34; Mr. 3. 5; 5. 34; Lu. 6. 10; Jo. 5. 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15; 7. 23; Ac. 4. 10 (hugias 4712) healthy.
in Lu. 5. 31; 7. 10 (hugiano 4711) to be healthy.
in Mt. 9. 21, 22; Mr. 5. 28, 34; 6. 56; 10. 52; Lu. 8. 48, 50; 17. 19; Ac. 4. 9 (sôzoma 4521) to be or become sound.

[sound].
in Mt. 14. 36 (dia-sôzoma 1181) to become thoroughly in Mt. 15. 28; Ac. 34 (iaoma 2249) to be healed.
in Mt. 6. 12 (ischuô 2307) to have strength.

WHOLESMO, in I. TL. 6. 3 (hugiano 4711) to be healthy.

WHOLLY (give), in I. Th. 5. 23 (holo-telês 3258) wholly.
in I. TL. 4. 15 (eimi en 1308) to be in.

(See also Idolatry).
WHOMSOEVER, in Mt. 11. 27; Lu. 14. 6, 1 Co. 16. 3 (lô en 3348) whoever.

in Jo. 13. 20 (ean tina 1349) any one whom.
in Lu. 12. 48 (panti hō 3569) everyone whom.

WHORE, in Re. 17. 1, 15, 16; 19. 2 (pornê 3806) fornicator, harlot.

WHOREMONGER, in Ep. 5. 5, I. TL. 1. 10, He. 13. 4, Re. 21. 8; 22. 15 (pornos 3807) fornicator.

WHOSE (soever), the relative is represented by hos [gen.], in Mt. 22. 20, 28; Mr. 12. 16, 23; Lu. 20. 20, 24, 33; Jo. 19. 24 (tis gen. dat. 4627) who, of whom, to whom.

in Jo. 20. 23 (tan tinon 462) of any one whom.

WHOSOEVER, in Mt. 5. 22, 28; Lu. 6. 47; 12. 8, 10; 14. 11, 33; 16. 18; 20. 18; Jo. 3. 15, 16; 4. 13, 8, 34; 11. 26; 12. 46; 13. 12; 19. 12; Ac. 2. 21, 43; Ro. 2. 1; 9. 33; 10. 11, 13; 1 Co. 2. 23; 3. 4, 6, 9, 10, 15; 5. 1, 18; 2 Jo. 9, Re. 22. 15 (pas ho or hos 3569) every one who.

in Mt. 7. 24, 10; 12. 32 (pas hostis 3358) every one who.
in Mt. 5. 39, 41; 13. 12; 18. 4; 23. 12; Mr. 8. 34; Lu. 14. 27; Ga. 5. 4, Ja. 2. 10 (hostis 3358) whoso.

[ever].
in Mt. 10. 33; 12. 50; Ga. 5. 10 (hostis an 3358) whoso-in Mr. 6. 11; Lu. 9. 5 (hosoi an 3355) as many as.

in Re. 14. 11; 20. 15 (ei tis 1377) if any one.

WHY, in Mt. 6. 28; 7. 3; 16. 8; 17. 10; 19. 7, 17; 20. 6; 22. 18; 26. 10; Mr. 2. 7, 8, 24; 4. 40; 5. 35; 30; 8. 12, 17; 10. 18; 11. 3; 12. 15; 14. 6; 20. 2, 48; 6. 2, 41, 46; 12. 26, 57; 18. 19; 19. 33; 20. 23; 22. 46; 24. 5, 38; Jo. 1. 25; 4. 27; 7. 19; 10. 20; 18. 21, 23, 20. 13; 15. 4; Ac. 1. 21; 3. 12; 4. 5; 9. 4; 14. 15; 15. 10; 22. 7; 26. 8, 14; Ro. 3. 7; 8. 24; 9. 19, 20; 14. 10, 1 Co. 4. 7; 10. 29, 30; 15. 29, 30; Ga. 2. 14; 5. 11; Col. 2. 10 (ti 4627) why.

in Mr. 14. 4; 15. 34 (eis ti 1409) for what.

in Mt. 9. 11, 14; 13. 10; 15. 2; 17. 19; 21. 25; Mr. 2. 18; 7. 5; 11. 31; Lu. 5. 30, 33; 19. 31; 20. 5; 24. 38; Jo. 7. 45; 8. 43, 46; 12. 5; 13. 37; Ac. 5. 3; 1 Co. 6. 7 (dia-ti 1188) why, because of what.

in Mt. 27. 46; Lu. 23. 7; Ac. 4. 25; 7. 26; 1 Co. 10. 29 (hina-ti 2288) to what intent.

[for].
in Mr. 9. 11, 28 (ho-ti 3364) that.

in Mt. 27. 23; Mr. 15. 14; Lu. 23. 22; Jo. 9. 30 (gar 963) WICKED (one, person), in Mt. 12. 45; 13. 19, 34; 40; 16. 4; 18. 32; 20. 26; Lu. 11. 26; 19. 22; Ac. 18. 14, 18; 1 Co. 5. 13; Ep. 6. 16; Col. 1. 21; 2 Th. 3. 2; 1 Jo. 2. 13, 14; 3. 12; 5. 18 (ponêros 3798) wicked.

in Mt. 12. 45; Lu. 11. 26 (ponêroteros 3798) more wicked.
in Ac. 2. 23; 2 Th. 2. 8 (anomos 430) lawless.

in Pe. 2. 7; 3. 17 (a-themos 98) unordained, wicked.
in Mt. 21. 41 (kakos 62) evil.

WICKEDNESS, in Mt. 22. 18; Mr. 7. 22; Lu. 11. 39; Ro. 1. 29; 1 Co. 5. 8, Ep. 6. 13 (ponêria 3797) wickedness.
in 1 Jo. 5. 19 (ponêros 3798) wicked.

in Ac. 8. 22 (kakia 2355) evil.

WIDE, in Mt. 7. 13 (platys 3724) broad, wide.

WIDOW, in Mt. 23. 14; Mr. 12. 40, 42, 43; Lu. 2. 37; 4. 25, 26; 7. 12; 18. 3; 15. 20; 47; 21. 2; 3. Ac. 6. 1; 9. 39, 41; 1 Co. 7. 8; 1 Th. 5. 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 16, Ja. 1. 27; Re. 18. 7 (chêra 4987) widow.

WIFE (a mother, old), in Mt. 1. 20, 24; 5. 31, 32; 14. 3; 18. 25; 19. 5; 20. 5, 9, 10, 29; 22. 24, 25, 28; 27. 19; Mr. 6. 17, 18; 2. 5; 7. 11, 29; 12. 19, 20, 23, 24; Lu. 1. 5, 13, 18, 24; 2. 5; 3. 10; 8. 3; 14. 20, 26; 16. 18; 17. 32; 18. 29; 20. 28, 29, 30, 33, 34; 21. 1, 2, 7; 18. 2; 21. 5; 24. 24; 1 Co. 5. 1; 7. 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 27, 29, 33, 34; 39; 9. 5; Ep. 5. 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 33, 37, Col. 3. 18, 19; 1 Th. 3. 1, 12; 5. 9; Tit. 1. 6; 1 Pe. 3. 1, 7; 1 Jo. 2. 19; 21. 9 (gunê 1030) woman, wife.

[or wife].
in 1 Pe. 3. 7 (gunaikê 1029) belonging to a woman
in I. TL. 4. 7 (gradê 1021) old woman.

in Mt. 8. 14; Mr. 1. 30; Lu. 4. 38 (penthra 3603) mother-in-law. (See also Many).

WILD, in Mt. 3. 4, Mr. 1. 6 (agrios 58) field.
(See also Beast, olive tree).

WILDERNESS, in Mt. 3. 1; 3. 4; 11. 7; Mr. 1. 3, 4, 12, 13; Lu. 2. 4; 4. 1; 5. 10; 7. 24; 8. 29; 15. 4; Jo. 1. 23; 3. 14; 6. 49; 11. 54; Ac. 7. 30, 36, 38, 42, 44; 13. 18; 21. 38; 1 Co. 10. 5, He. 3. 8, 17, Re. 12. 6, 14; 17. 3 (erêmos 1946) desert.

[place].
in Mt. 15. 33; Mr. 8. 1; 2 Co. 12. 16 (erêmia 1044) desert

WILE, in Ep. 6. 11 (meth-odia 2923) method, change of way.

[willingly].
WILFULLY, in He. 10. 26 (hekousiôs 1489) wilfully.

WILL (against one's, good, of one's own), in Mt. 6. 10; 7. 21; 12. 50; 18. 14; 21. 21; 26. 42; Mr. 3. 35; Lu. 11. 2; 12. 47; 22. 42; 23. 25; Jo. 1. 13; 14. 34; 5. 30; 6. 38; 39, 40; 7. 17; 9. 31; Ac. 13. 22; 21. 14; 28. 14; Ro. 1. 10; 2. 18; 12. 2; 15. 32; 1 Co. 1. 1; 7. 37; 16. 12; 2 Co. 1. 1; 8. 5; Ga. 3. 4; Ep. 1. 1; 5. 9, 11; 5. 17; 6. 6; Col. 1. 1; 9. 4; 12. 1; 1 Th. 4. 3; 5. 18; 2 Th. 1. 1; 2. 26; He. 7. 9, 10, 36; 13. 21; 1 Pe. 2. 15; 3. 17; 4. 23, 19; 2 Jo. 1. 21; 1 Jo. 2. 17; 5. 4 (thelêma 2177) will.

in He. 2. 4 (thelêsia 278) will, willingness.

in Ac. 13. 36 (boulê 923) counsel.

in Ac. 13. 36 (boulêma 924) counsel.

in Lu. 1. 18 (boulomai 925) to will, wish, counsel.

in Lu. 2. 14; Ph. 1. 15 (eu-dokia 1999) good thought, will or pleasure.

in Ep. 6. 7 (eu-noia 2027) a good mind. [ment.]

in Re. 17. 17 (gnômê 1003) opinion, decision, judgment.
in 1 Co. 9. 17 (akôn 186) unwillingly.

WILL (when a principal verb, and not a mere auxiliary), in Mt. 1. 19; 5. 40; 8. 2; 9. 13; 11. 14; 12. 7; 13. 28; 15. 28, 32; 16. 24, 25; 17. 4; 19. 17, 21; 20. 14, 15, 21, 26, 27, 32; 21. 29; 23. 4; 26. 15, 17, 39; 27. 17, 21, 43; Mr. 1. 40, 41; 6. 22, 25; 8. 34; 35; 10. 43; 44, 51; 14. 7, 12, 36; 15. 9, 12; Lu. 4. 6; 5. 13; 9. 23, 24; 54; 10. 2; 12. 49; 13. 31; 18. 41; 19. 14; 22. 9; 23. 10; Jo. 5. 6, 21, 35, 40; 6. 67; 7. 17; 8. 44; 9. 27; 15. 7; 17. 24; 21. 22, 23; Ac. 8. 28; 9. 6; 17. 8; 18. 21; 24. 27; 25. 9, 10; Ro. 7. 18; 9. 16, 18, 22; 13. 1; 1 Co. 9. 19, 21; 7. 36; 39; 14. 35; 16. 7; 2 Co. 8. 11; Ph. 2. 13; 1 Th. 2. 4; 5. 11; 2 Th. 3. 12; He. 13. 18; Ja. 2. 10; 4. 15; 1 Pe. 3. 10; 3 Jo. 13; Re. 11. 5; 6; 22. 17 (thelô 2179) to will.

in Mt. 11. 27; Mr. 15. 15; Lu. 10. 22; 22. 42; Jo. 18. 39; Ac. 18. 12; 27. 43; 1 Co. 12. 11; 1 Th. 2. 8; 5. 14; 6. 9; Tit. 3. 8; He. 6. 17; Ja. 4. 4; 2 Pe. 3. 9, Ju. 5 (boulomai 925) to wish, will.

in Mt. 2. 13; Jo. 7. 35; 14. 22; Ac. 17. 31; 27. 10; Re. 2. 16 (mellô 2035) to be about to.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

WILLING (mind, of one's self, be), in 2 Co. 5. 8, 1 Th. 3. 8 (eu-dokê 1998) to be.

7; 15. 30; 16. 27; 17. 3, 17; 18. 16; 19. 10; 20. 2, 20; 21. 2; 22. 16; 24. 30, 31, 49, 51; 25. 3, 4, 10, 19, 31; 26. 11, 18, 20, 23, 29, 36, 38, 40, 47, 51, 55, 58, 69, 71, 72; 27. 34, 41, 54; 28. 8, 12, 20, Mr. 1. 13, 20, 29, 36; 2. 16, 19, 25; 3. 5, 6, 7, 14; 4. 16, 36; 5. 18, 24, 40; 6. 25, 50; 8. 10, 14, 38; 9. 8, 24; 10. 30, 31, 11. 11; 13. 26; 14. 14, 17, 18, 20, 33, 43, 48, 54; 15. 1, 7, 28, 31; 16. 10, 14, 17, 18, 39, 60; 2. 36, 51; 5. 29, 31, 34; 6. 3; 7. 17; 7. 36; 8. 13, 45; 9. 49; 10. 17; 11. 7, 23, 31, 32; 12. 13, 40; 13. 13; 14. 9, 11; 15. 29, 30, 31; 17. 15, 20; 21. 27, 22. 11; 25. 28, 33; 52, 53, 59; 23. 43, 24. 29, 30, 52, Jo. 3. 2, 22, 26; 4. 27; 6. 3, 66; 7. 33; 8. 29; 9. 37, 40; 11. 16, 31, 54; 12. 8, 17, 35; 13. 8, 18, 33; 14. 9, 16, 30; 15. 27; 16. 4; 17. 12, 24; 18. 2, 3, 5, 18, 26; 19. 18, 40; 20. 7, 24, 26; Ac. 1. 4, 26; 2. 28; 4. 29, 31; 7. 9, 38, 45; 9. 19, 28, 39; 10. 38; 11. 21; 13. 17; 14. 23, 27; 15. 4, 35; 17. 11; 18. 10; 20. 18, 19, 24, 31, 34; 24. 13, 17; 25. 12, 23, 26, 12; 27. 10, 24; 28. 31, Ro. 12. 15, 16; 15. 10; 16. 20, 24; 1 Co. 6. 6, 7; 7. 12, 13; 16. 11, 12, 23, 24; 2 Co. 6. 15, 16; 7. 15; 8. 4, 18; 13. 11, 14; Ga. 2. 1, 12; 4. 25, 30; 5. 18; Ep. 4. 2; 5. 25; 6. 5, 7, 23, 24; Ph. 1. 4; 2. 1, 29; 3. 6, 9, 23; Col. 1. 11, 14, 18, 1 Th. 1. 6; 3. 13; 5. 28; 2 Th. 1. 7; 3. 12, 16, 18; 1 Th. 1. 14; 2. 1, 3; 4. 4; 4. 4, 14; 6. 6, 21; 2 Th. 1. 21; 2. 4, 11, 22, 27; 3 Th. 1. 25; 3. 15, Phm. 25, He. 5. 7; 7. 21; 9. 10, 10, 22; 11. 9, 31; 12. 14, 17, 18; 13. 17, 23, 25; 1 Pe. 3. 15; 1 Jo. 1. 3, 4, 6, 7; 2 Jo. 2, 3, Re. 1. 7, 12; 2. 22; 3. 4, 20, 21; 4. 1; 6. 8; 12. 9, 17; 13. 4, 7, 14, 17, 4, 12, 12, 14; 18. 3, 9; 19. 20; 20. 4, 6; 21. 3, 9, 15; 22. 12, 12 [meta gen. 2962] with.

in Mt. 25. 27; Mr. 25. 37; 38, Mr. 2. 26; 4. 10; 8. 34; 9. 4; 15. 27; Lu. 1. 56; 2. 5, 13; 5. 9, 19; 7. 6, 12; 8. 1, 38; 9. 32; 19. 23; 20. 1; 22. 14, 56; 23. 11, 32, 35; 24. 1, 10, 24, 29, 33, 44; Jo. 18. 1; 21. 3; Ac. 1. 1, 14, 17, 22; 2. 14; 3. 4, 8; 4. 13, 14, 27; 5. 1, 17, 21, 26; 8. 20, 3

WITHDRAW (oneself), in Mt. 12. 15, Mr. 3. 7 [anachōreō 376] to withdraw again or back.
in Lu. 5. 16 [hupo-chōreō 489] to withdraw quietly.
in Lu. 22. 47 [apo-spaomai 607] to be drawn away.
in Ga. 2. 12 [hupostellomai 4799] to send self under, withdraw.

in 2 Th. 3. 6 [stellomai 4264] to send self away.
in 1 Ti. 6. 5 [aph-istēmi 812] to stand or set self off from.

WITHER (away, whose fruit), in Mt. 13. 6; 21. 19, 20, Mr. 3. 1; 4. 6; 11. 21, Lu. 8. 6, Jo. 15. 6, Ja. 1. 11, 1 Pe. 1. 24 [xerainō 3181] to be dried up.
in Mt. 10. 10, Lu. 6. 6, Jo. 5. 3 [autumnal failing].
in Ju. 12 [pithino-porinos 4355] autumnal failing.

WITHHOLD, in 2 Th. 2. 6 [kat-echō 2532] to hold down.
WITHIN (from), in Mt. 3. 9; 9. 21, Mr. 2. 8, Lu. 3. 8; 7. 39, 49; 12. 17; 16. 3; 28. 4; 19. 44; 24. 32, Ro. 8. 23 [en 1004] in.

in Mt. 23. 25, 27, 28, Mr. 7. 21, 23, Lu. 11. 7, 40, 2 Co. 7. 5, Re. 4. 8; 5. 1 [esōthen 1974] from within.
in Jo. 20. 26, Ac. 5. 23, 1 Co. 5. 12 [esō 1973] within.

in Mt. 23. 26, Lu. 17 [entos 1678] within, in the in Mr. 14. 4 [pros 3171] toward. [midst].
in He. 6. 19 [to esōteron 1975] that within, the inner. in Mr. 14. 58 [dia gen. 1107] through.

WITHOUT (sight, any, things that are), in Mt. 13. 34, Mr. 4. 34, Lu. 4. 49, Jo. 1. 3; 15. 5, Ro. 3. 21, 28; 4. 6; 7. 8, 9; 10. 14; 1 Co. 4. 8; 11. 11, 12, Ep. 2. 12, Ph. 2. 14; 1 Th. 2. 8; 5. 21, Phm. 14. 6; 4. 15; 7. 7, 20, 21; 9. 7; 18. 22, 28; 10. 28; 11. 6, 40; 12. 8, 14, Ja. 2. 9, 26, 27 [chōris 5042] apart from.

in Mt. 10. 29, 1 Pe. 3. 1; 4. 9 [aneu 400] without.
in Lu. 22. 35 [later 758] aloof from.
in Ac. 5. 26 [ou meta 2962] not with.

in Ac. 9. 9 [mē blepō 905] not to behold.
in Ac. 25. 17 [poleō mōdeis 3003] to make no.
in 1 Co. 6. 18 [ektos 1518] outside.

in 1 Co. 11. 28 [per-ektos 3538] out beyond, outside of.
in Ja. 2. 18 [chōris or ek 5042] apart from, out of.

WITHOUT ADV., in Mt. 12. 46, 47; 26. 69, Mr. 1. 45; 3. 3; 30. 4; 4. 11; 11. 4; Lu. 1. 10; 8. 20; 13. 25, Jo. 18. 16; 20. 11, Ac. 5. 23, 1 Co. 5. 12, 13, Col. 4. 5, 1 Th. 4. 12, He. 13. 11, 12, 13, Re. 14. 20, 22, 15 [ekō 1747] without.

in Mr. 7. 15, 18, Lu. 11. 40, 2 Co. 7. 5, 1 Th. 3. 7, Re. 11. 2 [ekōthen 1748] from without.

(See also Affection, blame, blemish, carefulness, cause, ceasing, charge, children, controversy, covetousness, descent, dissimulation, distraction, effect, excuse, father, fault, fear, fruit, gainsaying, God, hands, help, honour, hypocrisy, law, life, measure, mercy, mixture, mother, offence, partiality, persons, rebuke, repentance, seam, sight, signification, sin, spot, strength, understanding, water, wavering, witness, word, wrangling).

WITHSTAND, in Ac. 13. 8, Ga. 2. 11, Ep. 6. 13, 2 Ti. 3. 8; 4. 15 [anth-istēmi 400] to stand in opposition to.
in Ac. 17. 17 [kolūō 2757] to hinder, forbid.

WITNESS (false, without, bear, bear... with, bear false, give, obtain), in Mt. 23. 31, Lu. 4. 22; 18. 10, Jo. 1. 7, 15; 3. 26, 28; 5. 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 8; 18. 1; 10. 25; 17. 27; 18. 23, 37, 40, 43; 15. 8; 22. 5; 23. 11, He. 2. 15; 11. 4, 7, Jo. 1. 2; 5. 6, 8, 3 Jo. 6 [martureō 2889] to bear witness or testify.

in Mt. 18. 16; 26. 65, Mr. 14. 63, Lu. 24. 48, Ac. 1. 8, 22, 23; 2. 35; 5. 39; 6. 13; 7. 58; 10. 39, 41; 13. 31; 22. 15; 26. 16, Ro. 13. 9, 2 Co. 13. 1, 1 Th. 2. 5, 10, 1 Ti. 5. 19; 6. 12, 2 Ti. 2. 14, He. 10. 15, 28; 12. 1, 1 Pe. 5. 1, Re. 1. 5; 3; 12; 11. 3 [martur 2893] to bear witness or testify.

in Mr. 14. 55, 56, 59, Lu. 22. 71, Jo. 1. 7; 3. 11; 5. 31, 32, 36, 1 Th. 1. 13, 1 Jo. 5. 9, 10, Re. 20. 4 [marturia 2890] witness, testimony.

in Mt. 24. 14, Ac. 4. 33; 7. 44, Ja. 5. 3 [marturion 2891] witness, testimony.

in Ro. 2. 15; 8. 16; 9. 1 [sum-martureō 4367] to bear witness or testimony with. [testimony].

in He. 2. 4 [sun-epi-martureō 4445] to bear witness or in Mt. 15. 19; 26. 59 [pseudo-marturia 5054] false or lying witness or testimony.

in Mt. 19. 18, Mr. 10. 19; 14. 56, 57, Lu. 18. 20, Ro. 13. 9 [pseudo-martureō 5053] to bear false or lying witness.

in Mt. 26. 60, 1 Co. 15. 15 [pseudo-marturia 5052] false or lying witness.

in Ac. 14. 17 [a-marturos 240] unwitnessed.

WITNESS (against), in Jo. 5. 32, Ac. 26. 22, Ro. 3. 21, 1 Ti. 6. 13, He. 7. 8 [martureō 2889] to bear witness or testimony.

[2457] to bear witness against.
in Ac. 20. 23 [dia-marturion 1148] to be borne witness to thoroughly. (See also Eye).

WOB, in Mt. 11. 21; 18. 7; 23. 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29; 24. 19; 26. 24, Mr. 13. 17; 14. 27, Lu. 6. 24, 25, 26; 10. 13; 11. 42; 43. 44; 46. 47; 52; 17. 1; 21. 23; 22. 21, 1 Co. 9. 16, Ju. 11, Re. 8. 13; 9. 12; 11. 14; 12. 12 [olō 370] to wail.

WOLF, in Mt. 7. 15; 10. 16, Lu. 10. 3, Jo. 10. 12 [lukos 2842] wolf.

WOMAN (every, this), in Mt. 5. 28; 9. 20, 22; 11. 11; 13. 33; 14. 21; 15. 22, 28, 38; 22. 27; 26. 7, 10; 27. 55; 28. 5, Mr. 5. 25, 33; 7. 25, 26; 10. 12, 12. 22; 14. 3; 15. 40, Lu. 1. 28, 42; 4. 26; 7. 28, 37, 39, 44, 50; 8. 2, 43, 47; 10. 38; 11. 27; 13. 11, 12, 21; 15. 8; 20. 32, 22. 57; 23. 27, 49, 55; 24. 22, 24, Jo. 4. 4; 7. 9, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 39, 42; 8. 3, 4, 9, 10; 16. 21; 19. 26; 20. 13, 15, Ac. 1. 14; 5. 14; 8. 13, 14; 9. 2; 13. 50; 16. 1, 3, 13, 14; 17. 12, 34; 22. 4, Ro. 7. 2; 11. 13; 13. 11, 35, 16. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

(See also Aged, elder, every, free, holy, silly, this, two, young).

WOMB, in Mt. 19. 12, Lu. 1. 15, 41, 42, 44; 2. 21; 11. 27; 23. 29, Jo. 3. 4, Ac. 3. 2; 14. 8, Ga. 1. 15 [kolliā 2641] belly.

in Lu. 1. 31 [gastēr 964] belly, womb.
in Lu. 2. 23, Ro. 4. 19 [mētra 3021] matrix.

WONDER, in Mt. 24. 44, Mr. 13. 22, Jo. 4. 48, Ac. 2. 19, 22, 43; 4. 30; 5. 12; 6. 8; 7. 36; 14. 3; 15. 12, Ro. 15. 19, 2 Co. 12. 12, 2 Th. 2. 9, He. 4. 4 [terras 4500] wonder.
in Re. 12. 1, 13. 13 [semeion 2440] sign.

in Ac. 2. 10 [thambos 2155] astonishment.
WONDER (at, greatly, -ing), in Mt. 15. 31, Mr. 6. 51, Lu. 2. 18; 4. 22; 8. 25; 9. 43; 11. 14; 24. 12, 41, Ac. 7. 31; 13. 41, Re. 13. 3; 17. 6, 8 [thamazo 2166] to wonder at.

in Ac. 8. 13 [ek-istēmi 1730] to stand out (astonished).
in Ac. 2. 11 [ek-thambos 1461] exceedingly astonished.

WONDERFUL (thing), in Mt. 21. 15 [thausiasios 2167] wonderful. (See Work).

WONT (as one is, be), in Mt. 27. 15, Mr. 10. 1 [ethō 1375] to be customary.
in Lu. 22. 39 [kata to ethos 1374] according to the custom.

in Ac. 16. 13 [nomizomai 1143] to be supposed, wont.
WOOD (of) in 1 Co. 13. 12, Re. 18. 12 [xulon 3184] wood.
in 2 Ti. 2. 20, Re. 9. 20 [xulinos 3183] of wood.

WOOL, in He. 9. 19, Re. 1. 14 [erion 1951] wool.
WORD (again, good, of the, bring, strive, which teach), in Mt. 8. 8, 16; 10. 14; 12. 39, 37; 13. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; 15. 23; 22. 46; 24. 35; 26. 44, Mr. 2. 2; 4. 14, 15, 16; 17. 18, 19, 20, 33; 5. 36; 7. 13; 8. 38; 10. 24, 12, 13; 13. 31; 14. 39; 16. 10, Lu. 1. 2, 30; 3. 4; 4. 22, 32, 36; 5. 1; 7. 7; 8. 11, 12, 13, 15, 21; 9. 26; 10. 39; 11. 28; 12. 10; 20. 20; 21. 33; 22. 61; 23. 9; 24. 19, 44, Jo. 1. 1, 14, 14; 2. 22; 4. 41, 50; 5. 24, 38; 8. 31, 37, 43; 10. 15; 12. 48; 14. 23, 24; 15. 30, 25; 17. 6, 14, 17, 20, Ac. 2. 22, 40, 41; 4. 29, 31; 5. 6; 6. 2, 4, 7, 7. 22; 8. 4, 14, 25; 10. 36, 44; 11. 19; 12. 24; 13. 5; 15. 26, 44, 46, 48, 49; 14. 3; 15. 15; 17. 15, 24, 32, 35, 36, 16. 6, 32; 17. 13; 18. 11, 25; 19. 10, 20; 20. 32, 35, 38; 22. 22, Ro. 9. 6, 9; 15. 18, 1 Co. 1. 17; 2. 4, 13; 4. 2; 12. 8; 14. 9, 19, 26, 36, 2 Co. 1. 18; 2. 17; 4. 2; 5. 19; 6. 7; 10. 11, Ga. 5. 14; 6. 6, Ep. 1. 13; 5. 6, Ph. 1. 14; 2. 16, Col. 1. 5, 25; 3. 16, 17, 1 Th. 1. 5, 6, 8; 2. 5, 13; 4. 15, 18, 2 Th. 2. 15, 17, 1 Th. 1. 14, 1 Th. 4. 5, 6, 12; 5. 17; 6. 3, 2 Ti. 1. 13; 2. 9, 15; 3. 1, 4, 2, 15, Tit. 1. 3; 2. 5, He. 2. 2; 4. 2, 12; 5. 13; 7. 28; 12. 19; 13. 7, 22, Ja. 1. 18, 21, 22, 23; 3. 2, 1 Pe. 2. 13; 2. 8; 3. 16, 2 Pe. 1. 19; 2. 3; 3. 5, 7, 1 Jo. 1. 10; 2. 5, 7, 14; 3. 18; 5. 7, 3 Jo. 10, Re. 1. 2, 3, 9; 3. 10; 6. 9; 12. 11; 13. 13; 20. 4; 21. 5; 22. 18, 19 [logos 2833] word.

in 1 Pe. 2. 2 [logikos 2827] logical, rational.
in Mt. 4. 12, 16; 18. 16; 26. 75; 27. 14, Mr. 14. 7, Lu. 1. 38; 2. 29; 3. 2; 4. 4; 5. 5; 20. 26; 24. 8, 11, Jo. 3. 34; 5. 47; 6. 63, 68; 8. 20, 47; 10. 21; 12. 47, 48; 14. 10; 15. 17; 17. 8, Ac. 2. 14; 3. 20; 6. 11, 13; 10. 22, 37, 44; 11. 14, 16; 13. 42; 16. 3, Ep. 5. 26; 5. 28, 50, Ro. 8. 17, 18, 2 Co. 12. 41; 13. 1, Ep. 5. 26; 6. 17, He. 1. 3; 6. 5; 12. 1, 12. 10, 1 Pe. 1. 25; 2 Pe. 3. 2, Ju. 17, Re. 17. 17 [rema 4081] saying.

in Mt. 2. 8 [ap-aggēllō 485] to announce fully.
in Mt. 2. 13 [epō, epion, 1401] to say.

in Ro. 16. 18 [chreōto-logia 5021] bad discourse.
in 1 Co. 2. 13 [didaktos

in Lu. 10. 1, Jo. 6. 6, 15, Ac. 12. 6; 16. 27; 23. 15, 20; 25. 4; 27. 30 [mellō 2935] to be about to.
 in 1 Co. 4. 8, 2 Co. 11. 1, Ga. 5. 12, Re. 3. 15 [ophelon 3398] I would.
 in Ac. 20. 16 [ginomal 993] to come to pass.
 in Ac. 26. 29 [euchomal 2063] to pour out prayer.
 (See also Because, vain, reason, will).
WOUND, in Lu. 10. 34 [trauma 4653] bruise.
 in Re. 13. 3, 12, 14 [plégē 3734] stroke.
WOUND (to), in 2 Co. 10. 12, Ac. 19. 16 [traumatizō 4654] to bruise.
 in Lu. 10. 30 [epi-tithēmi plēgē 1903] to put a stroke in 1 Co. 8. 12 [tuptō 4666] to strike.
 in Re. 13. 3 [sphatmalō 4507] to be slaughtered, slain.
 (See Head).
WOVEN, in Jo. 19. 23 [huphantos 4817] woven.
WRAP (in, together), in Mt. 27. 59, Lu. 23. 53, Jo. 20. 7 [en-tulitō 1685] to wrap in.
 in Mr. 15. 46 [en-eleō 1634] to roll in.
 (See also Swaddling).
WRATH (provoke) to, in Mt. 3. 7, Lu. 3. 7; 21. 23, Jo. 3. 36, Ro. 1. 18; 2. 5, 8, 4. 15; 5. 9; 9. 22; 12. 19; 13. 4; 5. Ep. 2. 3; 5. Col. 3. 6, 1 Th. 1. 10; 2. 16; 5. 9; 1 Th. 2. 8, He. 3. 11; 4. 3, Ja. 1. 19, 20, Re. 6. 16, 17; 11. 18; 16. 10, Ac. 19. 28, 2 Co. 12. 20, Ga. 5. 20, Ep. 4. 31, Col. 3. 8, He. 13. 27, Re. 12. 12; 14. 8, 10, 19; 15. 1, 7; 16. 1; 18. 3 [thumos 2239] wrath.
 in Ep. 4. 26 [par-orgismos 3561] great anger.
 in Ep. 6. 4 [par-orgizō 3562] to make very angry.
WREST, in 2 Pe. 3. 16 [streblōō 4300] to pervert.
WRESTLE, in Ep. 6. 12 [hēmin hē palē 3435] the wrestling for us.
WRETCHED, in Ro. 7. 24, Re. 3. 17 [talai-pōros 4540] one bearing hardship.
WRINKLE, in Ep. 5. 27 [rūtis 4104] wrinkle.
WRITE (afore, in, thereon, unto), in Mr. 10. 4, 45; 12. 19, Lu. 1. 3, 63; 16. 6, 7, 20, 28, Jo. 1. 45; 5. 8, 6. 6, 8; 10. 19, 21, 22; 21. 24, Ac. 15. 23; 18. 27; 23. 25; 25. 26; 26. 10, 16, 22, 1 Co. 4. 14; 5. 9, 11; 7. 15; 14. 37, 2 Co. 1. 13, 2 Th. 4. 9; 7. 12; 9. 1; 13. 2, 10, Ga. 1. 20; 6. 11, Ph. 3. 1, 1 Th. 4. 9; 5. 1, 2 Th. 3. 17, 1 Th. 3. 14, Phm. 19, 21, 1 Pe. 5. 12, 2 Pe. 3. 1, 15, 1 Jo. 4. 2; 1. 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 20, 23, 2 Jo. 5. 1, 3 Jo. 9, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Y.

YE (yourselves), is represented either by the inflection of the verb, or by the pronoun *su* pl. as follows, in Mt. 5. 13, 14, 48; 6. 9, 26; 7. 12, 13, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

19. 7, 20. 15, 21. 3, 4, 5, 14, 16, 17, 27; 16. 20, 22, 27; 18. 31; 19. 6, 35, Ac. 1. 5; 2. 15, 33, 36; 3. 13, 14, 25; 4. 7, 10; 5. 30; 7. 4, 26, 51, 52; 8. 24; 10. 28, 37; 11. 16; 15. 7; 19. 15; 20. 18, 25; 22. 3; 23. 15; 27. 31, Ro. 1. 6; 6. 11; 7. 4; 8. 9; 9. 26; 11. 30; 16. 17, 1 Co. 1. 30; 3. 17, 23; 4. 10, 11; 5. 2, 16, 6. 8; 9. 1, 2; 10. 15; 12. 27; 14. 9, 12; 16. 1, 6, 12, 2 Co. 1. 14; 3. 2; 6. 13, 16, 18; 8. 9; 9. 4; 11. 7; 12. 11; 13. 7, 9, Ga. 3. 28, 29; 4. 12; 5. 13; 6. 1, Ep. 1. 13; 2. 11, 13, 22; 4. 20; 6. 21, Ph. 2. 18; 4. 15, 16, Col. 3. 4, 7, 8, 13; 4. 1, 16, 1 Th. 1. 6; 2. 10, 14, 19, 20; 3. 8, Ja. 2. 6; 5. 8, 1 Pe. 2. 9, 2 Pe. 3. 17, 1 Jo. 1. 3; 2. 20, 24, 27; 4. 4, Ju. 17, 20 [humilis 4722].
 in Mt. 5. 11, 13, 14; 8. 26; 15. 16; 23. 28, 31, &c. [esti 1392] ye are.
 in Lu. 22. 10, 1 Co. 5. 4; 11. 18, 20; 14. 18, 2 Co. 1. 11, Ga. 4. 15, 1 Pe. 4. 4 [humōn 4722].
 in Mt. 18. 12; 21. 28; 22. 42; 26. 66, Mr. 11. 24; 14. 64, Lu. 6. 32, 33, 34, Jo. 11. 56; 18. 39, Ac. 5. 9; 13.

DEMAS, in Col. 4. 10, a disciple at Rome.
 DEMETRIUS, in Ac. 19. 24, 38, a silversmith at Ephesus.
 in 3 Jo. 12, a convert of good report. [Lycania.
 DERBE, in Ac. 14. 6, 20; 16. 1; 20. 4, a city of
 DIANA, in Ac. 19. 24, 27, 38, 34, 35, one of the
 principal goddesses of the Greeks and Romans.
 DIDYMUS, in Jo. 11. 16; 20. 24; 21. 2, an apostle,
 also called Thomas, or "the Twin." [pagus.
 DIONYSIUS, in Ac. 17. 34, a member of the Aro-
 diotrephe, in 3 Jo. 9, a presumptuous disciple.
 DORCAS, in Ac. 9. 36, 39, a female disciple at Joppa.
 DRUSILLA, in Ac. 24. 24, daughter of Herod Agrippa
 II., and wife of Felix.

EASTER, in Ac. 12. 4, the passover.
 EGYPT, in Mt. 2. 13, 14, 15, 19, Ac. 2. 10; 7. 9, 10 f.
 11, 12, 15, 17, 34, 36, 39, 40; 13. 17, He. 3. 16; 8. 9; 11.
 26, 27, Ju. 5, Re. 11. 8.
 EGYPTIAN, in Ac. 7. 22, 24, 28; 21. 38, He. 11. 29.
 ELAMITES, in Ac. 2. 9, inhabitants of Elam.
 ELEAZAR, in Mt. 1. 15, an ancestor of Joseph.
 ELIAKIM, in Mt. 1. 13, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 20, an ancestor of Joseph.
 ELIAS, in Mt. 11. 14; 16. 14; 17. 3, 4, 10, 11, 12; 27.
 47, 49, Mr. 6. 15; 8. 28; 9. 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 35, 36,
 Lu. 1. 17; 4. 25, 26, 8. 19, 30, 33, 54; Jo. 1. 21, 25,
 Ro. 11. 2, 4a, 5, 7 [O. T. *Elijah*].

ELIZABETH, in Lu. 1. 29, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 1. 5, 7, 13, 24, 36, 40, 41 f, 57,
 mother of John the Baptist.

ELISEUS, in Lu. 4. 27 [O. T. *Elisha*].
 ELIUD, in Mt. 1. 14, 15, an ancestor of Joseph.
 ELMODAM, in Lu. 3. 28, an ancestor of Joseph.
 ELYMAS, in Ac. 13. 8, also called Bar-Jesus.
 EMMANUEL, in Mt. 1. 23 [O. T. *Immanuel*].
 EMMAUS, in Lu. 24. 13, a village near Jerusalem.
 EMMOR, in Ac. 7. 16, [O. T. *Hamor*].
 ENEAS, in Ac. 9. 33, 34, a bedridden man of Lydda.
 ENOCH, in Lu. 3. 38, He. 11. 5, Ju. 14, the prophet.
 ENOS, in Lu. 3. 38, the son of Seth.
 EPAPHRAS, in Col. 1. 7; 4. 12, Phm. 23, a disciple
 at Colosse, and Paul's fellow-prisoner.
 EPAPHRODITUS, in Ph. 2. 25; 4. 18, a messenger
 from Philippi.

EPENETUS, in Ro. 16. 5, a native of Achaia in Rome.
 EPHESIAN, in Ac. 19. 28, 34, 35; 21. 29, a native of
 Ephesus.

EPHESUS, in Ac. 18. 19, 24, 26; 19. 17, 26, 35; 20.
 16, 17, 1 Co. 15. 32; 16. 8, Ep. 1. 1, 1 Ti. 1. 3, 2 Ti. 1. 18;
 4. 12, Re. 1. 11; 2. 1, a city of Lydia on the coast of the
 Aegean Sea. [Judea [O. T. *Ephraim*].

EPHRAIM, in Jo. 1. 54, near the wilderness of
 EPHRAIM, in Ac. 17. 18, a sect of philosophers
 founded by Epicurus of Attica.

ER, in Lu. 3. 28, an ancestor of Joseph. [Ephesus.
 ERASIMUS, in Ac. 19. 22, 2 Ti. 4. 20, a Christian at
 in Ro. 16. 23, chamberlain of Corinth.

ESAIAS, in Mt. 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17; 13. 14; 15.
 7, Mr. 7. 6, Lu. 3. 4; 4. 17, Jo. 1. 23; 12. 38, 39, 41, Ac.
 8. 28, 30; 28. 25, Ro. 9. 27, 29; 10. 16, 20; 15. 12 [O. T.
Isaiah]. [Jacob.

ESAU, in Ro. 9. 13, He. 11. 20; 12. 16, brother of
 ESIL, in Lu. 3. 25, an ancestor of Joseph.

ESROM, in Mt. 3. 3, Lu. 3. 33, son of Phares.
 ETHIOPIA, Ethiopian, in Ac. 8. 27 f.

EUNICUS, in 2 Ti. 4. 21, a believer in Rome.
 EUNICE, in 2 Ti. 1. 5, mother of Timothy.

EUDIAS, in Ph. 4. 2, a female disciple at Philippi.
 EUKRATES, in Re. 9. 14; 16. 12, the "great" river.
 EUROLYDON, in Ac. 27. 14, a tempestuous wind
 in the Mediterranean from the E. or N.E.

EUTYCHUS, in Ac. 20. 9, a young man of Tr
 EVE, in 2 Co. 11. 3, 1 Ti. 2. 13, the mother of all living.
 EZEKIAS, in Mt. 1. 9, 10 [O. T. *Ezekiah*].

FAIR HAVENS, in Ac. 27. 8, a harbour on the E. of
 Crete.

FELIX, in Ac. 23. 24, 26; 24. 3, 22, 24, 25, 27; 25. 14,
 a Roman governor of Judea.

FESTUS, in Ac. 24. 27; 25. 1, 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24,
 26; 26. 24, 25, 32, a Roman governor of Judea after
 Felix.

FORTUNATUS, in 1 Co. 16. 17, a Christian in Corinth.

GABBATHA, in Jo. 19. 13, the Hebrew name of the
 place where Pilate's judgment-seat was.

GABRIEL, in Lu. 1. 19, 26, a divine messenger.
 GAD, in Re. 7. 5, one of the tribes of Israel.

GADARENES, in Mr. 5. 1, Lu. 8. 26, 37, inhabitants
 of a district on the E. of the Sea of Galilee.

GAIUS, in Ac. 19. 29, a native of Macedonia.
 in Ac. 20. 4, a native of Derbe in Lycania.
 in Ro. 16. 23, 1 Co. 1. 14, a Corinthian baptised by
 Paul.

GALATIA, in Ac. 16. 6; 18. 23, 1 Co. 16. 1, Ga. 1. 2, 2
 Ti. 4. 10, 1 Pe. 1. 1, N. of Cappadocia and Phrygia, and
 W. of Pontus.

GALATIANS, in Ga. 3. 1, inhabitants of Galatia.
 GALLILEANS, in Mr. 14. 70, Lu. 13. 1, 2; 22. 59; 23.
 6, Jo. 4. 45, Ac. 2. 22, 3. 13; 4. 12, 15, 18, 23, 25;
 15. 29; 17. 22; 19. 11; 21. 26; 23. 69; 27. 55; 28. 7,
 10, 16, Mr. 1. 9, 14, 16, 28, 39; 3. 7; 6. 21; 7. 31; 9. 30;
 14. 28; 15. 41; 16. 17, Lu. 1. 26; 2. 4, 39; 3. 1; 4. 14, 31;
 44; 5. 17; 8. 26; 9. 17, 18; 23. 5, 6, 49, 55; 24. 6, Jo. 1. 43;
 2. 1, 11; 4. 3, 43, 45, 46, 47, 54; 6. 7, 1, 9, 14, 52 f;
 12. 21; 21. 2, Ac. 1. 11; 5. 37; 9. 31; 10. 37; 13. 31, the
 northern province of Palestine.

GALLIO, in Ac. 18. 12, 14, 17, a pro-consul of Achaia.

GAMALIEL, in Ac. 5. 34; 22. 3, Paul's teacher.
 GAZA, in Ac. 8. 26, an old Philistine city.

GEDRON, in He. 11. 12 [O. T. *Gideon*].
 GENNESARET, in Mt. 14. 34, Mr. 6. 53, Lu. 5. 1, a
 district on the W. of the sea of Galilee.

GENTILES, in Mt. 4. 15; 6. 32; 10. 5, 18; 12. 18, 21;
 20. 19, 25, Mr. 10. 33, 42, Lu. 2. 32; 18. 32; 21. 24 f; 22.
 25, Jo. 7. 35, Ac. 4. 27; 7. 45; 9. 15; 10. 45; 11. 1, 18;
 13. 42, 46, 47, 48; 14. 2, 5, 27; 15. 3, 7, 12, 14, 17, 19, 23;
 18. 6; 21. 11, 19, 21, 25; 22. 21; 26. 17, 20, 23; 28. 28,
 Ro. 1. 13; 2. 9, 10, 14, 24; 3. 9, 29; 9. 24, 30; 11. 11, 12,
 13, 16; 15. 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 27; 16. 4, 1 Co. 5.
 1; 10. 20, 32; 12. 13, Ga. 2. 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

GERGENSES, in Mt. 8. 28, inhabitants of a district
 S.E. of the sea of Galilee.

GETHESEMANE, in Mt. 26. 36, Mr. 14. 32, on the
 western slope of the mount of Olives.

GOG, in Re. 20. 8, name of a country, or of a chief,
 foremost in an attack on believers.

GOLGOTHA, in Mt. 27. 33, Mr. 15. 22, Jo. 19. 17.
 GOMORRAH, in Mt. 10. 15, Mr. 6. 11, Ro. 9. 29, 2 Pe.
 2. 6, Ju. 7 [O. T. *Gomorrah*].

GRECIAN, in Ac. 6. 1, 9, 29; 11. 20, a Jew adopting
 the Greek language and customs. [Minor.
 GREECE, in Ac. 20. 2, E. of Italy and W. of Asia
 GREEK, in Mr. 7. 26, Jo. 12. 20, Ac. 14. 1; 16. 1, 3;
 17. 4, 12; 18. 4, 17; 19. 10, 20; 21. 28, Ro. 1. 14,
 16; 10. 12, 1 Co. 1. 22, 23, 24, Ga. 2. 3; 3. 28, Col. 3. 11,
 belonging to Greece.

GREEK, in Lu. 23. 38, Jo. 19. 20, Ac. 21. 37, Re. 9.
 11, language spoken by the Greeks.

HEBER, in Lu. 3. 35 [O. T. *Eber*].
 HEBREW, in Ac. 6. 1, 2, 1 Co. 11. 22, Ph. 3. 5, person
 belonging to the nation of Israel.

HEBREW, in Lu. 23. 38, Jo. 5. 2; 19. 13, 17, 20, Ac.
 21. 40; 22. 2; 26. 14, Re. 9. 11; 16. 16, language spoken
 by the peasantry in Palestine.

HELL, in Lu. 3. 23, the father (in law) of Joseph.
 HERMAS, in Ro. 16. 14, a believer at Rome.

HERMES, in Ro. 16. 14, a believer at Rome.
 HERMOGENES, in 1 Ti. 1. 15, a believer at Ephesus.

HEROD, in Mt. 2. 1, 3, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, Lu. 1.
 5, surnamed the Great, son of Antipater.

in Mt. 14. 1, 3, 6, Mr. 6. 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22; 8.
 15, Lu. 1. 1, 19 f; 8. 9; 9. 7; 13. 31; 23. 7 f, 8, 11, 12,
 15, Ac. 4. 27; 13. 1, a son of Herod the Great.

in Ac. 12. 1, 6, 11, Ac. 12. 19, 20, 21; 23. 35, a grand-
 son of Herod the Great.

HERODIANS, in Mt. 22. 16, Mr. 3. 6; 12. 13, a
 political party among the Jews.

HERODIAS, in Mt. 14. 3, 6, Mr. 6. 17, 19, 22, Lu. 3.
 19, a daughter of Aristobolus, one of the sons of Herod
 the Great. [kinsman.

HERODION, in Ro. 16. 11, a believer in Rome, Paul's
 HIERAPOLIS, in Col. 4. 13, in Phrygia, 20 miles W.
 from Colosse. [disciple.

HYMENEUS, in 1 Ti. 1. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 17, an Ephesian

ICONIUM, in Ac. 13. 51; 14. 1, 19, 21; 16. 2, 2 Ti. 3.
 11, a city of Lycania, not far from Derbe and Lystra.

IDUMEA, in Mr. 3. 8 [O. T. *Edom*]. [Gulf.
 ILLYRICUM, in Ro. 15. 19, on the E. of the Adriatic
 ISAAC, in Mt. 1. 2; 8. 11; 22. 32; 12. 26, Lu. 3. 34;
 13. 28; 20. 37, Ac. 13. 7; 8. 32, Ro. 9. 7, 10, Ga. 4.
 28, He. 11. 9, 17, 18, 20, Ja. 2. 21, second son of Abraham.

ISCARIOT, in Mt. 10. 4; 26. 14, Mr. 3. 19; 14. 10, Lu.
 6. 16; 22. 3, Jo. 6. 71; 12. 4; 13. 2, 26; 14. 22, the "man
 of Karioth."

ISRAEL, in Mt. 2. 6, 20, 21; 8. 10; 9. 33; 10. 6, 23;
 15. 24, 31; 19. 28; 27. 9, 42, Mr. 12. 29; 15. 34, Lu. 1.
 16, 24, 68, 80; 2. 25, 32, 41, 25; 27. 9; 22. 30; 24.
 21, Jo. 1. 31, 49; 3. 10; 12. 13, Ac. 1. 6; 2. 23, 36; 3. 12;
 4. 8, 10, 27; 5. 1, 21, 35; 7. 23, 37, 42; 9. 15; 10. 36; 13.
 16, 17, 23, 24; 21. 28; 28. 20, Ro. 9. 6, 27, 31; 10. 1, 19,

JEZEBEL, in Re. 2. 20, a symbolic name.
 JOANNA, in Lu. 8. 3; 24, wife of Chuza.
 JOANNA, in Lu. 3. 27, grandson of Zorobabel.
 JOATHAM, in Mt. 1. 9, an ancestor of Joseph.
 JOB, in Ja. 5. 11, an ancient patriarch.
 JOEL, in Ac. 2. 16, an ancient prophet.
 JOHN, in Mt. 3. 1, 4; 13. 14; 4. 12; 9. 14; 11. 2; 4. 7; 11. 12, 13, 18; 14. 2, 3; 14. 3; 10. 16; 14. 17; 13. 21; 25. 26, 32; Mr. 1. 4, 6, 9, 14; 2. 18; 6. 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25; 8. 28; 11. 30, 32; Lu. 1. 37, 60, 63; 3. 2, 15, 16, 20; 5. 33; 7. 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33; 9. 7, 9, 19; 11. 1; 16. 16; 20. 6, 10, 16, 15, 19, 26, 28, 29, 32, 35, 40; 1. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41; 5. 33, 36; 10. 40, 41; Ac. 1. 5, 22; 10. 37; 11. 16; 13. 24, 25; 18. 25; 19. 3, 4, 80n of Zacharias and Elizabeth.
 in Mt. 4. 21; 10. 2; 17. 1, Mr. 1. 19, 29; 3. 17; 5. 37; 9. 2, 38; 10. 35, 41; 13. 3; 14. 33; Lu. 5. 10; 6. 14; 8. 51; 9. 28, 49, 54; 22. 8; Ac. 1. 13; 3. 1, 4, 11; 4. 13; 19; 8. 14; 12. 2, Ga. 2. 9, Re. 1. 4, 9; 21. 2; 22. 8, son of Zebedee, and brother of James.
 in Ac. 4. 6, kinsman of Annas the high priest.
 in Ac. 12. 12, 25; 13. 5, 13; 15. 37, surnamed Mark, the son of Mary, sister of Barnabas.
 JONAN, in Lu. 3. 30, an ancestor of Joseph.
 JONAS, in Mt. 12. 39, 40, 41; 16. 4, Lu. 11. 29, 30, 32, the prophet [O. T. *Jonah*].
 in Jo. 1. 42; 21. 15, 16, 17, father of Simon Peter.
 JOPPA, in Ac. 9. 36, 38, 42, 43; 10. 5, 8, 23, 32; 11. 5, 13 [O. T. *Joppa*, now *Jaffa*].
 JORAM, in Mt. 1. 8, son of Jehoshaphat.
 JORDAN, in Mt. 3. 5, 6, 13; 4. 15, 25; 19. 1, Mr. 1. 5, 9; 3. 8; 10. 1, Lu. 3. 3; 4. 1, Jo. 1. 28; 3. 26; 10. 40.
 JORIM, in Lu. 3. 29, an ancestor of Joseph.
 JOSAPHAT, in Mt. 1. 8 [O. T. *Jehoshaphat*].
 JOSE, in Lu. 3. 29, an ancestor of Joseph.
 JOSEPH, in Mt. 1. 16, 18, 19, 20, 24; 2. 13, 19, Lu. 1. 47; 2. 4, 10, 33, 43; 3. 23; 4. 22; Jo. 1. 45; 6. 42, husband of Mary, mother of Jesus.
 in Mt. 27. 57, 59, Mr. 15. 43, Lu. 23. 50, Jo. 19. 38, a Jew of Arimathea.
 in Lu. 3. 24, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 26, another ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 30, a third ancestor of Joseph.
 in Jo. 4. 5, Ac. 7. 9, 13, 14, 18, He. 11. 21, 22, Re. 7. 8, the eleventh son of Jacob.
 in Ac. 1. 23, nominated to take the place of Judas.
 JESUS, in Mt. 13. 55, Mr. 6. 3, one of Christ's brethren.
 in Mt. 27. 56, Mr. 15. 40, 47, son of Mary.
 in Ac. 4. 36, a Levite of Cyprus.
 JOSIAS, in Mt. 1. 10, [O. T. *Josiah*].
 JUDA (JUDAS, JUDAH), in Mt. 1. 2, 3, Lu. 3. 33 [O. T. *Judah*, the person].
 in Mt. 2. 6, Lu. 1. 39, He. 7. 14; 8. 8, Re. 5. 5; 7. 5 [O. T. *Judah*, the tribe].
 in Lu. 3. 26, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 30, another ancestor of Joseph.
 JUDAS (JUDA, JUDE), in Mt. 10. 4; 26. 14, 25, 47; 27. 3, Mr. 3. 19; 14. 10, 43, Lu. 6. 16; 22. 3, 47, 48, Jo. 6. 71; 12. 4; 13. 2, 26, 29; 14. 22; 18. 2, 3, 5, Ac. 1. 16, 25, surnamed Iscariot.
 in Mt. 13. 55, Mr. 6. 3, a brother of Jesus.
 in Lu. 6. 16, Ac. 1. 13, Jo. 1. 7, brother of James, and writer of the Epistle of Jude. [and Thaddaeus].
 in Jo. 14. 22, supposed to be the same as Lebbaeus in Ac. 5. 37, a seditious Galilean.
 in Ac. 9. 11, Paul's host in Damascus.
 in Ac. 15. 22, 27, 32, companion of Silas.
 JUDEA (Jewry), in Mt. 2. 1; 5. 22; 3. 1, 5; 4. 25; 19. 1; 24. 16, Mr. 1. 5; 3. 7; 10. 1; 13. 14, Lu. 1. 5, 65; 2. 4; 3. 1; 5. 17; 6. 17; 7. 17; 21. 21; 23. 5, Jo. 3. 22; 4. 3, 47, 54; 7. 1, 3; 11. 7, Ac. 1. 8, 2; 9. 14; 8. 1, 9, 31; 10. 37; 11. 29, 12. 19; 15. 1; 21. 10; 26. 20; 28. 21, Ro. 15. 31, 2 Co. 1. 16, Ga. 1. 22, 1 Th. 2. 14, the southern part of Palestine.
 JULIA, in Ro. 16. 15, a female disciple at Rome.
 JULIUS, in Ac. 27. 1, 3, a centurion who kept Paul.
 JUNIA, in Ro. 16. 7, a disciple and kinsman of Paul.
 JUPITER, in Ac. 14. 12, 13; 19. 35, the chief deity of Greece and Rome.
 JUSTUS, in Ac. 1. 23, surnamed Barsabas. [Phrygia].
 in Ac. 18. 7, a disciple at Corinth.
 in Col. 4. 11, a disciple at Rome, surnamed Jesus.
 LAMECH, in Lu. 3. 36, father of Noah. [Phrygia].
 LAODICEA, in Col. 2. 4; 4. 13, 15, 16, Re. 1. 11, in LAODICEAN, in Col. 4. 16, Re. 3. 14, inhabitant of Laodicea.
 LASEA, in Ac. 27. 8, a city at the extreme E. of Crete.
 LATIN, in Lu. 23. 38, Jo. 19. 20, language of Romans.
 LAZARUS, in Lu. 16. 20, 24, 25, name of a poor man.
 in Jo. 11. 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 43; 12. 1, 2, 9, 10, 17, brother of LEBBEUS, in Mt. 10. 3, an apostle surnamed Thaddaeus.
 LEVI, in Mt. 2. 14, Lu. 5. 27, 29, a publican, also called Matthew.
 in Lu. 3. 24, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 29, another ancestor of Joseph.
 in He. 7. 5, 9, Re. 7. 7, third son of Jacob [O. T. *Levi*].
 LEVITE, in Lu. 10. 32, Jo. 1. 10, Ac. 4. 36.
 LEVITICAL, in He. 7. 11, belonging to the Levites.
 LIBERTINES, in Ac. 6. 9, Jews carried to Rome, who, being freed, returned to Palestine.
 LIBYA, in Ac. 2. 10, a country on the W. of Egypt.
 LINUS, in 2 Ti. 4. 21, a disciple in Rome.
 LOIS, in 2 Ti. 1. 5, grandmother of Timothy.
 LOT, in Lu. 17. 28, 29, 32, 2 Pe. 2. 7, nephew of Abraham.
 LUCIUS, in Ac. 13. 1, of Cyrene, a prophet.
 in Ro. 16. 21, a disciple, Paul's kinsman.
 LUKE (Lucas), in Col. 4. 14, 2 Ti. 4. 11, Phm. 24, Paul's companion. [Cappadocia, and S. of Galatia].
 LYCAONIA, in Ac. 14. 6, 11, N. of Cilicia, W. of

LYCIA, in Ac. 27. 5, a province S. E. from Caria.
 LYDDA, in Ac. 9. 37, 38, 39, in Dan, 10 m. E. of Joppa.
 LYDIA, in Ac. 16. 14, 15, a woman of Thyatira.
 LYSIANAS, in Lu. 3. 1, tetrarch of Abilene.
 LYSIAS, in Ac. 23. 26; 24. 7, 22, captain of the Roman garrison at Jerusalem.
 LYSTRA, in Ac. 14. 6, 8, 21; 16. 1, 2, 2 Ti. 3. 11, a city of Lycaonia, not far from Derbe.
 MAATH, in Lu. 3. 26, an ancestor of Joseph.
 MACEDONIA, in Ac. 16. 9, 10, 12; 18. 5; 19. 21, 22, 29; 20. 3, 27; 21. 2, Ro. 15. 26, 1 Co. 16. 5, 2 Co. 1. 16; 2. 13; 7. 5; 8. 1; 9. 2, 4; 11. 9, Ph. 4. 15; 1 Th. 1. 7, 8; 4. 10, 1 Th. 1. 3, part of Greece N. of Attica and Achaia.
 MADIAN, in Ac. 7. 29 [O. T. *Midian*].
 MAGDALA, in Mt. 15. 39, a town in Galilee, at the S. end of the Lake of Tiberias.
 MAGDALENE, in Mt. 27. 56, 61; 28. 1, Mr. 15. 40, 47; 16. 1, 9, Lu. 8. 2; 24. 10, Jo. 19. 25; 20. 1, 18, a native of Magdala.
 MAGOG, in Ez. 20. 8, one of the sons of Japhet (used symbolically).
 MALELEEL, in Lu. 3. 37 [O. T. *Mahaleel*].
 MALCHUS, in Jo. 18. 10, a servant of the high priest.
 MANAEN, in Ac. 13. 1, fosterbrother of Herod the tetrarch.
 MANASSES, in Mt. 1. 10, a king of Judah.
 in Re. 7. 6, a tribe of Israel.
 MARK (Marcus), in Ac. 12. 12, 25; 15. 37, 39, Col. 4. 10, 2 Ti. 4. 11, Phm. 24, 1 Pe. 5. 13, surname of a nephew of Barnabas.
 MAR'S HILL, in Ac. 17. 22. [See *Areopagus*].
 MARTHA, in Lu. 10. 38, 40, 41, Jo. 11. 5, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 39; 12. 2, sister of Mary and Lazarus.
 MARY, in Mt. 1. 16, 18, 20; 2. 11; 13. 55, Mr. 6. 3, Lu. 1. 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 41, 46, 56; 2. 5, 16, 19, 34, Ac. 1. 14, mother of Jesus.
 in Mt. 27. 56, 61; 28. 1, Mr. 15. 40, 47; 16. 1, 9, Lu. 8. 2; 24. 10, Jo. 19. 25; 20. 1, 11, 16, 18, a woman of Magdala.
 in Mt. 27. 56, 61; 28. 1, Mr. 15. 40, 47; 16. 1, Lu. 24. 10, mother of James and Joseph.
 in Jo. 19. 25, wife of Cleophas.
 in Lu. 10. 39, 40, Jo. 11. 2, 19, 20, 28, 31, 32, 45; 12. 3, sister of Lazarus and Martha.
 in Ac. 12. 12, mother of John Mark.
 in Ro. 16. 6, a disciple at Rome.
 MATHUSALA, in Lu. 3. 37 [O. T. *Methuselah*].
 MATTATHIA, in Lu. 3. 31, a grandson of David.
 MATTATHIAS, in Lu. 3. 25, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 26, another ancestor of Joseph.
 MATTHAN, in Mt. 1. 15, grandfather of Joseph.
 MATTHAT, in Lu. 3. 24, grandfather of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 20, an ancestor of Joseph.
 MATTHEW, in Mt. 9. 9; 10. 3, Mr. 3. 18, Lu. 6. 15, Ac. 1. 13, son of Alphaeus, and an apostle.
 [See *Alphaeus and Levi*]. [Judas].
 MATTHIAS, in Ac. 1. 23, 26, chosen to succeed MEDES, in Ac. 9, inhabitants of Media.
 MELCHI, in Lu. 3. 24, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Lu. 3. 28, a more remote ancestor of Joseph.
 MELCHISEDEC, in He. 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 1, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21 [O. T. *Melchizedek*].
 MELEA, in Lu. 3. 31, an ancestor of Joseph.
 MELITA, in Ac. 28. 11, an island in the Adriatic.
 MENAN, in Lu. 3. 31, an ancestor of Joseph.
 MERCURIUS, in Ac. 14. 12, the messenger of the Greek and Roman gods. [aram.].
 MESOPOTAMIA, in Ac. 2. 9; 7. 2, also called Padan-MESES, in Jo. 1. 41; 4. 25, the Greek form of Mesiah.
 MICHAEL, in Ju. 9, Re. 12. 7, the archangel.
 MILETUS (Miletum), in Ac. 20. 15, 17, 2 Ti. 4. 20, a town of Caria, 50 miles from Ephesus.
 MITYLENE, in Ac. 20. 14, chief town of Lesbos.
 MNASON, in Ac. 21. 16, an old disciple from Cyprus.
 MOLOCH, in Ac. 7. 43 [O. T. *Molech*].
 MOSES, in Mt. 8. 4; 17. 3, 4; 19. 7, 8; 22. 24; 23. 2, Mr. 1. 44; 7. 10; 9. 4; 10. 3, 4; 12. 19, 26, Lu. 2. 22; 5. 14; 9. 30, 33; 16. 29, 31; 20. 28, 37, 24, 27, 44, Jo. 1. 17, 45; 3. 14; 5. 45, 46; 6. 32; 7. 19, 22, 23; 8. 5, 9, 28, 29, Ac. 3. 22; 6. 11, 14; 7. 20, 22, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 44; 13. 39; 15. 1, 5, 21; 21. 21; 26. 22; 28. 23, Ro. 5. 14; 9. 15; 10. 5, 19, 1 Co. 9. 9, 10, 2 Co. 3. 7, 13, 15, 2 Ti. 3. 8, He. 3. 6, 5, 16; 7. 14; 8. 5; 9. 19; 10. 28; 11. 23, 24; 12. 21, Ju. 9, Re. 15. 3.
 MOUNT OF OLIVES, in Mt. 21. 1; 24. 3; 26. 30, Mr. 11. 1; 13. 3; 14. 26, Lu. 19. 29, 37; 21. 37; 22. 39, Jo. 8. 1.
 MYRA, in Ac. 27. 5, a city of Lycia.
 MYRIA, in Ac. 16. 7, 8, W. of Bithynia and Phrygia.
 NAAMON, in Lu. 4. 27, the Syrian leper.
 NAAMAN, in Mt. 1. 4, Lu. 3. 32 [O. T. *Nahshon*].
 NAGGORE, in Lu. 3. 25, an ancestor of Joseph.
 NAIIN, in Lu. 3. 34 [O. T. *Nahor*].
 NARCISUS, in Ro. 16. 11, a believer in Rome.
 NATHAN, in Lu. 3. 31, one of David's sons.
 NATHANIEL, in Jo. 1. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; 21. 2, a "guileless" native of Cana in Galilee.
 NAUM, in Lu. 3. 25, an ancestor of Joseph.
 NAZARENE, in Mt. 2. 23, Ac. 24. 5.
 NAZARETH, in Mt. 2. 23; 4. 13; 21. 11; 26. 7, Mr. 1. 9, 24; 10. 47; 14. 67; 16. 6, Lu. 1. 26; 2. 4, 39, 51; 4. 16, 34; 18. 37; 24. 10, Jo. 1. 45, 46; 18. 5, 7; 19. 19, Ac. 2. 22; 3. 6; 4. 10, 16, 10. 38; 22. 8, 26; 9, a small town in Zebulun, N. of the plain of Esdraelon.
 NEAPOLIS, in Ac. 16. 11, on the coast of Macedonia.
 NEPHTHALIM, in Mt. 4. 13, 15, Re. 7. 6 [O. T. *Naphthali*].
 NEREUS, in Ro. 16. 15, a disciple at Rome.
 NERI, in Lu. 3. 27, an ancestor of Joseph.

NICANOR, in Ac. 6. 5, one of the seven (deacons).
 NICODEMUS, in Jo. 3. 1, 4, 9, 17, 19, 39, a chief teacher of the Jews, who visited Jesus by night.
 NICOLAS, in Ac. 6. 5, one of the seven (deacons).
 NICOLAITANES, in Re. 2. 6, 15, the name of a sect.
 NICOPOLIS, in Tit. 3. 12, on the coast of Epirus.
 NIGER, in Ac. 13. 1, a teacher at Antioch.
 NINEVE (Nineveh), in Mt. 12. 41, Lu. 11. 32.
 NINEVITES, in Lu. 11. 30, dwellers in Nineveh.
 NOE (Noah), in Mt. 24. 37, 38, Lu. 3. 36; 17. 26, 27, He. 11. 7, 1 Pe. 3. 20, 2 Pe. 2. 5 [O. T. *Noah*].
 NYMPHAS, in Col. 4. 15, a disciple at Colosse or Laodicea.
 OBEID, in Mt. 1. 5, Lu. 3. 32, father of Jesse.
 OLIVET, in Ac. 1. 12, a hill on the E. of Jerusalem.
 OLYMPAS, in Ro. 16. 15, a disciple at Rome.
 ONESIMUS, in Col. 4. 9, Phm. 10, a slave of Philemon.
 ONESIPHORUS, in 2 Ti. 1. 16; 4. 19, a disciple at Ephesus.
 OSEIE, in Ro. 9. 25 [O. T. *Hosea*].
 OZIAS, in Mt. 1. 8, 9 [O. T. *Uzziah*].
 PAMPHYLIA, in Ac. 2. 10; 13. 13; 14. 24; 15. 38; 27. 5, a province between Cilicia and Lycia.
 PAPHOS, in Ac. 13. 6, 13, in the W. coast of Cyprus.
 PARMENAS, in Ac. 6. 5, one of the seven (deacons).
 PARTHIANS, in Ac. 2. 9, dwellers N. E. of Media.
 PATARA, in Ac. 21. 1, a seaport on the W. of Lycia.
 PATMOS, in Re. 1. 9, a few miles W. of Miletus.
 PATROBAS, in Ro. 16. 14, a believer at Rome.
 PAUL, in Ac. 13. 7, a surname of the Roman deputy at Paphos.
 in Ac. 13. 9, 13, 16, 43, 45, 46, 50; 14. 9, 11, 12, 14, 19; 15. 2, 12, 22, 25, 35, 36, 38, 40; 16. 3, 9, 14, 17, 18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 36, 37; 17. 2, 4, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 33; 18. 1, 5, 9, 12, 14, 18; 19. 1, 4, 6, 11, 13, 15, 21, 26, 29, 30; 20. 1, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 37; 21. 4, 8, 11, 13, 18, 26, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 40; 22. 25, 28, 30; 23. 1, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 31, 33; 24. 1, 10, 23, 24, 26, 27; 25. 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 19, 21, 23; 26. 1, 2, 24, 28, 29; 27. 1, 3, 9, 11, 21, 24, 31, 33, 43; 28. 3, 8, 15, 16, 17, 25, 30, Ro. 1. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22; 2 Co. 1. 1, 2; 10. 1, Ga. 1. 1, 2, 5, Ep. 1. 1, 3, Ph. 1. 1, 1 Col. 1. 1, 2; 13. 1, 18; 1 Th. 1. 2; 2 Th. 2. 1; 3 Th. 1. 1, 2 Th. 1. 1, 1 Th. 1. 1, Phm. 1, 9, 19, 2 Pe. 3. 15, an apostle and native of Tarsus in Cilicia. [Pamphylia].
 PERGA, in Ac. 13. 13, 14; 24. 25, on the coast of PERGAMOS, in Re. 1. 11, 12, a city of Mysia.
 PERSIS, in Ro. 16. 12, a female disciple at Rome.
 PETER, in Mt. 4. 18; 8. 14; 10. 2; 14. 28, 29; 15. 15; 16. 16, 18, 22, 23; 17. 1, 4, 24, 26; 18. 21; 19. 27; 26. 33, 35, 37, 40, 58, 69, 73, 75, Mr. 3. 16; 5. 37; 8. 29, 32, 33; 9. 2, 5; 10. 28; 11. 21; 13. 14; 14. 29, 33, 37, 54, 66, 67; 70, 72; 16. 7, Lu. 5. 8; 6. 14; 8. 45, 51; 9. 20, 28, 32, 33; 12. 41; 18. 28; 22. 8, 34, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62; 24. 12, Jo. 1. 40, 44; 6. 6, 68; 13. 6, 8, 9, 24, 36, 37; 18. 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26, 27; 20. 2, 3, 4, 6; 21. 2, 3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, Ac. 1. 13, 15; 2. 14, 37, 38; 3. 1, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12; 4. 8, 13, 19; 5. 3, 8, 9, 15, 29; 8. 14, 20; 9. 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 46; 10. 5, 9, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 32, 34, 44, 45, 46; 11. 2, 4, 7, 13; 12. 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18; 15. 7, Ga. 1. 18; 2. 7, 8, 11, 14, 1 Pe. 1. 1, 2, 1 Pe. 1. 1, surname of Simon, also called Cephas.
 PHALEC, in Lu. 3. 35 [O. T. *Peleg*].
 PHANUEL, in Lu. 2. 36, father of Anna the prophetess.
 PHARAOH, in Ac. 7. 10, 13, 21, Ro. 9. 17, He. 11. 24.
 PHARES, in Mt. 1. 3, Lu. 3. 33 [O. T. *Pharez*].
 PHARISEES, in Mt. 3. 7; 5. 20; 9. 11, 14, 34; 12. 2, 14, 24, 38; 15. 1, 12; 16. 1, 6, 11, 12; 19. 3; 21. 45; 22. 15, 34, 41; 23. 2, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; 27. 62, Mr. 2. 16, 18, 24; 3. 6; 7. 1, 3, 5; 8. 11, 15; 10. 2; 12. 13, Lu. 5. 17, 21, 30, 33; 6. 2, 7; 7. 30, 36, 37, 39; 11. 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 53; 12. 1; 13. 31; 14. 3; 15. 2; 16. 14; 17. 20; 18. 10, 11; 19. 39, Jo. 1. 24; 3. 1; 4. 1; 7. 32, 45, 47, 48; 8. 13, 19; 9. 13, 15, 16, 40; 11. 46, 47, 57; 12. 49, 42; 18. 3, Ac. 5. 34; 15. 5; 23. 6, 7, 8, 9; 26. 5, Ph. 3. 5, the principal sect among the Jews.
 PHEBE, in Ro. 16. 1, a Cenchrean deaconess.
 PHENICE, in Ac. 27. 12, a harbour on the E. of Crete.
 PHENICE (Phenicia), in Ac. 11. 19; 15. 3; 21. 2, a district along the Mediterranean at the N. of Palestine.
 PHILADELPHIA, in Re. 1. 11; 3. 7, a city of Lydia.
 PHILEMON, in Phm. 1, one to whom Paul wrote.
 PHILETUS, in 2 Ti. 2. 17, condemned by Paul for error.
 PHILIP, in Mt. 10. 3, Mr. 3. 18, Lu. 6. 14, Jo. 1. 43, 44, 45, 46, 48; 6. 5, 7; 12. 21, 22; 14. 8, 9, Ac. 1. 13, an apostle and native of Bethsaida in Galilee.
 in Mt. 14. 3, Mr. 6. 17, Lu. 3. 19, a son of Herod the Great, and husband of Herodias. [tetrarch of Iturea].
 in Lu. 3. 1, another son of Herod the Great, and in Ac. 6. 5; 8. 5, 6, 12, 13, 26, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 21. 8, one of the seven (deacons).
 PHILIPPI, in Ac. 16. 12; 20. 6, Ph. 1. 1, 2 Th. 2. 2, a chief city of Macedonia, and a Roman "colony".
 An adjunct to the name of a town in the N. of Palestine. [See *Cæsarea Philippi*]. [Macedonia].
 PHILIPPIANS, in Ph. 4. 15, believers at Philippi in PHILOLOGUS, in Ro. 16. 15, a disciple at Rome.
 PHLEGON, in Ro. 16. 14, a disciple at Rome.
 PHRYGIA, in Ac. 2. 10; 16. 6; 18. 23, W. of Galatia, N. of Pisidia, and E. of Lydia. [from Paul].
 PHRYGELIUS, in 2 Ti. 1. 15, one who turned away PILATE, in Mt. 27. 2, 13, 17, 24, 28, 58, 62, 65, Mr. 15. 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 43, 44, Lu. 3. 1; 13. 1; 23. 1, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 20, 24, 52, Jo. 18. 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38; 19. 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 31, 38, Ac. 3. 13; 4. 27; 13. 28; 1 Th. 6. 13. [See *Pontius*].
 PISIDIA, in Ac. 13. 14; 14. 24, S. of Phrygia and N. of Pamphylia.
 POLLUX, in Ac. 28. 11. [See *Castor*].

PONTIUS, in Mt. 27. 2, Lu. 3. 1, Ac. 4. 27, 1 Th. 6. 13, Roman governor of Judea.
 PONTUS, in Ac. 2. 9; 18. 2, 1 Pe. 1. 1, N. of Cappadocia. [Felix].
 PORCIUS, in Ac. 24. 27, the governor who succeeded PRISCA, in 2 Ti. 4. 19, a female disciple at Ephesus.
 PRISCILLA, in Ac. 18. 2, 18. 26, Ro. 16. 3, 1 Co. 16. 19, wife of Aquila of Pontus.
 PROCHORUS, in Ac. 6. 5, one of the seven (deacons).
 PTOLEMAIS, in Ac. 21. 7, a seaport of Palestine, between Mount Carmel and Tyre.
 PUBLIUS, in Ac. 28. 7, 8, chief man in Melita.
 PUDENS, in 2 Ti. 4. 21, a Christian in Rome.
 PUTEOLI, in Ac. 28. 13, a seaport 6 miles from Naples.
 QUARTUS, in Ro. 16. 23, a "brother" disciple in Rome.
 RACHEL, in Mt. 2. 18, the younger wife of Jacob.
 RAGAU, in Lu. 3. 35 [O. T. *Reu*].
 RAHAB (Rachab), in Mt. 1. 5, He. 11. 31, Ja. 2. 25.
 RAMA, in Mt. 2. 18 [O. T. *Ramah*].
 REBECCA, in Ro. 9. 10 [O. T. *Rebekah*].
 REMPHAN, in Ac. 7. 43, an idol worshipped by the Israelites in the wilderness.
 REUBEN, in Re. 7. 5, the eldest son of Jacob.
 RHEGIUM, in Ac. 28. 13, seaport in the S.W. of Italy.
 RHESA, in Lu. 3. 27, an ancestor of Joseph.
 RHODA, in Ac. 12. 13, servant of Mary, mother of John.
 RHODES, in Ac. 21. 1, an island W. of Lycia.
 ROBOAM, in Mt. 1. 7 [O. T. *Rehoboam*].
 ROMAN, in Jo. 11. 48, Ac. 16. 21, 37, 38; 22. 25, 26, 27, 29; 23. 27; 25. 16; 28. 17.
 ROME, in Ac. 2. 10; 18. 2; 19. 21; 23. 11; 28. 14, 16, Ro. 1. 7, 15, 2 Ti. 1. 17, the chief city of Italy and capital of the Roman empire.
 RUFUS, in Mr. 15. 21, son of Simon the Cyrenian.
 RUTH, in Ro. 16. 13, a disciple dwelling in Rome.
 RUTH, in Mt. 1. 5, wife of Boaz.
 SADDUCEES, in Mt. 3. 7; 16. 1, 6, 11, 12; 22. 23, 24, Mr. 12. 18, Lu. 20. 27, Ac. 4. 1; 5. 17; 23. 6, 7, 8, a Jewish sect that denied the resurrection, and the existence of spirits.
 SADOE, in Mt. 1. 14, an ancestor of Joseph.
 SALA, in Lu. 3. 35, an ancestor of Joseph.
 SALAMIS, in Ac. 13. 5, a city in the S.E. of Cyprus.
 SALATHIEL, in Mt. 1. 12, Lu. 3. 27 [O. T. *Shealtiel*].
 SALEM, in He. 7. 1, 2, perhaps "Salim."
 SALIM, in Jo. 3. 23, a place W. of the Jordan.
 SALMON, in Mt. 1. 4, 5, Lu. 3. 32, an ancestor of Joseph. [Crete].
 SALMONE, in Ac. 27. 7, a promontory in the E. of SALOME, in Mr. 15. 40; 16. 1, a woman who followed Jesus.
 SAMARIA, in Lu. 17. 11, Jo. 4. 4, 5, 7, 9, Ac. 1. 8; 8. 1; 9. 31; 15. 3, the province between Galilee and Judea.
 in Ac. 8. 5, 9, 14, the city.
 SAMARITAN, in Mt. 10. 5, Lu. 9. 52; 10. 33; 17. 16, Jo. 4. 9, 39, 40; 8. 48, Ac. 8. 25.
 SAMOS, in Ac. 20. 15, an island S.W. of Ephesus.
 SAMOTHRACIA, in Ac. 16. 11, an island 10 miles S. from the coast of Thrace.
 SAMSON, in He. 11. 32, one of the Judges.
 SAMUEL, in Ac. 3. 4; 13. 20, He. 11. 32, the prophet SAPHIRA, in Ac. 5. 1, wife of Ananias.
 SARAH, in Ro. 4. 19; 9. 9, He. 11. 11, 1 Pe. 3. 6.
 SARDIS, in Re. 1. 11; 3. 1, 4, ancient capital of Lydia.
 SAREPTA, in Lu. 4. 26 [O. T. *Zarephath*].
 SARON, in Ac. 9. 35 [O. T. *Lasharon*].
 SARUCH, in Lu. 3. 35 [O. T. *Serug*].
 SATAN, in Mt. 4. 10; 12. 26; 16. 23, Mr. 1. 13; 3. 23, 26; 4. 15; 8. 33, Lu. 4. 8; 10. 18; 11. 18; 13. 6; 22. 3, 31, Jo. 13. 27, Ac. 5. 3; 26. 18, Ro. 16. 20, 1 Co. 5. 5; 7. 5, 2 Co. 2. 11; 11. 14; 12. 7, 1 Th. 2. 18, 2 Th. 2. 9, 1 Ti.

1. 20; 5. 15, Re. 2. 9, 13, 24; 3. 9; 12. 9; 20. 2, 7, an "adversary."
 SAUL, in Ac. 13. 21 [O. T. *Saul*].
 in Ac. 7. 58; 8. 1; 9. 1, 4, 8, 11, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26; 11. 25, 30; 12. 25; 13. 1, 2, 7, 9; 22. 7, 13; 26. 14, original name of the apostle Paul.
 SCEVA, in Ac. 19. 14, a Jewish priest at Ephesus.
 SCYTHIAN, in Col. 3. 11, a native of Scythia.
 SECUNDUS, in Ac. 20. 4, a disciple at Thessalonica.
 SELEUCIA, in Ac. 13. 4, the seaport of Antioch.
 SEM, in Lu. 3. 36 [O. T. *Shem*].
 SEMEL, in Lu. 3. 26, an ancestor of Joseph. [O. T. *Shimei*].
 SERGIUS, in Ac. 13. 7, Roman deputy at Cyprus.
 SETH, in Lu. 3. 38, third son of Adam.
 SIDON, in Mt. 11. 21, 22; 15. 21, Mr. 3. 8; 7. 24, 31, Lu. 4. 26; 6. 17; 10. 13, 14, Ac. 12. 20; 27. 3. [O. T. *Zidon*].
 SILAS, in Ac. 15. 22, 27, 32, 34, 40; 16. 19, 25, 29; 17. 4, 10, 14, 15; 18. 5, disciple sent to Paul at Antioch by the apostles.
 SILOAM, in Lu. 13. 4, Jo. 9. 7, 11 [O. T. *Siloah*].
 SILVANUS, in 2 Co. 1. 19, 1 Th. 1. 1, 2 Th. 1. 1, a companion of Paul.
 in 1 Pe. 5. 12, a messenger of Peter.
 SIMEON, in Lu. 2. 25, 34, a devout man in Jerusalem.
 in Lu. 3. 30, an ancestor of Joseph.
 in Ac. 13. 1, a disciple at Antioch.
 in Ac. 15. 4, the apostle Peter.
 in Re. 7. 7, one of the tribes of Israel.
 SIMON, in Mt. 4. 18; 10. 2; 16. 16, 17; 17. 25, Mr. 1. 16, 29, 30, 36; 3. 16; 14. 37, Lu. 4. 38, 41; 5. 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11; 6. 14; 22. 31; 24. 34, Jo. 1. 40, 41, 42; 6. 8, 68; 13. 6, 9, 24, 36; 18. 10, 15, 25; 20. 6; 21. 2, 3, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17, Ac. 10. 5, 18, 32; 11. 13, 2 Pe. 1. 1, one of the apostles, surnamed Peter and Cephas.
 in Mt. 10. 4, Mr. 10. 18, Lu. 6. 15, Ac. 1. 13, another apostle called "the Canaanite" or "Zealotes."
 in Mt. 13. 55, Mr. 6. 3, a brother of Jesus.
 in Mt. 26. 6, Mr. 14. 3, a dweller in Bethany.
 in Mt. 27. 32, Mr. 15. 21, Lu. 23. 26, a Cyrenian.
 in Lu. 7. 40, 43, 44, a Pharisee.
 in Jo. 6. 71; 12. 4; 13. 2, 26, father of Judas Iscariot.
 in Ac. 8. 9, 13, 18, 24, a sorcerer of Samaria.
 in Ac. 9. 43; 10. 6, 17, 32, a tanner in Joppa.
 SINA (Sinai), in Ac. 7. 30, 38, Ga. 4. 24, 25 [O. T. *Sinai*].
 SION, in Mt. 21. 5, Jo. 12. 15, Ro. 9. 33; 11. 26, He. 12. 22, 1 Pe. 2. 6, Re. 14. 1 [O. T. *Zion*].
 SMYRNA, in Re. 1. 11; 2. 8, a city in Lydia, 40 miles N. of Ephesus.
 SODOM (Sodoma), in Mt. 10. 15; 11. 23, 24, Mr. 6. 11, Lu. 10. 12; 17. 29, Ro. 9. 29, 2 Pe. 2. 6, Ju. 7. Re. 11. 8.
 SOLOMON, in Mt. 1. 6, 7; 6. 29; 12. 42, Lu. 11. 31; 12. 27, Jo. 10. 23, Ac. 3. 11; 5. 12; 7. 47, the king.
 SOPATER, in Ac. 20. 4, a disciple at Berea.
 SOSIPATER, in Ro. 16. 21, a kinsman of Paul.
 SOSTHENES, in Ac. 18. 17, ruler of the synagogue at Corinth.
 in 1 Co. 1. 1, a disciple at Rome.
 SPAIN, in Ro. 15. 24, 28, in the S.W. of Europe.
 STACHYS, in Ro. 16. 9, a "beloved" disciple in Rome.
 STEPHANAS, in 1 Co. 1. 16; 16. 15, 17, a Corinthian disciple.
 STEPHEN, in Ac. 6. 5, 8, 9; 7. 59; 8. 2; 11. 19; 22. 20, one of the seven deacons.
 STOICKS, in Ac. 17. 18, a sect of Greek philosophers.
 SUSANNA, in Lu. 8. 3, a woman who followed Jesus.
 SYCHAR, in Jo. 4. 5, a town of Samaria.
 SYCHEM, in Ac. 7. 16, a city in Samaria [O. T. *Shechem*].
 in Ac. 7. 16, a chief so named.
 SYNTYCHE, in Ph. 4. 2, a female disciple at Philippi.
 SYRACUSE, in Ac. 28. 12, a city on the E. coast of Sicily.

SYRIA, in Mt. 4. 24, Lu. 2. 2, Ac. 15. 23, 41; 18. 18; 20. 3; 21. 3, Ga. 1. 21, the country on the N. and E. of Canaan.
 SYRIAN, in Lu. 4. 27, an appellation of Naaman.
 SYRO-PHENICIAN, in Mr. 7. 26, a native of the part of Syria near Tyre and Sidon.
 TABITHA, in Ac. 9. 36, 40, a female disciple at Joppa.
 TARSUS, in Ac. 9. 11, 30; 11. 25; 21. 39; 22. 3, in Cilicia.
 TERTIUS, in Ro. 16. 22, Paul's amanuensis.
 TERTULLUS, in Ac. 24. 1, 2, an orator who accused Paul.
 THADDEUS, in Mt. 10. 3, Mr. 3. 18, an apostle, also called Lebbeus, supposed to be Jude.
 THAMAR, in Mt. 1. 3 [O. T. *Tamar*].
 THARA, in Lu. 3. 34 [O. T. *Terah*]. [noble rank].
 THEOPHILUS, in Lu. 1. 3, Ac. 1. 1, a disciple of THESSALONIANS, in Ac. 20. 4, 1 Th. 1. 1, 2 Th. 1. 1.
 THESSALONICA, in Ac. 17. 1, 11, 13; 27. 2, Ph. 4. 16, 2 Ti. 4. 10, seaport S. of Philippi, on the Aegean.
 THEUDAS, in Ac. 5. 36, a false Messiah, and rebel.
 THOMAS, in Mt. 10. 3, Mr. 3. 18, Lu. 6. 15, Jo. 11. 16; 14. 5; 20. 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; 21. 2, Ac. 1. 13, an apostle, also called Didymus, or the "Twin."
 THREE TAVERNS, in Ac. 28. 15, a place 30 miles S. of Rome. [of Lydia].
 THYATIRA, in Ac. 16. 14, Re. 1. 11; 2. 18, 24, a city TIBERIAS, in Jo. 6. 1, 23; 21. 1, a city on the W. of the Sea of Galilee, and a few miles N. of the S. end of it.
 TIBERIUS, in Lu. 3. 1, the stepson of Augustus.
 TIMEUS, in Mr. 10. 46, father of blind Bartimeus.
 TIMON, in Ac. 6. 5, one of the seven (deacons).
 TIMOTHEUS (Timothy), in Ac. 16. 1, 17, 14, 15; 18. 5; 19. 22, 20, 4, Ro. 16. 21, 1 Co. 4. 17; 16. 10, 2 Co. 1. 1, 19, Ph. 1. 1, 2, 19, Col. 1. 1, 1 Th. 1. 1; 3. 2, 6, 2 Th. 1. 1, 1 Th. 1. 2, 18; 6. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 2, Phm. 1. He. 13. 23, a Jewish youth of Lystra, a disciple and companion of Paul.
 TITUS, in 2 Co. 2. 13; 7. 6, 13, 14; 8. 6, 16, 23; 12. 18, Ga. 2. 1, 3, 2 Ti. 4. 10, Tit. 1. 4, a Greek disciple and companion of Paul.
 TRACHONITIS, in Lu. 3. 1, part of the tetrarchy of Philip. [O. T. *Tryph*].
 TROAS, in Ac. 16. 8, 11; 20. 5, 6, 2 Co. 2. 12, 2 Ti. 4. 13, a part of Mysia in the W. of Asia Minor.
 TROGYLIUM, in Ac. 20. 15, a port in Caria, nearly opposite Samos.
 TROPIMUS, in Ac. 20. 4; 21. 29, 2 Ti. 4. 20, an Ephesian disciple.
 TRYPHENA, in Ro. 16. 12, a female disciple at Rome.
 TRYPHOSA, in Ro. 16. 12, a female disciple at Rome.
 TYCHICUS, in Ac. 20. 4, Ep. 6. 21, Col. 4. 7, 2 Ti. 4. 12, Tit. 3. 12, a disciple and companion of Paul.
 TYRANNUS, in Ac. 19. 9, a schoolmaster at Ephesus.
 TYRE, in Mt. 11. 21, 22; 15. 21, Mr. 3. 8; 7. 24, 31, Lu. 6. 17; 10. 13, 14, Ac. 12. 20; 21. 3, 7, in Phenicia.
 URBANE (Urbanus), in Ro. 16. 9, a disciple at Rome.
 URIAS, in Mt. 1. 6 [O. T. *Uriah*].
 ZABULON, in Mt. 4. 13, 15, Re. 7. 8 [O. T. *Zebulun*].
 ZACCHEUS, in Lu. 19. 2, 5, 8, a chief publican.
 ZACHARIAS, in Mt. 23. 35, Lu. 11. 51 [O. T. *Zachariah*].
 in Lu. 1. 5, 12, 13, 18, 21, 40, 67; 3. 2, father of John the Baptist.
 in Lu. 1. 50, name proposed for John the Baptist.
 ZARA, in Mt. 1. 3 [O. T. *Zarah*].
 ZEBEDEE, in Mt. 4. 21; 10. 2; 20. 20; 26. 37; 27. 56, Mr. 1. 19, 20; 3. 17; 10. 35, Lu. 5. 10, Jo. 21. 2, father of the apostles James and John.
 ZELOTES, in Lu. 6. 15, Ac. 1. 13, surname of an apostle. [See *Simon*].
 ZENAS, in Tit. 3. 13, a disciple skilled in law.
 ZEROBABEL, in Mt. 1. 12, 13, Lu. 3. 27 [O. T. *Zerubbabel*].

YOUNG'S NEW VERSION OF THE HOLY BIBLE,

TRANSLATED ACCORDING TO THE LETTER AND IDIOMS OF THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGES

Octavo, second edition, revised; to Subscribers 16s. 6d., post free.

CRITICAL NOTICES OF THE SECOND EDITION, REVISED.

I. *The Rev. Charles Baber, Cookham, writes*:—"The first six numbers of your New Edition of the Bible, so far as I have had occasion to examine them, have pleased me much."

II. *The Rev. W. C. Badger, Seend, Wiltshire, writes*:—"So far as I have read it I much like it, and think it calculated to remove many difficulties."

III. *The Rev. G. W. Banks, Worth, writes*:—"The work is just what I have wanted for years past."

IV. *The Rev. W. Graham, Lockwood, writes*:—"The work itself is a lasting monument of genius, talent, and extraordinary perseverance."

V. *The Rev. James Grierson, D.D., Errol, writes*:—"I am struck with what is justly called its lively, picturesque, dramatic style."

VI. *The Rev. D. McInnes, Cromdale, writes*:—"I admire very much the specimen number of the Bible you sent me."

VII. *The British Herald writes*:—"An English version of the Holy Scriptures, literally translated out of the original languages, which we earnestly recommend."—Dec. 1863.

VIII. *The Rev. J. Latham, B.D., Derby, writes*:—"I doubt not your labours in the cause of Scripture translation will do good; I frequently refer to your Translation, and with advantage."

IX. *The Rev. Henry Margetts, Huntingdon, writes*:—"Your remarks on the *Conversive Waw* I relish,—they give hope of the ultimate return of common sense in the mode of teaching the sacred language."

X. *The Rev. A. Robb, D.D., of Calabar, writes*:—"I think that most of the changes which you have introduced, in so far as I have examined them, are improvements; this remark is meant to apply to one or two knotty passages in the earlier part of Genesis."

XI. *The Rev. James Smith, Newhills, writes*:—"I have to thank you for sending me a specimen number of Mr Young's Translation of the Scriptures. It has pleased me so much that I wrote a recommendatory notice of it for the 'Aberdeen Herald' of to-day."

XII. *The Rev. W. P. Bennet, Dorsetshire, writes*:—"Mr Young's Translation of the Scriptures and Critical Commentary will, I think, be a great boon, judging from the portions I have seen; and I trust his labours will be appreciated, so that he may be encouraged to undertake other ancient versions, and give them to the public in a like style of excellence."

XIII. *The Rev. G. W. Bridges, Beachley, writes*:—"I will do my best to disseminate my own conviction that your translation of the Bible—so accurate and truthful—is a work of infinite utility to the great cause of the Christian Church, worthy of the highest patronage, and demanding for yourself the most honourable as well as substantial reward."

XIV. *The Rev. J. Harrison, D.D., York, writes*:—"I am much pleased with the prospectus of your New Translation. . . . For several years I have been engaged in the exact study of the Scriptures, and availed myself of such helps as have fallen in my way for carrying out my designs. . . . So far as I have tested your Translation, I think it is well done."

XV. *The Rev. W. Orme, London, writes*:—"I have been much interested in noting the examples you give of the 'lax' and 'confused' readings of King James' Version. . . . Your labours I regard as furnishing a most valuable contribution to a better knowledge of the Word of God."

XVI. *The Rev. R. M. Spence, Arbutnot, Fordoun, writes*:—"I believe your view of the Hebrew Tenses to be thoroughly correct, and hope that you have laid the ghost of what Dr Brunton [Hebrew Professor, Edinburgh], with a feeling approaching to awe, used to call 'that strange anomaly,'—the *Waw Conversive*."

XVII. *The Rev. H. S. Warleigh, Hertford, writes*:—"I quite agree in what you say of the *Waw Conversive*; and the principle you announce, that the sacred writers put themselves into the time of the things they narrate, whether as historians or prophets, is sufficient to clear many obscurities."

XVIII. *The Rev. Richard Burnet, B.A., Lewes, Sussex, writes*:—"Such a literal and idiomatic translation of the Holy Scriptures is exceedingly valuable, not as a substitute for the Common Version, but as a companion to it, and it is especially interesting to persons like myself who, having some little knowledge of the original languages, endeavour to draw divine truth from the fountain itself, rather than from any secondary source, however excellent."

XIX. *The Rev. Henry Craik, Bristol, writes*:—"The question about the so-called future is, I think, more difficult [than that about the preterite]. If it be properly a future, how comes it to be rendered past or present? If it be a present, there is, I conceive, little difficulty in accounting for its being used instead of the future. . . . I have no doubt, from what I have seen of your New Translation, that it contains many improvements on our English Version."

XX. *The Right Hon. Lord Compton (author of a New Version of the Psalms) writes*:—"I had long regarded the so-called Hebrew future as a present. . . . but I did not know that the case was so strong as against *Waw Conversive*; it will now, I trust, be considered as exploded. . . . That your Version will be of the greatest help to the learned, and quite an epoch in the study of Hebrew, I have no doubt."

XXI. *The Rev. J. Glasgow, D.D., Surat, writes*:—"For myself, though there are passages that I would wish modified, yet I am satisfied your principles are right, on the whole, and wish you God speed. I wrote you formerly that I could not reconcile many places of the Septuagint with the *waw-conversive* mode of rendering, which is far from being uniformly acted on by the Septuagint translators."

XXII. *The Rev. Thomas Manson, D.D., Perth, writes*:—"Your Comment seems to me an invaluable companion to the Translation, adding unspeakably to its value and usefulness. . . . I can scarcely doubt that they will have an extensive and permanent circulation. Your Translation has already begun to be recurring to my mind, and, if spared, this will soon greatly increase."

XXIII. *The Rev. Robert Nisbet, D.D., Edinburgh, writes*:—"While transmitting my name as a subscriber to Mr Young's Translation and Commentary, I cannot help saying that I regard their publication as the most valuable contribution to Biblical learning the Church has received for many years, and you will have the satisfaction, I trust, of finding, that no Minister or Student of the Holy Scriptures fails to provide himself with a copy."

XXIV. *The Rev. Thomas Sprouston, D.D., Belfast, writes*:—"I have no hesitation in saying that I regard your labours as most important and beneficial at the present time when the foundations of the faith are assailed, and when it is of the greatest moment that the ministers of the church should be trained to the close and habitual study of the word of inspiration. . . . Let me assure you that I take the deepest interest in your valuable labours."

XXV. *The Bath and Cheltenham Gazette writes*:—"The Battle of Tenses . . . bids fair to be settled. . . . Mr Young and Dr Lee have the advantage of simplicity; and all analogy instituted between the Hebrew and the Samaritan, Chaldee, Syriac, Arabic, and Ethiopic seems to strengthen their position, which is—not to recognise this [conversive] power in the magic *Waw*."—Nov. 19, 1862.

XXVI. *The Rev. Jonathan Watson, Edinburgh, writes*:—"I congratulate you on the completion of your great work—for a great work it is for any one man to have undertaken; may the blessing of God, whose Word you seek to lay more fully and clearly open to the reader, rest on your volume! Doubtless you are prepared to hear of spots in your beautiful work, and with the patience becoming authors who challenge the public voice, to listen to the remarks, some just, some unjust, and some flippant, and beneath notice."

XXVII. *The Rev. W. C. Badger, Seend, Wiltshire, writes*:—"I have now read and compared with the Hebrew a large portion of Scripture, and very much like your Translation, and so far as I know, am assured that the principles are sound; and I think that time will prove the value of your Translation. I have recommended it largely, and know that it has been purchased. I hope it may be widely useful. . . . I trust that your labours in the blessed book may be abundantly repaid in your own and others spiritual good."

XXVIII. *The Rev. Francis Barham, Bath, writes*:—"I am examining with interest your new Version of the Bible; it is almost as literal in English as that of Montanus is in Latin. Many of your new readings throw much light on the obscurities of the original. . . . I believe that the Hebrew verbs consists of moods (infinitive, indicative, subjective and imperative), and that though these moods bear certain relations to time, in the construction of the narrative, they are not tenses like those of the classical verb Greek and Latin. I agree with you in thinking the doctrine of the *Waw Conversive* great nonsense."

XXIX. *The Rev. J. H. Vidal, Hurst Green, writes*:—"Your observations on the subject of Hebrew Tenses are full of interest, and worthy of careful examination. I can do little but amuse myself by dipping into the Rabbinical Commentaries, &c.; so far, however, as I have noticed, you are quite justified in saying that the *Conversive principle* is not found in any of the Post Messianic Hebrew writers, and it is certainly a phenomenon of no ordinary kind that such a principle—*if once a peculiarity of the language*—should have so entirely and so silently disappeared."

XXX. *The Rev. John Latham, B.D., Preb. of Lichfield, writes*:—"I most heartily wish you success in your important labours. If you can bring the Hebrew within the rules of legitimate criticism, you will indeed accomplish a great and good work. In a philological point of view, I have always regarded the study of Hebrew as most unsatisfactory, and I am glad to find that you see the lax and unsatisfactory rules hitherto laid down by Hebrew scholars, and that you are searching in the right direction—viz., in the study of the cognate languages—for rules more definite and intelligible. I should probably have known more of Hebrew than I do, but for such difficulties as the *Waw Conversive* continually occurring."

XXXI. *Rev. Adam Stuart Muir, D.D., Leith, writes*:—"Having examined, with much care, the New Translation of the Holy Scriptures by Mr Robert Young, I have much pleasure in testifying to its close adherence to the original Hebrew. The style throughout is strikingly picturesque, and frequently dramatic, while many of the emendations are peculiarly felicitous. Not a few of the arguments usually brought by infidel

authors against some of the leading doctrines of our most holy faith are at once answered simply by the correct rendering of the Hebrew phrases. Whilst this New Translation is by no means intended as a rival to the Common (or King James') Version, still it cannot fail to be hailed as a great gift by all who desire to know correctly what is the teaching of the Holy Spirit."

XXXII. *The Original Secession Magazine writes*:—"There can be no doubt regarding the fidelity and signal success with which Mr Young has employed his rare and varied attainments in Oriental Scholarship, and in the knowledge of the Hebrew in particular, in endeavouring, by an amazing amount of pains and persevering study, to express as fully and as nearly as possible the mind of the Spirit in the Original in a literal English translation. This will be more distinctly manifested when Mr Young's 'Concise Commentary,' which is designed to be a companion to his Translation, is read along with it."

"From the candour, rare ability, and prayerful spirit, in which the whole work has been executed, and is still being prosecuted, we can scarcely doubt that when the value of Mr Young's Translation, along with his Commentary, comes to be known, every one who is earnest to have a fuller and clearer knowledge of the mind of the spirit, will think his library incomplete so long as it does not contain both these works."—Jan. 1864.

XXXIII. *The Covenanter writes*:—"The aim is to give a literal and idiomatic translation of the Hebrew Scriptures. This Mr Young has accomplished, so far as we have inspected the translation, with sound judgment and much fidelity. . . . We observe with much gratification that Mr Young by a happy and yet just rendering of the terms of the Hebrew Verbs, by the collocation of words, and by giving the proper force of the Hebrew idioms, has given clearness and emphasis to the inspired statement, and turned aside the force of infidel cavils. The Author's theory of the Hebrew Tenses—which he has carefully applied throughout the Translation—is somewhat novel and startling, but its importance is admitted by some of the most eminent oriental scholars; and as it tends greatly to simplify and fix the significations of the original verbs, it is highly deserving of careful consideration. We very cordially commend this Literal Translation to the attention of Ministers, Students of Theology, and all who seek an enlarged knowledge of the language and spirit of the divine oracles. We regard it as an invaluable help to the critical study of the Sacred Scriptures."—Feb. 1864.

XXXIV. *The Rev. W. G. Blakey, D.D., F.R.S.E., (Editor of the North British Review, writes*:—"I have often felt that a translation of the Scriptures would be of invaluable use to ordinary readers (not as superseding our time-honoured version, but as supplementary to it), that would be an exact counterpart of the Hebrew—rendering the Hebrew words and phrases uniformly (or as nearly so as possible) by the same English words and phrases, giving the tenses and moods exactly as they are in the original; in a word, causing the Scriptures to present to the English reader not only the same general meaning, but even the same minute shades of thought and feeling which they present to those familiar with the original tongues. Mr Young's translation seems to be admirably adapted to meet this want, and I hope to see it, in the sense I have indicated, a Standard Work. I am not Hebraist enough to decide whether *Waw Conversive* is to be condemned, but I have always thought it an unlikely theory; I have often noticed the *confusion* and the *feebleness* it gives rise to in some of the finest descriptive passages, and I admire the simplicity and uniformity which Mr Young obtains by discarding it."

XXXV. *The Sheffield Daily Telegraph, writes*:—"Whatever use has been made of the translation of Montanus as a key to the acquisition of the Hebrew, as published in almost all ancient polyglots, and in several separate editions, to the English reader it is entirely superseded by Mr Young's translation. What Montanus aimed at, but did not fully achieve, we think Mr Young has done, viz., given us with incomparably greater skill, and in a language much better adapted for the purpose, a liberal and idiomatic translation of the original. Mr Young has retained the Saxon of our version, a few obsolete terms have been changed, and some new terms introduced, but the vocabulary of this new Version is substantially the same as our own. . . . We regard this Version as exactly meeting the wants of the age in which we live, and we consider it providential that a man should have been raised up so well qualified for the work, and with sufficient zeal and energy to accomplish it."—Feb. 14. 1863.

XXXV. *The Sheffield Daily Telegraph, writes*:—"Whatever use has been made of the translation of Montanus as a key to the acquisition of the Hebrew, as published in almost all ancient polyglots, and in several separate editions, to the English reader it is entirely superseded by Mr Young's translation. What Montanus aimed at, but did not fully achieve, we think Mr Young has done, viz., given us with incomparably greater skill, and in a language much better adapted for the purpose, a liberal and idiomatic translation of the original. Mr Young has retained the Saxon of our version, a few obsolete terms have been changed, and some new terms introduced, but the vocabulary of this new Version is substantially the same as our own. . . . We regard this Version as exactly meeting the wants of the age in which we live, and we consider it providential that a man should have been raised up so well qualified for the work, and with sufficient zeal and energy to accomplish it."—Feb. 14. 1863.

Concise Critical Comments on N. Vers., cr. 8vo., 10s.
Biblical Notes and Queries, royal 8vo., 8s.
Marginal Readings for Testament, 2s.
Analysis of Hebrew Text of Minor Prophets, 12s.
Variations of the Chief Greek MSS., 1s.
Ethics of the Fathers (from the Talmud), 1s. 6d.
Hebrew and Chaldee Vocabulary, 2s. 6d.
Hebrew Grammar and Exercises, 2s. 6d.
Rabbinical Vocabulary and Grammar, 2s. 6d.

ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE TO 8000 CHANGES OF THE "REVISED" TESTAMENT.

A.
ABASE, in Matt. 23. 12, Luke 14. 11; 18. 14 is rendered humble.
ABIDE, in John 14. 16 be; Acts 12. 19; 14. 3, 28; 16. 12; 20. 6, 6 tarry; also in Gal. 1. 18, Acts 15. 34; also in 1 Th. 1. 3; in Rom. 1. 23 continue; in Luke 21. 37 lodge; in John 8. 44 stand; in Acts 20. 3 spend.
ABILITY, in 1 Pe. 4. 11 strength.
ABLE, in Eph. 3. 18 strong; in 2 Co. 3. 6 sufficient; in Acts 25. 5 be of power; Rom. 14. 4 have power.
ABOLISH, in 2 Co. 3. 13 pass away.
ABOUND, in Phil. 4. 17 increase; in Matt. 24. 12 be multiplied.
ABROAD, in Mark 4. 22; Luke 8. 17 to light; Mark 6. 14 known.
ABSTINENCE, in Acts 27. 21 without food.
ABUNDANCE, in Mark 12. 44, Luke 21. 4 superfluity; in 2 Co. 12. 7 exceeding greatness; in 2 Co. 8. 20 bounty; in Rev. 18. 3 power.
ABUNDANT (more), in 1 Pe. 1. 3 great; in 2 Co. 4. 15 multiply.
ABUNDANTLY (exceeding, more), in Titus 3. 6, and 2 Pet. 1. 2 richly.
ABUSE, in 1 Co. 9. 18 use to the full. [bestow.
ACCEPT, in 2 Co. 5. 9 well-pleasing; in Eph. 1. 6 freely
ACCEPTABLE, in Rom. 14. 18, and Eph. 5. 10 well-pleasing.
ACCEPTABLY, in Heb. 12. 28 well-pleasing.
ACCOMPANY, in Acts 20. 38 bring on the way.
ACCOMPLISH, in Luke 22. 37 fulfil; also in Luke 1. 23; 2. 6, 21, 22; in John 19. 28 finish.
ACCOMPLISHMENT, in Acts 21. 26 fulfilment.
ACCORD, in Acts 2. 1 together.
ACCOUNT, in Matt. 18. 23 reckoning.
ACCOUNT (to), in Gal. 3. 6 to reckon; in Luke 21. 36 prevail. [thema.
ACCURSED, in Rom. 9. 3, 1 Co. 12. 3, Gal. 1. 8, 9 ana-
ACCUSATION, in Acts 25. 18 charge; in 1 Pe. 2. 11, Jude 9 judgment; in Luke 19. 8 wrongfully exact.
ACCUSE, in 1 Pe. 3. 16 revile; in Luke 3. 14 exact wrongfully.
ACCUSE, in 2 Ti. 3. 3, Titus 2. 3 slanderer.
ACKNOWLEDGE, in 1 Co. 14. 37 take knowledge; in 2 Ti. 2. 25, Titus 1. 1, Phm. 6 knowledge.
ACKNOWLEDGMENT, in Col. 2. 2 to know.
ACQUAINTANCE, in Acts 24. 23 friends.
ADD, in Phil. 1. 27 raise up; in Gal. 2. 6 impart.
ADDICT, in 1 Co. 16. 15 set selves.
ADMINISTERED, in 2 Co. 8. 19, 20 ministered. [tion.
ADMINISTRATION, in 1 Co. 12. 5, 2 Co. 9. 12 ministra-
ADMINISTRATION, in Rev. 17. 6 wonder; in Jude 16 showing respect.
ADMIRE (to), in 2 Th. 1. 10 to be marvelled at.
ADMONISH, in Heb. 8. 5 warn.
ADO (to make), in Mark 5. 39 make a tumult.
ADVANTAGE, in Luke 9. 25 profit; also in 1 Co. 15. 32.
ADVERSITY, in Heb. 13. 13 evil entreated.
ADVICE, in 2 Co. 8. 12 judgment.
AFFAIRS, in Eph. 6. 22 Phil. 1. 27 state.
AFFAIR OF (to see), in 2 Pe. 1. 5 to see what is near.
AFFECT, in Gal. 4. 17, 18 zealously seek.
AFFECTION, in Gal. 5. 22 passions; also in Rom. 1. 26, Col. 3. 5; in Col. 3. 2 mind. [tion.
AFFLICT, in Jas. 5. 13 suffer; in Matt. 24. 9 tribula-
AFFLICTION, in Mark 4. 17; 13. 19 tribulation; in 2 Ti. 3. 11 suffering; also in Heb. 10. 32, 1 Pe. 5. 9; also in Jas. 5. 10; in 2 Ti. 1. 8 hardship; also in 4. 5.
AFFRIGHTED, in Mark 16. 5, 6 amazed.
AFFOOT, in Mark 6. 33 on foot; in Acts 20. 13 by land.
AFRAID, in Matt. 28. 5, Luke 5. 36, Rom. 13. 3, 1 Pe. 3. 6, 14 fear; in Luke 24. 5, Acts 10. 4 affrighted; Acts 22. 9 (omitted); in John 14. 27 fearful; in 2 Pe. 2. 10 tremble.
AFTER, in Acts 23. 3, 2 Co. 10. 3, 2 Th. 2. 9, Titus 1. 1 according to; 2 Co. 10. 7 before; Heb. 12. 10 as seemed good; in Luke 20. 40 any manner; in Mark 4. 28; 8. 25, John 13. 5, 1 Co. 12. 28; 15. 6, 7, Heb. 7. 2 then; also in Luke 13. 9; in 1 Co. 11. 25 in like manner; in Gal. 2. 14 as do; in Acts 25. 13 passed; in Acts 24. 27 fulfilled; in Acts 27. 21 had been.
AFTERWARD, in Luke 4. 2 (omitted); in 1 Co. 15. 23, 46, Gal. 1. 21 then; also in Mark 4. 17.
AGAIN, in John 9. 24, Acts 19. 9, Rev. 19. 3 a second time; in John 3. 3, 7 anew; in Gal. 4. 9 over again; in Luke 20. 11, 12 yet another.
AGAINST, in Acts 27. 14 from; Rev. 12. 7 with; in 1 Pe. 3. 12 upon; in Luke 7. 30 for; 17. 3 (omit); Acts 9. 5 (omit); in Rev. 11. 7 with; in Matt. 20. 24, Acts 25. 18 concerning; in Rom. 2. 5 in.
AGE, in Heb. 5. 14 full grown.
AGES, in Eph. 3. 5, 21 generations.
AGO, in 2 Co. 9. 2 past.
AGREE, in Mark 14. 70 (omitted); in Rev. 17. 17 come
AH, in Mark 15. 29 ha. [to one mind.
AIR, in Matt. 8. 20, Mark 4. 32, Luke 8. 5, 9; 58; 13. 19, Acts 10. 12 heaven; Mark 4. 4 (omitted).
ALAS, in Rev. 18. 10, 16, 19 woe.
ALLEGED, in Phm. 19 that.
ALIEN, in Eph. 2. 11 alienated.
ALIVE, in Rev. 2. 8 lived.
ALL, in Matt. 22. 40; 24. 14; 26. 50; 14. 55, Luke 7. 17; 23. 44, Acts 5. 1, 12, 1 Phil. 1. 23, Rev. 3. 10; 18. 1, 3, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

ALLELUIA, in Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6 hallelujah.
ALLOW, in Luke 11. 48 consent; in Acts 24. 15 look for; in Rom. 7. 15 know; in Rom. 14. 22, 1 Th. 2. 4
ALLURE, in 2 Pe. 2. 18 entice. [approve.
ALMOST, in Acts 26. 28 but little; 26. 29 little.
ALMS, in Matt. 6. 1 righteous.
ALONE, in Mark 15. 36 let be; John 12. 7 suffer; in John 17. 20 only; in Mark 4. 34 privately; in Mark 1. 24 (omitted); Luke 4. 34 Ah; in James 2. 17 in
ALoud, in Mark 15. 8 go up. [itself.
ALREADY, in John 9. 27 even now; in 2 Co. 12. 21 heretofore.
ALSO, in John 12. 42 nevertheless even; in Matt. 13. 23 verily; in 12. 12 even if; in Rom. 12. 21 neither, &c.
ALTOGETHER, in Acts 26. 29 with much.
ALWAY, in John 18. 20 all; Gal. 4. 18, 2 Th. 3. 16 at all times; in Luke 21. 36 at every season; Eph. 6. 18 at all seasons; in 2 Pe. 1. 15 at every time; in Acts 24. 3 in all ways.
AMAZE, in Matt. 19. 25; Luke 2. 48; 9. 43 astonish; in Mark 16. 8 astonishment came; Luke 5. 26 amazement took hold on; in Luke 4. 36 amazement came.
AMAZEMENT, in 1 Pe. 3. 6 terror.
AMEN, in Matt. 6. 13; 28. 20, Luke 24. 53, John 21. 25, Rom. 16. 20, 24, 2 Co. 13. 14, Eph. 6. 24, Phil. 4. 23, Col. 4. 18, 1 Th. 5. 28, 2 Th. 3. 18, 1 Ti. 6. 21, 2 Th. 4. 22, Titus 3. 15, 1 Pe. 5. 14, 1 John 5. 21, 2 John 13, Rev. 1. 18 (omitted).
AMONG, in Mark 8. 16; 9. 34; Luke 20. 14; John 6. 52; 16. 17, Acts 28. 4 one with, &c. &c.
ANGEL, in Luke 1. 28, John 5. 4, Rev. 8. 7; 11. 1; 16. 3; 4. 8, 8 (omitted); Rev. 8. 13 eagle.
ANGRY, in Rev. 11. 18 wrath; also in John 7. 23.
ANON, in Matt. 13. 20 straightway; also in Mark 1. 30.
ANOTHER, in Matt. 10. 23 next; Mark 14. 19, Rev. 16. 7 (omitted); in Rom. 7. 23, 2 Co. 11. 4, Gal. 1. 6; 6. 4 different; 1 Co. 4. 6 the other; Rom. 13. 8; 10. 24; 1 Co. 6. 1, Gal. 6. 4 neighbour.
ANSWER, in 1 Co. 9. 3, 2 Ti. 4. 16, defence; in 1 Pe. 3. 21 interrogation.
ANSWER, in Acts 25. 8 say in defence; Acts 26. 12 make defence; also in Acts 25. 16; in Luke 20. 3 tell; in Titus 2. 9 gainsay.
ANY, in Acts 24. 20 what; 25. 8 at all; 1 Co. 10. 27 one; in Mark 14. 23, Luke 22. 71 further; in Eph. 6. 8 each one; in Luke 20. 27 no.
APART (lay), in Jas. 1. 21 put away.
APIECE, in Luke 9. 3 (omitted). [them.
APOSTLE, in Acts 5. 34 men; 15. 33 those that had sent
APPAREL, in Jas. 2. 2 clothing.
APPEAR, in Matt. 6. 16, 18 be seen; Rom. 7. 13 be shewn; in Rev. 12. 1, 3 be seen; in Mark 16. 12; 16. 14, Col. 3. 4, Heb. 9. 26, 1 Pe. 5. 4, 1 John 2. 3, 2, Rev. 3. 18 made manifest; in Acts 27. 20 shine; in Acts 22. 30 come; in 1 Ti. 4. 15 be manifest.
APPEARANCE, in 2 Co. 10. 7 in the 1 Th. 5. 22 form.
APPEARING, in 1 Pe. 1. 7 revelation.
APPEASE, in Acts 18. 25 quiet. [ed
APPOINT, in Acts 1. 23 put forward; in 1 Co. 4. 9 doom-
APPROACH, in Acts 12. 4, 2 Co. 11. 32 take.
APPROACH, in Luke 12. 33 draw near; Heb. 10. 25 draw
APPROACH, in 1 Ti. 6. 16 unapproachable.
APPROVE, in 2 Co. 6. 4 commend.
ARISE, in Matt. 26. 62, Mark 14. 57 stand up; Mark 5. 42, Luke 4. 38, 39; 8. 55; 23. 1; Acts 12. 7 rise up; Acts 9. 6; 11. 7 rise; in Matt. 27. 52 be raised; Luke 8. 24 awake; in Rev. 9. 2 go up; in Mark 4. 39 awake; John 6. 18 rise; in Acts 27. 14 beat down
ARMY, in Acts 23. 27 soldiers.
ARRAY, in 1 Ti. 2. 9 raiment.
ARRIVE, in Acts 15. 15 touch.
ASCEND, in Luke 19. 28 go up; Acts 25. 1, Rev. 8. 4; 11. 12; 14. 11; 17. 7; 18. 7 come up.
ASHAMED, in Luke 13. 17, Rom. 5. 5; 9. 33; 10. 11; 2 Co. 7. 14; 9. 4, 1 Pe. 2. 6 put to shame; also in 2 Co. 10. 8, Phil. 1. 20.
ASIDE, in Luke 9. 10 apart; in Acts 26. 31 withdrew; in 1 Ti. 3. 6 swerve.
ASK, in John 21. 22 inquire; also in Luke 15. 26; 18. 36, Acts 4. 7; in John 13. 24 (omitted).
ASLEEP, in Matt. 26. 40, 43; Mark 14. 40 sleeping.
ASSAULT, in Acts 14. 5 onset.
ASSEMBLE, in Matt. 26. 3, 57, Acts 4. 31; 11. 26 gather together; John 20. 19 be; in Mark 14. 53 come to-
ASSEMBLY, in Jas. 2. 2 synagogue.
ASSENTED, in Acts 24. 9 join in.
ASSURANCE, in Heb. 6. 11; 10. 22 fullness.
ASSUREDLY gathering, in Acts 16. 30 concluding.
ASTONISH, in Mark 5. 42, Luke 2. 47; 8. 56; 24. 22, Acts 10. 45; 12. 16 amaze; also in Mark 10. 24; also in Luke 5. 9; in Acts 9. 6 (omitted).
ASTONISHMENT, in Mark 5. 42 amazement.
ATONEMENT, in Rom. 5. 11 reconciliation.
ATTAIN, in Rom. 9. 31 arrive; in Acts 27. 12 reach; in Phil. 3. 12 obtain; in 1 Th. 4. 5 follow.
ATTEND, in Acts 16. 14 give heed.
ATTENDANCE, in 1 Th. 4. 13 heed.
ATTENTIVE, in Luke 19. 48 hang upon.
AUDIENCE, in Luke 7. 1 ears; in Luke 20. 45 hearing; Acts 13. 16; 15. 12 hearken.
AUTHORITY, in 1 Ti. 2. 2 high place; in 1 Ti. 2. 12 dominion.
AVENGE, in Rev. 18. 20 judge.
AVOID, in Rom. 16. 17 turn away from; also in 1 Ti. 6. 20; in Titus 3. 9 shun; in 2 Ti. 2. 23 refuse; in 2 Co. 7. 2 because of.

AWAKE, in Acts 16. 27 rouse. [know
AWARE, in Matt. 24. 50, Luke 12. 46; also in 11. 44
B.
BACKSIDE, in Rev. 5. 1 back.
BAG, in Luke 12. 33 purse.
BAND, in Acts 22. 30 (omitted).
BANQUETING, in 1 Pe. 4. 3 carousing.
BAPTISE, in Matt. 20. 22, 23 (omitted).
BAPTISM, in Matt. 20. 22, 23 (omitted).
BAPTIST, in Luke 7. 28 (omitted).
BARBAROUS, in Acts 28. 2 barbarian.
BARE, in 2 Pe. 1. 8 idle.
BASE, in 2 Co. 10. 1 lowly.
BASER SORT, in Acts 17. 5 rabble.
BASKET, in Mark 6. 43 basketful; also in 8. 20.
BATTLE, in 1 Co. 14. 5; Rev. 9. 7, 9; 16. 14; 20. 8 war.
BE, in Matt. 12. 45; 17. 21, 20. 20; 23. 26; 24. 32, Mark 6. 14; 9. 26; 10. 43; 13. 28, Luke 11. 26, 30; 18. 23; 22. 26, 44, John 1. 15, 30; 4. 14; 9. 27; 10. 16; 12. 26, Acts 1. 19, 22; 7. 29, 52; 9. 42; 19. 17; 26. 29, Rom. 6. 5; 9. 29, 1 Co. 3. 13; 7. 23; 2 Co. 8. 14, Phil. 1. 13, 1 Th. 1. 7; 2. 8, Heb. 5. 11, Jas. 2. 10, 2 Pe. 1. 4 become; Matt. 14. 15; 26. 2, Mark 9. 7; 15. 33; Luke 4. 25; 36; 10. 32; 23. 44, John 1. 6, Acts 4. 4; 2 Co. 1. 7, Gal. 3. 17, 2 Ti. 9. 1, 1 Pe. 4. 12 come; Mark 13. 7, Luke 12. 54; 17. 26, 28, Acts 10. 55, Rev. 1. 19; 4. 1 come to pass; Matt. 26. 5, Luke 22. 24, John 10. 19; 7. 43, Acts 8. 1; 15. 39, 1 John 2. 18 arise; Luke 10. 36, Heb. 2. 2 prove; Luke 19. 17, Rom. 3. 4, 1 Co. 15. 10, 1 Th. 2. 1 be found; Acts 1. 20, Rom. 15. 8, 16, 1 Co. 16. 2, Heb. 12. 8, 1 Pe. 5. 3 be made; Matt. 15. 28, Luke 23. 24 be done; in 1 Th. 5. 5 shew; Acts 22. 17, 1 Th. 2. 14 to fall; 1 Pe. 5. 3 make one's self; in Rev. 8. 15; 11. 15, 19 follow; in 2 Co. 3. 15 lie; in 1 Co. 11. 18 exist; in Mark 8. 2 continue; in Acts 25. 14 tarry; in Luke 18. 24; Acts 14. 8; 22. 9; 26. 28 (omitted).
BEAR, in Luke 8. 8 bring forth; Jas. 3. 12 yeld; in 1 Co. 10. 13 endure; in John 12. 6 take away; in Luke 18. 7 long-suffering; in Acts 27. 15 could not face.
BEAST, in 2 Pe. 12 animal; Jude 10, Rev. 4. 7, 7; 7. 7; 7. 11; 14. 3; 15. 7; 16. 1; 17. 1; 18. 1; 19. 1; 20. 1; 21. 1; 22. 1; 23. 1; 24. 1; 25. 1; 26. 1; 27. 1; 28. 1; 29. 1; 30. 1; 31. 1; 32. 1; 33. 1; 34. 1; 35. 1; 36. 1; 37. 1; 38. 1; 39. 1; 40. 1; 41. 1; 42. 1; 43. 1; 44. 1; 45. 1; 46. 1; 47. 1; 48. 1; 49. 1; 50. 1; 51. 1; 52. 1; 53. 1; 54. 1; 55. 1; 56. 1; 57. 1; 58. 1; 59. 1; 60. 1; 61. 1; 62. 1; 63. 1; 64. 1; 65. 1; 66.

BILL, in Luke 16. 6, 7 bond.
 BIND, in Acts 22. 5; 24. 27 in bonds; in Acts 22. 25 tie
 BIRTH, in Gal. 4. 10 (omitted). [up.
 BISHOPRIC, in Acts 1. 20 office.
 BIT, in Jas. 3. 3 bridle.
 BLAMED, in Gal. 2. 11 stood condemned; in Eph. 1. 4
 blemish.
 BLAMELESS, in 1 Co. 1. 8 unreprieveable; in 1 Th. 5.
 23 without blame; in Matt. 12. 5 guiltless; in 1 Ti.
 3. 2; 5. 7 without reproach.
 BLASPHEMER, in 2 Ti. 3. 2 railer.
 BLASPHEMOUS, in Acts 6. 13 (omitted).
 BLASPHEMOUSLY, in Luke 22. 65 reviling.
 BLASPHEMY, in Matt. 15. 19, Mark 7. 22, Col. 3. 8
 BLAZE, in Mark 1. 45 spread. [railing.
 BLESSED, in Luke 1. 28 (omitted).
 BLESSEDNESS, in Gal. 4. 15 congratulation.
 BLIND, in Matt. 12. 22 (omitted).
 BLINDED, in Rom. 11. 7; 2 Co. 3. 14 hardened.
 BLINDNESS, in Rom. 11. 25, Eph. 4. 18 hardening.
 BLOOD, in Acts 17. 26, Col. 1. 14 (omitted).
 BLOODY flux, in Acts 28. 8 dysentery.
 BLOW, in Acts 28. 18 spring up.
 BOARDS, in Acts 27. 44 planks.
 BOAST, in Rom. 2. 17; 2. 23, 2 Co. 7. 14; 9. 2; 10. 8,
 13, 15, 16; 11. 16, Eph. 6. 9 glory; also in Rom. 11.
 18, 18; in Acts 5. 36 to give out.
 BOASTING, in Rom. 3. 27; 2 Co. 7. 14; 8. 24; 11. 10,
 17 glorying; also in 2 Co. 9. 3; in 2 Co. 9. 4 confidence;
 in Jas. 4. 16 vaunting. [it.
 BODY, in Matt. 14. 12; Mark 15. 45 corpse; Matt. 27. 58
 BOISTEROUS, in Matt. 14. 30 (omitted).
 BOLD, in 2 Co. 10. 1 of good courage; 10. 2 shew courage.
 BOLDLY, in John 7. 26 openly; Eph. 6. 19, Heb. 4. 16
 with boldness; in Heb. 13. 6 with good courage.
 BONDS (in), in Acts 25. 14 prisoner; in Eph. 6. 20 in
 BONDMAID, in Gal. 4. 22 handmaid. [chauls.
 BONDWOMAN, in Gal. 4. 23, 30, 30, 31 handmaid.
 BOOK, in Rev. 5. 7 (omitted).
 BORN, in 1 John 2. 29; 3. 9; 4. 7; 5. 1, 4, 18 begotten;
 in Rev. 12. 4 be delivered; in Acts 18. 24 race;
 in 1 Pe. 1. 23 begotten again.
 BOTTLES, in Matt. 9. 17, Mark 2. 22, 22, 22, Luke 5.
 37, 37, 38, 38 wine-skin.
 BOTTOMLESS, in Rev. 9. 1; 9. 2, 11; 11. 7; 17. 8; 20.
 2, 3 abyss.
 BOUNTIFULNESS, in 2 Co. 9. 11 liberality.
 BOW, in Matt. 27. 29 kneel down.
 BOWELS, in 2 Co. 6. 12 affections; Phil. 1. 8; 2. 1
 toward mercies; Col. 3. 12, Phm. 7. 12, 20 heart; in
 1 John 3. 17 compassion.
 BOX, in Matt. 26. 7, Mark 14. 3, 3, and Luke 7. 37 cruise.
 BRAWLER, in Titus 3. 2 not contentious.
 BREAD, in Matt. 7. 9; 15. 33, Luke 11. 11 loaf; Mark 6.
 36 somewhat to eat.
 BREAK, in 1 Co. 11. 24 (omitted); in Luke 4. 18 bruise;
 in Matt. 9. 17 burst; in John 21. 11 rent.
 BREAKER, in Rom. 2. 25 transgressor.
 BREAKING, in Rom. 2. 23 transgression.
 BRIEFLY comprehended; in Rom. 13. 9 summed up.
 BRIERS, in Heb. 6. 8 thistles.
 BRIGHTNESS, in Heb. 1. 3 effulgence; in 2 Th. 2. 8
 manifestation.
 BRING (forth), in John 12. 24; 15. 2, 5, 16 bear; in
 Matt. 5. 23 offer; in 1 Co. 16. 3 carry; in Jas. 1. 15
 bear; in 1 Co. 16. 6, Titus 3. 13; 3 John 6 set for-
 ward; in Eph. 4. 4 nurture; in 1 Co. 1. 19 destroy.
 BRODERED, in 1 Ti. 2. 9 braided.
 BROTHER, in 1 John 3. 14 (omitted).
 BROTHERLY LOVE, in Rom. 12. 10; 1 Th. 4. 9; Heb.
 13. 1; 2 Pe. 1. 7, 7 love of the brethren.
 BROUGHT, in Luke 4. 9 led; also in Acts 7. 36, 40; 13.
 17; in Acts 19. 12 carry away; in 5. 15 carry out; in
 Mark 13. 9 stand; also in Acts 27. 24; in Matt. 13. 8
 yield; in Mark 4. 29 be ripe; in Acts 5. 36 come; in
 Acts 13. 1 the foster-brother; in 2 Co. 1. 16 set for-
 ward; in Rev. 12. 5 be delivered of; in Matt. 16. 8
 have; in Matt. 1. 12 carrying away; in Matt. 11. 23
 go down.
 BRUTE, in 2 Pe. 2. 12; Jude 10 without reason.
 BUILDING, in Heb. 9. 11 creation.
 BURDEN, in 2 Co. 8. 13 distress.
 BURDENSOME, in 2 Co. 12. 13, 14 a burden; also in
 2 Co. 11. 9.
 BURN, in Rev. 1. 15 refine; in Jas. 1. 11 scorching.
 BUSINESS, in Rom. 16. 2 matter; in 12. 11 diligence.
 BUSYBODY, in 1 Pe. 4. 15 meddler.
 BUY, in Jas. 4. 13 trade.

C.

CAGE, in Rev. 18. 2 hold.
 CALL, in Luke 14. 13, John 2. 2, Rev. 19. 9 bid; in
 Acts 20. 1 send for; in Acts 28. 20 entreat; in Heb.
 5. 10 name; in Acts 10. 5 fetch; in Acts 19. 25
 gathered together; in 2 Ti. 1. 5 be; in Matt. 19. 17
 ask; Acts 9. 36 name; Acts 12. 3 say; Heb. 7. 11
 reckon; in Luke 24. 13, Acts 8. 9; 9. 11; 10. 1 name;
 in Acts 19. 13, 1 Co. 11. 5 name; in Rom. 2. 17 bear
 the name; in Mark 15. 16 is; in Acts 20. 16 (omitted).
 CAN, in Mark 8. 4; 9. 39; 10. 39, 39 be able; in Luke
 24. 56; John 3. 8 know; John 14. 5 (omitted).
 CANDLE, in Rev. 5. 15, Mark 4. 21, Luke 8. 16; 11.
 35; 15. 8, Rev. 18. 23; 22. 5 lamp.
 CANDLESTICK, in Matt. 5. 15, Mark 4. 21, Luke 8. 16;
 11. 33 stand.
 CANKER, in 2 Ti. 2. 17, gangrene.
 CANKERED, in Jas. 5. 3 rusted.
 CANNOT, in Mark 3. 25, Luke 16. 26, Acts 5. 39 not
 be able; in Luke 16. 3 have not strength; in Luke
 14. 14 have not.

CANNOT TELL, in Matt. 21. 27, Mark 11. 33, Luke 20. 7,
 John 3. 8; 8. 14; 16. 18, 2 Co. 12. 2, 2, 3 know not.
 CAPTAIN, in Heb. 2. 10 author; in Acts 28. 16 (omitted);
 also in 24. 7.
 CARE, in 2 Co. 11. 28, 1 Pe. 5. 7 anxiety.
 CARE (to), in 1 Co. 7. 32, 33, 34 be careful; in Phil.
 4. 10 thought. [4. 10 lack thought.
 CAREFUL, in Luke 10. 41, Phil. 4. 6 anxious; in Phil.
 CAREFULLY, in Phil. 2. 28 diligently; also in Heb. 12. 7.
 CAREFULNESS, in 2 Co. 7. 11 earnest care; in 1 Co.
 7. 32 free from cares.
 CARNAL, in 1 Co. 3. 4 men; 2 Co. 10. 4 of the flesh;
 also in Rom. 8. 7.
 CARNALLY, in Rom. 8. 6 of the flesh.
 CARRIAGES, in Acts 21. 15 baggage.
 CARRY, in John 5. 10 take up; in Acts 21. 34 be brought;
 1 Co. 12. 2 lead away; in Acts 8. 2 buried; in 2 Pe.
 2. 17 driven.
 CASE, in Matt. 5. 20 wise.
 CAST, in Matt. 27. 35 (omitted), Acts 27. 38 throw out;
 in 2 Co. 4. 9 smite down; in Luke 17. 2 throw; Acts
 22. 3 throw off; Acts 27. 29 let go; in Luke 9. 25
 forfeit one's self; in Luke 19. 35 throw; in 1 Ti. 5. 12
 reject; in Acts 27. 30 lay out; in Matt. 4. 12 deliver
 up; in Luke 4. 29 throw down headlong; in 2 Co.
 7. 6 lowly; in Matt. 12. 4 (omitted).
 CAST AWAY, in 1 Co. 9. 27 rejected.
 CATCH, in Matt. 13. 19 snatch away; John 10. 12 snatch;
 in Luke 8. 29; Acts 6. 12, 19, 29 seize; in Matt. 21. 39,
 Mark 12. 3 take; in Matt. 14. 31 take hold of; Acts
 16. 19 lay hold on; in Acts 26. 12 seize; in John 21.
 3, 3 take.
 CATTLE, in Luke 17. 7 sheep.
 CAUSE (for this), in Rom. 15. 9 therefore; in Rom.
 15. 22, 2 Co. 4. 16 wherefore; in 2 Co. 2. 14 lead;
 Mark 5. 22 (omitted).
 CAUSE, in Matt. 5. 32, Rev. 13. 12 make; in 2 Co. 9. 11
 work.
 CEASE, in Heb. 4. 10 rest; in Gal. 5. 11 be done away
 with; in Rom. 1. 9 unceasingly; in Acts 12. 5
 earnestly.
 CERTAIN, in Luke 20. 9 A; 24. 1 (omitted); Acts 23. 17
 something; in Matt. 8. 19, Mark 12. 42 A; Luke 5.
 12, 17 one; in Matt. 21. 33 may; in Heb. 2. 6; 4. 4
 somewhere.
 CERTAIN, in 1 Ti. 6. 7 (omitted).
 CERTIFYING, in Gal. 1. 11 make known.
 CHAINS, in Jude 6 bonds.
 CHAMBERLAIN, in Rom. 16. 23 treasurer.
 CHANGE, in Rom. 1. 25 exchange; in Phil. 3. 21 fashion
 anew; in 2 Co. 5. 18 transform.
 CHARGE, in Acts 8. 27 be over; in 1 Ti. 5. 7 command;
 in Matt. 10. 48 rebuke; in Luke 9. 25 command; in
 1 Th. 5. 27 adjure; 1 Ti. 5. 16 burden; in 1 Th. 2. 11
 dealt with. [burden.
 CHARGEABLE, in 2 Co. 11. 9 be a burden; in 1 Th. 2. 9
 CHARITABLY, in Rom. 15. 15 in love.
 CHARITY, in 1 Co. 13. 1, 13. 1, 2, 3, 4, 4, 8, 13, 13; 14.
 1; 16. 14, Col. 3. 14; 1 Th. 3. 6, 2 Th. 1. 3; 1 Ti. 1. 5;
 2. 15; 4. 12, 2 Ti. 2. 22; 3. 10, Titus 2. 2, 1 Pe. 4. 8,
 3 John 6, Jude 12, Rev. 2. 19 love.
 CHASTE, in 2 Co. 11. 2 pure.
 CHASTISEMENT, in Heb. 12. 8 chastening.
 CHIEF, in Matt. 20. 27, Acts 16. 12 first; in Luke 11. 15
 prince; 14. 1, John 12. 44 ruler.
 CHIEFEST, in Mark 10. 44 first. [especially.
 CHIEFLY, in Rom. 3. 2 first of all; in Phil. 4. 22
 CHILD, in Matt. 11. 19 work; in Matt. 5. 9, 45. 8, 12;
 9. 15; 12. 27; 13. 38, 38; 15. 25, 26; 20. 20; 23. 15,
 31; 27. 56, Luke 5. 34; 6. 35; 16. 8, 8; 20. 34, 36;
 John 4. 12; 12. 36, Acts 3. 25; 13. 10, Rom. 9. 26, Gal.
 3. 7, 26, Eph. 2. 2, 1 Th. 5. 5, Heb. 12. 58; in Luke
 2. 21 him; in Matt. 17. 28, Luke 2. 43, Luke 9. 42 son;
 Acts 4. 27, 30 servant; in Acts 7. 19, 2 Ti. 3. 15 babe;
 also in 1 Co. 14. 20; in Eph. 1. 5 son.
 CHOOSE, in 1 Pe. 2. 4, 9 elect; in 2 Co. 8. 19 appoint; in
 Acts 22. 14 (omitted).
 CHRIST, in Acts 4. 26 anointed; 9. 20 son; Rom. 14. 10
 God; John 4. 42, Rom. 1. 11, 1 Co. 9. 18; 10. 6, Gal.
 3. 17; 4. 7, Eph. 4. 13, Col. 3. 13, 2 Th. 2. 2; 1 Ti. 2. 7
 (omitted); 2 Th. 2. 1 Lord.
 CHRYSOPRASUS, Rev. 21. 20 chrysope.
 CHURCH, in Acts 2. 47 them; 1 Co. 11. 18 (omitted);
 Heb. 2. 12 congregation; in Acts 19. 37 temples.
 CIRCUMCISE, in Acts 15. 24 (omitted); Gal. 5. 2, 3; 6. 13
 receive circumcision; in Rom. 4. 11 be in uncircum-
 cision.
 CIRCUMSPECTLY, in Eph. 5. 15 carefully.
 CITY, in Mark 14. 26, Acts 16. 13, Rev. 14. 8 (omitted).
 CLEAN, in Matt. 23. 26 beautiful; Rev. 19. 8 bright;
 19. 14 pure; in Matt. 23. 25 cleanse; in 2 Pe. 2. 18
 just.
 CLEANSE, in Mark 1. 42 made clean.
 CLEAR, in Rev. 22. 1 bright; in 2 Co. 7. 11 pure; also in
 Rev. 21. 18.
 CLOKE, in John 15. 22 excuse.
 CLOSET, in Matt. 6. 6; Luke 12. 3 inner chamber.
 CLOTH, in Matt. 21. 7; 26. 65; Mark 5. 28, 30; 15. 20,
 Luke 19. 36; Acts 7. 58; 14. 14; 16. 22; 22. 23 gar-
 ments; Matt. 24. 18 cloke.
 CLOTHE, in Mark 16. 5, Rev. 3. 5; 4. 4; 7. 9; 10. 1;
 12. 1; 18. 16; 19. 13 arrayed; also in Rev. 15. 6; in 1
 Pe. 5. 5 gird yourselves.
 CLOTHING, in Acts 10. 30 apparel; in Mark 12. 38 long
 robes.
 CLOVEN, in Acts 2. 3 parting asunder.
 CLOUD, in 2 Pe. 2. 17 mist.
 COAST, in Matt. 15. 21; 16. 13 part; Acts 19. 1 country;
 also in Acts 26. 20; in Matt. 2. 16; 8. 34; 15. 22, 39,
 Mark 5. 17; 7. 31; 31; 10. 1, Acts 13. 50 border; in Matt.
 4. 13 (omitted).
 COLOUR, in Acts 27. 30.

COMB, in Luke 24. 42 (omitted).
 COME, in Matt. 18. 11; 24. 48, Luke 7. 9, 20; 9. 56
 tarry; in Heb. 11. 15 go; in Heb. 4. 16; 7. 23
 draw; Acts 24. 23 (omitted); in Mark 6. 33 run;
 Acts 21. 22 (omitted); 1 Co. 7. 5 be; 14. 23 assemble;
 in Matt. 3. 13 go; Rom. 15. 28 go on; in John
 5. 14 befall; also in 2 Co. 1. 8, 2 Ti. 3. 11, Acts 9. 3
 draw; Heb. 11. 24 grow up; in 1 Co. 16. 3 arrive; in
 Acts 27. 16 secure; in Matt. 14. 29; 24. 17, Luke
 10. 31; 17. 31, Rev. 12. 12; in John 3. 13 descend; in
 John 12. 20 go; also in Acts 10. 4; 20. 11; Matt.
 14. 32; in Acts 20. 18 set foot; in Mark 5. 18 enter;
 in John 21. 9 go out; in Acts 21. 7 arrive; also in
 25. 13; 28. 13; in Acts 26. 7 attain; also in Eph. 4. 13;
 in Matt. 15. 11 proceed; also in Mark 7. 15, 20, 23;
 in Luke 3. 7 go; in Luke 8. 4 resort; in John 11. 28
 be here; in Matt. 27. 62 gather; also in Mark 7. 1,
 Luke 22. 66, Acts 13. 44; 15. 6; 20. 7; in Luke 2. 9
 stand; also in Acts 11. 11; 12. 7; in Rom. 3. 23 fall;
 in Luke 7. 16 take hold; in Acts 24. 27 succeed; in
 Luke 8. 55 return, also in Acts 22. 17; in Acts 7. 45 in
 their turn; in 2 Co. 11. 28 press; in John 12. 35 over-
 take, &c. &c.
 COME TO PASS, in Acts 2. 17, 21; 3. 23, Rom. 9. 26 be
 COMELINESS, in 1 Co. 7. 35 seemly; also in 11. 13.
 COMERS, in Heb. 10. 1 them that draw nigh.
 COMFORT, in Matt. 22. 28, Mark 10. 49 cheer.
 COMFORT, in 1 Th. 2. 11 encourage; also in 5. 14; in
 1 Th. 5. 11 exhort; in John 11. 19, 31 console; also
 in verse 31.
 COMFORTLESS, in John 14. 18 desolate.
 COMING, in Phil. 1. 26 presence; in 1 Co. 1. 7 revela-
 tion.
 COMMAND, in Matt. 10. 5, Acts 1. 4; 4. 18; 5. 28, 40,
 10. 42; 15. 5; 16. 18, 1 Th. 4. 11 charge; 1 Co. 7. 10
 give charge; in Matt. 15. 4, Mark 11. 6 said; in Acts
 24. 23 give order; in Matt. 21. 6 appoint; in Mark
 20. 49; 2 Co. 4. 6, Rev. 9. 4 say; Luke 9. 54 bed; in
 Heb. 12. 22 enjoin; in Acts 24. 8 (omitted).
 COMMANDMENT, in Matt. 15. 6 word; 7. 7 Col. 2. 23
 command; in 1 Th. 4. 5, 1 Th. 1. 5 charge; in Acts
 23. 30 charge; Mark 12. 29 (omitted).
 COMMIT, in Acts 28. 17, 1 John 3. 4, 8, 9 do; in John
 2. 24 trust; Rom. 3. 2, 1 Co. 9. 17, Gal. 2. 7, Titus 1.
 3 entrust; in Rom. 1. 32; 2 practise; in John 5. 22
 give; in Acts 27. 40 leave; in Rom. 2. 22 rob; in Jude
 15 work.
 COMMON (hall), in Matt. 27. 27 palace; in Acts 5. 18
 public; in 1 Co. 10. 13 to bear. [tually.
 COMMONLY, in Matt. 28. 15 abroad; in 1 Co. 5. 1 ac-
 COMMOTION, in Luke 21. 9 tumults.
 COMMUNICATE, in Gal. 2. 2 lay; in Phil. 4. 14 have
 fellowship.
 COMMUNICATION, in Matt. 5. 37 speech; in 1 Co. 15.
 33 company; in Col. 3. 8 speaking; in Phil. 6 follow-
 COMPACTED, in Eph. 4. 16 supplied. [ship.
 COMPANION, in Phil. 2. 15 fellow-worker; in Heb. 10.
 33 partaker; also in Rev. 1. 9.
 COMPANY, in Luke 5. 29; 6. 17; 9. 38; 11. 27; 12. 13,
 John 6. 5 multitude; in Rev. 18. 17 mariners; in
 Luke 23. 27 multitude; in Acts 10. 28 come; in 17. 5
 COMPARE, in Mark 4. 30 liken. [a crowd.
 COMPASS, in Acts 28. 13 circuit.
 COMPASSION, in Matt. 18. 33, Mark 5. 19, Jude 22
 mercy; in Heb. 10. 34 bear gently; in 1 Pe. 3. 8 com-
 passionately. [make.
 COMPEL, in Luke 14. 23 constrain; Acts 26. 11 strive to
 COMPLAINTS, in Acts 25. 7 charges. [assure.
 COMPLETE, in Col. 2. 10 make full; in 4. 12 fully
 COMPREHEND, in John 1. 5, Eph. 3. 18 apprehend; in
 Rom. 13. 9 sum up.
 CONCERN, in Acts 28. 31 concerning.
 CONCLUDE, in Rom. 11. 32, Gal. 3. 22 shut up; in Acts
 21. 25 give judgment; in Rom. 3. 28 reckon.
 CONCUISCENCE, in Rom. 7. 8 coveting; Col. 3. 5
 desire; 1 Th. 4. 5 lust.
 CONDEMN, in Jas. 5. 9 judge; also in John 3. 17, 18;
 Rom. 14. 22.
 CONDEMNATION, in 1 Co. 11. 34; Jas. 3. 1 judgment;
 also in John 3. 19; 5. 24; also in Jas. 5. 12.
 CONDUCT, in 1 Co. 16. 11 set forward on a journey.
 CONFESS, in Rom. 15. 9 give praise.
 CONFIDENCE, in Acts 28. 31, Heb. 3. 6; 10. 35, 1 John
 2. 28; 3. 21; 5. 14 boldness; in 2 Co. 7. 16 be of
 good courage.
 CONFIDENT, in 2 Co. 5. 6, 8 of good courage.
 CONFIRM, in Heb. 6. 17 interpose.
 CONFLICT, in Col. 2. 1 strive.
 CONFORMABLE, in Phil. 3. 10 conformed.
 CONFORMED, in Rom. 12. 2 fashioned.
 CONFOUND, in 1 Co. 1. 27, 27, 1 Pe. 2. 6 put to shame.
 CONGREGATION, in Acts 13. 43 synagogue.
 CONSCIENCE, in 1 Co. 8. 7 being used.
 CONSECRATED, in Heb. 7. 28 perfected; in 10. 20 dedi-
 cated.
 CONSIDER, in Mark 6. 52 understand; in John 11. 50
 take account; in Gal. 6. 1 look.
 CONSOLATION, in Acts 4. 36 exhortation; Rom. 15. 5;
 also 2 Co. 1. 5, 6, 7; 7. 7, 2 Th. 2. 16, Phm. 7 comfort;
 Heb. 6. 18 encouragement.
 CONSULT, in Luke 14. 31, John 12. 10 take counsel;
 in Matt. 26. 4 take counsel together.
 CONSUME, in 2 Th. 2. 8 slay; in Jas. 4. 3 spend.
 CONTAIN, in 1 Co. 7. 9 have continence.
 CONTENTIBLE, in 2 Co. 10. 10 of no account.
 CONTENTION, in Phil. 1. 16 faction; in 1 Th. 2. 2 conflict.
 CONTENTIOUS, in Rom. 2. 8 factious.
 CONTINUAL, in Rom. 9. 2 unceasing.
 CONTINUANCE, in Rom. 2. 7 patience.
 CONTINUE, in John 2. 12; 8. 37; 15. 9, 1 Ti. 2. 15, 2
 Ti. 3. 14, Heb. 7. 24; 13. 14; 1 John 1. 24 abide; also

in Phil. 1. 25, 25; in Jas. 4. 13 spend; in John 11. 54, Acts 15. 35 tarry; in Acts 26. 22 stand; in 18. 11 dwell; in 20. 7 prolong.
CONTRADICTION, in Heb. 7. 7 dispute; 12. 3 gainsaying.
CONVENTENT, in Eph. 5. 4, Phm. 8 besitting; in Rom. 1. 28 fitting; in 1 Co. 16. 12 have opportunity.
CONVERSATION, in Gal. 1. 13, Eph. 4. 22, 1 Ti. 4. 12, 1 Pe. 1. 18; 3. 16 manner of life; also in Phil. 1. 27; in Heb. 13. 7, Jas. 3. 13, 2 Pe. 7 life; in 1 Pe. 2. 12; 3. 1, 2 behaviour; in 2 Pe. 3. 11 living; in 2 Co. 1. 12 behave; Eph. 2. 3 live; in Phil. 3. 20 citizenship; in Heb. 13. 5 be free.
CONVERT, in Matt. 13. 15, Mark 4. 12, Luke 22. 32, Acts 3. 19, 28. 27 turn again; John 12. 40 turn; also in Matt. 18. 3.
CONVINCE, in Acts 18. 28 confute.
CORN, in John 12. 24 grain.
CORRECT, in Heb. 12. 9 chasten.
CORRUPT, in Jude 10 destroy; in Matt. 6. 19, 20 consume; in Luke 12. 33 destroy.
CORRUPTIBLE (not), in 1 Pe. 4 incorruptible.
CORRUPTION, in 2 Pe. 2. 12 destroying; 10 defilement.
COSTLY, in John 12. 3 precious.
COUNCIL, in Matt. 12. 14 counsel.
COUNSEL, in Acts 5. 3 minded.
COUNSELLOR, in Mark 15. 43, Luke 23. 50 councillor.
COUNT, in Rom. 2. 26; 4. 5, 9 reckon; in Mark 11. 32 hold; Acts 20. 24 hold of any account.
COUNTENANCE, in 2 Co. 3. 7 face; in Matt. 28. 3 appearance.
COUNTRY, in Acts 18. 23 region; also in Matt. 14. 35, Luke 3. 3; 4. 37; in Matt. 9. 31; Acts 7. 3 land; in Acts 4. 36 race.
COURSE, in Acts 27. 7 voyage; in 1 Co. 14. 27 in turn; in 2 Th. 3. 1 run; in Jas. 3. 6 wheel.
COURTEOUS, in 1 Pe. 3. 8 tender-hearted.
COURTEOUSLY, in Acts 27. 3 kindly.
COUNSIN, in Luke 1. 36 kinswoman; 1. 58 kinsfolk.
COVENANT, in Matt. 26. 15 weigh.
COVERT, in 1 Co. 12. 31; 14. 39 desire earnestly; in 1 Ti. 6. 10 reach after.
COVETOUS, in Luke 16. 14; 2 Ti. 3. 2 lover of money; in 2 Pe. 2. 14 covetousness.
COVETOUSNESS, in Mark 7. 22 coveting; 2 Co. 9. 5 extortion; in Heb. 13. 5 love of money.
CRAFT, in Mark 14. 1 subtily; in Acts 18. 3 trade; also in 19. 27; in 19. 25 business.
CRAVE, in Mark 15. 43 ask for.
CREATURE, in Rev. 15. Rom. 8. 19, 20, 21, Col. 1. 15, 23 creation; in Rev. 5. 13 created thing.
CREDITOR, in Luke 7. 41 lender.
CREEK, in Acts 27. 39 bay.
CRIME, in Acts 25. 16 matter laid against.
CROWN, in Rev. 12. 3; 13. 1; 19. 12 diadem.
CRY, in Acts 23. 9 clamour; Rev. 14. 8 voice.
CRY, in Acts 21. 34 shout; in Mark 15. 8 begin to ask; in Rev. 14. 18 call; in Luke 23. 21, Acts 22. 24 shout; in Mark 15. 37 utter.
CURSE, in Matt. 15. 4, Mark 7. 10 speak evil; in John 7. 49 accursed.
CUSTOM, in Matt. 17. 25 toll; also in 1 Co. 9.
CUT, in Mark 14. 6, 7, Luke 22. 50 strike.

D.

DAILY, in Acts 2. 46, 47, Heb. 3. 13; 10. 11 day by day; Acts 17. 17 every day; also in 5. 42.
DAMAGE, in Acts 27. 10 loss; also in 2 Co. 7. 9.
DAMN, in Mark 16. 16, Rom. 14. 23 condemn; in 2 Th. 2. 12 judge.
DAMNABLE, in 2 Pe. 2. 1 destructive.
DAMNATION, in Rom. 3. 8, 1 Ti. 5. 12 condemnation; Rom. 13. 2, 1 Co. 11. 29 judgment; also in Matt. 23. 33; in Mark 3. 29 eternal sin; in 2 Pe. 2. 3 destruction.
DAMSEL, in Matt. 5. 39, 40, 41, 42 child; in Matt. 26. 60, John 18. 17, Acts 12. 13; 16. 16 maid.
DANGER, in Mark 3. 29 guilty.
DARE, in 2 Co. 10. 12 bold.
DARKEN, in Rom. 23. 45 light failing.
DARKNESS, in Rev. 16. 10 be darkened.
DAUGHTER, in Mark 7. 30 child; also in 1 Pe. 3. 6.
DAY, in Luke 13. 31 hour; in Mark 14. 30, Luke 4. 27; 9. 9 to-day; in Matt. 27. 62, John 1. 29, 35, 43; 6. 22; 12. 12; 14. 20; 21. 8; 25. 6, Acts 4. 3 morrow.
DEAD, in Heb. 9. 17 death; in John 6. 49, 58; 11. 25, Rom. 5. 15; 6. 2, 7, 8; 7. 2, 6, 2 Co. 5. 14, Gal. 2. 19, 21, Col. 2. 20; 3. 3 died; also in 2 Ti. 2. 11; and in 1 Pe. 2. 24.
DEADLY, in Rev. 13. 3, 12 death.
DEAL, in Luke 1. 25 do; in Acts 25. 24 make suit.
DEAR, in Eph. 5. 1 beloved; in Col. 1. 13 love.
DEARTH, in Acts 7. 11; 11. 28 famine.
DEATH, in Mark 14. 1 kill.
DEBATE, in Rom. 1. 29, 2 Co. 12. 20 strife.
DEBT, in Matt. 28. 30 what was due.
DECAY, in Heb. 8. 13 become old.
DECEITFUL, in Eph. 4. 22 deceit.
DECEITFULNESS, in 2 Th. 2. 10 deceit.
DECEIVE, in Matt. 24. 4, 5, 11, Mark 13. 5, 6, Luke 21. 8, John 7. 12, 47, 1 John 7. 7 lead astray; in 1 Ti. 2. 14, 1 beguile; also in Rom. 7. 11; 16. 18; and in Jas. 1. 22 delude.
DECEIVING, in 2 Pe. 2. 13 destroying.
DECLARATION, in Luke 1. 1 narrative.
DECLARE, in Acts 10. 8; 15. 12, 14; 21. 19 rehearse; in John 17. 26, 1 Co. 15. 1, Col. 4. 2 make known; in Acts 15. 4 rehearse; 1 John 1. 5 announce; in Acts 17. 23 set forth; 1 Co. 2. 1 proclaim; in Rom. 9. 17 publish abroad; in 1 Co. 11. 17 give charge; in 1 Co. 1. 11 signify; in Rom. 3. 25, 26 show; in Acts 25. 14 lay before; in Matt. 13. 36 explain; in 2 Co. 3. 3 make manifest; also in Heb. 11. 14.

DECREE, in 1 Co. 7. 37 determine.
DEED, in Luke 11. 48, John 3. 19, 20, 21; 8. 41, Acts 7. 22; Rom. 2. 6; 3. 20, 28; 2 John 11; 3 John 10; Jude 15; Rev. 2. 6, 22; 16. 11 work; in Col. 3. 9 doing; also in Jas. 1. 25.
DEEM, in Acts 27. 27 surmise.
DEEP, in Luke 8. 31, Rom. 10. 7 abyss.
DEFILE, in Rev. 21. 27 unclean; in 1 Co. 3. 17 destroy; in 1 Ti. 1. 10 abuse.
DEFRAUD, in 2 Co. 7. 2 take advantage of; 1 Th. 4. 6 DEGREE, in 1 Ti. 3. 13 standing.
DELAY, in Matt. 24. 48 tarry.
DELICACIES, in Rev. 18. 3 wantonness.
DELICIOUSLY, in Rev. 18. 7 wanton; 18. 9 wantonly.
DELIVER, in 2 Pe. 2. 4 commit; in Luke 7. 15; 9. 13; Acts 7. 25; Rev. 20. 13 give; in Luke 12. 58 be set of; in Acts 25. 11, 16 give up; also in Acts 27. 58; in Acts 7. 25 deliverance; in Rom. 7. 6 discharge.
DELIVERANCE, in Luke 4. 18 release.
DELUSION, in 2 Th. 2. 11 error.
DEMAND, in Matt. 2. 4, Acts 21. 33 enquire; in Luke 3. 14; 17. 20 ask.
DEN, in Heb. 11. 38 cave.
DENY, in Luke 20. 27 say not.
DEPART, in Matt. 9. 31; 10. 14; 17. 18, Mark 7. 31; 9. 30, Luke 8. 35, 38, John 4. 33, Acts 11. 25; 14. 20; 15. 40; 17. 36 go forth or out; in Luke 4. 42; 12. 59; Acts 16. 36 come out or forth; Acts 16. 39 go away; also in Matt. 14. 16, Mark 6. 32, John 5. 15; in Mark 5. 20 go one's way; Rev. 18. 14 go; also perish; in Acts 15. 38 withdraw; 1 Ti. 4. 1, Heb. 3. 13 fall away; in Matt. 2. 29; 11. 7; 21. 1 go one's way; in Luke 4. 42; 13. 31; John 16. 7; 2 Ti. 4. 10 go; in Matt. 4. 12; 14. 13; 15. 21; John 6. 15 withdrew; in Phm. 15 part; in Matt. 20. 29 go out; in Mark 6. 11 go forth; in Acts 23. 22 go; in Acts 27. 12 put to sea; 28. 10 sail; 28. 11 set sail; in Mark 6. 33, Jas. 2. 16 go; in Matt. 9. 27 pass by; in Acts 15. 39 part asunder; Rev. 6. 14 remove; in Luke 9. 33 part; in Acts 13. 4 go down; in Acts 13. 14 pass through, &c., &c.
DEPARTING, in Heb. 11. 21 departure.
DEPTH, in Mark 4. 5 deepness; Rev. 2. 24 deep things.
DEPUTY, in Acts 13. 7; 13. 8, 12; 19. 38 pro-consul; also in 18. 12.
DERIDE, in Luke 16. 14; 23. 35 scoff at.
DESCEND, in Mark 15. 32, Acts 24. 1, Rev. 21. 10 come down; also in Jas. 3. 15.
DESCENT, in Heb. 7. 3 genealogy.
DESCRIBE, in Rom. 4. 6 pronounce; in Rom. 10. 5 write.
DESERT, in Matt. 24. 26; John 6. 31 wilderness.
DESIRE, in 2 Co. 7. 7, 11 longing; also in Rom. 15. 23.
DESIRE, in Matt. 20. 20; Mark 10. 35; 11. 25; 15. 6, 8, Luke 23. 25, Acts 3. 14; 7. 40; 9. 2; 12. 20; 13. 21, 28; 25. 3, 15; Eph. 3. 13; Col. 1. 9; 1 John 5. 15 ask; in Mark 9. 35 would; in Gal. 4. 20 wish; in Matt. 18. 32, Acts 8. 31; 19. 31; 1 Co. 16. 12 beseech; Acts 9. 38; 28. 14 entreat; in 2 Co. 8. 6; 12. 18 exhort; in Luke 14. 32; John 12. 21, Acts 16. 39; 18. 29; 23. 20 ask; in 2 Co. 5. 2, 1 Th. 3. 6; 2 Ti. 1. 4; 1 Pe. 2. 2 long; in Acts 12. 46, 47; Luke 9. 9 seek; also in Acts 13. 7, Phil. 4. 27, 17; in Jas. 4. 2 covet; in 1 Ti. 3. 1 seek; in Matt. 16. 1 ask; also in Luke 22. 31.
DESIROUS, in 2 Co. 11. 32 in order; in Gal. 5. 26 (omitted).
DESPISE, in Luke 28. 10, Rom. 14. 3 set at nought; in Luke 10. 16 reject (four times); also in 1 Th. 4. 8; in Heb. 10. 28, Jude 8 set at nought; in Acts 19. 27 make of no account; in 1 Co. 4. 10 have dishonour; in Heb. 12. 5 regard lightly.
DESPISER, in 2 Ti. 3. 3 no lover.
DESPITEFUL, in Rom. 1. 30 insolent.
DESPITEFULLY, in Acts 14. 5 shamefully.
DESTITUTE, in 1 Ti. 6. 5 bereft; in Jas. 2. 15 in lack.
DESTROY, in 1 Co. 10. 9, 10 perish; in Rom. 14. 20 overthrow; in Rom. 6. 6 to do away; in 6. 13, 2 Th. 2. 8, Heb. 4. 14 bring to nought; 1 Co. 15. 26 abolish; in Acts 9. 21, Gal. 1. 23 make havoc; in Acts 19. 27 depose.
DESTRUCTION, in Phil. 3. 19 perdition; in 2 Co. 10. 8; 13. 10 casting down.
DETERMINE, in Acts 4. 28 foreordain; in Acts 15. 2 appoint; in Acts 15. 37 be minded; in Acts 19. 39 be DEVOTION, in Acts 17. 23 object of worship. [settled].
DIE, in Luke 7. 2 death; Heb. 11. 22 be nigh one's end; in Acts 25. 16 give up.
DIFFERENCE, in Rom. 3. 22; 10. 12 distinction; also in Acts 15. 9; in 1 Co. 12. 5 diversity.
DILIGENCE, in 2 Co. 8. 7 earnestness.
DILIGENT, in 2 Co. 8. 22, 22 earnest; in Titus 3. 12, 2 Pe. 3. 14 give diligence.
DILIGENTLY, in Matt. 2. 8, Acts 18. 25 carefully.
DIMINISHING, in Rom. 11. 12 loss.
DINE, in John 21. 12, 15 break one's fast.
DIP, in Rev. 19. 13 sprinkle.
DISALLOW, in 1 Pe. 2. 4, 7 reject.
DISANNUL, in Gal. 3. 15 make void.
DISCERN, in Luke 22. 56, 56 interpret; in 1 Co. 12. 10 discerning; in 1 Co. 2. 14 judge.
DISCIPLE, in Acts 1. 15 brother.
DISCOVER, in Acts 21. 3 come in sight of; in Acts 27. 30 perceive.
DISCREET, in Titus 2. 5 sober-minded.
DISEASED, in Matt. 14. 35 sick; also John 6. 2.
DISHONESTY, in 2 Co. 4. 2 shame. [unruly].
DISOBEDIENT, in 1 Pe. 2. 2 believe; in Titus 1. 9 DISPENSATION, in 1 Co. 9. 17 stewardship.
DISPERSE, in Acts 5. 37 scatter abroad; also in 2 Co. 9. 9; in John 7. 25 dispersion.
DISPLEASE, in Matt. 21. 15, Mark 10. 14, 41 moved with indignation.
DISPOSE, in Acts 18. 27 minded.
DISPOSITION, in Acts 7. 53 ordained.

DISPUTATION, in Acts 15. 2 questioning.
DISPUTE, in Acts 17. 17 reason; also in 19. 8, 9, Mark 9. 33.
DISPUTING, in Acts 15. 7 questioning; in 1 Ti. 6. 5 wrangling.
DISSIMULATION, in Rom. 12. 9 without hypocrisy.
DISTRESS, in Rom. 8. 35 anguish; in 2 Co. 4. 8 straitened.
DISTRIBUTE, in 2 Co. 10. 3 apportioned; in Rom. 12. 13 communicate.
DISTRIBUTION, in 2 Co. 9. 13 contribution.
DITCH, in Matt. 15. 14; Luke 6. 39 pit.
DIVERS, in Heb. 2. 4, Jas. 1. 2 manifold; in Mark 8. 3, Acts 19. 9 some.
DIVERSITIES, in 1 Co. 12. 28 divers kinds.
DIVIDE, in Matt. 25. 32 separated; in Acts 13. 19 give; in 2 Ti. 2. 15 handle aright.
DIVORCED, in Matt. 5. 32 put away.
DO, in Matt. 1. 22; 21. 4; 26. 56; 28. 11; Mark 5. 14; Luke 8. 34, 35; 24. 21; John 19. 36, Acts 4. 28, Rev. 22. 6; 1. 6 come to pass; Mark 1. 4 come; 13. 30 accomplish; Acts 8. 13 wrought; in Acts 17. 7 act; Rom. 1. 32; 2. 13; 3. 7, 10 practise; in 2 Co. 3. 7, 11 pass; in Rom. 2. 19 work; also in Col. 2. 23; in John 16. 2 offer; in Luke 13. 32 perform; in Acts 15. 39 fare; in Phil. 2. 13 work.
DOCTRINE, in Matt. 7. 28; 16. 12; 22. 33, Mark 1. 27, 32; 4. 2; 11. 18; 12. 38, Luke 4. 32, John 7. 16, 17; 18. 19, Acts 2. 42; 5. 28; 13. 12; 17. 19, Rom. 6. 17; 1 Co. 14. 6, 26, 1 Ti. 4. 2, Heb. 2. 2; 13. 9, 9, 10, Rev. 2. 14, 15, 24 teaching; also in 1 Ti. 4. 13; 4. 16; 5. 17, 2 Ti. 3. 10; 16; in Heb. 6. 1 first principle.
DOING, in Matt. 21. 42 (omitted).
DOMINION, in 2 Co. 1. 24 have lordship.
DOUBT, in Acts 11. 12 make distinction; in 25. 20 be perplexed; also in 5. 24; 10. 17; in John 10. 24 hold in suspense; in 1 Ti. 2. 8 disputing.
DOUBT (no), in Luke 11. 20 then; in 1 Co. 9. 10 yea; in Acts 2. 12 be perplexed; also in Gal. 4. 20.
DOUBTLESS, in 1 Co. 9. 2 at least; in 2 Co. 12. 1 though; in Phil. 3. 8 yea verily.
DRAW (near), in Jas. 5. 8 at hand; in Heb. 10. 38 shrink back; also in 10. 39; in Acts 16. 19 drag; also in Jas. 2. 6; also in Acts 14. 19; 17. 6; in Acts 10. 33 bring; in Mark 6. 53 moor to the shore.
DREAMER, in Jude 8 dreaming.
DRESS, in Heb. 6. 7 till.
DRESSER, in Luke 13. 7 vinedresser.
DRINK, in Luke 14. 17 drinking.
DRIVE, in John 2. 15 cast; in Acts 7. 45 thrust. [up].
DROWN, in Matt. 18. 6 sink; in Heb. 11. 29 swallow.
DRUNK, in Eph. 5. 18 drunken; also in Rev. 17. 2.
DRY, in Matt. 12. 43, Luke 11. 24 waterless.
DRY, in Mark 11. 20 without.
DUE, in 1 Ti. 2. 6 its own; Titus 1. 3 his own.
DUMB, in Luke 11. 20 silent.
DURETH, in Matt. 13. 21 endureth.
DUTY, in Rom. 15. 27 owe.
DWELL, in John 1. 38, 39; 6. 56; 14. 10, 17, Acts 28. 16, 30, 1 John 3. 17, 24; 4. 2, 13, 15, 16; 2 John 2 abide; in Rev. 7. 15 spread a tabernacle.

E.

EACH, in 2 Th. 1. 3 one another. [dawn].
EARLY, in Acts 5. 21 about daybreak; in 24. 1 at early
EARTH, in Luke 23. 44, Heb. 6. 7 land, Rev. 16. 14 world; also in Luke 21. 26.
EARTHLY, in John 3. 31 of the earth.
EAST, in Rev. 7. 2; 16. 12 sunrising.
EASTER, in Acts 12. 4 passover.
EAT, in Acts 23. 14 taste; in Acts 2. 46 take food.
EDIFICATION, in Rom. 15. 2 edifying; 2 Co. 10. 8; 13. 10 building up.
EDIFY, in 1 Th. 3. 11 build up; also in Eph. 4. 12, 16; in 1 Ti. 4. 4 dispensation.
EFFECT (make of none), in Gal. 5. 4 severed; in Matt. 15. 6, Mark 7. 13 make void; also in 1 Co. 1. 17; in Rom. 9. 6 come to nought.
EFFECTUAL, in 2 Co. 1. 6 worketh; Jas. 5. 16 working; also in Eph. 3. 7; 4. 16.
EFFECTUALLY, in Gal. 2. 8, 1 Th. 2. 13 (omitted).
ELEMENTS, in Gal. 4. 3, 9 rudiments.
ELOQUENT, in Acts 18. 24 learned.
EMULATION, in Rom. 11. 24 jealousy; also in Gal. 5. 20.
END, in Luke 22. 37 fulfillment; in 1 Pe. 1. 13 perfectly; in Acts 13. 47 uttermost part; 2 Pe. 2. 20 last state; in Heb. 6. 16 final; in Heb. 13. 7 issue; in Matt. 28. 1 late.
ENDED, in Luke 4. 2, 23, Acts 21. 27 completed; in John 13. 2 during.
ENDEAVOUR, in Eph. 4. 3, 2 Pe. 1. 15 give diligence; in Acts 16. 20 seek.
ENDUED, in Luke 24. 49 clothed; in Jas. 3. 13 wise in understanding.
ENDURE, in John 6. 27, Heb. 10. 34, 1 Pe. 1. 25 abide.
ENGRAFTED, in Jas. 1. 21 implanted.
ENLARGE, in 2 Co. 10. 15 magnify.
ENQUIRE, in John 16. 19, Acts 9. 11 inquire; in 1 Pe. 1. 10 seek; also in Acts 19. 39; in Luke 22. 33 question; in Matt. 2. 7, 16 learn; in John 4. 52, Acts 23. 20 inquire; in Acts 23. 15 judge; in Matt. 10. 11 search out.
ENQUIRY, in Acts 10. 17 inquiry.
ENSAMPLE, in 1 Co. 10. 11 example; also in 2 Pe. 2. 6.
ENSUE, in 1 Pe. 3. 11 pursue.
ENTANGLE, in Matt. 22. 15 ensnare.
ENTER, in Luke 7. 6 come; 2 John 7 go forth; in Mark 1. 20 come; Acts 18. 7 go; in Rom. 5. 20 come in; in Matt. 15. 17, Mark 5. 40; 7. 15, 18, 19 go; in Acts 27. 2 embark; in Acts 21. 26 go.

ENTERTAIN, in Heb. 13. 2 shew love to.
 ENTICING, in 1 Co. 2. 4 persuasive; in Col. 2. 4 per-
 suasiveness.
 ENTRANCE, in 1 Th. 2. 1 entering.
 ENTREAT, in Luke 20. 1 handle; in Acts 27. 3 treat.
 ENVY, in Jas. 4. 5 envying; in Acts 7. 9; 17. 5 jealousy;
 also in Acts 13. 4, 5.
 ENVYING, in Rom. 13. 13; 1 Co. 3. 3; 2 Co. 12. 20, Jas.
 3. 14, 16 jealousy.
 EPISTLE, in Acts 23. 33 letter.
 EQUAL, in Phil. 2. 6 on an equality.
 ERR, in 1 Ti. 6. 10 to be led astray.
 ESCAPE, in John 10. 39 go forth.
 ESCHEW, in 1 Pe. 3. 11 turn away.
 ESPOUSE, in Matt. 1. 18, Luke 1. 27; 2. 5 betroth.
 ESTABLISH, in Acts 16. 5 strengthen; in Heb. 8. 6
 enact; in 13. 9 establish.
 ESTATE, in Matt. 6. 21 men; in Rom. 12. 16 (omitted);
 in Jude 6 principally.
 ESTEEM, in Phil. 2. 3 count; Heb. 11. 26 account; also
 in Rom. 14. 14; also in 1 Co. 6. 4; in Luke 16. 15
 ETERNAL, in Rom. 1. 20 everlasting.
 EVEN, in John 6. 16 evening; also in Mark 11. 19.
 EVERLASTING, in Matt. 18. 8; 19. 29; 25. 41, 46, Luke
 16. 9; 18. 30, John 3. 16, 36; 4. 14; 5. 24; 6. 27, 40,
 47; 12. 50, Acts 13. 46, Rom. 16. 22, 26, Gal. 6. 8,
 2 Th. 1. 9; 2. 16, 1 Ti. 1. 16; 6. 16, Heb. 13. 20, 2
 Pe. 1. 11, Rev. 14. 6 eternal.
 EVERMORE, in 2 Th. 5. 16 always.
 EVIDENCE, in Heb. 11. 1 proving.
 EVIDENTLY, in Acts 10. 3 openly; also in Gal. 3. 1.
 EVIL, in Rom. 9. 11 bad; in Mark 3. 4, Luke 6. 9
 harm; in John 3. 20; 5. 29 ill; in Jas. 3. 16 vile; in
 Acts 24. 20 wrongdoing.
 EVILDOER, in 2 Ti. 2. 9 malefactor.
 EXACT, in Luke 3. 13 extort.
 EXALT, in Jas. 1. 9 high estate.
 EXAMINE, in 1 Co. 11. 28 prove; in 2 Co. 13. 5 try.
 EXAMPLE, in Heb. 8. 5 copy; in 1 Ti. 4. 12 ensample.
 EXCEEDING, in 2 Co. 4. 17 more exceedingly; in 2 Co.
 7. 4 overflow.
 EXCEL, in 1 Co. 14. 12 abound; in 2 Co. 3. 10 surpass.
 EXCELLENCY, in 2 Co. 4. 7 exceeding greatness.
 EXCESS, in Eph. 5. 18 riot.
 EXCHANGERS, in Matt. 25. 27 bankers.
 EXECUTIONER, in Mark 6. 27 soldier of the guard.
 EXHORT, in 2 Co. 9. 5, in 12. 18; in Acts 18. 27 encourage.
 EXHORTATION, in Rom. 12. 8 exhorting.
 EXPEL, in Acts 13. 50 cast out.
 EXPERIENCE, in Rom. 5. 4 probation.
 EXPERIMENT, in 2 Co. 9. 13 proving.
 EXPIRED, in Acts 7. 30 fulfilled; in Rev. 20. 7 finished.
 EXPOUND, in Luke 24. 27 interpret.
 EXPRESS, in Heb. 1. 3 very.

F.

FAIL, in 1 Co. 13. 8 be done away; in Heb. 12. 15 fail
 short.
 FAINT, in Matt. 9. 36 be distressed; in Rev. 2. 3 grow
 weary.
 FAITH, in Acts 6. 8 grace; Gal. 5. 22 faithfulness; in
 Rom. 10. 17 belief; in Heb. 10. 23 hope.
 FAITHFUL, in 1 Ti. 6. 2, Titus 1. 6 believing.
 FAITHFULLY, in 3 John 5 faithful work.
 FALL, in Luke 2. 34 falling.
 FALL, in Acts 27. 34 perish; in 27. 17, 29 be cast; in
 27. 42 light upon; in Rev. 16. 21 come down; in 16.
 2 become; in Acts 20. 9 be borne down; in 1 Pe. 2. 10
 FALLING, in Jude 24 stumbling.
 FAME, in Matt. 24. 14, 1 Mark 1. 28 report; also
 in Luke 5. 15; in 4. 37 rumour.
 FAREWELL, in Acts 23. 30 (omitted).
 FASHION, in Acts 7. 44 figure.
 FASHIONED, in Phil. 3. 21 conformed.
 FAST, in Acts 10. 30 (omitted).
 FASTING, in Matt. 17. 21, 1 Co. 7. 5 (omitted).
 FATHER, in Rom. 4. 1 forefather; John 5. 30; 6. 39;
 8. 29, Acts 3. 22, Col. 2. 2, 1 John 5. 7 (omitted).
 FAULT, in Mark 7. 2 (omitted); in John 18. 38 crime;
 in 1 Co. 6. 7 defect; in Gal. 6. 1 trespass; James 5.
 16 sin; also in 1 Pe. 2. 20; in Rev. 14. 5 blemish.
 FAULTLESS, in Jude 24 without blemish.
 FEAR, in Heb. 11. 28 awe; in 2 Ti. 1. 7 fearfulness.
 FEAR (to), in Matt. 10. 28, Luke 2. 10; 9. 45 be afraid.
 FEARFUL, in Luke 21. 11 terror.
 FEAST, in Luke 23. 17, Acts 18. 11 (omitted).
 FEEBLE, in Heb. 12. 12 palsied.
 FEEBLE-MINDED, in 1 Th. 5. 14 faint-hearted.
 FEED, in Luke 7. 7 keep sheep; John 21. 16, 1 Pe. 5. 2
 tend; Rev. 7. 17 be shepherd; in Rev. 12. 6 nourish.
 FEEL, in Acts 28. 5 take.
 FELLOW-HELPER, in 2 Co. 8. 23, 3 John 8 fellow-
 FELLOW-LABOURER, in Phil. 4. 3, Phm. 1, 24 fellow-
 worker; in 1 Th. 3. 2 minister.
 FELLOWSHIP, in Eph. 3. 9 dispensation; in 1 Co. 10.
 FERVENT, in 2 Co. 7. 7 zeal.
 FERVENTLY, in Col. 4. 12 striving.
 FETCH, in Acts 16. 37 bring out.
 FEW, in Matt. 20. 16 (omitted).
 FIELD, in Luke 17. 36 (omitted).
 FIERCE, in Luke 23. 5 urgent; in James 3. 4 rough.
 FIERY, in Heb. 10. 27 of fire.
 FIGHT, in Heb. 10. 32 conflict; in 11. 34 war.
 FIGHT (to), in Rev. 2. 16 make war; 12. 7 war; in Acts
 23. 9 (omitted).
 FIGURE, in Heb. 9. 24 pattern; 1 Pe. 3. 21 a true like-
 ness; in Rev. 9. 9; 11. 19 parable.
 FILL, in Rom. 15. 24 satisfy; in Rev. 15. 1 finish; in
 18. 6 mingle.
 FILTHINESS, in 2 Co. 7. 1 defilement; in Rev. 17. 4
 unclean things.

FILTHY, in 2 Pe. 2. 7 lascivious life.
 FIND, in Rom. 7. 18 (omitted); in Rom. 11. 33 trace.
 FINISH, in John 4. 34; 5. 36; 17. 4, Acts 20. 24 accom-
 plish; in 2 Co. 8. 6 complete; also in Luke 14. 28; in
 Jas. 1. 15 full-grown.
 FINISHER, in Heb. 12. 2 perfecter.
 FIRE, in Mark 14. 54, Luke 22. 56 light of the fire.
 FIRST, in John 5. 4 (omitted); 1 Ti. 1. 16 as chief; in
 Eph. 4. 9 (omitted); in Heb. 4. 6 before; in Acts 26. 4
 beginning; in Jude 6 principally; in 2 Co. 8. 12
 (omitted).
 FIRST-BEGOTTEN, in Heb. 1. 6, Rev. 1. 5 first-born.
 FISHER, in John 21. 7 (omitted).
 FLEE, in Acts 16. 27 escape.
 FLESH, in Acts 2. 30, Eph. 5. 30 (omitted).
 FLESHLY, in 2 Co. 3. 3 of flesh.
 FLOOD, in Rev. 12. 15, 16 river.
 FLOURISH, in Phil. 4. 10 revive.
 FOE, in Acts 2. 35 enemies.
 FOLD, in John 10. 16 flock.
 FOLD (to), in Heb. 1. 12 roll up.
 FOLLOW, in 2 Th. 3. 7, 9, Heb. 13. 7, 3 John 11 imitate;
 in Matt. 4. 19 come after; in Acts 21. 1 next; in Matt.
 27. 62 after.
 FOLLOWER, in 1 Co. 4. 16, Eph. 5. 1, 1 Th. 1. 6; 2. 14,
 Heb. 6. 12 imitator; also in Phil. 3. 17; in 1 Pe. 3. 13
 zealous.
 FOLLY, in 2 Co. 11. 1 foolishness.
 FOOL, in Luke 11. 40; 12. 20, 1 Co. 15. 35, 2 Co. 11. 16,
 16, 19; 12. 6, 11 foolish one; also in Luke 24. 25; in
 2 Co. 11. 23 beside oneself; in Eph. 5. 15 unwise.
 FOOLISH, in Rom. 1. 21 senseless; 10. 19 void of under-
 standing.
 FOOLISHLY, in 2 Co. 11. 17, 21 foolishness.
 FOOT, in Matt. 18. 29 (omitted).
 FOOTSTOOL, in Matt. 22. 44 underneath thy feet.
 FORASMUCH, in Acts 11. 17 if; in 1 Co. 14. 12; Heb.
 2. 14 since.
 FORBID, in Luke 6. 29 withhold; 2 Pe. 2. 16 stay; in
 Matt. 3. 14 hinder.
 FOREIGNER, in Eph. 2. 19 sojourner.
 FOREORDAINED, in 1 Pe. 1. 20 foreknown.
 FOREPART, in Acts 27. 41 foreship.
 FORETELL, in Mark 13. 23 tell beforehand; in Acts 3.
 24 tell; in 2 Co. 13. 2 say beforehand.
 FOREWARN, in Luke 12. 5 warn.
 FORGETFUL, in Heb. 13. 2 forget; also in Jas. 1. 25.
 FORGIVE, in Luke 6. 37 release.
 FORGIVENESS, in Acts 5. 31; 13. 38; 26. 18 remission.
 FORM, in 2 Ti. 1. 13 pattern.
 FORMER, in Rev. 21. 4 first.
 FORNICATION, in Rom. 1. 39 (omitted).
 FORSAKE, in Matt. 19. 27, 29; 26. 56 leave; also in
 Mark 1. 18, Luke 5. 11; in Luke 14. 33 renounce.
 FORSMUCH, in Luke 19. 9 forasmuch.
 FORTH, in John 10. 4, 4, 5, 13 out.
 FORTHWITH, in Matt. 13. 51; 26. 49, Mark. 1. 29, 43,
 Acts 12. 10; 21. 30 straightway; also in John 19. 34,
 Acts 9. 18; in Mark 5. 13 (omitted).
 FORWARD, in 2 Co. 8. 10 will; in Gal. 2. 10 be zealous;
 in 2 Co. 8. 17 very earnest.
 FORWARDNESS, in 2 Co. 8. 8 earnestness; in 9. 2
 FOUL, in Mark 9. 25, Rev. 18. 2 unclean. [readiness].
 FOUNTAIN, in Jas. 3. 12 (omitted).
 FOUR, in Rev. 9. 13 (omitted).
 FOWL, in Luke 6. 26; 13. 4, Mark 4. 4, 32, Luke 8. 5;
 12. 24; 13. 19, Acts 10. 12; 11. 6 bird; also in Rev.
 19. 17, 21.
 FRAUD, in Matt. 14. 20, Mark 6. 43; 8. 19, 20,
 Luke 9. 17, John 6. 13 broken piece.
 FREE, in Gal. 4. 31 freewoman; Col. 3. 11 freeman;
 in Rom. 6. 7 justified.
 FREEDOM, in Acts 22. 28 citizenship.
 FREEMAN, in 1 Co. 7. 22 freedman.
 FREQUENT, in 2 Co. 11. 23 abundantly.
 FRESH, in Jas. 3. 12 sweet.
 FRUIT, in Luke 12. 18 corn.
 FRUITFUL, in Col. 1. 10 bearing fruit.
 FRUSTRATE, in Gal. 2. 21 make void.
 FRUSTRATE, in Mark 15. 28 (omitted); in Rev. 15. 8; 20. 3
 finish; Rev. 17. 17 accomplish; also in Mark 13. 4;
 also in John 19. 28; also in Matt. 5. 18; in Acts 13.
 22, Eph. 2. 3, Rev. 17. 17 do.
 FULL, in Acts 19. 28 filled; in John 7. 8; 15. 11; 16.
 24 fulfilled; Acts 7. 23 well-nigh; Phil. 4. 18 filled;
 in Mark 8. 20 basketful; in Luke 1. 57 fulfilled; in
 Rev. 21. 6 laden; in Acts 2. 13 filled; also in 1 Co. 4.
 8; in Mark 4. 37 filling.
 FURTHER, in Acts 21. 28 moreover; in 27. 28 after a
 FURTHERANCE, in Phil. 1. 12, 25 progress.
 FURTHERMORE, in 1 Th. 4. 1 finally.

G.

GAIN, in Acts 19. 24 business.
 GAIN (to), in Acts 27. 21 get; in Luke 19. 18 make; in
 19. 16 make more.
 GARMENT, in Mark 13. 16, Luke 22. 36 cloke; in
 Mark 16. 5 robe.
 GARNISH, in Rev. 21. 19 adorn.
 GARRISON, in 2 Co. 11. 32 guard.
 GATHER, in Luke 8. 4 come; in Eph. 1. 10 sum up.
 GATHERING, in 1 Co. 16. 2 collection.
 GAY, in Jas. 2. 3 fine.
 GAZING, in Acts 1. 11 looking.
 GENDER, in Gal. 4. 24 bear children.
 GENERATION, in Matt. 3. 7; 23. 33 offspring; in 1
 Pe. 2. 9 race.
 GENTILE, in Acts 7. 45, 1 Ti. 3. 16, Rev. 11. 2 nation;
 Acts 13. 42, 2 Ti. 1. 11 (omitted); in John 7. 35, Rom.
 2. 9, 10; 3. 9, 1 Co. 10. 32; 12. 13 Greek.

GENTLENESS, in Gal. 5. 22 kindness.
 GET, in Matt. 14. 22 enter; in Acts 21. 3 part.
 GHOST, in Matt. 12. 31, 32; 27. 50, Mark 3. 29; 12. 36;
 Luke 2. 25, 26; 12. 10, 12, John 7. 39; 14. 26; 1 Co. 2.
 13; 12. 3, Jude 20 spirit; 1 John 5. 7 (omitted).
 GIFT, in 2 Co. 8. 4 grace; in Matt. 15. 5 is given; in
 Luke 21. 5 offering; in Jas. 1. 17 boon.
 GIVE, in 2 Ti. 1. 16 grant; Mark 15. 23 offer; in Matt.
 20. 8 pay; Luke 16. 2, Rev. 22. 12 render; in Luke 7.
 21 bestow; Acts 27. 24, Gal. 3. 18, Phil. 1. 29, Phm.
 22 grant; in Col. 4. 1 render; in Mark 15. 45, 2 Pe.
 1. 3, 4 grant; in 2 Pe. 1. 5 add on your part; in John
 10. 11 lay down; in 1 Th. 5. 7 command; 6. 13
 charge; in 1 John 5. 10 bear; in 1 Pe. 4. 11 supply;
 in Acts 6. 4 continue steadfastly; in Titus 2. 3 enslave.
 GLAD, in Rom. 16. 19, 1 Co. 16. 17, 2 Co. 13. 9, 1 Pe.
 4. 13, Rev. 9. 7 rejoice; also in Acts 2. 26; in Luke
 1. 19; 8. 1, Acts 13. 32, Rom. 10. 15 bring good
 tidings.
 GLADLY, in Acts 2. 41 (omitted).
 GLADNESS, in Mark 4. 16, Acts 12. 14, Phil. 2. 29 joy.
 GLASS, in 1 Co. 13. 12, Jas. 1. 23 mirror; in Rev. 4. 6;
 5. 2, 2 glassy; in 2 Co. 3. 18 mirror.
 GLISTERING, in Luke 9. 29 dazzling.
 GLORIFY, in 1 Pe. 4. 14 (omitted).
 GLORIOUS, in Rom. 8. 23, 2 Co. 3. 7, 8, 11, 11; 4. 4,
 Phil. 3. 21, Col. 1. 11, 1 Th. 1. 11, Titus 2. 13 glory.
 GLORY, in Matt. 6. 13 (omitted); in 2 Co. 3. 10 made
 glorious.
 GLORY, in Rom. 5. 3 rejoice; 2 Co. 12. 11 (omitted).
 GNASH, in Mark 9. 18 grind.
 GO, in Matt. 28. 9 (omitted); Mark 16. 12, Luke 17. 11
 on the way; Acts 26. 12 journey; in Matt. 17. 21
 (omitted); Rev. 1. 16; 19. 15 proceed; in John 21.
 3, Acts 4. 23; 28. 14 come; in Matt. 14. 14; 25. 6,
 Luke 6. 19; 8. 27; Rev. 6. 2, 4; 20. 8 come forth;
 in Mark 5. 13, Luke 8. 33 come out; Mark 5. 14
 come; Luke 9. 5 depart; also in Matt. 28. 10, Luke
 8. 31, John 11. 54, Acts 9. 17; in Matt. 7. 13; 9.
 25; 15. 11; 21. 12; 23. 13, 13; 26. 58; 27. 53, Mark
 2. 26; 8. 26; 11. 15; 14. 14, Luke 1. 9; 4. 16; 6. 4;
 7. 36; 8. 51, John 18. 28; 20. 5, 6, 8, Acts 9. 6; 14.
 1 enter; in John 4. 4 pass; 8. 59; Acts 11. 22
 (omitted); in Mark 14. 45, Luke 10. 34 come; in
 John 6. 22; 18. 15 enter; in Luke 17. 7 come; in
 Heb. 7. 18 foregoing; in John 5. 4 (omitted); in
 Matt. 13. 2 enter; in 1 Th. 4. 6 transgress; in Luke
 22. 68 (omitted); Luke 23. 22, John 19. 12, Acts 3.
 13 release; Acts 15. 13 dismiss; 28. 18 set at liberty;
 in John 17. 19, 20, Acts 21. 31, Rom. 10. 3 seek; in
 Matt. 14. 34 cross; in 15. 17 pass; in Mark 12. 38
 walk; in Luke 9. 10 withdraw; also in Acts 26. 31;
 in Acts 15. 36 return; in Acts 24. 6 essay; also in 26.
 21; in Rom. 3. 12 turn; in Heb. 6. 1 press on; in
 Acts 23. 16 come.
 GOD, in Matt. 10. 17, Mark 12. 32, Rev. 21. 4 (omitted);
 in Rom. 14. 4 the Lord; in 1 Th. 3. 16 he who; in Rev.
 20. 12 the throne; in Acts 19. 20 the Lord; in 1 Co.
 4. 8, 2 Co. 11. 1 would.
 GODHEAD, in Rom. 1. 20 divinity.
 GODLY, in 2 Co. 1. 12; 1 Th. 1. 4; 3 John 6 of God; in
 Heb. 11. 28 awe.
 GOOD, in Titus 2. 5 kind; in Matt. 5. 44 (omitted); in
 Acts 18. 18 many; in Matt. 19. 10 expedient.
 GOODLY, in Jas. 2. 2 fine; Rev. 18. 14 sumptuous.
 GOODMAN, in Matt. 20. 11 householder; 24. 43, Luke
 12. 39 master.
 GOODS, in Matt. 24. 47 that he hath; Heb. 10. 34
 possessions; in Luke 15. 12 substance.
 GOSPEL, in Rom. 10. 16 glad tidings; 15. 29 (omitted).
 GOVERNMENT, in 2 Pe. 2. 10 dominion.
 GOVERNOR, in Acts 23. 34 (omitted); in Gal. 4. 2
 stewards; in John 2. 8, 9 a ruler.
 GRACIOUS, in Luke 4. 22 of grace.
 GRAFF, in Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24 grafted.
 GRANT, in Rev. 3. 21; 19. 8 give; in Matt. 20. 21
 command.
 GRAVE, in Matt. 27. 53; 27. 53, Luke 11. 44, John 5.
 28; 11. 17, 31, 38, John 12. 17, Rev. 11. 9 tomb; in
 1 Co. 15. 55 death.
 GREAT, in Luke 15. 19 (omitted); Acts 8. 8 much; in
 Mark 14. 43, John 5. 3, Acts 24. 7; 28. 29 (omitted);
 Luke 10. 2 plentiful; Acts 24. 2, 2 Co. 8. 2; Col. 4.
 13; Phm. 7 much; Acts 28. 6 long; in Matt. 21. 8
 most part; in Rev. 6. 15; 18. 23 princes; in Acts 9.
 16 how many; in Col. 2. 1 how greatly.
 GREATER, in Jas. 3. 1 heavier; in Matt. 23. 14 (omitted).
 GREATER, in Matt. 13. 32 greater.
 GREATLY, in Mark 5. 23, 1 Co. 16. 12 much; in Matt.
 27. 54, Acts 6. 7 exceedingly; in Phil. 1. 8 how.
 GREEDILY, in Jude 4 riotously.
 GREEDY, in 1 Ti. 3. 3 lover.
 GREET, in Rom. 16. 3, 6, 8, 11; 1 Co. 15. 20, 20; 2 Co. 13.
 12, Phil. 4. 21, Col. 4. 14, 1 Th. 5. 26, 2 Ti. 4. 21,
 Titus 3. 15, 1 Pe. 5. 14, 2 John 13, 3 John 14 salute.
 GREETINGS, in Matt. 23. 7, Luke 11. 43; 20. 40 salu-
 tations.
 GRIEF, in 2 Co. 2. 5 sorrow.
 GRIEVE, in Mark 10. 22 sorrowful; 2 Co. 2. 4 made
 sorry; 2. 5 cause sorrow; in Acts 4. 2; 16. 18 be sore
 troubled; in Heb. 3. 10, 17 displeased.
 GRIEVOUS, in Phil. 3. 1 irksome.
 GRIND, in Matt. 21. 44 scatter.
 GROUND, in Mark 4. 26, John 12. 24 earth; in Luke
 14. 18 field.
 GROW, in Matt. 21. 19 be.
 GRUDGE, in Jas. 5. 9 murmur.
 GRUDGING, in 1 Pe. 4. 9 murmuring.
 GUEST, in Luke 19. 7 lodge.
 GUIDE, in 1 Ti. 5. 14 rule.
 GUILTY, in Matt. 26. 66, Mark 14. 6, worthy; in Matt.
 23. 18 be debtor; in Rom. 3. 19 under judgment.

H.

HABITATION, in Luke 16. 9 tabernacle.
 HALL, in Mark 15. 16, Luke 22. 55 court.
 HALT, in Luke 14. 21 lame.
 HAND, in Acts 24. 7 (*omitted*); in Matt. 18. 28; 21. 46 hold; in John 8. 20 take; in Luke 21. 30, 31 is high; in 2 Th. 2. 2 now present; in 2 Ti. 4. 6 is come.
 HANDWRITING, in Col. 2. 14 bond written.
 HARPLY, in 2 Co. 9. 4 by any means.
 HAPPEN, in Rom. 11. 25 befallen.
 HAPPY, in John 13. 17, 1 Pe. 3. 14; 4. 14 blessed; also in Jas. 5. 11.
 HARD, in Acts 9. 5 (*omitted*). [difficulty].
 HARDLY, in Matt. 19. 23 hard; in Acts 27. 8 with HARDNESS, in Mark 3. 5 hardening; in 2 Ti. 2. 3 hardship.
 HARM, in Acts 27. 21 injury; in Acts 28. 6 amiss.
 HARMLESS, in Heb. 7. 26 guileless.
 HASTE, in Acts 20. 16 hastening; 2 Pe. 3. 12 earnestly HASTILY, in John 11. 31 quickly. [desire].
 HATE, in Matt. 5. 44, Rev. 2. 15 (*omitted*).
 HATERS, in Rom. 1. 30 hateful.
 HATRED, in Gal. 5. 20 enmity.
 HAVE, in Luke 22. 37 be fulfilled; Acts 28. 29 (*omitted*); 2 Co. 8. 11 your ability; 10. 6, 2 Ti. 1. 3 be; 3. 5, Heb. 9. 4, Jas. 2. 1 hold; 1 Pe. 4. 8 be in; 1 John 3. 17 in; Rev. 4. 4 (*omitted*); 12. 17; 19. 10 hold; in Matt. 6. 2, 5, 16 receive; in John 5. 4 (*omitted*); in Acts 8. 27 be over; in Mark 12. 22 (*omitted*); in Eph. 6. 14 having put on; in 2 Pe. 1. 15 call.
 HAVOC, in Acts 8. 3 lay waste.
 HEADY, in 2 Ti. 8. 4 headstrong.
 HEAL, in Mark 3. 15 (*omitted*); Acts 28. 9 cured; in Luke 4. 18, Acts 3. 11 (*omitted*); in Mark 5. 23, Luke 8. 36, Acts 14. 9 made whole; in Luke 7. 3 save.
 HEALTH, in Acts 27. 34 safety.
 HEAR, in Mark 4. 24 (*omitted*); Luke 19. 48 listen; Acts 3. 22, 23; 8. 16 earthen; 24. 22 have knowledge; Mark 22. 7, Mark 5. 35 (*omitted*); in 2 Co. 6. 2 hearken unto; in Acts 16. 25 listen to; in 1 Th. 2. 13 HEARING, in Acts 25. 21 decision. [message].
 HEARKEN, in Mark 7. 14 hear; in Acts 2. 14 give ear; in 12. 13 answer.
 HEART, in Matt. 12. 35, Mark 4. 15, Luke 21. 26, Acts 8. 37 (*omitted*).
 HEAT, in Jas. 1. 12 scorching wind.
 HEATHEN, in Acts 4. 25, 2 Co. 11. 26, Gal. 1. 16; 2. 9; 2. 8 Gentiles; also in Matt. 6. 7; 18. 17.
 HEAVEN, in Heb. 10. 34, 1 John 5. 7, Rev. 16. 17 (*omitted*).
 HEAVINESS, in Rom. 9. 2, 2 Co. 2. 1 sorrow; in 1 Pe. 1. 6 be put to grief; in Phil. 2. 26 be sore troubled.
 HEAVY, in Matt. 26. 37, Mark 14. 33 sore troubled.
 HEED, in Matt. 18. 10 see; Acts 22. 36 (*omitted*); in Luke 11. 35 look.
 HEIR, in 1 Pe. 3. 7 joint-heir; in Gal. 4. 30, Heb. 1. 14 inherit.
 HELL, in Matt. 11. 23; 16. 8, Luke 16. 23, Acts 2. 27, 31, Rev. 1. 18; 6. 8; 20. 13, 14 hades.
 HELM, in Jas. 3. 4 rudder.
 HELPER, in Rom. 16. 3, 19 fellow-worker.
 HEM, in Matt. 6. 20; 14. 36 border.
 HENCEFORTH, in 2 Co. 5. 16 yet now; in Rom. 6. 6, 2 Co. 5. 15, Eph. 4. 17 no longer; also in John 15. 15.
 HEREAFTER, in Matt. 26. 64 henceforth; John 1. 51 (*omitted*); also in Luke 22. 69; in Mark 11. 14 henceforward; in John 14. 30 more.
 HEREBY, in 1 John 4. 6 by this.
 HEREOF, in Heb. 5. 3 thereof.
 HERESY, in Acts 24. 14 a sect.
 HERETICK, in Titus 3. 10 heretical.
 HERITAGE, in 1 Pe. 5. 3 charge allotted.
 HIDE, in Luke 8. 17 secret; in 2 Co. 4. 3 veiled; Jas. 5. 20 cover; in Luke 9. 45 concealed.
 HIGH, in Eph. 6. 12 heavenly; in Heb. 10. 21 great; in 2 Ti. 3. 4 puffed up.
 HIGH PRIEST, in Luke 3. 2 high priesthood; Acts 26. 2 chief priest; also in 5. 24.
 HIGHEST, in Luke 1. 32, 35, 76; 6. 35 Most High.
 HIGHWAY, in Mark 10. 46 way.
 HILL, in Luke 9. 37 mountain.
 HIMSELF, in Luke 9. 25 his own self; Luke 24. 12 to his home; Heb. 1. 3 (*omitted*); 1 John 5. 10, 18 him; also in Eph. 1. 9; in Heb. 12. 3 themselves.
 HINDER, in 1 Co. 9. 12 cause hindrance.
 HINDER, in Mark 4. 38, Acts 27. 41 stern.
 HIS, in Luke 6. 44, John 15. 19, 1 Co. 15. 33, 1 Ti. 6. 15 HITHER, in Acts 25. 17 here. [its own].
 HITHERTO, in John 5. 17 until now; in 1 Co. 3. 2 not HOISED, in Acts 27. 40 hoisting up. [yet].
 HOLD, in Acts 4. 3 ward.
 HOLD, in Matt. 26. 48, 55, 57 take; also in 12. 14; in Rom. 14. 4 be made to stand; in Rev. 3. 3 keep.
 HOLIEST, in Heb. 9. 8; 10. 19 holy place; in 9. 3 holy of holies.
 HOLINESS, in Rom. 6. 19, 22, 1 Th. 4. 7, 1 Ti. 2. 15, Heb. 12. 14 sanctification; in Acts 3. 12 godliness.
 HOLY, in Matt. 25. 31, John 7. 39, 1 Co. 2. 13, 1 Th. 5. 27, 2 Pe. 1. 21, 1 John 5. 7 (*omitted*); Rev. 18. 20 saints; in 22. 6 spirits; in 1 Co. 9. 13, 2 Ti. 3. 15 HOLIDAY, in Col. 2. 16 feast day. [sacred].
 HOME, in Mark 5. 19 house; also in Matt. 8. 6; in 1 Ti. 5. 4 family.
 HONEST, in Rom. 12. 17, 2 Co. 8. 21; 13. 7 honourable; 1 Pe. 2. 12 seemly; in Phil. 4. 8 honourable.
 HONESTY, in 1 Ti. 2. 2 gravity.
 HONEY, in Luke 24. 42 (*omitted*).
 HONOUR, in Col. 2. 23 value; Rev. 19. 1; 21. 24 (*omitted*); in John 5. 41, 44; 8. 54, 2 Co. 6. 8, Rev. 19. 7 glory.
 HONOUR, in John 8. 52, 54 glorify.

HONOURABLE, in 1 Co. 4. 10 have glory; in Heb. 13. 4 had in honour.
 HOPE, in 1 Co. 15. 19 have hope.
 HOPE, in 1 Pe. 1. 13 set your hope; in Luke 6. 35 HOPE, in 1 Co. 8. 7 until now. [despairing].
 HOUSE, in Mark 8. 3, 26, Acts 2. 46; 5. 42 home; in Matt. 23. 14 (*omitted*); in 2 Co. 5. 2 habitation; in 1 Ti. 5. 8 household.
 HOUSEHOLD, in 2 Ti. 4. 19 house.
 HOW, in Mark 4. 40, 1 John 4. 20 (*omitted*); in Luke 1. 53, 2 Co. 13. 5, Gal. 4. 13, Heb. 12. 17, Jas. 2. 22, 24; Rev. 2. 2 that; Luke 7. 22 (*omitted*); also in Mark 2. 16, Luke 1. 62; 16. 2, John 14. 22, 1 Co. 14. 26 what.
 HOWEIT, in Mark 8. 13, 16 nay.
 HUMBLENESS, in Col. 3. 12 humility.
 HUMILITY, in Acts 20. 19 lowliness of mind.
 HUNGER, in Rev. 6. 8 famine.
 HUNGER, in 1 Co. 11. 34 be hungry.
 HUNGRY, in Mark 11. 12 hunger.
 HURT, in Acts 27. 10 injury.
 HURT, in Luke 4. 35 do hurt; in Acts 18. 10 harm.
 HYPOCRITE, in Matt. 23. 3 (*omitted*).

I.

IF, in Mark 11. 32, Heb. 4. 3, 5; also in Mark 8. 23, Acts IGNORANT, in 2 Pe. 3. 5, 8 forget. [24. 20 (*omitted*).]
 IGNORANTLY, in Acts 17. 23 in ignorance.
 ILLUMINATED, in Heb. 10. 32 enlightened.
 IMAGINATION, in Rom. 1. 21 reasoning.
 IMMEDIATELY, in Mark 1. 31 (*omitted*); 5. 30; in Matt. 4. 22; 8. 3; 20. 34; 26. 74, Mark 1. 42; 2. 8, 12; 4. 5, 15, 16, 17, 29; 5. 2; 6. 27, 50; 10. 52; 14. 43, Luke 5. 13; 6. 49; 22. 36, John 5. 9; 6. 21; 13. 30, Acts 9. 18; 16. 10, Rev. 4. 2 straightway; in Acts 10. 33; 11. 11; 21. 32 forthwith; in Mark 1. 12, 28 straightway; in Mark 1. 31; 5. 30, John 21. 3 (*omitted*).
 IMMORTALITY, in Rom. 2. 7, 2 Ti. 1. 10 incorruption.
 IMPEACHABLE, in Rom. 1. 31 unmerciful.
 IMPEACH, in Acts 19. 38 accuse.
 IMPOSSIBLE, in Luke 1. 37 void of power.
 IMPOTENT, in John 5. 3, 7 sick.
 IMPUTE, in Rom. 4. 6, 8, 11, 22, 23, 24, 2 Co. 5. 19 reckon.
 IN, in Matt. 15. 17; 28. 19, Luke 1. 44; 2. 28; 11. 52 into; Mark 18. 6, Mark 9. 42, John 2. 23; 3. 18; 5. 45; 7. 5; 11. 25, 26; 12. 36 on; Mark 11. 8 upon; Luke 16. 8 for, &c. &c.
 INASMUCH, in Heb. 3. 3 by so much.
 INCONTINENT, in 2 Ti. 3. 3 without self-control.
 INCREASE, in 2 Co. 10. 15 grow; in Luke 2. 52 advance; 2 Ti. 2. 16 proceed; in 1 Th. 4. 10 abound; in Rev. 3. 17 get riches.
 INDEED, in Matt. 23. 27, Mark 14. 21, Luke 11. 49, Rom. 6. 11 (*omitted*); in Mark 11. 32 verily; in John 8. 31 truly.
 INDIGNATION, in Acts 5. 17 jealousy; Heb. 10. 27 fierceness; in Rev. 14. 10 anger.
 INEXCUSABLE, in Rom. 2. 1 without excuse.
 INFALLIBLE, in Acts 1. 3 (*omitted*).
 INFANTS, in Luke 18. 15 babes.
 INFIDEL, in 2 Co. 6. 15, 1 Ti. 5. 8 unbeliever.
 INFIRMITY, in 2 Co. 11. 30; 12. 5, 9, 10 weakness; in Luke 7. 21 disease.
 INHABITANTS, in Rev. 17. 2 they that dwell in.
 INHABITERS, in Rev. 8. 13 them that dwell on.
 INIQUITY, in 2 Th. 2. 7 lawlessness; in 1 Co. 13. 6, 2 Ti. 2. 19 unrighteousness; in 2 Pe. 2. 16 transgression.
 INJOIN, in Heb. 9. 20 command; in Phm. 8 enjoin.
 INJURE, in Gal. 4. 12 do wrong.
 INNER, in Eph. 3. 16 inward.
 INNUMERABLE, in Luke 12. 1 many thousands.
 INORDINATE, in Col. 3. 5 passion.
 INSOMUCH, in Matt. 24. 24 so as; Mark 2. 2 so that.
 INSPIRATION, in 2 Ti. 3. 16 inspired.
 INSTANT, in Luke 2. 38 hour.
 INSTANTLY, in Luke 7. 4 earnestly; also in Acts 26. 7.
 INSTRUCT, in Matt. 13. 52 make a disciple; in 14. 8 put forward; in Phil. 4. 12 learn the secret; in 2 Ti. 2. 25 correct.
 INSTRUCTOR, in Rom. 2. 20 corrector; in 1 Co. 4. 15 tutor.
 INSURRECTION, in Acts 18. 12 rise up against.
 INTEND, in Acts 5. 35 be about; in Luke 14. 28 desire.
 INTERCESSION, in Rom. 1. 2 plead.
 INTO, in Matt. 13. 8, 20, 23, Mar. 4. 26 upon; Matt. 18. 12; 22. 9 unto; Mark 6. 53, Acts 9. 11 to; 1 Co. 11. 20; 14. 23 together; Heb. 10. 16 on; in Mark 1. 16, Luke 5. 16; 23. 42, Gal. 1. 6, 1 Ti. 3. 16, Rev. 14. 10 in; Acts 7. 45 on; Rom. 1. 23, 25, for; John 5. 4 (*omitted*); in Mar. 15. 16 within; in Acts 20. 4 as far as.
 INTREAT, in 1 Ti. 5. 2 exhort; in Phil. 4. 3 beseech.
 INTRODUCING, in Col. 2. 18 dwelling in.
 ISLE, in Acts 13. 6; 28. 11 island.
 ISSUE, in Matt. 22. 25 seed.
 ISSUE, in Rev. 9. 17, 18 proceed.
 ITSELF, in Rom. 8. 16 himself.

J.

JACINTH, in Rev. 9. 17 hyacinth.
 Jangling, in 1 Ti. 1. 6 vain talking.
 JEWRY, in Luke 23. 5 Judea.
 JOIN, in Eph. 5. 31 cleave; in 1 Co. 1. 10 perfect together; in Eph. 4. 16 fully frame.
 JOURNEY, in Rom. 15. 24 go; in Mark 13. 34 sojourning in another country; in Rom. 1. 10 be prospered.
 JOY, in Acts 20. 24 (*omitted*).

JOY, in Rom. 5. 11 rejoice.
 JOYFUL, in 2 Co. 7. 4 with joy.
 JOYFULNESS, in Col. 1. 11 with joy.
 JUDGE, in Acts 24. 6 (*omitted*); Rom. 3. 4 come into judgment; in 1 Co. 6. 5 decide; 1 Co. 11. 31; 14. 29 discern; in Heb. 11. 11 count.
 JUDGMENT, in 2 Pe. 2. 3 sentence; in Rom. 1. 32 ordinance; Rev. 15. 4 righteous acts; in Acts 25. 15 sentence; in 1 Co. 6. 4 judge things; in Phil. 1. 9 discernment.
 JUST, in Matt. 1. 19; 13. 49; 27. 19, 24, Mark 6. 20, Luke 2. 25; 15. 7; 20. 20; 23. 50, John 5. 30, Acts 3. 14; 7. 52; 10. 22, 24, Rom. 1. 17; 7. 12, Gal. 3. 11, Heb. 10. 38, Jas. 5. 6, 1 Pe. 3. 18, 2 Pe. 2. 7, 1 John 1. 9, Rev. 15. 3 righteous.
 JUSTLY, in 1 Th. 2. 10 righteously.

K.

KEEP, in Acts 15. 24 (*omitted*); in Matt. 19. 20 observe; Luke 11. 21, John 17. 12, Acts 12. 4; 28. 16, 2 Th. 3. 3, 1 Ti. 6. 20, 2 Ti. 1. 12, 14, 1 John 5. 21, Jude 24 guard; in Luke 4. 10 guard; in Luke 9. 36 hold peace; in 2 Co. 12. 32, Phil. 4. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 5 guard; in John 7. 19 do; Acts 18. 21 (*omitted*); in Luke 8. 15, 1 Co. 11. 2; 15. 2 hold fast; in Acts 22. 2 were quiet; in Matt. 14. 6 came; in Mark 2. 22 made; in Acts 20. 20 shrink; in Acts 7. 43 stay; in Rom. 2. 25 be a doer of; in Matt. 8. 33 feed; in 1 Co. 9. 27 buffet, &c. &c.
 KEEPER, in Acts 12. 6, 19 guard; in 16. 27, 36 jailor; in Matt. 28. 4 watcher.
 KEEPING, in 1 Pe. 4. 19 commit.
 KICK, in Acts 9. 5 (*omitted*).
 KILL, in Luke 22. 2 put to death; Acts 23. 15, 27, 27 slay; in Mark 14. 12, Luke 22. 7 sacrifice; in Matt. 23. 31 slay; in Rev. 6. 4 slay.
 KIND, in Matt. 17. 21 (*omitted*).
 KINDNESS, in 2 Pe. 1. 7 love of the brethren.
 KINDEED, in Rev. 1. 7; 5. 9; 7. 9; 11. 9; 14. 6 tribe; Acts 7. 19, 29 race; in Acts 3. 25 families.
 KING, in Rev. 1. 6 kingdom.
 KINGDOM, in Matt. 6. 13 (*omitted*).
 KNIT, in Acts 10. 11 (*omitted*).
 KNOW, in Luke 9. 55, 1 Pe. 3. 9 (*omitted*); in Matt. 12. 15, Mark 8. 17, 12. 12; 15. 10, Luke 7. 39; 9. 11, John 16. 19 perceive; Mark 4. 11 (*omitted*); 15. 45, John 12. 6 learn; Luke 18. 34, John 3. 10; 13. 7 understand; in Mark 5. 30, Acts 19. 34 perceive; Acts 3. 10 take knowledge of; in Acts 26. 5 have knowledge of; in Acts 24. 22 determine; in Jude 10 understand; in Rom. 6. 3; 7. 1 be ignorant; in Acts 7. 13 manifest; in 2 Ti. 4. 17 fully proclaim.
 KNOWLEDGE, in Eph. 3. 4 understanding.

L.

LABOUR, in Heb. 6. 10 (*omitted*); Rev. 2. 2 toil; in Phil. 1. 22 work.
 LABOUR, in 1 Co. 4. 12 toil; Rev. 2. 3 grow weary; in John 6. 27, 1 Th. 2. 9 work; in 2 Co. 5. 9 make it our aim; in Heb. 4. 11 give diligence.
 LABOURER, in 1 Co. 3. 9 fellow-worker.
 LACK, in 1 Th. 4. 12 need.
 LACK, in Luke 8. 6 have no.
 LACKING, in 2 Co. 11. 9 measure of my want.
 LADE, in Acts 8. 10 put on board.
 LAME, in Acts 3. 11 (*omitted*).
 LAMENT, in Matt. 11. 17 mourn; Rev. 18. 9 wail.
 LAMENTATION, in Matt. 2. 18 (*omitted*).
 LAMP, in Rev. 8. 10 torch.
 LAND, in Acts 7. 11, 36 (*omitted*); in Mark 1. 5, Luke 15. 24, Acts 10. 39 country; in Acts 4. 37 field.
 LAND, in Acts 28. 12 touch.
 LAST, in Heb. 1. 2, 1 Pe. 1. 20 end; Rev. 1. 11 (*omitted*); in Matt. 27. 37; 26. 60 afterward; Matt. 22. 27 after; in Phil. 4. 10 at length.
 LATE, in John 11. 8 but now.
 LATTER, in 1 Ti. 4. 1 later.
 LAUD, in Rom. 15. 11 praise.
 LAUNCH, in Acts 21. 1 set sail; 27. 2, 4 put to sea; in Luke 5. 4 put out.
 LAW, in Acts 15. 24; 24. 6, Rom. 9. 32, 1 Co. 7. 39 (*omitted*); in 1 Co. 6. 7 have lawsuits; in Acts 19. 38 courts.
 LAWFUL, in Acts 19. 39 regular.
 LAY, in Jas. 1. 21, 1 Pe. 2. 1 put away; in Luke 24. 12, John 11. 41 (*omitted*); in Acts 23. 30 a plot; in Mark 7. 8 leave; in Acts 25. 7 bring.
 LAYING WAIT, in Acts 9. 24 plot.
 LEAD, in Luke 23. 1 bring; in John 19. 16 (*omitted*); in Mark 8. 23 bring; also in Acts 27. 37; in Rev. 13. 10 be; in Matt. 6. 13, Mark 9. 2 bring; in Matt. 15. 14, Rev. 7. 17 guide; in 2 Pe. 3. 17 carry.
 LEADERS, in Matt. 15. 4 guides.
 LEAN, in John 13. 23 recline.
 LEARN, in Acts 7. 22 instructed; 1 Ti. 1. 20 be taught.
 LEAST, in Luke 16. 10, 10 a very little; in Matt. 11. 11 but little; 13. 32 less; in Luke 19. 42 (*omitted*).
 LEAVE, in Acts 27. 6 bid farewell.
 LEAVE, in Heb. 6. 1 cease to speak of; in 13. 5 fail; in Luke 5. 28, Acts 6. 2 forsake; in Matt. 15. 37, Mark 8. 8 remain over.
 LEST, in Mark 14. 38, Luke 8. 12, John 12. 35; 18. 28, Rom. 15. 20, 1 Co. 8. 13; 9. 12, 2 Co. 2. 11; 9. 3; 12. 7, Gal. 6. 12, Eph. 2. 9, Phil. 2. 27, Col. 2. 4; 3. 21, Heb. 4. 11; 11. 28; 12. 3, 13, Jas. 5. 20, 24 that not; in Matt. 25. 9 peradventure not; in Mark 13. 5, 2 Co. 4. 4; 13. 10 that not; in Rom. 11. 21 (*omitted*).
 LET, in Matt. 8. 22 leave; in Acts 9. 25; 27. 30 lower; in Acts 2. 29 may; in Luke 9. 61 suffer.

LET, in Rom. 1. 13 hinder; in 2 Th. 2. 7 restrain.
 LETTER, in Luke 23. 38 (omitted); in 2 Co. 7. 8, 2 Th. 2. 2 epistle.
 LEWD, in Acts 17. 5 vile.
 LEWDNESS, in Acts 18. 14 villany.
 LIAR, in Rev. 2. 2 false.
 LIBERAL, in 2 Co. 9. 13 liberality of.
 LIBERality, in 1 Co. 16. 3 bounty.
 LIBERTY, in Gal. 5. 1, 13; 1 Pe. 2. 16 freedom; in 1 Co. 7. 39 free; in Acts 27. 3 give leave; in Acts 24. 23 indulgence.
 LICENSE, in Acts 21. 40 give leave; in Acts 25. 16 opportunity.
 LIE, in Mark 5. 40 (omitted); in 5. 23 is; in John 13. 25 lean back; in Acts 27. 12 look.
 LIFE, in Luke 1. 75; 9. 56; 1 Pe. 4. 3 (omitted); in Rev. 13. 15 breath; in Gal. 3. 21 make alive; in 2 Ti. 3. 10 conduct.
 LIFT, in Jas. 4. 10 exalt; in Mark 1. 31; 9. 27, Acts 3. 7 raise; also in Acts 9. 41; in 1 Ti. 3. 6 puff up.
 LIGHT, in Matt. 6. 22, Luke 12. 35, John 5. 35; 2 Pe. 1. 19, Rev. 21. 23 lamp; in Matt. 5. 15 shine; also in Lu. 1. 79; also in Eph. 5. 14.
 LIGHT, in Matt. 3. 16 come; in Rev. 7. 16 strike.
 LIGHTEN, in Luke 2. 32 revelation. [board.
 LIGHTENED, in Acts 27. 18 throw the freight over-
 LIGHTLY, in Mark 9. 39 quickly.
 LIGHTNESS, in 2 Co. 1. 17 fickleness.
 LIKE, in Rev. 16. 13 as it were; in Matt. 22. 2 likened; in Rom. 1. 23 likeness; in Matt. 12. 13; 28. 3, Acts 8. 32 as; in John 7. 46 so; in Rev. 18. 21; 21. 11 as it were; in Matt. 3. 16, Rev. 1. 14 as; in Mark 13. 29 even so also; in Luke 6. 23, 1 Th. 2. 14 the same; in Matt. 21. 24 likewise.
 LIKE (not), in Rom. 1. 28 refuse. [mind.
 LIKE MINDED, in Rom. 15. 5; Phil. 2. 2 of the same
 LIKEWISE, in Matt. 22. 26; 27. 41, Mark 4. 16, Luke 10. 32; 16. 25, John 5. 19, Jas. 2. 25, 1 Pe. 3. 1, 7, Jude 8, Rev. 8. 12 in like manner; in Matt. 21. 36; 25. 17, Mark 14. 31, Luke 13. 3; 22. 20, Rom. 8. 26, 1 Ti. 3. 8; 5. 25 in like manner; in Matt. 17. 12, Luke 15. 7, 10, Rom. 6. 11 even so; in Heb. 2. 14 in like manner; in Luke 14. 33 therefore.
 LIMIT, in Heb. 4. 7 define.
 LINE, in 2 Co. 10. 16 province.
 LINEAGE, in Luke 2. 4 family.
 LINEN, in Rev. 15. 6 stone.
 LIST, in Jas. 3. 4 will.
 LITTLE, in Jas. 3. 5 small; in Acts 28. 2 common.
 LIVE, in 1 Co. 9. 13 eat.
 LIVELY, in Acts 7. 38, 1 Pe. 3. 2, 5 living.
 LIVING, in 1 Ti. 6. 17 (omitted); Rev. 7. 17 life.
 LO, in Mark 14. 42, Luke 1. 44; 9. 39; 23. 15, Rev. 6. 5; 7. 9; 14. 1 behold; in Luke 9. 29, Rev. 5. 6; 6. 12 (omitted).
 LODGE, in Acts 28. 7 entertain; in 1 Ti. 5. 10 use hospitality.
 LONG, in Matt. 23. 14 (omitted); in John 9. 5 when; in Acts 14. 28 no little; in Acts 20. 9 longer; in Luke 13. 7 long-suffering; Jas. 5. 7 patient.
 LOOK, in Luke 10. 32, John 7. 52, Rev. 4. 1; 6. 8; 14. 1, 14; 15. 5 see; in Acts 3. 12; 6. 15; 10. 4 fasten the eyes upon; in Matt. 24. 50, Acts 28. 6 expect; 28. 6 be in expectation; in Phil. 3. 20, Heb. 9. 28 wait for; in 1 John 1. 1 behold; also in Mark 15. 40; in Luke 21. 26 expectation; in 1 Co. 16. 11 expect.
 LOOKING, in Heb. 10. 27 expectation.
 LOOSE, in Acts 13. 25 unloose; 24. 26, Rev. 5. 5 (omitted); in Matt. 28. 17 release; in Acts 27. 13 weigh anchor; in Acts 13. 13; 16. 11; 27. 21 set sail; in Rom. 7. 2 be discharged.
 LORD, in Acts 10. 48 Jesus Christ; 13. 48; 17. 27 God; 22. 16 his; 1 Co. 15. 47 (omitted); Eph. 5. 20, Phm. 20 Christ; Rev. 19. 1, Mark 9. 24, Luke 9. 57, Rev. 16. 5 (omitted); Luke 23. 42 Jesus; in 2 Pe. 2. 1, Jude 4, Rev. 6. 10 master; in Mark 10. 51 rabboni; in 1 Pe. 5. 3 lord it over.
 LORDSHIP, in Mark 10. 42 lord it over.
 LOSE, in Matt. 18. 11 (omitted); John 17. 12, 2 Co. 4. 3 perish; in Matt. 26. 26 forfeit.
 LOT, in Matt. 27. 35 (second clause omitted).
 LOUD, in Rev. 5. 2, 12; 12. 10; 14. 15, 18 great.
 LOVE, in Eph. 1. 15 (omitted).
 LOVE, in Mark 12. 38 desire.
 LUCRE, in 1 Ti. 3. 8 (omitted).
 LUNATIC, in Matt. 4. 24; 17. 15 epileptic.
 LUST, in Rom. 7. 7 coveting; in Jas. 4. 1, 3 pleasures.
 LUST, in Jas. 4. 5 long.
 LYING, in Eph. 4. 25 falsehood.
 LYING, in wait, in Acts 20. 19 plots.

M.

MAD, in Acts 26. 24 turn to madness.
 MAGISTRATE, in Luke 12. 13 ruler; in Titus 3. 1 be obedient.
 MAGNIFY, in Rom. 11. 13 glorify. [obedient.
 MAID, in Matt. 9. 24, 25 damsel; in Luke 8. 54 maiden.
 MAIDEN, in Luke 12. 45 maid-servants.
 MAIN SAIL, in Acts 27. 40 fore sail.
 MAKE, in Mark 8. 25 (omitted); Rom. 9. 28 execute; in Matt. 4. 3; 23. 15, Luke 4. 31; 23. 14, John 1. 14; 2. 9; 9. 39, Acts 7. 13, Rom. 2. 25; 7. 13; 10. 20, 1 Co. 7. 21; 9. 22; 15. 45; 2 Co. 5. 21, Gal. 3. 13, Heb. 1. 4; 3. 14; 6. 20; 7. 22 become; Matt. 25. 6 is; 27. 24 was arising; John 5. 4 (omitted); Rom. 1. 3, Gal. 4. 4, 4 born; also in 2 Pe. 2. 12; in Matt. 24. 45; 25. 21, 23, Luke 12. 42 set over; Heb. 7. 28 appoint; in Matt. 22. 44 put; in Luke 14. 31 encounter; in Acts 16. 13 was; 26. 16 appoint; in Gal. 2. 18 prove; 3. 16 be spoken; in Eph. 2. 15 create; in Heb. 9. 2 prepare; in Rev. 3. 9 give.

MALEFACTOR, in John 18. 30 evil doer.
 MALICE, in 1 Pe. 2. 1 wickedness.
 MALICIOUS, in 3 John 10 wicked.
 MALICIOUSNESS, in 1 Pe. 2. 16 wickedness.
 MAN, in Matt. 12. 31, Luke 9. 56, Acts 21. 39, Gal. 3. 12 (omitted); 1 Pe. 1. 24 thereof; John 6. 10, 14 people; Rev. 9. 20 mankind; 11. 13 persons; in Acts 1. 16; 7. 2; 11. 13; 22. 3 (omitted); 1 Co. 7. 16, Eph. 5. 28 husband; in Matt. 11. 27; 17. 8; 22. 46; 24. 36, Mark 3. 27; 9. 8; 12. 14, Luke 10. 22, John 7. 27; 10. 18, 29; 14. 6; 16. 22, Gal. 3. 15; 2 Ti. 4. 16, Rev. 2. 17; 5. 3; 4. 19, 12 one; Rom. 14. 7, 1 Co. 2. 11, Rev. 3. 7; 7. 9; 15. 8 none; in Mark 8. 4, Acts 13. 41 one; Rom. 8. 24 who; 2 Co. 11. 20, 20, 20, 20, 20 he; 1 Co. 3. 21, Rev. 3. 11 one; in 1 Co. 20, 20, 20, 20 he; in Col. 4. 6 one; in Jude 16 persons.
 MANIFEST, in 1 Co. 15. 27 evident; also in 1 Ti. 5. 25; also in 2 Ti. 3. 9.
 MANIFESTATION, in Rom. 8. 19 revealing.
 MANIFESTLY, in 2 Co. 3. 3 being made manifest.
 MANKIND, in 1 Co. 6. 9, 1 Ti. 1. 10 men.
 MANNA, in John 6. 58 (omitted).
 MANNER, in Mark 13. 29 even so; in John 10. 40, Acts 15. 1; 25. 16, Heb. 10. 25 custom; in Luke 20. 31 likewise; in Mark 4. 41 who then; Luke 1. 66 what then; in Acts 15. 23 thus; in 17. 2 custom; 23. 25 form; in 25. 20 concerning these.
 MANY, in Matt. 20. 16, Luke 7. 11; 23. 8, Acts 20. 19, Gal. 4. 27 (omitted); Mark 6. 20 much; 9. 26 more part; John 7. 40 some; in Rom. 6. 3 all who; in Acts 28. 23 in great number; 1 Co. 10. 5, Phil. 1. 14 most; in Acts 19. 19, 1 Co. 11. 30 not a few.
 MARK, in Rev. 15. 2 (omitted); in Phil. 3. 14 goal.
 MARRIED, in Mark 2. 22 perish.
 MARRIAGE, in Matt. 22. 2, 4, 9; 25. 10 marriage feast.
 MARRY, in Rom. 7. 3, 3; 4 be joined.
 MARTYR, in Acts 22. 20, Rev. 2. 13 witness.
 MARVEL, in Matt. 9. 8 be afraid; Rev. 17. 7 wonder.
 MARVELOUS, in John 9. 30 marvel.
 MASTER, in John 3. 10, Jas. 3. 1 teacher; in Matt. 26. 25, 49, Mark 9. 5; 11. 21; 14. 45, John 4. 31; 9. 2; 11. 8 Rabbi; in Mark 13. 35, Rom. 14. 4 lord; in Matt. 23. 8 teacher.
 MATTER, in Jas. 3. 5 wood.
 MAY, in Matt. 26. 42, Mark 4. 32; 14. 7, Luke 16. 2, Acts 24. 11; 25. 11; 27. 12, 1 Co. 7. 21; 14. 31, Eph. 3. 4 can; Acts 19. 40; 24. 8, Rev. 13. 17 be able; in Acts 8. 37 (omitted); in Matt. 8. 28 could.
 MEAN, in Luke 15. 26 be; in Acts 21. 13 do; in 27. 2 was MEANWHILE, in Rom. 2. 15 with.
 MEANS, in Luke 8. 36, John 9. 21 how; in Luke 10. 19 in any wise; in Acts 18. 21 (omitted); in 2 Th. 2. 3 in any wise; also in 3. 16 in all ways.
 MEASURE, in Mark 6. 51 (omitted); in 10. 26 exceedingly; also in 2 Co. 1. 8.
 MEAT, in Luke 3. 11; 9. 13 food; also in Matt. 3. 4; 6. 25; 10. 10; 24. 45, John 8. 48, Acts 2. 46; 9. 19; 27. 33, 34, 36, Heb. 5. 12, 14; in Rom. 14. 17 eating; in Luke 8. 55; also in 11. 11; also in John 21. 5 to eat; in Matt. 15. 37 broken pieces.
 MEDITATE, in 1 Ti. 4. 15 be diligent.
 MEET, in Matt. 3. 8, Acts 26. 20 worthy; in Rom. 1. 27 due; in Phil. 1. 7, and 2 Pe. 1. 13 right.
 MEET (where two ways); in Mark 11. 4 in the open street.
 MELT, in 2 Pe. 3. 10 be dissolved; also in 2 Pe. 3. 12.
 MEMORY (keep in), in 1 Co. 15. 2 hold fast.
 MERCY, in Phil. 2. 1, Col. 3. 12, Heb. 10. 28 compassion; in Jas. 5. 11 merciful; in Acts 13. 34 holy.
 MERRY, in Jas. 5. 13 cheerful.
 MESSAGE, in Luke 19. 14 ambassador.
 MIDST, in John 8. 59 and Rev. 2. 17 (omitted).
 MIGHT, in Eph. 1. 21; 3. 16, Col. 1. 11, 2 Pe. 2. 11 power.
 MIGHTILY, in Acts 18. 28 powerfully; in Rev. 18. 2 (omitted).
 MIGHTY, in Matt. 14. 2, Rom. 15. 19; 2 Co. 1. 7 power; in Rev. 6. 15 strong; in Luke 1. 52 princes; in 2 Co. 13. 3 powerful; in 1 Co. 2. 27, Rev. 10. 1; 18. 10, 21 strong; in Eph. 1. 19 might; in Gal. 2. 8 wrought; in Rev. 6. 13 great; in 16. 18 so great.
 MIND, in Phil. 4. 7 thoughts; in 1 Pe. 3. 8 like-minded; in Acts 14. 2, Phil. 1. 27, Heb. 12. 3 soul; in Rom. 15. 6 accord.
 MIND, in Rom. 12. 16 set your mind; Phil. 3. 16 (omitted); in Acts 20. 13 intend. [counsel.
 MINDED, in Rom. 8. 6, 6 mind; in Acts 27. 39 take
 MINDEFUL, in 2 Ti. 1. 4 remembering; 2 Pe. 3. 2 remember.
 MINE, in Rom. 12. 19 unto me; John 10. 14 mine own.
 MINE OWN, in 1 Co. 1. 15 my; Phm. 12 my very; in Acts 13. 22 my; in John 5. 30 myself; in Luke 19. 23 I.
 MINISTER, in Luke 4. 20, Acts 13. 5 attendant; in Heb. 1. 14 do service; in 2 Co. 9. 10, Gal. 3. 5, Col. 2. 19, 2 Pe. 1. 11 supply; also in 2 Co. 9. 10; in Eph. 4. 25 give.
 MINISTERING, in Rom. 12. 7 ministry.
 MINISTRY, in Acts 12. 25 ministrations; 1 Co. 16. 15 to minister; 2 Co. 6. 3 ministrations; Eph. 4. 12, 2 Ti. 4. 11 ministering; 1 Ti. 1. 12 service.
 MINSTRELS, in Matt. 9. 23 flute-players.
 MIRACLE, in John 2. 11, 23; 3. 2; 4. 54; 6. 2, 14, 26; 7. 31; 9. 16; 10. 47; 11. 47; 12. 18, 37, Acts 8. 6; 15. 12, Rev. 13. 14; 16. 14; 19. 20 sign; in Mark 9. 39, Acts 2. 22 mighty work; Heb. 2. 4 powers.
 MISCHIEF, in Acts 13. 10 villany.
 MISERABLE, in 1 Co. 15. 19 pitiable.
 MIST, in 2 Pe. 2. 17 blackness.
 MIXED, in Heb. 4. 2 united.
 MIXTURE, in Rev. 14. 10 unmixed.
 MODERATION, in Phil. 4. 5 forbearance. [shekel.
 MONEY, in Acts 7. 16; 8. 20 silver; in Matt. 17. 27

MORE, in Mark 14. 31 exceeding; Acts 4. 19, 1 Co. 12. 22, 2 Co. 3. 9, 2 Ti. 3. 4, Phm. 16 rather; in Gal. 4. 7 longer; in Rev. 9. 12 yet; in 2 Ti. 2. 16 further; in 2 Co. 10. 8 abundantly; in Matt. 27. 23 exceedingly; in Phm. 21 beyond; in Rom. 1. 25 rather; in Matt. 25. 20 other; in Mark 14. 5 above; in John 15. 4 so neither.
 MOREOVER, in Luke 16. 21 eye even; in Acts 19. 26 and; in 2 Pe. 1. 15 ye; in Rom. 8. 30 and; 1 Co. 15. 15 now; 2 Co. 1. 13 but.
 MORROW, in Acts 23. 15 (omitted); in 25. 17 next day.
 MORSEL, in Heb. 12. 16 mess.
 MORTALITY, in 2 Co. 5. 4 what is mortal.
 MOTHER, in Luke 2. 43 parents.
 MOTIONS of sins, in Rom. 7. 5 sinful passions.
 MOUNTAIN, in Luke 4. 5 (omitted).
 MOURN, in Matt. 11. 17 wail.
 MOUTH, in Matt. 15. 8 (omitted).
 MOVE, in Matt. 14. 14 had; in 21. 10 stirred; also in Mark 15. 11; in Acts 20. 24 hold of any account; in Heb. 12. 28 shaken.
 MOVING, in John 5. 3 (omitted).
 MUCH, in Mark 5. 21, 24; 6. 34, Luke 7. 11; 8. 4; 9. 37, John 12. 12, Rev. 19. 1 great; 18. 39 a great deal; John 12. 9 common; Acts 14. 22 many; Rom. 15. 22 many times; Phm. 8 all; 1 Pe. 1. 7 (omitted); in Matt. 15. 33 so many; in Luke 5. 37 some of; in Luke 6. 3, 1 Co. 5. 1 not even; in Mark 2. 20, not even; in Heb. 12. 20 if even.
 MULTITUDE, in Mark 3. 9, Acts 21. 34; 24. 18 crowd; in Luke 8. 37 people; 23. 1 company; Acts 21. 22 (omitted); 23. 7 assembly; in Luke 12. 1 many thousands.
 MURDER, in Gal. 5. 21 (omitted); in Matt. 19. 18 kill.
 MURDERERS, in Acts 21. 38 assassins.
 MUSE, in Luke 3. 15 reason.
 MUSICIANS, in Rev. 18. 22 minstrels.
 MUST, in Acts 1. 16 it was needful; 17. 3 it behoved; 18. 21, and 21 (omitted); in Mark 2. 22 they put.
 MUTUAL, in Rom. 1. 12 each...the others.

N.

NAME, in Mark 9. 41 because ye are; Luke 24. 18, Acts 28. 7 named; Acts 1. 15 persons; 1 John 5. 13 (omitted); in Acts 7. 58 named.
 NAME, in 1 Co. 5. 11 (omitted); in Luke 2. 21; 19. 2 called; also in Mark 15. 7.
 NARROW, in Mark 7. 14 straitened.
 NATION, in Mark 7. 26 race; Gal. 1. 14 age; in Phil. 2. 25 generation.
 NATURAL, in 2 Pe. 2. 12 mere.
 NATURALLY, in Phil. 2. 20 truly.
 NAUGHTINESS, in Jas. 1. 21 wickedness.
 NAY, in John 7. 12 not so; in Rom. 7. 7 howbeit.
 NEAR, in Matt. 24. 33; Mark 13. 28 high; in Acts 9. 3 draw nigh.
 NECESSARY, in Acts 28. 10 needed.
 NECESSITY, in Luke 23. 17 (omitted); in Heb. 8. 3 necessary; in Phil. 4. 16 need.
 NEED, in Phil. 4. 12 be abased.
 NEED, in Matt. 14. 16, Mark 14. 63, Eph. 4. 28, 1 Th. 4. 9 have need.
 NEEDFUL, in Jude 3 be constrained.
 NEGLECTING, in Col. 2. 13 severity.
 NEGLIGENT, in 2 Pe. 1. 12 be ready.
 NEIGHBOUR, in Heb. 8. 11 fellow-citizen.
 NEITHER, in Mark 5. 4, Jas. 1. 13 no; Mark 16. 8 nothing; in Luke 15. 20 never; in Acts 24. 12 or; in Mark 13. 19 never; Luke 1. 15 no.
 NEPHEWS, in 1 Ti. 5. 4 grandchildren.
 NEVER, in Luke 19. 30 no...ever; in Mark 14. 21 not; also in John 6. 35; in Heb. 13. 5 in no wise; in Matt. 27. 14 not even; in Mark 11. 20 no.
 NEVERTHELESS, in Mark 14. 36, Gal. 4. 30 howbeit; 2 Co. 12. 16, Rev. 2. 4 but; 2 Ti. 1. 12 yet; in Luke 13. 33; 18. 8; 1 Co. 11. 11 howbeit; Phil. 3. 16 only; in Acts 14. 17 and yet; in 2 Ti. 2. 19 howbeit.
 NEW, in Matt. 9. 17, Mark 2. 22 fresh; Matt. 16. 28 (omitted); in Mark 2. 22 (omitted); in Matt. 9. 16 undressed.
 NEXT, in Acts 7. 26; 16. 11; 20. 15 following.
 NIGH, in John 6. 4 at hand; in Luke 7. 12 drew nigh; 21. 20 at hand; in Mark 5. 21 by; in 5. 11 on.
 NIGHT, in Matt. 27. 64, Mark 14. 27 (omitted).
 NO, in Acts 9. 8 nothing; Rom. 14. 7, Heb. 6. 13 none; in Acts 21. 25 (omitted); in 28. 6 nothing; in Matt. 24. 36 not even; Rom. 4. 15 neither; 1 Co. 6. 5 (omitted); in Heb. 9. 17 ever; in Heb. 12. 11 all...not; in John 15. 4 neither.
 NOBLE, in Acts 24. 3; 26. 25 most excellent.
 NOISE, in Matt. 9. 23 tumult; in Rev. 6. 1 voice.
 NOISE, in Acts 2. 26 sound.
 NONE, in John 7. 12; 18. 9 no one; Acts 20. 24 not any; 25. 18 no; 26. 22 nothing; 1 Co. 8. 4 no...any; 14. 10 no kind; in John 8. 10 (omitted); Acts 24. 23 not any; Rev. 2. 10 not; also in Matt. 12. 43; 26. 60, Mark 14. 55; in Acts 4. 12 neither.
 NOR, in Luke 22. 68 (omitted); 1 Co. 12. 21, Eph. 5. 4 or; in Matt. 10. 10 no; in 1 Co. 2. 9 and not; in Heb. 13. 5 neither.
 NORTH-WEST, in Acts 27. 12 south-east.
 NOT, in Matt. 13. 14; 16. 28; 18. 3, Mark 9. 1, 41; 10. 15; 15. 8, Luke 9. 27, John 4. 48, Acts 28. 26, 1 Th. 4. 15; 5. 3, Rev. 3. 5; 21. 25 in no wise; Matt. 10. 22 never; Luke 12. 59 by no means.
 NOTHING, in Mark 15. 5, Acts 20. 20 not anything; 21. 24 no truth; 1 Co. 8. 2 not; 8. 4 no; in Luke 6. 35 never; in Mark 6. 36 (omitted); in Luke 7. 42 not; in 1 Ti. 6. 7 neither anything; in Luke 1. 37 no.
 NOTICE BEFORE, in 2 Co. 9. 5 aforepromised.

NOTWITHSTANDING, in Luke 10. 11, 20, Phil. 4. 14 howbeit; Phil. 1. 18 only; in Rev. 2. 20 but.
 NOUGHT (come to), in Acts 5. 38 be overthrown; in Acts 10. 27 come into disrepute; in Rev. 18. 17 made NOURISH, in Acts 20. feed. [desolate].
 NOW, in Acts 2. 33; 26. 17 (omitted); in Matt. 4. 15, John 13. 2; 15. 3; 1 Co. 4. 8; 6. 7; 2 Ti. 4. 6; 1 John 2. 8 already; in John 13. 10 henceforth; in Luke 10. 36, John 16. 19 (omitted); John 19. 29 there; 21. 7 80; Acts 11. 19; 25. 1; 2 Co. 5. 20 therefore; Eph. 2. 19 then; in John 17. 11 no more; Rom. 14. 15, Phm. 16 no longer.
 NUMBER, in Mark 10. 46, Acts 1. 15 multitude; in 1 Ti. 5. 9 enrol; in Mark 15. 28 (omitted).
 NURTURE, in Eph. 6. 4 chastening.

O.

OATH, in Acts 23. 1 curse.
 OBEDIENCE, in 1 Co. 14. 34 subjection.
 OBEDIENT, in Rev. 12. 18; 1 Pet. 1. 14 obedience; in Titus 2. 5, 9 in subjection.
 OBEY, in Rom. 6. 16, 17 be obedient; 10. 16 hearken; in Rom. 6. 16, 17 be obedient; in Acts 7. 39 be obedient; in Gal. 3. 1 (omitted).
 OBJECT, in Acts 24. 19 make accusation.
 OBSERVE, in Acts 21. 25 (omitted); in Mark 6. 20 keep safe.
 OBTAIN, in Luke 20. 35 attain to; in Acts 1. 17 receive; in 1 Co. 9. 24 attain; in 1 Co. 9. 25, Heb. 4. 16 receive; in Eph. 1. 11 be made; in Heb. 1. 4 inherit.
 OCCASION, in 2 Co. 8. 18 through.
 OCCUPATION, in Acts 18. 3 trade.
 OCCUPY, in Luke 19. 13 trade; in 1 Co. 14. 16 fill.
 ODOUR, in Rev. 5. 8; 18. 13 increase.
 OF, in Matt. 21. 25, 26; 23. 25, Mark 11. 14, Luke 6. 13; 10. 11, John 1. 24; 4. 22, 39; 12. 49, Acts 3. 22; 7. 37; 20. 30; 22. 14; Rom. 9. 21, 24; 13. 3; 1 Co. 7. 7; 2 Co. 3. 5; 5. 4; 7. 5; 12. 6, Eph. 3. 15, Rev. 11. 9 from; Luke 1. 35, 1 Co. 9. 7, Eph. 5. 30 (omitted); Luke 11. 27; 12. 13, Acts 15. 22, Heb. 11. 3, Rev. 7. 4, 9 out of; Luke 16. 9 by means of; John 3. 25 on the part of; Gal. 4. 23, Rev. 18. 3 by; in Mark 5. 27, Luke 1. 1; 2. 33; 3. 15; 4. 14; 37. 5; 15. 1; 7. 3; 17; 23. 8, John 2. 25; 8. 26; 16. 19; 18. 34, Acts 1. 1; 5. 24; 11. 22; 17. 32; 18. 25; 21. 21; 23. 11, 20; 24. 22; 25. 20, 1 Co. 1. 11; 2 Co. 10. 8; 1 Th. 1. 9; 5. 1, Heb. 11. 7, 1 Pe. 1. 10; 3. 15; 1 John 1. 1; 2. 27; 5. 9, 10 concerning; Luke 9. 45, Acts 18. 15; 23. 29 about; John 16. 8 in respect of; Acts 23. 6 touching; in Matt. 11. 19, Mark 8. 31 by; Matt. 15. 1; 17. 25; 25. 26; 21. 11; 24. 32; 27. 57, Luke 6. 13; 9. 38; 12. 15; 22. 71, John 1. 44; 7. 17; 18. 14; 10. 16; 13. 13, Acts 21. 16, 27; 27. 44; 1 Co. 1. 30; 6. 19; 2 Co. 3. 5, Gal. 1. 2; 2. 6; 3. 2, Phil. 1. 28, Col. 3. 24, 2 Th. 6. 6, 1 Ti. 3. 7, Heb. 7. 13, 1 John 5. 1, Rev. 16. 12 from; Luke 24. 42 (omitted); 2 Co. 10. 7 with; Matt. 1. 22; 14. 8; 19. 12; 27. 12, Luke 2. 21; 9. 7; 17. 20, Acts 16. 14; 22. 12; 23. 10, 27; 26. 2; 7. 1 Co. 2. 12; 10. 9, 10, 29; 14. 24, 24; 2 Co. 2. 6, 11; 8. 19, Gal. 1. 11; 3. 17, Eph. 5. 12, Phil. 3. 12, Heb. 11. 23, Jas. 1. 14; 2. 9; 3. 4, Jude 12. 17 by; in Matt. 6. 1, 1 Pe. 2. 4 with; Luke 6. 19, John 1. 24; 6. 45, 46; 8. 26, 40; 9. 16, 33; 10. 18; 15. 17; 17. 7, Acts 3. 5; 10. 22; 17. 9; 20. 24; 26. 22, Gal. 1. 12, Eph. 6. 8, Phil. 4. 18; 1 Th. 2. 13; 2 Ti. 1. 13 from; in Matt. 18. 13 over; Mark 6. 52, Acts 4. 9 concerning; 1 Co. 16. 17 at; Heb. 8. 1 in; 11. 4 in respect of; Rev. 8. 13 from; in 2 Co. 1. 7, Phil. 2. 13; 4. 10 for; 2 Co. 1. 8 concerning; 2 Co. 7. 4, 14; 9. 2; 12. 5, 5, Phil. 1. 7 on behalf; 2 Co. 8. 23 about; in Rom. 2. 17, 23, 2 Co. 12. 10; 15. 1; Eph. 4. 1, Titus 3. 5, 2 Pe. 2. 12 in; Gal. 4. 20 about; Jas. 5. 19 among; in Acts 25. 20 how; 2 Co. 10. 13, 15 beyond; 2 Co. 10. 16 in regard of; Heb. 7. 14 as to; in Acts 18. 15 about; 27. 5 off; in Heb. 11. 18 to; in Matt. 18. 23 with.

OFF, in Matt. 27. 55, Mark 5. 6; 15. 40 from; also in Mark 11. 8.
 OFFENCE, in Matt. 16. 23, Gal. 5. 11 stumbling-block; Matt. 18. 7, Luke 17. 1, Rom. 16. 17 occasions of stumbling; Matt. 18. 7 occasions; in Rom. 4. 25; 5. 15, 25, 16, 17, 18, 20 trespass; in 1 Co. 10. 32 occasion of stumbling; also in 2 Co. 6. 3, 2 Co. 17. 3 sin.
 OFFENDING, in Matt. 5. 29, 30; 17. 27; 18. 6, 8, 9, Mark 9. 42, 45, 47, Luke 17. 2, John 6. 61 cause to stumble; Matt. 11. 6 find occasion of stumbling; Mark 13. 21, Mark 4. 17, Rom. 14. 21 to stumble; John 16. 1, 1 Co. 8. 13, 2 Co. 11. 29 make to stumble; in Matt. 23. 41 cause stumbling; in Jas. 2. 10; 3. 2, 2 stumble; in Acts 25. 8 sin.
 OFFENDER, in Acts 25. 11 wrongdoer.
 OFFER, in Rev. 8. 3 add; in Luke 11. 12 give; in Acts 7. 41 bring.
 OFFERING, in Luke 21. 4 gifts.
 OFF, in Matt. 17. 15 off-times; Acts 26. 11 oftentimes; in Mark 7. 3 diligently.
 OFFTIMES, in 2 Co. 8. 22 many times.
 OLD, in Acts 21. 16 early; 2 Pe. 2. 5 ancient; in Heb. 8. 13 aged; in 1 Pe. 3. 5 aforesaid; 2 Pe. 1. 21 ever.
 OLIVE BERRIES, in Jas. 3. 12 olives.
 OLIVE TREE, in Rom. 11. 17 wild olive.
 OMITTED, in Matt. 23. 13 left undone.
 OMNIPOTENT, in Rev. 23. 6 almighty.
 ON, in Mark 4. 8 into; Luke 12. 49, Gal. 3. 14, Rev. 13. 3 upon; in Matt. 26. 5 during; Luke 8. 15; 12. 51; 23. 23; 2 Co. 8. 1; 1 Pe. 4. 16 in; John 19. 31 upon; Rom. 12. 7, 8 to; in Matt. 21. 19, Acts 28. 4 from; Rom. 12. 64, Mark 14. 62; in 16. 19; 22. 60 at; in Luke 10. 19, Rev. 6. 8 upon; in Matt. 9. 36 for; in Mark 14. 3 over.
 ONCE, in 1 Pe. 3. 20 (omitted); in Luke 23. 18 together; in Eph. 5. 3 even.

ONE, in Luke 20. 3 a; 23. 17, 1 John 5. 7 (omitted); Rev. 9. 12 first; in Acts 19. 9 (omitted).
 ONE WITH ANOTHER, in Acts 7. 2 (omitted); 21. 6 each other; also in Eph. 4. 32, Col. 3. 13; 1 Pe. 4. 10 yourselves; in Matt. 27. 33 one...one; 1 Th. 5. 11 each other.
 ONLY, in Luke 24. 18, 1 Co. 14. 36 alone; in Mark 2. 7 OPEN, in Mark 1. 10 rent asunder. [one].
 OPEN, in 1 Ti. 5. 24 evident; in 2 Co. 3. 18 unveiled.
 OPENLY, in John 7. 10 publicly; in Matt. 6. 4, 6, 18 (omitted); in Acts 10. 40 manifest; in 16. 37 publicly.
 OPERATION, in Col. 2. 12 working; also in 1 Co. 12. 6 OR, in 2 Th. 2. 2 nor.
 ORDAIN, in Mark 3. 14 appoint; also in John 15. 16, 1 Ti. 2. 7; in Acts 1. 22 become; in 1 Co. 2. 7 fore-ordain; in Acts 14. 23 appoint; in Eph. 2. 10 afore-prepared; in Titus 1. 5, Heb. 5. 1; 8. 3 appoint; in Heb. 9. 6 prepare; in Jude 4 set forth.
 ORDINANCE, in 1 Co. 11. 2 tradition.
 OTHER, in Mark 7. 8, John 6. 23 (omitted); in Heb. 9. 25 not his own; in 1 Co. 8. 4 (omitted); 14. 21 strangers; in Luke 8. 10; 18. 13, Acts 17. 9; 28. 9, Rom. 1. 13; 1 Co. 9. 5; 2 Co. 12. 13; 13. 2, Gal. 2. 13, Eph. 2. 3, Phil. 1. 13; 4. 3; 1 Th. 4. 13; 5. 6; 1 Ti. 5. 20 the rest; Eph. 4. 17 also; in 2 Th. 3. 1 one another; in Matt. 20. 21; 24. 40, 41, Mark 15. 27, John 20. 12, Gal. 4. 22 one; in Acts 26. 22 but.
 OTHERWISE, in Heb. 9. 17 for; in Matt. 6. 1, Luke 5. 36 else; 2 Co. 11. 16 but if ye do.
 OUGHT, in Matt. 5. 23; 21. 3, Mark 11. 25, Acts 4. 32; 28. 10, Phm. 18 ought; also in Mark 7. 12.
 OUGHT, in Luke 24. 26 behaved; Acts 5. 29 must; 10. 6 (omitted); in Heb. 5. 3 bound.
 OUR, in Acts 24. 6 (omitted); in 1 John 4. 17 with us.
 OURSELVES, in Titus 3. 3 we.
 OUT, in Luke 8. 54 (omitted); 13. 28, Acts 16. 13, Rev. 11. 2 without; in 2 Co. 12. 3 apart from; in Matt. 3. 16; 8. 34; 14. 13, 29; 24. 27, Mark 5. 17; 6. 33; 15. 21; 16. 9, Luke 5. 36; 6. 17; 8. 12, 46; 9. 5; 23. 26; John 7. 42, Acts 2. 5; 17. 2; 28. 21, 23; 2 Co. 1. 16, Heb. 11. 34 from; Luke 12. 54 in; in Luke 8. 4 of.
 OUTWARD, in Matt. 23. 27 outwardly; in 2 Co. 10. 7 before your face.
 OVER, in 2 Co. 13. 1, 1 Pe. 3. 12 upon; in John 6. 1 to the other side of; in Luke 4. 10 concerning; 1 Co. 7. 37 as touching; in Acts 20. 28 in; in Heb. 9. 5 above; in Rev. 15. 2, 2 from.
 OVERCHARGE, in 2 Co. 2. 5 press too heavily.
 OVERCOME, in Rom. 3. 4 prevail; in Acts 19. 16 master.
 OVERSEERS, in Acts 20. 28 bishops.
 OWN, in Eph. 5. 24, Col. 3. 18, 1 Th. 2. 15; 4. 11 (omitted); also in Matt. 16. 26; 17. 25, Luke 2. 23, 56; 5. 29; 18. 7, Acts 7. 41; 1 Co. 6. 14, Eph. 1. 11, 20, Heb. 3. 6; 4. 10; 12. 10, Jas. 1. 26; 1 Pe. 2. 24; 2 Pe. 2. 12, 13, Jude 16, Rev. 1. 5; also in Luke 19. 23; also in 1 Ti. 1. 2, Titus 1. 4.

P.

PAIN, in Acts 2. 24 pangs.
 PAINFULNESS, in 2 Co. 11. 27 travail.
 PAIR OF, in Rev. 6. 5 (omitted).
 PALACE, in Matt. 26. 3, 58, 59, Mark 14. 66, Luke 11. 21 court; in Phil. 1. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

PEOPLE, in Matt. 7. 28; 12. 23, 46; 14. 13; 21. 26; 27. 15, Mark 5. 21, 24; 6. 34, 45; 7. 14, 17; 8. 6, 9, 34; 9. 15, 25; 10. 1, 46; 11. 18; 12. 12, 41; 15. 11, 15, Luke 3. 10; 4. 42; 5. 1, 3; 7. 9, 11, 24; 8. 4, 40, 42; 9. 11, 18, 37; 11. 14, 29; 12. 1, 54; 13. 14, 17; 23. 4, 48, John 6. 22, 24; 7. 12, 12, 20, 31, 32, 40; 43, 49; 11. 42; 12. 12, 17, 18, 29, 34, Acts 8. 6; 14. 11, 14, 18, 19; 17. 8, 13, 19, 35; 21. 27, Rev. 19. 1 multitude; in Matt. 9. 23, 25, Acts 21. 35; 24. 12 crowd; in Rom. 10. 10 nation.
 PERCEIVE, in 1 John 3. 16 know; in John 12. 19 behave; in Mark 12. 28 know; in Luke 9. 47, Acts 14. 9 see; in Luke 6. 41 consider; in Acts 8. 23 see; in Acts 23. 20 find; in 2 Co. 7. 8 see.
 PERDITION, in 2 Pe. 3. 7 destruction.
 PERFECT, in Eph. 4. 13 full grown; in John 17. 23 be perfected; also in Gal. 3. 3; also in Luke 6. 40, 2 Co. 13. 11; in Luke 1. 3 accurately; in Acts 22. 3 strict; in 24. 22 more exact; in 2 Ti. 3. 17 complete; in Rev. 3. 2 fulfilled.
 PERFECTION, in 2 Co. 13. 9 perfecting. [actly].
 PERFECTLY, in Acts 18. 25 carefully; 23. 15, 20 EX-
 PERFECT, in Luke 2. 39 accomplish; also in Rom. 15. 28, 2 Co. 8. 11 complete; Phil. 1. 6 perfect; in Luke 1. 72 shew; in Luke 1. 20 come to pass; in Rom. 7. 18 do.
 PERFORMANCE, in Luke 1. 45 fulfilment; in 2 Co. 8. 11 completion.
 PERHAPS, in 2 Co. 2. 7 by any means.
 PERILOUS, in 2 Ti. 3. 1 grievous. [destroyed].
 PERISH, in 2 Co. 4. 16 be decaying; in 2 Pe. 2. 12 be PERJURED, in 1 Ti. 1. 10 false swearers.
 PERNICIOUS, in 2 Pe. 2. 2 lascivious doings.
 PERSECUTE, in 2 Co. 4. 9 pursue; in 1 Th. 2. 15 drive out.
 PERSECUTION, in Gal. 5. 11; 6. 12 be persecuted; in Acts 11. 19 tribulation.
 PERSON, in Heb. 1. 3 substance.
 PERSUADE, in Acts 13. 43 urge; 26. 28 with persuasion wouldst make; Heb. 11. 13 (omitted); in Rom. 4. 21; 14. 5 be fully assured.
 PERTAIN, in Acts 1. 3 concerning; in Rom. 4. 1 according; in Heb. 7. 13 belong.
 PERVERSE DISPUTINGS, in 1 Ti. 6. 5 wranglings.
 PIECE, in Mark 2. 21 that which would fill it up.
 PILLOW, in Mark 4. 38 cushion.
 PIPER, in Rev. 18. 22 flute-player.
 PIT, in Luke 14. 5 well.
 PITIFUL, in 1 Pe. 3. 8 tender-hearted; in Jas. 5. 11 full of pity.
 PITY, in Matt. 18. 33 mercy.
 PLACE, in Luke 9. 30 (omitted); in John 8. 37 free course; in Matt. 12. 6 is here; in Mark 6. 10 where-soever; in 6. 10 thence; in 11. 4 in the; in Jas. 3. 11 PLAIN, in Luke 6. 17 level of place. [opening].
 PLAINNESS, in 2 Co. 12. 2 boldness of speech.
 PLANT, in Rom. 6. 5 united with.
 PLEASE, in Rom. 15. 26, 27, 1 Co. 1. 21, Gal. 1. 15, Col. 1. 19 be the good pleasure; in Acts 15. 22 seem good; 15. 34 (omitted); in 1 Co. 7. 12, 13 is content; in Heb. 11. 5, 6 be well-pleasing.
 PLEASURE, in 2 Th. 1. 11 desire; in Heb. 12. 10 seem good; in Rom. 1. 32 consent with; in Acts 24. 27 favour; in Jas. 5. 11 give delicately; in Rev. 4. 11 will.
 PLUCK, in Mark 5. 4 rend; in Mark 9. 47 cast; in Luke 17. 6 be rooted up; in John 10. 28, 29 snatch.
 POLLUTE, in Acts 21. 28 defile.
 POLLUTIONS, in 2 Pe. 2. 20 defilements.
 POOL, in John 5. 4 (omitted). [21. 19 win].
 POSSESS, in Acts 8. 7; 16. 16 have; in Luke 18. 12 get; POSSESSIONS, in Acts 28. 7 lands.
 POSSIBLE, in Acts 27. 39 could; in Heb. 10. 4 impos-
 FOUR, in Rev. 14. 14 prepare. [sible].
 POWER, in Matt. 6. 13 (omitted); 2 Co. 12. 9 strength; in Matt. 10. 1; 28. 18, Mark 3. 15; 6. 7, Luke 4. 6, 32; 10. 19; 12. 11, John 17. 2, Acts 1. 7, 1 Co. 11. 10, 2 Co. 13. 10, Eph. 1. 21, Titus 3. 1, Rev. 2.

PREMEDITATE, in Mark 13. 11 (*omitted*).
 PREPARE, in Matt. 3. 3; 22. 4; 26. 17, Mark 14. 12, Luke 1. 76; 12. 47; 22. 8, Rev. 16. 12; 21. 2 make ready; in Mark 14. 15 ready.
 PRESENCE, in 1 Co. 1. 29 before; in Acts 3. 13, 2 Th. 1. 9, Heb. 9. 24 face; in 1 Th. 2. 19 before.
 PRESENT, in 2 Pe. 1. 12 which is with you; in 2 Co. 5. 8, 9 at home; in John 14. 25 abiding; in 1 Co. 15. 6 now.
 PRESENT, in Matt. 2. 11 offer; in Jude 24 set.
 PRESENTLY, in Matt. 21. 19 immediately; in 26. 53 even now; in Phil. 2. 23 forthwith.
 PRESERVE, in Jude 1 keep; in 2 Th. 4. 18 save.
 PRESS, in Mark 2. 4; 5. 27, 30, Luke 8. 10; 19. 3 crowd.
 PRESS, in Luke 8. 45 crush; in 16. 16 enter violently; in Acts 18. 5 constrained; in 2 Co. 1. 8 weighed down.
 PRESUMPTUOUS, in 2 Pe. 2. 10 daring.
 PRETENCE, in Matt. 23. 14 (*omitted*).
 PREVAIL, in Rev. 5. 5 overcome. [precease.
 PREVENT, in Matt. 17. 25 speak first; in 1 Th. 4. 15 [precease.
 PRICK, in Acts 9. 5 (*omitted*).
 PRIDE, in 1 John 2. 16 vainglory; in 1 Ti. 3. 6 puffed up.
 PRIEST, in Luke 22. 33 (*omitted*). [office.
 PRIESTHOOD, in Heb. 7. 14 priests; in Heb. 7. 5 priest's.
 PRINCE, in Matt. 20. 25; 1 Co. 2. 6, Rev. 1. 5 ruler.
 PRINCIPALITY, in Eph. 1. 21 rule; Titus 3. 1 rulers.
 PRISON, in Acts 5. 21, 23; 16. 26 prison-house; in Matt. 4. 12, Mark 1. 24 delivered up; in Acts 5. 18 warred; in 12. 7 cell.
 PRISONER, in Rom. 18. 26 (*omitted*).
 PRIVATELY, in Mark 6. 32 apart.
 PROCEED, in Rev. 19. 21 come forth; also in Matt. 15. 10, John 8. 42, Jas. 3. 10.
 PROFESS, in 1 Ti. 6. 12 confess; in 2 Co. 9. 13 confession.
 PROFESSION, in 1 Ti. 6. 12, Heb. 3. 1; 4. 14; 10. 23 [confession.
 PROFIT, in Gal. 1. 14 advance.
 PROFITABLE, in 2 Ti. 4. 1 useful.
 PROFITING, in 1 Ti. 4. 15 progress.
 PROMISE, in Luke 22. 6 consent.
 PROOF, in 2 Ti. 4. 5 fulfil.
 PROPER, in Acts 1. 19 their; 1 Co. 7. 7 his own; in Heb. 11. 23 goodly.
 PROPHET, in Luke 7. 28 (*omitted*). [puffed up.
 PROUD, in Rom. 1. 30, 2 Ti. 3. 2 haughty; in 1 Ti. 6. 4.
 PROVE, in 2 Co. 13. 5 try; in Rom. 3. 9 laid to the.
 PROVERB, in Luke 4. 23 parable. [charge.
 PROVIDE, in Matt. 10. 9 get; in Luke 12. 20 prepare; in 23. 33 make; in Rom. 12. 17, 2 Co. 8. 20 take thought for.
 PROVOKE, in 2 Co. 9. 2 stir up.
 PRUDENT, in Matt. 11. 25, Acts 13. 7 understanding.
 PSALM, in Jas. 5. 13 praise. [abroad.
 PUBLISH, in Mark 13. 10 preach; in Acts 13. 49 spread.
 PULL, in Matt. 7. 4, Luke 6. 42 cast out; in 14. 5 draw up; in Acts 23. 10 torn; in Jude 23 snatch.
 PULING, in 2 Co. 10. 4 casting.
 PUNISH, in 2 Pe. 2. 9 under punishment; in 2 Th. 1. 9 suffer punishment.
 PUNISHMENT, in 1 Pe. 2. 14 vengeance; in Acts 1. 18; 8. 20 obtain; in 1 Ti. 1. 13 gain.
 PURE, in 1 Pe. 1. 22, Rev. 21. 1 (*omitted*); in 2 Pe. 3. 1 sincere.
 PURGE, in Mark 7. 19 make clean, Heb. 9. 14, 22 cleanse; also in Matt. 3. 12; also in John 15. 2, Heb. 10. 2; in Heb. 1. 3 purification; 2 Pe. 1. 9 cleansing.
 PURIFY, in Acts 15. 9, Heb. 9. 23 cleanse.
 PURIFYING, in Acts 15. 9, Heb. 9. 23 cleanse.
 PURPOSES, in Acts 26. 15; 1 John 3. 8 end.
 PURPOSE, in Acts 20. 3 determine.
 PUT, in Mark 10. 16, Rev. 11. 9 lay; Acts 1. 7 set; 1 Ti. 1. 12 appoint; in Matt. 13. 19, Mark 7. 32, 8. 23, 25, Acts 9. 12, 17 lay; in Matt. 13. 24, 31 set; in Rev. 2. 24 cast; in Luke 8. 54 (*omitted*); in John 10. 2 array in; in 1 Co. 15. 27, 28, Heb. 2. 8 subject; in Matt. 8. 3 stretch forth; in Luke 14. 7 speak; in John 19. 29 bring; in Acts 7. 33 lose; in 13. 46 thrust; in 1 Co. 7. 11, 12 leave; in 15. 24 abolish; in 1 Ti. 1. 19 thrust; in Heb. 2. 8 subject to.
 PUTTING, in 2 Ti. 1. 6 laying.

Q.

QUARREL, in Mark 6. 19 set herself against; in Col. 3. 13 complaint.
 QUARTER, in Acts 16. 3 parts; 28. 7 place; in Acts 9. 32 parts; in Rev. 20. 8 corners.
 QUENCH, in Mark 9. 43, 45 unquenchable.
 QUESTION, in John 3. 25, 1 Ti. 1. 4; 6. 4, 2 Ti. 2. 23, Titus 3. 9 questioning; Acts 25. 20 to inquire concerning; in Acts 19. 40 accused.
 QUICK, in Heb. 4. 12 living.
 QUICKEN, in 1 Co. 15. 45 life-giving.
 QUICKLY, in Mark 16. 8 (*omitted*).
 QUICKSANDS, in Acts 27. 17 syrtis.
 QUIET, in 1 Ti. 2. 2 tranquil.
 QUIETNESS, in Acts 24. 2 peace.

R.

RAGING, in Jude 13 wild.
 RAILER, in 1 Co. 5. 11 reviler.
 RAILING, in 1 Pe. 3. 9 reviling.
 RAIMENT, in Matt. 17. 27, 31, Mark 9. 3, Luke 23. 34, John 19. 24, Acts 22. 20, Rev. 3. 5, 18 garments; in 1 Ti. 6. 8 covering; in Jas. 2. 2 clothing.
 RAISE, in Acts 12. 7 awake; 13. 23 brought; 2 Ti. 2. 8 risen; in Acts 13. 50 stir up; in 2. 30 set; in Heb. 11. 35 by a resurrection; in Matt. 1. 24 arose; in Acts 24. 12 stir up.

RASHLY, in Acts 19. 36 rash.
 RATHER, in Luke 10. 20 (*omitted*); 1 Co. 9. 12, 2 Pe. 1. 10 more; in Luke 11. 41; 12. 31 howbeit; in Heb. 13. 10 the more exceedingly.
 RAVENING, in Luke 11. 39 extortion.
 REACH, in Phil. 3. 13 stretch.
 READ, in Rev. 5. 4 (*omitted*).
 READY, in Luke 7. 2 at the point of; Acts 20. 7 intending; Rev. 12. 4 about; in 2 Co. 9. 2 prepared; in Mark 14. 38 willing; 2 Co. 8. 19 readiness.
 REAP, in Jas. 5. 4 mow.
 REAR, in John 2. 20 raise.
 REASON, in Acts 6. 2 fit.
 REASON, in Mark 12. 28 questioning.
 REASONING, in Acts 28. 29 (*omitted*).
 REBUKE, in Phil. 2. 15 bluish.
 REBUKE, in 1 Ti. 5. 20, Titus 1. 13; 2. 15, Heb. 12. 5, Rev. 3. 19 reprove.
 RECEIVE, in Matt. 20. 7; 23. 14 (*omitted*); John 16. 14, Acts 9. 19 take; in 3 John 8 welcome; in Phm. 12 (*omitted*); 1 Th. 2. 12 welcome; 2 Co. 8. 4 (*omitted*); 1 Th. 2. 13 accepted; in Mark 4. 20 accept; in Luke 8. 40 welcome; in 2 Pe. 2. 13 suffer; in Mark 2. 2 for; 2 Co. 7. 2 open your hearts to; in Phm. 15 have; in 2 Co. 7. 9 suffer; in Rev. 13. 16 give.
 RECKON, in Matt. 25. 19 make a reckoning.
 RECOMMENDED, in Acts 14. 26 committed; 15. 40 commended.
 RECOMPENSE, in Rom. 12. 17 render.
 RECONCILIATION, in Heb. 2. 17 propitiation.
 RECORD, in John 1. 32, 34; 8. 13, 14; 12. 17; 19. 35, Rom. 10. 2, 2 Co. 8. 3, Gal. 4. 15, Col. 4. 13, 3 John 12, Rev. 1. 2 witness; 1 John 5. 7 (*omitted*); in John 1. 19; 8. 13, 14; 19. 35; 1 John 5. 10, 11, 3 John 12 witness; also in 2 Co. 1. 23, Phil. 1. 8; in Acts 20. 26 testify.
 REDEEM, in Rev. 5. 9; 14. 3, 4 purchase; in Luke 1. 68 work redemption.
 REDOUND, in 2 Co. 4. 15 abound.
 REFRESH, in Rom. 15. 32 find rest.
 REFUSE, in 1 Ti. 4. 4 reject. [ing-
 REGARD, in Luke 1. 48 look upon; Phil. 2. 30 hazard-
 REIGN, in Rom. 15. 12 rule.
 REJECT, in Titus 3. 10 refuse.
 REJOICE, in Rev. 19. 7 be exceedingly glad; in Acts 2. 26 be glad; in Phil. 3. 3, Jas. 1. 9; 4. 16 glory; also in Rom. 2. 13; also in Phil. 4. 16.
 REJOICING, in 2 Co. 1. 14, Gal. 6. 4, Phil. 1. 26, Heb. 3. 6, also in 1 Co. 15. 31, 2 Co. 1. 12, 1 Th. 2. 19, Jas. 1. 12, Rev. 19. 7 (*omitted*). [4. 16.
 RELIGIOUS, in Acts 13. 43 devout.
 REMAIN, in John 1. 33; 15. 16, 2 Co. 9. 9, 1 John 3. 9 abide; John 15. 11 be; in Heb. 1. 11 continue; in 1 Th. 4. 15, 17 are left; in 1 Co. 7. 29 henceforth.
 REMEMBER, in 3 John 10 bring to remembrance.
 REMEMBRANCE, in 2 Ti. 1. 5 be reminded; in Luke 1. 54 remember; Rev. 16. 19 be remembered; in 1 Ti. 4. 6 mind.
 REMISSION, in Rom. 3. 25 passing over.
 REMIT, in John 20. 23 forgive, be forgiven. [rest.
 REMNANT, in Matt. 22. 6, Rev. 11. 13; 12. 17; 19. 21
 REMOVE, in Matt. 21. 21 take up; in Rev. 2. 5 move.
 REND, in Mark 9. 26 tear.
 RENT, in Luke 9. 36 rend.
 REPAY, in Rom. 12. 19 recompense. [regret.
 REPENT, in 2 Co. 7. 8 regret; in 2 Co. 7. 10 bring no
 REPENTANCE, in Matt. 9. 13 (*omitted*).
 REPORT (of good), in Acts 10. 22; 22. 12 well reported of; Heb. 11. 23 have borne witness to them; 3 John 12 have the witness; in 1 Ti. 3. 7 testimony.
 REPORT, in 1 Co. 14. 25 declare; in 1 Pe. 1. 12 announced.
 REPROACH (suffer), in 1 Ti. 4. 10 strive; in 2 Co. 12. 10 injuries; in 11. 21 disparagement.
 REPROACHFULLY (speak), in 1 Ti. 5. 14 for reviling.
 REPROVE, in John 16. 8 convict.
 REPUTATION, in Acts 5. 34 honour; in Gal. 2. 2 repute; in Phil. 2. 7 emptied; in Phil. 2. 29 honour.
 REQUEST, in Phil. 1. 4 supplication. [for.
 REQUIRE, in Luke 23. 23, 1 Co. 1. 22, Luke 23. 24 ask
 RESEMBLE, in Luke 13. 18 liken.
 RESERVE, Acts 25. 21, 2 Pe. 2. 9, Jude 6 keep; in Rom. 16. 18 rest. [11. 4 leave.
 RESIDUE, in Mark 16. 13 rest. [11. 4 leave.
 RESIST, in Luke 21. 15, Acts 6. 10, Rom. 9. 19; 13. 2, 2; 2 Ti. 3. 8, 1 Pe. 5. 9 withstand.
 RESORT, in John 10. 41 come; in John 18. 20, Acts 16. 13 come together; also in Mark 10. 1.
 RESPECT, in Heb. 11. 26 look; in Jas. 2. 3 regard.
 REST, in 2 Co. 2. 13; 7. 5 relief; in Acts 9. 31 peace; in Heb. 4. 9 sabbath rest.
 REST, in Acts 2. 36 dwell.
 RESTITUTION, in Acts 3. 21 restoration.
 RETAIN, in Rom. 1. 28 have; in Phm. 13 keep.
 RETURN, in Mark 14. 40 come; Luke 11. 24 turn back; in Luke 19. 15 was come back.
 REVEAL, in 1 Co. 14. 30 a revelation be made; in 2 Th. 1. 7, 1 Pe. 4. 13 at the revelation of.
 REVENGE, in 2 Co. 7. 11 avenging.
 REVENGE, in 2 Co. 10. 6 avenge.
 REVENGER, in Rom. 13. 4 avenger.
 REVERENCE, in Eph. 5. 33 fear.
 REVILLE, in Matt. 5. 11, Mark 15. 32 reproach; in Matt. 27. 30 rail on.
 REVIVE, in Rom. 14. 9 live again.
 REWARD, in 1 Ti. 5. 18, 2 Pe. 2. 13, Jude 11 higher; in Col. 3. 24 recompense.
 REWARD, in Matt. 6. 4, 6, 8 recompense; in 16. 27, 2 Ti. 4. 14, Rev. 18. 6 render.
 RIGHTEOUS (be), in Rev. 22. 11 do righteousness.
 RIGHTEOUSNESS, in 1 Co. 9. 28, 31; 10. 3 (*omitted*); in Rom. 2. 26; 8. 13 ordinance; Rev. 19. 8 righteous acts; in 1 Co. 15. 34 righteously; in Heb. 1. 8 upright.
 RIOT, in 2 Pe. 2. 13 revel.

RIOTING, in Rom. 13. 13 revelling.
 RIPE, in Rev. 14. 15 over ripe.
 RISE, in Matt. 12. 41 stand up; 20. 19 be raised up; Mark 10. 50 spring up; Luke 11. 32 stand up; Acts 26. 16, Rom. 15. 12, Heb. 7. 11 arise; Mark 12. 23, Rom. 14. 9 (*omitted*); in Acts 26. 23 resurrection; in Matt. 11. 11; 24. 11; 26. 46, Mark 14. 42, Luke 5. 23; 7. 16, John 5. 8 arise; Matt. 26. 32, Mark 14. 28 be raised up; Mark 12. 26, John 2. 22, Rom. 8. 34, 1 Co. 15. 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 29, 32 be raised; in Col. 2. 12 be raised with; 3. 1 be raised together with; in Jas. 1. 11 arise; in Rev. 13. 1 come up; 19. 3 go up.
 ROBBERY, in Phil. 2. 6 prize.
 ROBE, in John 19. 25 garment; in Luke 23. 11 apparel.
 ROCK, in Acts 27. 29 rocky ground.
 ROOM, in Luke 14. 9, 10, 1 Co. 14. 16 place; in Matt. 23. 6, Luke 14. 7, 8; 20. 46 chief place; in Acts 1. 13 upper chamber; in Acts 24. 27 be succeeded by.
 RULE, in 2 Co. 10. 13, 15 province. [ruler.
 RULE, in Matt. 2. 6 be shepherd of.
 RULER, in Mark 13. 9 governor; Eph. 6. 12 world
 RUMOUR, in Luke 7. 17 report.
 RUN, in Rev. 9. 9 rush; also in Matt. 8. 32, Acts 7. 57; in Matt. 9. 17 is spilled; in Acts 14. 14 spring forth.

S.

SACRIFICE, in Mark 9. 49 (*omitted*); in 1 Co. 10. 19, 28 a thing sacrificed to idols.
 SACRILEGE, in Rom. 2. 22 rob temples.
 SAD, in Mark 10. 28 his countenance fell.
 SAID, in Mark 6. 22 herself.
 SAIL, in Acts 27. 17 gear.
 SAIL, in Acts 21. 2 cross over.
 SAILING, in Acts 27. 9 voyage.
 SAILOR, in Rev. 18. 17 mariner.
 SAINTS, in Jude 14 holy one; in Rev. 15. 3 ages.
 SAKE (for the), in Mark 4. 17 because of; in John 13. 37, 38 for; Phil. 1. 29 in the behalf of; in Acts 26. 7 concerning; in Eph. 4. 32 in.
 SALT, in Mark 9. 49 (*omitted*).
 SAME, in Matt. 5. 19, Luke 23. 51 he; Matt. 13. 20, Luke 2. 25, Acts 1. 11; 8. 35; 21. 9, 2 Co. 8. 6; 9. 4, Col. 4. 8 this; Luke 20. 47, John 12. 21 these; Acts 7. 35 him; 1 Co. 7. 20 that; Rev. 3. 5 thus; Mark 8. 35 (*omitted*); in Matt. 10. 19; 13. 1; 18. 1, 28; 22. 23; 26. 55, Mark 4. 35, John 4. 53; 5. 9; 11. 49; 20. 19, Acts 2. 41; 19. 23; 28. 7, 2 Co. 7. 8, Rev. 11. 3 that; Matt. 15. 22 these; John 7. 33 he; in Matt. 12. 58 he; Matt. 25. 16 them; Acts 24. 20 themselves; Matt. 26. 48, Luke 7. 21 that; Luke 6. 38 what; Luke 10. 10 thereof; Luke 12. 12, 19; 23. 12, 24, 33, John 5. 36, Acts 16. 28; 22. 13 that very; Rom. 9. 17, 2 Co. 2. 3 very; Col. 4. 2 therein; 1 Co. 4. 10 it; 1 John 2. 27 his; 2 Co. 8. 19 (*omitted*); in Luke 17. 29, Acts 1. 22 the; in Acts 2. 36 this; in John 8. 25 even that which.
 SANCTIFIED, in Jude 1 beloved.
 SANCTUARY, in Heb. 9. 2; 13. 11 holy place.
 SARDINE, in Rev. 4. 3 sardius.
 SATISFY, in Mark 8. 4 fulfill.
 SATISFYING, in Col. 2. 23 indulgence.
 SAVE, in Luke 4. 26 but only; Acts 21. 25 (*omitted*); in Matt. 19. 11 but.
 SAVE, in Matt. 18. 18, Luke 9. 56, Rev. 21. 24 (*omitted*); Luke 17. 33 gain; in Luke 1. 71 salvation; in 2 Pe. 2. 5 preserve.
 SAVING, in Luke 4. 27 but only; Rev. 2. 17 but.
 SAVOUR, in Eph. 5. 2 odour.
 SAVOUR, in Matt. 16. 23 mind.
 SAY, in Mark 11. 23, John 14. 28 (*omitted*); in Acts 13. 34, 2 Co. 12. 6 speak; in Mark 9. 6 answer; John 8. 25, 26; 16. 6; 18. 20, 21, Acts 3. 22, Rom. 3. 19, 1 Co. 9. 8, Heb. 5. 5 speak; in Acts 24. 9 affirm; Rev. 2. 2 call; in Acts 2. 14 speak forth.
 SAYING, in Matt. 7. 24, 26, 28; 19. 1, Luke 6. 47; 9. 44, John 4. 39; 7. 36, 40; 8. 51, 52; 10. 19; 12. 38; 14. 24; 15. 20; 18. 9, 32; 19. 13, Acts 16. 36, Rom. 3. 4; 13. 9, Rev. 19. 9; 22. 6, 7, 9, 10 word; in John 4. 42 speaking.
 SCARCE, in Acts 27. 7 with difficulty.
 SCATTER abroad, in Acts 5. 36 disperse; in Jas. 1. 1, 1 Pe. 1. 1 dispersion.
 SCHOOLMASTER, in Gal. 3. 24, 25 tutor.
 SCIENCE, in 1 Ti. 6. 20 knowledge.
 SCOFFER, in 2 Pe. 3. 7 mocker.
 SCRIBE, in Mark 9. 16 (*omitted*).
 SCRIP, in Matt. 10. 10, Mark 6. 8, Luke 9. 3; 10. 4; 22. 35, 36 wallet. (*omitted*).
 SCRIPTURE, in 2 Ti. 3. 15 writing; in Mark 15. 28
 SEAL (set a), in Rev. 20. 3 seal.
 SEAR, in 1 Ti. 4. 2 branded.
 SEARCH, in Acts 17. 11 examine.
 SEASON, in John 5. 4 (*omitted*); in Acts 19. 22 a while; Acts 20. 18, Rev. 6. 11; 20. 3 time; in 1 Pe. 1. 6 while.
 SEAT, in Luke 1. 52, Rev. 2. 13; 4. 4, 11. 16; 13. 2; 16. 10 throne.
 SECOND FIRST, in Luke 6. 1 (*omitted*).
 SECONDARILY, in 1 Co. 12. 28 secondly.
 SECRET, in Luke 11. 33 cellar; in Matt. 13. 35 hidden; in Rom. 16. 25 in silence; in Matt. 24. 26 inner [chamber.
 SEDITION, in Matt. 28. 14 rid of care.
 SEDITION, in Luke 23. 19, 25, Acts 24. 5 insurrection. [22.
 SEDUCE, in 2 Co. 12. 26 lead astray; also in Mark 13. 35, 36 wallet.
 SEDUCE, in 2 Ti. 3. 13 impostor.
 SEE, in Matt. 13. 13, Acts 28. 27 perceive; in Luke 1. 20; 20. 13, Rev. 1. 20 (*omitted*); in Acts 2. 11 perceive; in Luke 17. 23, 23 Jo; Acts 8. 16 behold; in Mark 13. 1 behold; also in 1 Co. 2. 16, Heb. 2. 9; in Eph. 5. 15, Rev. 11. 9; 18. 9 look; Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7 (*omitted*); in Luke 7. 22 receive sight; in John 6. 2 behold; 8. 38

hear; Rev. 18. 18 look upon; in Mark 3. 11; 5. 15, 38, Luke 24. 37, 39, John 2. 23; 6. 19, 40, 62; 7. 3; 10. 12; 12. 45; 14. 17, 19; 16. 10, 16, 17, 19; 20. 6, 13, 14, Acts 3. 15, 4. 13; 9. 7; 10. 11; 17. 16; 20. 38; 25. 24; 28. 6, 1 John 3. 17, Rev. 11. 1; behold; in 1 Co. 15. 5, 6, 7, 8 appear; also in Acts 1. 3; in Matt. 11. 7; 22. 13, Luke 5. 27, John 1. 32, 38, 11. 45, Acts 1. 11; 22. 9, 1 John 4. 19, 14 behold; John 8. 10 (omitted); in Gal. 1. 18 visit.

SEED (receive), in Matt. 13. 19, 20 was sown.

SEEING, in Rom. 3. 30 if so be that; also in 2 Th. 1. 6.

SEEM, in Luke 8. 18, 1 Co. 3. 18, Jas. 1. 26 think; in Gal. 2. 6, 9 be reputed; 2. 6 be of repute; in Matt. 11. 26, Luke 10. 21 be well pleasing; in Luke 24. 11 [appear].

SEIZE, in Matt. 21. 38 take.

SELFSAME, in 2 Co. 5. 5 this very.

SELL, in Jas. 4. 13 trade.

SEND, in Luke 12. 49 cast; in Matt. 13. 36, Mark 4. 36 leave; in Mark 6. 46 take leave.

SENTENCE, in Acts 15. 19 judgment; in 2 Co. 1. 9 SEPARATE, in Jude 19 make separation. [answer].

SEPUCHRE, in Matt. 27. 60, Mark 15. 46; 16. 2, 5, 8, Luke 11. 47, 48; 23. 55; 24. 2, 9, 12, 22, 24, John 19. 41, 42; 20. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 11, Acts 13. 29 tomb; in Luke 23. 53; 24. 1, Acts 2. 29; 7. 16.

SERVANT, in John 8. 34, 35; 1 Co. 7. 21, 22, 23, Gal. 4. 1, 7, 1 Pe. 2. 16, 2 Pe. 2. 13 bond-servant; in 1 Co. 9. 19 bring under bondage; in Mark 9. 35 minister; in Matt. 26. 58, Mark 14. 54, 65 officer.

SERVE, in Rom. 6. 6 be in bondage; Gal. 5. 13 be servant; in Luke 2. 37 worship; Acts 7. 46 be in bondage; Heb. 12. 28 offer service; Rev. 22. 3 do service.

SERVICE (do), in Heb. 9. 9 worshipper; in Rom. 15. 31 ministration; 2 Co. 11. 8, Rev. 2. 19 ministry; in Gal. 4. 8 be in bondage.

SET, in Mark 4. 21, Luke 8. 16 put; in Eph. 1. 20 make to sit; Heb. 8. 1; 12. 2, Rev. 3. 21 sit down; in Matt. 21. 7 sit on; in Luke 1. 1 draw up; in 1 Co. 11. 34 set in order; in Matt. 27. 66 with; in Acts 13. 6 fasten; in 19. 27 come into disrepute.

SETTLE, in Col. 1. 23 destitute.

SHADOWING, in Heb. 9. 5 overshadowing. [tremble].

SHAKE, in Matt. 28. 4 quake; Heb. 12. 26 make to SHALL, in Matt. 20. 22, Rev. 2. 10, 10; 17. 8 about to; Acts 26. 2 am to; Rom. 8. 13 must; Jas. 2. 12 are to.

SHAME, in 1 Co. 14. 35 shameful; in Acts 5. 41 suffer dishonour; in 2 Co. 11. 21 dishonour.

SHAMEFASTNESS, in 1 Ti. 2. 9 shamefastness.

SHAPE, in Luke 3. 37 form.

SHE, in Mark 14. 9 this woman.

SHED, in Acts 2. 23 pour forth; Titus 3. 6, Rev. 16. 6 pour out; also in Luke 22. 20.

SHEEP, in John 21. 16, 17 lambs.

SHEW, in Luke 20. 47 pretence.

SHEW, in 2 Th. 2. 4 set forth; in Acts 10. 40 give to be made manifest; in Matt. 11. 47, 28, Luke 7. 18; 14. 20, Acts 11. 13 tell; Matt. 12. 18, Acts 12. 17; 26. 20, 1 John 1. 2 declare; Acts 28. 21, 1 Th. 1. 9 report; in John 16. 13, 14, Acts 19. 18; 20. 20 declare; John 16. 25 tell; in Acts 16. 17; 26. 23, 1 Co. 11. 26 proclaim; in Acts 3. 18 foreshew; in John 6. 30 do; Acts 7. 36 wrought; in John 7. 4; 21. 1, 1, Rom. 1. 10 manifest; in 2 Ti. 2. 15 present; in Matt. 14. 2, Mark 6. 14 work; in Luke 1. 58 magnify; in Luke 8. 39 declare; in Acts 4. 22 be wrought; in Acts 7. 26 appear; in 23. 22 signify; in 24. 27 gain; in 1 Co. 15. 51 tell; in 2 Pe. 1. 14 signify.

SHINE, in Matt. 24. 27, Phil. 2. 15 be seen; in Luke 24. 4 dazzling; in Mark 9. 3 glistering; in 2 Co. 4. 4 dawn.

SHIP, in Matt. 4. 21, 22, 8. 23, 24; 9. 1; 13. 2; 14. 13, 22, 24, 29, 32, 33; 15. 39, Mark 1. 19, 20; 4. 1, 36, 37; 5. 2, 18, 21; 6. 51, 54; 7. 32, 45, 47; 8. 10, 13, 14, Luke 5. 2, 3, 7, 11; 8. 22, 27, John 6. 17, 19, 21, 21; 21. 3, 6 boat; in Mark 3. 9, John 22. 8 little boat; Mark 4. 36 boat; in Acts 27. 41 vessel.

SHIPMEN, in Acts 27. 27, 30 sailors.

SHIPPING, in John 6. 24 get into the boats.

SHOOT, in Mark 4. 32 put. [39, 40 beach].

SHORE, in Matt. 13. 24, 48, John 21. 4, Acts 21. 5; 27. SHORT, in Rev. 17. 10 little; in 1 Co. 7. 29 shortened.

SHORTLY, in 2 Pe. 1. 14 swiftly.

SHOULD, in Mark 10. 32, Luke 19. 11, John 7. 39, 1 Th. 3. 4, Heb. 11. 8 are to; Luke 9. 31, Acts 22. 29; 23. 27 about to; Acts 28. 6 would; in Matt. 26. 35, Mark 14. 31 must; in 1 Co. 9. 10 ought.

SHOUT (give a), in Acts 12. 22 shouted.

SHUN, in Acts 20. 27 shrink.

SICKNESS, in Matt. 8. 17 disease.

SIGHT (in the), in Acts 8. 20 before; also in Col. 1. 22; also in 1 Th. 1. 3; also in Acts 7. 10; in Heb. 12. 21 appearance; in Rev. 4. 2 to look upon.

SILENCE, in Acts 22. 2 declare.

SILENCE, in Acts 22. 2 quiet; 1 Ti. 2. 11, 12 quietness.

SIMILITUDE, in Rom. 5. 14 likeness; also in Heb. 7. 15; also in Jas. 3. 9.

SIMPLE, in Rom. 16. 18 innocent. [ness].

SIMPLICITY, in Rom. 12. 8 liberality; 2 Co. 1. 12 holiness; in Rom. 7. 5 sinful; in Mark 4. 13 it; in Eph. 1. 7; 2. 5, Col. 2. 13 trespass.

SINCERE, in 1 Pe. 2. 2 without guile.

SINCERITY, in Eph. 6. 4, Titus 2. 7 uncorruptness.

SINK, in Acts 20. 9 borne down.

SINNER, in Luke 13. 4 offender.

SIR, in Rev. 7. 14 my lord.

SISTER, in 1 Co. 9. 5 believer; in Col. 4. 10 cousin.

SIT, in Luke 22. 69, Col. 3. 1 seated; in Matt. 27. 5 SKIN, in Mark 1. 6 leathern. [riding].

SKY, in Matt. 16. 2, 3, Luke 12. 56, Heb. 11. 12 heaven.

SLAY, in Matt. 27. 39; 26. 6, Luke 9. 22; 11. 49; 13. 4, Acts 7. 52; 23. 14, Rev. 2. 13; 9. 15; 11. 13; 19. 21 kill; also in Acts 9. 29; also in Acts 11. 7.

SLEEP, in Matt. 27. 52, John 11. 11, 12, 1 Th. 4. 14 fall asleep; 1 Co. 15. 30 asleep.

SLIP, in Heb. 2. 2 drift away.

SLOTHFUL, in Heb. 6. 12 sluggish.

SLOW, in Titus 1. 12 idle.

SLUMBER, in Rom. 11. 12 stupor.

SMALL, in Acts 19. 24 little.

SMITE, in Matt. 24. 49 beat; also in Luke 22. 63; in Matt. 26. 68, Luke 25. 64, John 18. 10 strike; in John 10. 31 strike with the hand; in Matt. 26. 51 strike off.

SOBER, in 1 Ti. 3. 11, Titus 2. 2 temperate; also in 1 Ti. 3. 2, Titus 1. 8.

SOJOURN, in Heb. 11. 9 become a sojourner.

SOMEbody, in Luke 8. 46 some one.

SOMETIME, in Eph. 2. 13; 5. 8 once; Col. 1. 21 in time past; Titus 3. 3; 1 Pe. 3. 20 aforetime.

SOMEWHAT, in Rom. 15. 24 in some measure.

SON, in Mark 13. 32, John 1. 12, 1 Co. 4. 14, 17, Phil. 2. 15, 22, 1 Ti. 1. 2, 18, 2. 1; 2. 1, Titus 1. 4, Phm. 10, 1 John 3. 1, 2 child; in Acts 3. 23, 26 servant.

SOON, in Matt. 21. 20 immediately; in Gal. 1. 6, 2 Th. 2. 2 quickly.

SORE, in Matt. 17. 15 grievously; in Mark 9. 26 much.

SORROW, in Rev. 18. 7, 7; 21. 4 mourning; in Matt. 24. 8, Mark 13. 8 travail.

SORROW, in 2 Co. 7. 9, 11 were made sorry.

SORRY, in Matt. 14. 9 was grieved.

SORT, in Rom. 15. 15 measure; in 2 Ti. 3. 6 these; in 3 John 6 worthily.

SOUL, in Matt. 16. 26, 26, Mark 8. 36, 37 life.

SOUND, in John 3. 8, 1 Co. 14. 7, 8, Rev. 1. 15; 18. 22 voice; also in Luke 1. 44.

SOUTH-WEST, in Acts 27. 12 north-east.

SPACE, in Acts 15. 33 sometime; Rev. 2. 21 time; in Acts 5. 34 while; in Rev. 14. 20 as far as.

SPEAK, in Matt. 26. 14 say; also in Luke 7. 24; 9. 34; 11. 27; 18. 34, Acts 2. 25, Rom. 10. 6, 1 Co. 6. 5; 7. 6, 12, 35, 2 Co. 7. 3, 1 Th. 4. 1, Heb. 7. 13; 8. 1, Rev. 2. 24; in Acts 13. 45 contradict; in Heb. 12. 5 reason; in Matt. 8. 8, Mark 14. 39, Luke 24. 40, John 1. 15; 9. 22; 10. 41; 11. 51; 18. 22; 20. 18, Acts 1. 9; 2. 29; 18. 9; 21. 37; 27. 35 say; Luke 12. 13 bid; in Heb. 4. 4 say; in Acts 26. 24 make defence; in 2 Pe. 2. 18 utter; in Luke 1. 42 lift up the voice; in Acts 10. 36 gainsay; in Acts 21. 37 know; in Rom. 8. 19 proclaim; in Rom. 15. 21 tidings came; in 2 Pe. 2. 10, 12, Jude 8, 10 rail.

SPEAKING (evil), in Eph. 4. 31 railing.

SPEECH, in 1 Co. 4. 19 word.

SPEECHLESS, in Luke 1. 2 dumb.

SPEED (God), in 2 John 10, 11 greeting.

SPILL, in Mark 2. 22 perish.

SPIRIT, in Rom. 15. 19 ghost; Eph. 5. 9 light; 2 Th. 2. 8, Rev. 11. 1 breath; Heb. 1. 7 wind; in Matt. 14. 26, Mark 6. 49 apparition.

SPOIL, in Col. 2. 15 put off from himself.

SPORTING, in 2 Pe. 2. 13 revelling; in Jude 12 hidden rock; in Heb. 9. 14 bleish.

SPREAD, in Mark 1. 28 go out; 1 Th. 1. 8 go forth.

SPRING, in Luke 8. 8 grow; also in Luke 8. 7; also in Matt. 13. 7, Mark 4. 8.

STAGGER, in Rom. 4. 20 waver.

STAND, in John 8. 9 where she was; Eph. 6. 13 withstand; Acts 4. 26 set in array; in 2 Pe. 3. 5 compacted; in 2 Ti. 4. 16 take my part.

STEAD, in 2 Co. 5. 20, Phm. 13 behalf.

STEDFAST, in Heb. 3. 14 firm.

STEDFASTLY, in Acts 6. 15; 14. 9 fasten.

STIR, in Acts 13. 50 urge on; in Acts 17. 16 provoked.

STONE, in John 8. 42 Peter.

STONE, in Matt. 13. 5, 20, Mark 4. 5, 16 rocky.

STORE (kept in), in 2 Pe. 3. 7 stored up.

STOREHOUSE, in Luke 12. 34 storechamber.

STRAIGHTWAY, in Luke 8. 55, Acts 5. 10; 16. 33 immediately; in Acts 23. 50 forthwith; in Matt. 7. 13, 14, Luke 13. 24 narrow.

STRAITLY, in Mark 3. 12; 5. 43 much. [foreign].

STRANGE, in Heb. 11. 9 not his own; in Acts 26. 11 STRANGER, in Acts 7. 29, 1 Pe. 2. 11 sojourner; also in Acts 2. 10; also in 1 Pe. 1. 1; in Luke 24. 18 sojourner; also in Acts 13. 17.

STRAW, in Matt. 25. 24, 26 scatter; in Matt. 21. 8 STREET, in Mark 6. 56 market-place. [spread].

STRENGTH, in 1 Co. 15. 56, 2 Co. 1. 8; 12. 9, Heb. 11. 11, Rev. 3. 8; 12. 10 power; also in Rev. 5. 12; in Heb. 9. 17 avail; in Rev. 17. 13 power; in Rom. 5. 6 weak.

STRENGTHEN, in Luke 22. 32, Rev. 3. 2 establish; also in Acts 18. 23.

STRETCH, in Acts 12. 1 put forth; in Rom. 10. 21 STRIFE, in 2 Co. 12. 20, Gal. 5. 20, Phil. 2. 3, Jas. 3. 14, 16 faction; in Luke 22. 24 contention; in Heb. 6. 16 dispute; also in 1 Ti. 6. 4.

STRIKE, in Matt. 26. 51 smite; in Mark 14. 65 blows; in Acts 27. 17 lower.

STRING, in Mark 7. 55 bond. [it an aim].

STRIVE, in 2 Ti. 2. 5 contend; in Rom. 15. 20 make STRIVING, in Titus 3. 9 fighting.

STRONG, in Heb. 5. 12, 14 solid; in 2 Th. 2. 11 working of error; in Rev. 18. 4 mighty.

STUCK, in Acts 27. 41 struck.

STUDY, in 2 Ti. 2. 15 give diligence.

STUFF, in Luke 17. 31 goods. [stumbling].

STUMBLING-STONE, in Rom. 9. 33, 33 stone of SUBDUED, in 1 Co. 15. 28, Phil. 2. 21 subject.

SUBJECT, in Rom. 13. 1, 5, Titus 3. 1, 1 Pe. 2. 18 be in subjection; 1 Co. 15. 28 be subjected.

SUBJECTION, in Heb. 2. 8 subject; in 2 Co. 9. 13 obedience; in 1 Co. 9. 27 bring into bondage.

SUBMIT, in Rom. 10. 3, Eph. 5. 21, Jas. 4. 7, 1 Pe. 2. 13; 5. 5 be subject; 1 Co. 6. 16, Eph. 5. 22, Col. 3. 18 be in subjection.

SUBSTANCE, in Heb. 10. 34 possession; in Heb. 11. 1 assurance.

SUBTILITY, in Acts 13. 10 guile; in 2 Co. 11. 3 craftiness. [verted].

SUBVERT, in Titus 1. 11 overthrow; in 3. 11 be per-SUCH, in Mark 4. 18, Acts 18. 15, 1 Th. 4. 6, 2 Ti. 3. 5; Rev. 20. 6 these; in Jas. 4. 13 this.

SUE, in Matt. 5. 40 go to law.

SUFFER, in Luke 12. 30 leave; in Matt. 8. 31 send away; Luke 8. 23, 23, Acts 21. 30 give leave; 1 Ti. 2. 12 permit; in Matt. 17. 17, Mark 9. 19, Luke 9. 47, 2 Co. 11. 19, 20, Heb. 13. 22 bear with; 1 Co. 4. 12 endure; in Acts 2. 27; 13. 53 give; in 1 Co. 9. 12 bear; in Heb. 7. 23 hindered; in Heb. 11. 25 evil entreated; also in Heb. 13. 3; in 2 Ti. 2. 12 endure.

SUM, in Heb. 8. 1 chief point; in Acts 7. 16 price.

SUNDRY, in Heb. 1. 1 divers.

SUP, in 1 Co. 11. 25 supper.

SUPERFLUITY, in Jas. 1. 21 overflowing.

SUPERSTITION, in Acts 17. 22 religion.

SUPPLY, in 2 Co. 9. 12 fill up; in Phil. 4. 19 fulfil.

SUPPOSE, in 1 Co. 7. 26 think; also in Luke 12. 51; 13. 2, Heb. 10. 29; in 2 Co. 11. 5 reckon; in 1 Pe. 5. 12 account.

SURE (be), in Luke 10. 11, Jo. 6. 69 know; also in Ro. 2. 2; 15. 29, in 2 Ti. 2. 19 firm.

SURELY, in Matt. 26. 73, Mark 14. 70, John 17. 8 of a truth; in Luke 1. 1 fulfilled; in 4. 23 doubtless; in Rev. 22. 20 yea.

SURETY, in Acts 12. 11 of a truth. [called].

SURNAME, in Acts 10. 5, 32 be surnamed; in 15. 37 SURNAME, in Acts 15. 22 call.

SWEAR, in Acts 7. 17 vouchsafe.

T.

TABERNACLE, in Heb. 11. 9 tent; in Acts 7. 46 habitation. [tion].

TAKE, in Matt. 17. 25 receive; Rom. 7. 8 find; in Acts 18. 17, 21, 30, 33 lay hold; in Acts 1. 2, 11, 22 received up; in Matt. 26. 55, Mark 14. 48, Luke 22. 54, John 18. 12, Acts 12. 3, 23 seize; in Acts 27. 17 hoist up; in Matt. 18. 23 make; in Acts 27. 40 hoist up; in 24. 6 lay hold; in Luke 4. 5 lead up; in Luke 2. 28; 22. 17 receive; in Matt. 4. 24, Luke 4. 38; 8. 37 holden; in Matt. 15. 39 enter; John 6. 24 get; in Acts 21. 6 went on board; in Acts 10. 26 raise up; in 1 Th. 2. 17 bereaved; in 2 Th. 1. 8 render; in Rom. 3. 5 visit with; in Mark 16. 36 remove.

TALES (idle), in Luke 24. 11 idly talk.

TALK, in Matt. 12. 46, Mark 6. 50, Luke 24. 34, John 4. 27, 27; 9. 37; 14. 30, Acts 26. 31, Rev. 4. 1; 17. 1; 21. 9, 15 speak; in Luke 24. 14, Commune.

TARRY, in Matt. 26. 38, Mark 14. 34, Luke 24. 29, John 4. 40, Acts 9. 43; 18. 20 abide, John 20. 5 wait; also in Luke 1. 21; also in Acts 27. 33; also in 1 Co. 11. 33.

TAX, in Luke 2. 1, 3, 5 enrol; in Luke 2. 2, Acts 5. 37 enrolment.

TEACH, in 1 Co. 14. 19 instruct; in Matt. 28. 10, Acts 14. 22 make disciples; in Acts 16. 21 set forth; in Acts 22. 3, Titus 2. 12 instruct.

TEAR, in Mark 9. 18 dash.

TEARS, in Mark 9. 24 (omitted).

TELL, in Mark 9. 12 said; in Gal. 5. 27 forewarn; in Luke 4. 25; 10. 24; 12. 59; 17. 34; 18. 8, 14, John 8. 45, Jude 18 say; in Gal. 5. 24 forewarn; in John 4. 51 say; Acts 16. 36 report; in John 4. 25 declare; Acts 16. 38 report; in Matt. 26. 13, Luke 1. 45; 2. 17, 18, 20, John 16. 4, Acts 11. 14; 27. 25 spoken of; in Matt. 21. 27, Mark 11. 33, Luke 20. 7, John 3. 8; 8. 14; 16. 18, 2 Co. 12. 2, 3 know; in Mark 5. 16, Luke 9. 10 declare; in Luke 24. 35 rehearse; in 2 Co. 13. 2 say; in Acts 23. 30 shew.

TEMPT, in Acts 27. 18 storm; also in 2 Pe. 2. 17.

TEMPLE, in Matt. 23. 35; 27. 5 sanctuary; Acts 4. 78 house; in Luke 11. 51 sanctuary.

TEMPTATION, in Acts 20. 19, Rev. 3. 10 trial.

TENDER, in Jas. 5. 11 merciful.

TERRIBLE, in Heb. 12. 21 fearful.

TERRIFY, in Phil. 1. 28 affrighted.

TERROR, in 2 Co. 5. 11, 1 Pe. 3. 14 fear.

TESTAMENT, in Matt. 26. 28, Mark 14. 24, Luke 22. 20, 2 Co. 3. 6, 14, Heb. 7. 22; 9. 15, 25, 20, Rev. 11. 21 covenant.

TESTATOR, in Heb. 9. 16, 17 him that made it.

TESTIFY, in John 2. 25; 3. 11, 32, 5. 39; 15. 26; 21. 24, Heb. 11. 4, 1 John 4. 14; 5. 9, 3 John 3 bear witness; 1 Co. 15. 15, Heb. 7. 17 witness; in 1 Ti. 2. 6 testimony.

TESTIMONY, in John 3. 23, 33; 5. 34; 8. 17 witness; in 1 Co. 2. 1 mystery; in Acts 13. 22; 14. 3 bear witness; Heb. 11. 5 have witness.

THANK, in 2 Th. 1. 3 give thanks.

THANKFUL, in Rom. 1. 21 give thanks.

THANKS, in 1 Th. 3. 9, 1 Ti. 2. 1 thanksgiving; in Heb. 13. 15 make confession.

THANKWORTHY, in 1 Pe. 2. 19 acceptable.

THAT, in Luke 14. 21; 17. 9, Rev. 16. 14 the; Heb. 3. 10 this; in John 8. 8, 21, 25; 5. 12; 6. 27, 32, 48, 58; 6. 69; 7. 37, Acts 21. 38; 22. 14, 1 Co. 5. 13; 10. 4; 11. 28, 28, 2 Th. 2. 3 the; John 8. 38, 38 the things; in Mark 16. 12 these things; Luke 9. 21; 23. 48, John 4. 18; 6. 66; 11. 7, 11; 16. 19; 19. 8, Acts 2. 36; 16. 12, Rom. 13. 11, 1 Ti. 5. 4, Heb. 13. 17, Rev. 20. 3 this; Luke 23. 47, Acts 13. 20, Rev. 15. 5 these; in John 10. 41; 16. 15 whatsoever; in Matt. 2. 6; 27. 62, Rev. 1. 12 which; Matt. 18. 28 what; Rom. 6. 2 who.

THAT (conj.), in Mark 9. 42, Luke 17. 2, Acts 26. 8 if; in Rom. 1. 9 how; in Luke 22. 34 until; in Mark 14. 25 when; in Luke 1. 21 while; in Eph. 5. 15 how.

THE, in Gal. 2. 18 those.

WHICH, in Luke 8. 15, 1 Ti. 6. 9, Rev. 9. 4, 24 such as;
Acts 11. 20, Rom. 16. 12 who; Rom. 2. 15 in that;
Phil. 4. 3 for them; Col. 4. 11 that; in Acts 8. 26 the
same; in Luke 17. 7; John 21. 20 who; Heb. 5. 12
(omitted); in 2 Ti. 3. 11 what things; in Mark 12. 28
what; in Eph. 4. 29 such as.
WHILE, in Matt. 14. 22 till; in Heb. 3. 13 as long as;
in 1 Co. 3. 4 when; in Acts 18. 18 many days.
WHO, in Luke 8. 45 (omitted); Acts 13. 25, 1 Co. 3. 5;
9. 7 what; in Acts 21. 4 and these; 23. 33; 24. 1 and
they; Heb. 13. 7 which; in Acts 13. 7 the same.
WHOLE, in Matt. 13. 33, Luke 13. 21 all; Luke 11. 36
wholly; Acts 19. 29 (omitted); in Matt. 8. 34; 13. 2.
Mark 4. 1, Luke 6. 19; 21. 35, Eph. 4. 16 all; Matt.
13. 2 (omitted); Eph. 3. 15 every; in Luke 8. 37 all;
in 1 Th. 5. 23 wholly.
WHOLE, in Mark 3. 5, Luke 6. 10, John 5. 4 (omitted);
in Matt. 15. 28, Acts 9. 34 heal.
WHOLE, in 1 Ti. 6. 3, sound.
WHORE, in Rev. 17. 1, 15, 16; 19. 2 harlot.
WHOREMONGER, in Eph. 5. 5, 1 Ti. 1. 10, Heb. 13. 4.
Rev. 21. 8; 22. 15 fornicator.
WHOSOEVER, in Matt. 5. 28, Luke 6. 47; 12. 8, 10; 14.
11; 16. 18; 20. 18, John 4. 13; 8. 34; 19. 12, Acts 10.
43, 1 John 3. 4, Rev. 22. 15 every one that; Luke 16.
18, Rom. 9. 33 he that; in Matt. 7. 24 every one which;
10. 32 every one who; in Mark 8. 34 if any; Gal. 5. 4
ye who; in Mark 6. 11 whatsoever; Luke 9. 5 as many
as; in Rev. 14. 11 whose; 20. 15 if any.
WHY, in Mark 3. 17, Luke 20. 23, Rom. 8. 24 (omitted);
Acts 5. 4, Gal. 2. 14 how; in Mark 14. 4 to what pur-
pose; in Luke 24. 38 wherefore; in Mark 9. 11, 28
saying.
WICKED, in Matt. 12. 45; 13. 19, 38; 16. 4, Eph. 6. 16,
Col. 1. 21, 2 Th. 3. 2, 1 John 2. 13, 14; 3. 12; 5. 18 evil;
also in Matt. 12. 45, Luke 11. 26; in Acts 2. 23, 2 Th. 2.
8 lawless; in Matt. 21. 41 miserable.
WICKEDNESS, in 1 John 5. 19 the evil one.
WIFE, in Matt. 19. 29, Mark 10. 29, Luke 2. 5; 20. 30
(omitted); 1 Ti. 3. 11 women.
WILDERNESS, in Luke 5. 16; 8. 29 desert; in Matt.
15. 33, Mark 8. 4 desert place.
WILL, in Luke 11. 2 (omitted); also in 2. 14; in 1 Pe. 4.
4 desire; in Acts 13. 36 counsel; in Rev. 17. 17 mind.
WILL, in Matt. 5. 40; 15. 32; 16. 24, 25; 19. 17, 21; 20.
26, 27, Mark 6. 25; 8. 34, 35; 10. 43, 44, Luke 9. 23;
24, Luke 13. 31, John 5. 6; 6. 67; 9. 27, Acts 7. 28; 17.
18, Rom. 13. 3, 1 Co. 14. 35; 2 Ti. 3. 12, 1 Pe. 3. 10
would; Matt. 19. 13; 29. 43, Luke 10. 29; 23. 20, Acts
24. 27; 25. 9, 1 Ti. 5. 11, Heb. 13. 18, Rev. 11. 5, 6

desire; 1 Co. 16. 7 wish; 3 John 13 unwilling; in
Mark 15. 15; 2 Pe. 3. 9 wish; Acts 18. 15, Heb. 6. 17
be minded; Acts 27. 43, 1 Ti. 2. 8; 5. 14; 6. 9, Jude
5 desire.
WILLING, in 1 Th. 2. 8 well pleased; in 2 Co. 8. 12
readiness; in 8. 3 accord.
WILLINGLY, in John 6. 21 were willing; 2 Pe. 3. 5
willingly; in Rom. 8. 20, 1 Co. 9. 17 of own will; in
Phm. 14 of free will.
WIN, in Phil. 3. 8, 1 Pe. 3. 1 gain.
WIND, in John 19. 40 bind; in Acts 5. 6 wrap round.
WINE (given to), in 1 Ti. 3. 3, Titus 1. 7 brawler; in
1 Pe. 4. 3 wine-bibblings.
WINEFAT, in Mark 12. 1 winepress.
WINK (at), in Acts 17. 30 overlook.
WISDOM, in Luke 2. 40 (omitted).
WISE, in 1 Ti. 1. 17, Jude 25 (omitted); in 2 Co. 10. 12
understanding; in Rom. 10. 6 thus.
WISH, in 2 Co. 13. 9, 3 John 2 pray.
WITCHCRAFT, in Gal. 5. 20 sorcery.
WITHDRAW, in Luke 22. 41 be parted; in Gal. 2. 12
draw back.
WITHHOLD, in 2 Th. 2. 6 restrain.
WITHSTAND, in Gal. 2. 11 resist.
WITNESS, in Titus 1. 13, Rev. 20. 4 testimony; also in
Matt. 24. 14, Acts 7. 44, Jas. 5. 3.
WITNESS (bear), in Mark 15. 4 accuse of.
WOMAN, in Mark 10. 12, John 8. 10, Acts 16. 1 (omitted);
in Luke 7. 45, 46 she.
WONDER, in Rev. 12. 1, 3; 13. 13 sign.
WONDER, in Mark 6. 51 amazed; Luke 8. 25; 9. 43;
11. 14 marvel; in Acts 8. 13 be amazed.
WONT, in Luke 22. 39 custom; in Acts 16. 13 supposed.
WORD, in Mark 12. 13 talk; Luke 20. 20, 1 Co. 14. 9
speech; in 1 John 5. 7 (omitted); in 1 Pe. 2. 2 spiritual;
in Luke 4. 4 (omitted); in 4. 26, John 10. 21; 12. 47, 48,
Acts 10. 37 saying; in Matt. 2. 13 tell; in Rom. 16.
18 speech.
WORK, in Acts 15. 18, Rom. 11. 6, 6 (omitted); Heb.
13. 21 thing; Jas. 1. 25 doing; in Rom. 9. 28 word;
in Acts 27. 16 were able with difficulty; in Jas. 3. 16
deed; also in Matt. 16. 27.
WORK, in Matt. 20. 12 spend; Rev. 21. 27 make.
WORK-FELLOW, in Rom. 16. 21 fellow-worker.
WORKMAN, in Matt. 10. 10 labourer.
WORLD, in John 17. 12 (omitted); in Heb. 6. 5 age;
also in Eph. 3. 9; in Titus 1. 2 times eternal; also in
Rom. 16. 25; in 1 Co. 8. 13 for evermore; in Eph. 3.
31 for ever and ever; in Rev. 13. 3 earth.
WORLDLY, in Heb. 9. 1 of this world.

WORSHIP, in Luke 14. 10 glory.
WORSHIP, in John 4. 23 be worshipper; in Acts 7. 42;
24. 14 serve; also in 17. 25.
WORSHIPPER, in Acts 10. 35 temple-keeper.
WORTHY, in Eph. 4. 1, Col. 1. 10, 1 Th. 2. 12 worthily;
in Acts 24. 2 evils are corrected; in Jas. 2. 7 honour-
able.
WOULD, in Mark 6. 19, Acts 10. 10, Gal. 4. 17, Heb. 12.
17 desired; John 1. 43 was minded; Acts 24. 24
(omitted); Col. 1. 27 pleased; 2 Th. 3. 10 will; in Luke
10. 1, John 6. 15, Acts 12. 6; 16. 27; 25. 4 be about
to; in Acts 20. 16 might have.
WOUND, in Rev. 13. 3, 12, 14 stroke.
WOUND, in Luke 10. 30 beat; in Rev. 13. 3 smite.
WRAPPED, in John 20. 7 rolled up; in Matt. 15. 45
wound in.
WRITE, in 2 Co. 13. 2 (omitted).
WRITING, in Matt. 19. 7 bill; in John 19. 19 there
was written.
WRITTEN, in Luke 23. 38 was; in Heb. 12. 23 enrolled.

Y

YEA, in Luke 24. 22 moreover; Rom. 3. 31, Gal. 4. 17
may; in 1 Co. 16. 6 or even.
YEARS (come to), in Heb. 11. 24 grown up.
YES, in Matt. 17. 25, Mark 7. 28, Rom. 3. 29 yea; also
in Rom. 10. 18.
YET, in Luke 22. 37 (omitted); also in Rev. 9. 20; also
in 2 Co. 1. 23; in Luke 24. 41, Rom. 3. 7, 1 Co. 12. 31,
2 Co. 1. 10, Gal. 1. 10; 5. 11, 11 still; in 1 Co. 14. 19
howbeit; in Luke 14. 35, John 4. 21, Acts 19. 37; 25.
8 nor; in Mark 15. 5 no more; Gal. 2. 20 no longer;
in Matt. 15. 27 for even; Mark 7. 28 even; Rom. 5.
7 for; in Matt. 24. 32 now; in Acts 24. 11 more.
YIELD, in Rom. 6. 13, 19, 19 present; also in 16. 13, 16.
YOU, in John 5. 42; 6. 53 yourselves; in 2 Co. 12. 15
your souls.
YOUNG, in Mark 14. 51 (omitted); in Titus 2. 6 younger;
in Acts 7. 19 babe; in 20. 12 lad.
YOUR, in Rom. 11. 31 shewn to you; 1 Co. 15. 31 in you.
YOURSELVES, in Mark 9. 33 (omitted); Eph. 5. 19 one
to another; Jas. 2. 4 your own mind.
YOUTH, in Matt. 19. 20 (omitted).

Z

ZEAL, in Col. 4. 13 labour

EXPLANATION OF SOME LEADING BIBLE TERMS.

For Accursed, read Devoted (as a gift to God),

everywhere in S. S.
" air " heaven, " S. S.
" alms " kind act, or deed, " N. T.
" angel " messenger, or agent, " S. S.
" atonement " covering, reconciliation, " S. S.
" bed " couch, often in N. T.
" Beelzebub " Beelzeboul, everywhere in N. T.
" baptize " cleanse, consecrate, " N. T.
" Belial " Belliar, " N. T.
" beloved " dearly beloved, " N. T.
" betray " give up, or over, " N. T.
" bishop " overseer, or inspector, " N. T.
" blasphemy " speak injuriously, " N. T.
" blessed " happy, " N. T.
" blessing " eulogy, praise, " N. T.
" bondage " service, " S. S.
" book " roll, or scroll, " S. S.
" bottle " skin, " N. T.
" bread " loaf, often in N. T.
" Canaanite " Cana-nite, or Zealot, " N. T.
" charity " love, everywhere in N. T.
" children " sons, often in S. S.
" chosen " choice one, everywhere in S. S.
" Christ " the Christ, " N. T.
" church " assembly, " N. T.
" coming " presence, generally in N. T.
" condemn " judge, often in N. T.
" conversation " behaviour, conduct, everywhere in N. T.
" create " prepare, often in S. S.
" convince " convict, everywhere in S. S.
" damnation " judgment, condemnation, " N. T.
" deacon " ministrant, " N. T.
" devil " false accuser, slanderer, " N. T.
" devils " demons, everywhere in N. T.
" doctrine " teaching, " N. T.
" earth " land, generally in S. S.
" easter " passover, " N. T.
" elect " choice one, " S. S.
" eternal " age-lasting, " S. S.
" everlasting " " S. S.
" for ever " " S. S.
" faith " trust, confidence, " S. S.

For farewell read be strong, generally in S. S.
" feast " banquet, often in S. S.
" follower " imitator, everywhere in N. T.
" fool " thoughtless one, generally in N. T.
" friend " comrade, (Mt. 20. 13; 22. 12; 26. 50).
" Gentiles " nations, everywhere in S. S.
" Ghost " Spirit, " S. S.
" God forbid! " let it not be! " S. S.
" godliness " piety, " N. T.
" Goodman of the house, read householder, " N. T.
" gospel " good tidings, good news, " N. T.
" grave " unseen state, often in S. S.
" greet " salute, everywhere in N. T.
" heathen " nations, " S. S.
" hall " court, " S. S.
" hell " unseen state, or Gehenna, " S. S.
" heresy " sect, opinion, " N. T.
" holiness " separation, " S. S.
" holy " separate, set apart, " S. S.
" hypocrite " profane, " O. T.
" incense " perfume, " S. S.
" iniquity " lawlessness, often in N. T.
" inn " guest-chamber, (in Lu. 2. 7).
" just " right, righteous, everywhere in S. S.
" justification, " state of being declared
" right, " S. S.
" justify " declare right, " S. S.
" kingdom " reign, often in S. S.
" labourer " worker, everywhere in N. T.
" lament " smite the breast, often in N. T.
" let " hinder, restrain, " N. T.
" lord " sir, " N. T.
" love " friendship, " N. T.
" lust " desire, " S. S.
" Magdalene " the Magdalene, everywhere in N. T.
" master " teacher, rabbi, &c., often in N. T.
" mercy " kindness, everywhere in O. T.
" ministrant, deacon, " N. T.
" money " silver, " S. S.
" ministry " ministrant, deaconship, " N. T.
" miracle " sign, generally in N. T.
" offend " stumble, everywhere in N. T.
" parable " simile, similitude, " N. T.

For passion read suffering, (Ac. 1. 3).
" penny " denary, everywhere in N. T.
" power " privilege, authority, often in N. T.
" presbytery " eldership, (1 Ti. 1. 14).
" raca! " empty fellow!
" repent " have another (or a new) mind, often in N. T.
" revenge " avenge, everywhere in N. T.
" righteous " right, " N. T.
" reprove " convict, " N. T.
" righteousness " rightness, " N. T.
" saint " separate, set apart, " S. S.
" salvation " safety, soundness, " N. T.
" sanctify " separate, set apart, " S. S.
" sanctification " separation, being set apart, " S. S.
" satan " adversary, " S. S.
" save " make or keep sound or whole, " N. T.
" scripture " writing, " N. T.
" ship " boat, " N. T.
" shoes " sandals, " N. T.
" sin " a missing of the mark, " S. S.
" sinner " one who misses the mark, " S. S.
" sitting (at meat), read reclining, " N. T.
" soul " life, often in N. T.
" streets " out places, broad places, everywhere in S. S.
" tares " darnel, " N. T.
" temple " holy place, sanctuary, " N. T.
" temptation " trial, " S. S.
" testament " covenant, " N. T.
" thief " robber, often in N. T.
" take no thought, read be not anxious, " N. T.
" tribute money, read didrachma, " N. T.
" unleavened bread, read unleavened food, " S. S.
" uppermost room, read highest couch, " N. T.
" virtue " worthiness, (Ph. 4. 8, 2 Pe. 1. 3; 5).
" visit " inspect, look after, everywhere in S. S.
" wicked " one in the wrong, " O. T.
" world " age, often in S. S.
" worship " kiss the hand to, do homage, " N. T.

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500
All items are subject to recall.

[illegible]

Size 2-
9CD23
Y87
CBP&C

Young, Robert

Two fold concordance to the New Testament



